This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06926837 7

*GW

Enoch

Enoch Pratt Free Library

BALTIMORE CITY.

FINDING LIST

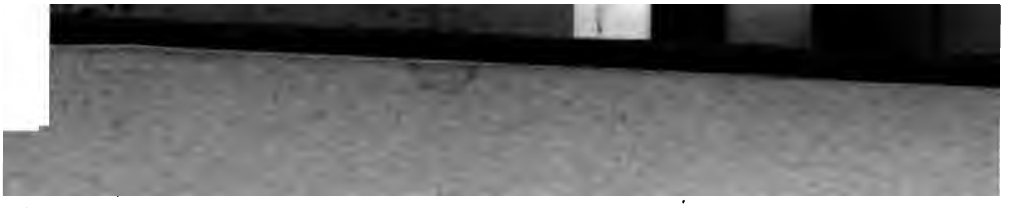
OF

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

IN THE

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

FOURTH EDITION.



v. 1 no. 3

Joseph de Perott

Baltimore
* Gill

THE

Enoch Pratt Free Library

OF

BALTIMORE CITY.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1915 L

FINDING LIST

OF

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

IN THE

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

FOURTH EDITION.

AUGUST, 1890.

BALTIMORE:
THE SUN BOOK AND JOB PRINTING OFFICE.

Board of Trustees.

ENOCH PRATT,
GEORGE WM. BROWN,
NATHANIEL H. MORISON,
HENRY JANES,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
EDWARD STABLER, Jr.,
JAMES A. GARY,
WILLIAM KEYSER,
THOMAS J. MORRIS.

Officers of the Board.

ENOCH PRATT, *President.*
JAMES A. GARY, *Vice-President.*
EDWARD STABLER, Jr., *Secretary.*
HENRY JANES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Executive Committee.

ENOCH PRATT,
HENRY JANES,
WILLIAM KEYSER.

Library Committee.

NATHANIEL H. MORISON,
THOMAS J. MORRIS,
JAMES A. GARY,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

Committee on Accounts.

EDWARD STABLER, Jr.,
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE,
GEORGE WM. BROWN,
ENOCH PRATT, *ex-officio.*

Officers of the Library.

LEWIS H. STEINER, *Librarian.*
SAMUEL C. DONALDSON, *Assistant Librarian.*

INTRODUCTION

This Finding List is a condensed Catalogue of the books of the Library, arranged alphabetically by authors, under a few prominent subjects. The object of it is to furnish the reader with the simplest and easiest method of finding the book he wants, and of showing him what the Library contains on any given subject. A full catalogue is usually arranged by author, title and subject in one continuous alphabet, giving the full names of authors, the full titles of books, with their imprints, and numerous subdivisions of subjects; while a Finding List may give only the surnames of authors and condensed titles, and it usually contains, comparatively, but few general subjects, in order to bring the whole into as small a compass as possible.

Any printed Catalogue or Finding List will contain only the books that were in the Library at the time it was printed. All new accessions, made subsequent to the issue of this edition and not contained in such supplements as may be hereafter printed, can be found in the card-drawers in the Registration Room. Supplements will be issued from time to time as new purchases of books become important from their number or value.

To render the books arranged under the general subjects more accessible to the reader, the index contains many sub-divisions of subjects which refer to, and will be found under, one general head in the class lists.

PERSONS WHO MAY USE THE LIBRARY.

Any person of good conduct and over *fourteen* years of age is entitled to use the periodicals and reference books in the Reading Room; and any person over *fourteen* years of age can take books from the Library for home use, on furnishing a certificate of guaranty against loss, signed by some responsible citizen. He will then register his name and residence and receive a Library card. Blank certificates of guaranty can be obtained at the registry desk.

Persons not having cards, by depositing *two dollars*, or the value of the book asked for, if it be of greater value than two dollars, can also obtain books for home use.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE FINDING LIST.

The Finding List, except in Biography, is arranged alphabetically by authors under various subjects; but, in Biography, the names of the persons whose biographies are given, and not the authors of the biographies, are arranged in alphabetical order. Thus, Irving's Life of Washington will be found under Washington and not under Irving.

To use the Finding List, turn, in the index at the beginning of the volume, to the subject of the book desired, whether it be Biography, Essays, Poetry, Drama, Prose-Fiction, Mechanics, Agriculture, the Useful Arts, or any other branch of knowledge, and the number opposite will indicate the pages in the Finding List, on which all the books in the Library belonging to this class will be found. On the same line with the title of the book will be found the shelf-letter and number, which are to be placed on the slip for ordering books. Several index subjects will often be found to refer to a single more general subject in the Finding List. If the particular subject sought is not in the index, look for it under a more general head which is likely to include it. Thus, seek for books on Roses, Ferns or Mosses under Plants and Botany.

DIRECTIONS FOR OBTAINING BOOKS.

Card-holders *must* always bring their cards with them when they wish to obtain or exchange a book. No other book will be given out till that already out on the card has been returned and all fines have been paid. A book is not to be asked

for by its title, but by its shelf letter and number, which can be found after the title in the Finding List, as A 44, B 375, &c. This letter and number must be written on the slip furnished at the counter for the purpose; and this slip, signed with the name and residenee of the card-holder, must be handed with the card to the attendant, who will procure the book, return the card with the date stamped upon it, and retain the slip signed by the borrower as a record of the loan. As any single book called for is liable to be out, several books should be asked for upon the slip, and the attendant will supply the first one on the list that is, at the time, in the Library, thus saving much time to the borrower.

In order that the selection of books may be made carefully at home, instead of hurriedly at the Library, it is desirable that each borrower should own a copy of the Finding List.

PERIODICALS.

The Reading Room contains about 190 periodicals and other serials. The applicant for their use must fill up the blank provided for the purpose with the box number, or with the name of the periodical wanted, and sign it with his name and residence. Periodicals cannot be taken from the room, but must be returned to the desk when the reader is done with them.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

The Reference Books in the Reading Room are for the use of all readers over *fourteen* years of age. They cannot be taken from the room, and must be returned to the desk when the reader has finished using them.

A large number of Reference Books and bound Periodicals are in the Reference Book Room, adjoining the Reading Room, and can be ordered at the desk of the Reading Room in the same way as periodicals.

BOOKS THAT DO NOT CIRCULATE.

1. Reference Books, Documents, Periodicals and other serials.
2. Books marked with two stars. (**.)

Books marked with one star (*) can only be taken out on the written approval of the Librarian.

The Central Library now contains 55,334 volumes; the Branch Libraries contain 31,968 volumes, making a total of 87,302 volumes contained in the five Libraries.

REGULATIONS.

1. The Reading Room is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 10 o'clock P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 9 o'clock P. M.

2. The room for the delivery of books is open from 9 o'clock A. M. till 8.30 P. M., except in July and August, when it closes at 8 o'clock P. M.

3. Each card-holder is entitled to draw for home use *one* volume, if of octavo or larger size, or *two* volumes of smaller size if they belong to the same work.

4. Books may be kept out *two weeks*, and cannot be renewed.

5. A fine of *2 cents* must be paid for each day that a book is kept out beyond two weeks, and no book will be delivered on the card of a delinquent till all fines are paid.

6. Delinquents may be notified through the mail on the *sixth day* after they are finable. On the *twelfth finable day* notice may be served on the card-holder's *security;* and on the *twentieth* finable day the book will be sent for, and a charge of *20 cents* will be made for the service, in addition to the fine of *2 cents* a day, and *2 cents* for each mailed notice.

7. Marking, writing in, or otherwise mutilating books is strictly prohibited, and is by law subject to fine or imprisonment.

BALTIMORE, August, 1890.

INDEX.

PAGE.

Abyssinia, Travels in. *See* Africa..... 111
Acoustics 211
Aesthetics..... 248
Africa, History of..... 31
Travels in..... 111
Agriculture and Gardening..... 200
Alabama, History of. *See* Southern States... 46
Alaska, History of. *See* Pacific Coast..... 48
Travels in. *See* Pacific Coast.... 98
Alcohol, Opium and Tobacco..... 290
Algebra. *See* Mathematics..... 181
Algeria, Travels in. *See* Africa..... 111
Almanacs. *See* Statistics..... 395
Alps, Travels in the..... 103
America, History of..... 34
British, Travels in..... 94
British, History of..... 49
Central, History of..... 50
Travels in..... 98
North, History of..... 34
Travels in..... 94
South, History of..... 50
Travels in..... 99
American Civil War..... 40
Revolution..... 38
Amusements, Home..... 197
Anatomy and Physiology. *See* Medicine ... 283
Ancient Classics..... 250
Ancient History... 1
Anglo-Saxon Language. *See* Language..... 160
Animals, Natural History of..... 214
Ante-Nicene Christian Library..... 277
Anthropology. *See* Ethnology and Biology.. 212
Antiquities in Art. *See* Archæology..... 180
Apocryphal and other Sacred Books.... 279, 397
Apostles, The..... 257
Aquarium. *See* Fish..... 218
Arabia, History of. *See* Asia 33
Arabia, Travels in..... 107
Archæology.... 180
Architecture..... 175
Arctic Regions, Travels in..... 110
Arithmetic. *See* Mathematics..... 181
Arizona, History of. *See* Western States; and Pacific Coast.....47, 48

PAGE.

Army. *See* Art of War..... 189
Arts, Fine..... 170
Practical... 182
Arts and Sciences..... 393
Asia, History of..... 33
Travels in..... 106
Central, Travels in..... 107
Asia Minor, Travels in..... 106
Assaying of Metals. *See* Mining and Metallurgy..... 185
Astronomy..... 218
Athens. *See* Greece..... 3
Atlases and Gazetteers..... 395
Australia, New Zealand and Oceanica, Travels in 110
History of..... 19
Austria, History of..... 24
Travels in. *See* Germany, etc..... 103
Baedeker's Hand-Books..... 116
Balloons. *See* Natural Science; and Meteorology.....204, 209
Baltimore. *See* Maryland..... 46
Bampton Lectures 266
Banking..... 231
Bees and Bee-Keeping. *See* Insects..... 216
Belgium, History of. *See* The Netherlands.. 30
Travels in 103
Bells. *See* Miscellaneous Trades..... 193
Bevan's British Manufacturing Industries.... 183
Bible..... 253, 397
Bibliography 398
Bibliotheca Curiosa..... 158
Billiards..... 196
Biography, General and Collected..... .. 51, 391
Individual..... 59
Biology..... 212
Birds..... 217
Book-Binding. *See* Miscellaneous Trades.... 193
Book Keeping and Forms. *See* Mathematics. 181
Boston, History of. *See* New England..... 44
Botany..... 219
Brazil, History of. *See* South America..... 50
Travels in. *See* South America..... 99
Bridges..... 188
British America, History of..... 49
Travels in..... 94

PAGE.
Buddhism..... 279
Building and Building Materials..... 184
Calculus. *See* Mathematics..... 181
California, History of. *See* Pacific Coast..... 48
Camden Society Publications..... 12
Canada, History of. *See* British America.... 49
Travels in. *See* British America..... 94
Cards..... 196
Carpentry. *See* Building..... 184
Cat, The..... 203
Catacombs. *See* Ecclesiastical History..... 257
Cattle and Sheep. *See* Agriculture..... 200
Cavendish Society Publications..... 222
Census, United States. *See* Public Documents. 405
Central America, History of..... 50
Travels in..... 98
Ceramics..... 192
Chemistry..... 221
Chess..... 196
Chicago. *See* Western States..... 47
China, History of. *See* Asia..... 33
Travels in..... 109
Chivalry. *See* Middle Ages..... 4
Chronology. *See* Universal History..... 1
Civil Engineering..... 188
Civil War..... 40
Classics, Ancient..... 250
Clocks. *See* Horology..... 193
Clubs. *See* Secret Societies, etc..... 236
Coal. *See* Geology and Mineralogy..... 222
Coins..... 180
Collectanea Adamantæa..... 158
Collected Works of Authors..... 159
Colleges. *See* Education..... 241
Color and Dyeing. *See* Miscellaneous Trades. 193
Color (in Art). *See* Painting..... 172
Colorado, History of. *See* Western States.... 47
Commerce. *See* Finance and Banking..... 231
Communism and Socialism. *See* Social Science 233
Composition, Literary..... 163
Conchology. *See* Natural History..... 214
Concordances. *See* The Bible, etc..... 397
Congress, United States, Public Documents.. 405
Connecticut, History of. *See* New England... 44
Constable's Miscellany..... 158
Cookery. *See* Domestic Economy..... 194
Copper. *See* Metallurgy..... 185
Costume, Toilet, etc..... 238
Cotton Manufactures. *See* Textile Fabrics... 191
Crime. *See* Social Science..... 233
Crusades. *See* Middle Ages..... 4
Cuba, History of. *See* West Indies..... 50
Currency and Money. *See* Finance..... 231

PAGE.
Cyclopædias..... 391
Dairy. *See* Agriculture..... 200
Darwinism. *See* Evolution..... 213
Dates. *See* Universal History..... 1
Decoration. *See* Architecture, etc..... 175
Delaware, History of. *See* Middle States..... 45
Denmark, History of. *See* Scandinavia..... 30
Travels in. *See* Scandinavia..... 105
Development Theory..... 213
Diabolism..... 249
Dictionaries, English..... 162, 396
Foreign..... 396
Directories, City and State..... 395
Diseases. *See* Medicine..... 283
District of Columbia..... 46
Documents, Public..... 405
Dog, The..... 203
Dogmatic and Miscellaneous Theology..... 267
Domestic Economy and Food..... 194
Drama..... 133
Drawing..... 177
Dress. *See* Costume..... 238
Dyeing. *See* Miscellaneous Trades..... 193
Early English Text Society Publications..... 168
Ecclesiastical History..... 257
Education..... 241
Egypt, History of..... 31
Travels in..... 113
Electric Lighting..... 211
Electric Telegraph..... 191
Electricity and Magnetism..... 210
Elocution and Oratory..... 163
Embroidery and Needle Work. *See* Textile Fabrics..... 191
Emigration. *See* Social Science..... 233
Engineering, Civil..... 188
England, Travels in. *See* Great Britain..... 101
History of..... 5
English Dictionaries..... 162, 396
Grammars..... 162
Language..... 160
Literature, History of..... 164
Prose Fiction..... 293
English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works..... 170
Engraving..... 178
Entomology..... 216
Epigrams..... 161
Essays and Miscellanies..... 142
Etching..... 178
Ethics. *See* Moral Science..... 248
Ethnology and Biology..... 212
Etiquette..... 239

PAGE.
Europe, History of. *See* Modern History.... 5
Travels in..... 100
Evolution and Development Theory..... 213
Eye, The. *See* Medicine..... 283
Farming. *See* Agriculture..... 200
Fiction, Prose..... 293
Field Sports..... 198
Figi Islands. *See* Polynesia..... 33
Finance and Banking..... 231
Fine Arts..... 170
Fires and Fire Protection. *See* Social Science..... 233
Fish..... 218
Fish Culture..... 218
Fishing..... 200
Floriculture..... 202
Florida, History of. *See* Southern States.... 46
Travels in. *See* Southern States..... 96
Folk-Lore Society Publications..... 282
Food..... 194
Forestry. *See* Plants, etc..... 219
France, History of..... 20
Travels in..... 102
Franco-Prussian War..... 23
Free Trade and Protection. *See* Political Economy..... 228
Free Masonry. *See* Secret Societies..... 236
French Literature..... 382
History of. *See* History of Literature... 164
French Revolution. *See* France..... 20
Fruit and Fruit Trees. *See* Agriculture..... 200
Fuel..... 210
Games, Indoor. *See* Home Amusements..... 197
Outdoor. *See* Sports and Sporting..... 198
Gardening..... 200
Gas. *See* Miscellaneous Trades..... 193
Gazetteers..... 395
Gems and Precious Stones. *See* Numismatics. 180
Geography..... 117
Physical..... 208
Geology..... 222
Geometry. *See* Mathematics..... 181
Georgia, History of. *See* Southern States.... 46
German Literature..... 359
History of. *See* History of Literature... 164
Germany, History of..... 24
Travels in..... 103
Gold. *See* Metallurgy..... 185
Government..... 224
Grammars..... 162, 396
Grape Culture. *See* Agriculture..... 200
Great Britain, History of. *See* England..... 5
Travels in..... 101
PAGE.
Greece, History of..... 8
Travels in..... 106
Greek Writers. *See* Ancient Classics..... 250
Greenland. *See* Scandinavia..... 30
Gymnastics..... 198
Health..... 288
Heat and Fuel..... 210
Heraldry..... 180
History, Ancient..... 1
Ecclesiastical..... 257
Modern..... 5
Universal..... 1
History and Biography..... 391
Holland, History of. *See* The Netherlands .. 30
Travels in..... 103
Home Amusements..... 197
Homœopathy. *See* Medicine..... 283
Horology..... 193
Horse, The..... 203
Horsemanship. *See* The Horse..... 203
Horticulture. *See* Agriculture, etc..... 200
House Decoration..... 175
House Keeping. *See* Domestic Economy.... 194
Humbolt Library of Science..... 205
Hungary, History of. *See* Austria, etc..... 24
Travels in. *See* Germany, etc..... 103
Hydraulics. *See* Mechanics..... 186
Hygiene. *See* Health..... 288
Hymns, Hymnology and Religious Poetry.... 276
Iceland, History of. *See* Scandinavia..... 30
Travels in. *See* Scandinavia..... 105
Ichthyology. *See* Fish..... 218
Idaho, History of. *See* Western States..... 47
Illinois, History of. *See* Western States..... 47
Immigration. *See* Social Science..... 233
India and the Colonies, History of..... 19
Travels in, and in the Indian Archipelago. 108
Indiana, History of. *See* Western States.... 47
Indians, North American..... 34
Insects..... 216
Insurance. *See* Social Science..... 233
Intemperance..... 240
International Fisheries Exhibition..... 218
International Law. *See* Law..... 291
Ireland, History of..... 17
Travels in..... 101
Iron and Steel. *See* Metallurgy..... 185
Israelites. *See* Jewish Nation..... 3
Italian Literature, History of. *See* History of Literature..... 164
Italy, History of..... 26
Travels in..... 104
Jamaica. *See* West Indies..... 50

PAGE.
Japan, History of. *See* Asia..... 33
Travels in..... 109
Java, History of. *See* Asia..... 33
Jesus Christ..... 256
Jewish Nation..... 3
Journalism. *See* Essays; and Literature.142, 164
Juvenile Books 342
Kansas, History of. *See* Western States..... 47
Kentucky, History of. *See* Western States... 47
Labor and Trades Unions. *See* Social Science. 233
Landscape Gardening. *See* Agriculture, etc.. 200
Language..... 160
Latin Writers. *See* Ancient Classics..... 250
Law 291
Lectures, Religious..... 264
Legends..... 280
Library Catalogues..... 401
Light and Optics..... 209
Liquor Trade. *See* Intemperance..... 240
Literature.. 400
History of..... 164
Logic..... 246
Long Island, History of. *See* Middle States.. 45
Louisana, History of. *See* Southern States... 46
Machinery..... 186
Madagascar. *See* Africa..... 31
Magazines. *See* Periodicals..... 412
Magic and Demonology. *See* Spiritualism, etc. 249
Magnetism..... 210
Maine, History of. *See* New England..... 44
Man, Natural History of. *See* Ethnology ... 212
Manufactures. *See* Practical Arts..... 182
Maryland, History of..... 46
Massachusetts, History of. *See* New England. 44
Mathematics 181
Mechanics..... 186
Medical Journals, Transactions, etc.. 402
Medicine..... 283
Mental Science..... 247
Mesmerism. *See* Spiritualism..... 249
Metallurgy..... 185
Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy..... 245
Meteorology..... 209
Metric System. *See* Metrology..... 184
Metrology.. 184
Mexico, History of..... 49
Travels in 98
Mexican War..... 50
Michigan, History of. *See* Western States... 47
Microscopy..... 222
Middle Ages... 4
Middle States, History of..... 45
Travels in..... 96

PAGE.
Military Science. *See* Art of War..... 189
Mill Work. *See* Mechanics..... 186
Mineral Waters: *See* Health..... 288
Mineralogy..... 222
Mining and Metallurgy..... 185
Minnesota, History of. *See* Western States.. 47
Miscellaneous Trades... 193
Miscellanies..... 142
Missions..... 275
Missouri, History of. *See* Western States.... 47
Mohammedanism 279
Money. *See* Finance and Banking..... 231
Monograms. *See* Engraving and Etching ... 178
Montana, History of. *See* Western States.... 47
Moral Science..... 248
Music.. 178
Mythology... 280
Names and Surnames..... 162
Natural History..... 214
Natural Philosophy..... 207
Natural Science..... 204
Navigation..... 190
Navy. *See* Art of War..... 189
Needle Work. *See* Textile Fabrics..... 191
Negro Race..... 239
Netherlands, History of the..... 30
Nevada, History of. *See* Western States..... 47
New England, History of..... 44
Travels in..... 96
New Hampshire. *See* New England..... 44
New Jersey. *See* Middle States 45
New Mexico. *See* Western States; and Pacific Coast.....47, 48
New Sydenham Society Publications..... 287
New Testament..... 255, 397
New York City. *See* Middle States..... 45
New York State. *See* Middle States..... 45
New Zealand, Travels in..... 110
History of..... 19
Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers..... 277
North America, History of..... 34
Travels in..... 94
North Carolina. *See* Southern States..... 46
North West, The, History of. *See* Western States..... 47
Norway, History of. *See* Scandinavia..... 30
Travels in. *See* Scandinavia..... .. 105
Novels. *See* Prose Fiction 293
Numismatics..... 100
Ocean, The..... 208
Oceanica, Travels in..... 110
Odd Fellows. *See* Secret Societies..... 236
Ohio. *See* Western States..... 47

PAGE.
Old Testament 254, 397
Opium 290
Optics 209
Oratory 163
Oregon, History of. *See* Pacific Coast 48
Oriental Languages. *See* Language 160
Ornithology 217
Pacific Coast, History of 48
Travels in 98
Painting 172
Palaeontology. *See* Geology 222
Palestine, History of. *See* Jewish Nation 3
Travels in 106
Parker Society Publications 278
Pauperism. *See* Social Science 233
Peerage. *See* Heraldry 180
Penmanship. *See* History, etc.; and Arts, etc. 391, 393
Pennsylvania, History of. *See* Middle States. 45
Percy Society Publications 141
Periodicals, Current 412
Bound 402
Persia, History of. *See* Asia 33
Travels in 107
Philology. *See* Language 160
Philosophy 245
Phonography and Short Hand 164
Photography 191
Phrenology. *See* Mental Science 247
Physical Geography 208
Physics and Natural Philosophy 207
Physiology. *See* Medicine 283
Plants 219
Poetry 118
Religious 276
Poland, History of. *See* Russia 29
Political Economy 228
Politics and Government 224
Polynesia, History of 33
Travels in. *See* Australia, etc 110
Population. *See* Social Science 233
Portugal, History of. *See* Spain 26
Travels in 105
Portuguese Language. *See* Language 160
Pottery and Ceramics 192
Poultry 204
Practical Arts 182
Precious Stones 180
Printing. *See* Bibliography 398
Prisons. *See* Social Science 233
Proceedings of Societies 402
Proverbs and Epigrams 161
Prussia, History of. *See* Austria etc 24
Pseudonyms. *See* Bibliography 398

PAGE.
Psychology. *See* Mental Science 247
Pyramids. *See* Archaeology 180
Railroads 187
Readers and Speakers 163
Reference Books 391
Reformation of the 16th Century. *See* Ecclesiastical History 257
Religion 253
Revolutionary War 38
Rhetoric and Composition 163
Rhode Island, History of. *See* New England. 44
Rome, History of 26
Russia, History of 29
Travels in 105
St. Louis. *See* Western States 47
San Francisco. *See* Pacific Coast 48
Sandwich Islands, Travels in. *See* Australia, etc. 110
Scandinavia, History of 30
Travels in 105
Scandinavian Literature, History of. *See* History of Literature 164
Schools and Colleges. *See* Education 241
Scotland, History of 16
Travels in. *See* Great Britain, etc 101
Scottish and Welsh Languages. *See* Language. 160
Sculpture 172
Secret Societies 236
Serials. *See* Periodicals 412
Sermons, Lectures, etc 264
Shakespeare 136
Shakespeare Society Publications 140
Shakespeariana 137
Shells. *See* Natural History 214
Ships 190
Shooting. *See* Sports and Sporting 198
Shorthand. *See* Phonography 164
Siberia, Travels in 109
Sisterhoods. *See* Missions, etc 275
Slavery 239
Social Science 233
Socialism. *See* Social Science 233
Sound and Acoustics 211
South America, History of 50
Travels in 99
South Carolina. *See* Southern States 46
South Seas. *See* Polynesia 33
Southern States, History of 46
Travels in 96
Spain, History of 26
Travels in 105
Spanish Language. *See* Language 160
Spanish Literature, History of. *See* History of Literature 164

PAGE.
Speakers..... 163
Spectrum Analysis. *See* Light and Optics... 209
Speeches. *See* Essays, etc..... 142
Political. *See* Politics. 224
Spiritualism..... 249
Sports and Sporting..... 198
Statistics..... 395
Steam Engine..... 187
Stenography. *See* Phonography..... 164
Surgery. *See* Medicine..... 283
Surtees Society Publications 15
Sweden, History of. *See* Scandinavia..... 30
Travels in. *See* Scandinavia..... 105
Swedenborg..... 278
Switzerland, History of..... 24
Travels in..... 103
Syria, Travels in..... 106
Taxation. *See* Finance and Banking..... 231
Taxidermy. *See* Natural History..... 214
Teeth, The. *See* Medicine..... 283
Telegraph, Electric..... 191
Telephone..... 191
Tennessee. *See* Southern States..... 46
Texas. *See* Southern States..... 46
Textile Fabrics..... 191
Theology. *See* Religion..... 253
Thirty Years War. *See* Germany 24
Tobacco..... 290
Toilet..... 238
Trade. *See* Finance and Banking..... 231
Trades, Miscellaneous 193
Trades Unions. *See* Social Science..... 233
Traditions..... 280
Travels..... 94
Trees. *See* Plants, etc..... 219
Turkey, History of..... 28
Travels in..... 106

PAGE
Turning, Wood. *See* Mechanics, etc..... 186
United States, History of..... 36
Travels in..... 95
Civil War, History of..... 40
Univers, L'..... 117
Useful Arts. *See* Practical Arts.... 183
Utah. *See* Western States..... 47
Venezuela, History of. *See* South America.. 50
Travels in. *See* South America..... 99
Venice, History of. *See* Italy..... 26
Ventilation..... 210
Vermont, History of. *See* New England.... 44
Virginia, History of. *See* Southern States.... 46
Volapük. *See* Language 160
Voyages, General..... 113
War, Art of..... 189
American Civil..... 40
American Revolutionary..... 38
Of 1812..... 39
Washington, D. C. *See* Maryland, etc 46
Watches. *See* Horology..... 193
Waterloo, Battle of. *See* France..... 20
Weights and Measures. *See* Metrology..... 184
Welsh Language. *See* Language. 160
West Indies, History of 50
Travels in..... 98
Western States and Teritories, History of.... 47
Travels in..... 97
Wines. *See* Miscellaneous Trades..... 193
Wisconsin. *See* Western States..... 47
Witchcraft..... 249
Woman..... 237
Wood Working and Turning. *See* Mechanics, etc..... 186
Wyoming. *See* Western States..... 47
Zoology..... 214
Zulu War. *See* Africa.... 31

FINDING LIST.

ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY.

HISTORY.

UNIVERSAL AND ANCIENT HISTORY.

ADAMS, C. K. Manual of Historical Literature.....K 30
Historical Literature .....K 31
ADAMS, W. H. D. Battle Stories.....K 463
ALLEN and MYERS. Ancient History. Pt. 1. Eastern Nations and Greece....K 529
ANDREWS, E. B. Brief Institutes of General History.. .....K 311
ARCHER, T. Decisive Events in History.K 471
ATKINSON. On History and the Study of History..... .....K 5
BARNES, A. S., *ed.* Brief History of Ancient Peoples.....K 517
BARNES, M. D. S. Studies in General History..... .....K 289
BAYLY. Sea Life Sixty Years Ago.....K 2361
BECKER. Holiday Haunts.....I 6671
BILBROUGH. 'Twixt France and Spain....I 4035
BLACKIE. What Does History Teach?...K 9
BLAIR. Chronological Tables.....K 75
BOYCE. Introduction to the Study of History.....K 45
BRADY. Clavis Calendaria. 2 v.....K 90
BREWSTER, J. S. Empire and Prophecy:K 287
BROWN, *ed.* Great Events of the World..K 470
BUDGE. Babylonian Life and History...K 1186
History of Esarhaddon.....K 570
BUNSEN. Philosophy of Universal History. 2 v.....K 53
CARPENTER, S. D. Logic of History.....H 2963
CARTER. Elements of General History...K 277
CHATEAUBRIAND. Congress of Verona. 2 v.I 3489
CHRISTMAS. Shores and Islands of the Mediterranean. 3 v.....I 3115
CHURCH. Carthage. [Story of the Nations].K 5230
COLLIER. Great Events of History.....K 410
COMYN. Western Empire. [772–1520.] 2 v.I 1096
CORY, T. P. Ancient Fragments.....K 581
CRABB, J. The Gipsies' Advocate.....I 8002
CREASY. Decisive Battles of the World..K 423
DEAN, A. History of Civilization. 7 v...K 469
DELEPIERRE. Historical Difficulties... .K 35
DEW, T. Digest of Ancient and Modern History.....K 349
DUNCKER, M. W. History of Antiquity. 6 v..... .....K 578
EGGLESTON, G. C. Strange Stories from History.....K 403
ELIOT. History of Liberty. Early Christians. 2 v..... .....I 2237
FISHER. Universal History.....K 315
FLINT, R. Philosophy of History.....K 52
FOX, H. R. V. Foreign Reminiscences....I 4050
FRADENBURGH, J. N. Old Heroes, the Hittites of the Bible.....K 1101
FREEMAN, E. A. General Sketch of History.....K 260
Greater Greece and Greater Britain....I 6367
Methods of Historical Study.....K 41
European History.....K 40
Historical Essays .....K 39
Unity of History.....K 14
GARRIDO and CAYLEY. Political and Religious Persecutions. 2 v..... **K 497
General Register for 1827. [Constable's Miscellany] .....D 2200–22
GERVINUS. History of the 19th Century..K 818
GILMAN. Seven Historic Ages .....K 405
The Story of the Saracens. .....K 551
GOSSE, P. H. Assyria .....K 1204

GROOME. In Gipsy Tents.....I 8005
GROTE and SEGUR. Two Great Retreats.K 412
GRUBE. Heroes of History and Legend..K 425
HALL, *ed.* Methods of Teaching and Studying History..... ..... K 15
HEEREN. Historical Researches—Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. 2 v.....K 5242
HEGEL. Philosophy of History.....K 10
Historical Finger-Post.....O 188
HOFFMAN, D. Chronicles of Cartaphilus. 2 v..... D 6733
HOUSTON. Anno Domini.....K 515
KEARY, *ed.* Dawn of History.....K 546
KNOX, T. W. Decisive Battles Since Waterloo.....K 473
LAWRENCE. Historical Studies.....K 474
LAWSON, J. P. Remarkable Conspiracies. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.D 2200–43, 44
LELAND. The Gypsies.....I 8015
LENORMANT. Beginnings of History.....K 520
Manual of Ancient History of the East. 2 v.....K 513
LILLY. Chapters in European History.2 v.I 56
LODGE. History of Modern Europe. [1453–1878.].....I 18
LORD, J. Ancient History.....K 540
Beacon Lights of History. 7 v.....K 459
1. Antiquity.
2. Middle Ages.
3. Renaissance and Reformation.
4. Warriors and Statesmen.
5. Great Women.
6. Jewish Heroes and Prophets.
7. Old Pagan Civilization.
MACCARTHY. History of the World.....K 285
MCCULLAGH, W. T. Use and Study of History.....K 43
MAHAFFY, J. P. Ancient History.....K 594
MALLESON. Ambushes and Surprises....K 466
MANN. Ancient and Mediæval Republics.K 343
MERRILL. Galilee in the Time of Christ.K 1087
MILLER. History, Philosophically Illustrated. 4 v.....K 810
MILLOT. History, Ancient and Modern. 6 v.....K 324
MORRIS, G. S. Hegel's Philosophy of History.....K 8
MORWOOD, V. S. Our Gipsies.....I 8024
MULLER. History of the World. 4 v. ..K 273
MYERS, P. V. N. Outlines of Ancient History.....K 528
Eastern Nations and Greece.....K 529
NIEBUHR, B. G. Lectures on Ancient History. 3 v.....K 583
Ancient Ethnography and Geography. 2 v.....K 50
OROSIUS. History. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version..... K 600
PALMER. The Migration from Shinar....M 6442
PLOETZ. Epitome of Universal History..K 300
QUACKENBOS. History of the World.....K 281
RAGOZIN. Story of Chaldea.....K 550
RALEIGH, *Sir* W. History of the World. 6 v.....K 332
RANKE. Universal History.....K 580
RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Monarchies. 3 v..K 590
Origin of Nations.....K 510
Seventh Oriental Monarchy. 2 v....K 592
Sixth Oriental Monarchy.....K 591
Ancient History.....K 589
Story of Phœnicia. [Story of the Nations].....K 549
Rebellion and Loyalty.....K 464
RIDPATH, J. C. Universal History. 3 v..**K 375
ROLLIN. Ancient History. 8 v.....K 582
ROSSE. Index of Dates. 2 v.....K 76
ROTTECK. History of the World. 4 v...K 350
SCHLEGEL. Philosophy of History.....K 11
SCHMITZ. Manual of Ancient History....K 533
SCHOBERL, F. Allied Armies and the French, 1813.....I 61
SEYFFARTH. [Archæologist.] Literary Life.K 96
SHELDON, M. D. *See* BARNES, M. D. S.
SHEPARD. Great Cities of the Ancient World.....K 467
SIMSON. History of the Gipsies.....I 8010
SMITH, Geo. Ancient History.....K 505
I've Been a Gipsying.....I 8012
SMITH, Goldwin. On the Study of History.K 20
SMITH, J. History and Civilization.....K 55
SMITH, P. Ancient History of the East...K 555
History of the World. 3 v.....K 333
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians.....K 5214
STONE. Cradle Land of Arts.....K 1581
STUBBS. Medieval and Modern History..K 865
SWINTON. Outlines of the World's History.K 264
TARBOX, I. N. Tyre and Alexandria.....K 1089
TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient and Modern History.....K 340
Revolutions, Insurrections, etc. 2 v...I 59
TEGG. Dictionary of Chronology.....K 82
THALHEIMER. General History.....K 290
THIERRY, J. N. A. Merovingian Era....K 48
TURNER. Sacred History of the World. 3 v.W 290
TYTLER. Universal History. 2 v. .....K 337

Universal History. Ancient Part. 18 v..K 319
Universal History. Modern Part. 42 v..K 320
VERSCHOYLE, J., *ed.* Ancient Civilization.K 456
Vestiges of Civilization.....K 458
VUIBERT, A. J. B. Ancient History.....K 518
WATSON. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus....I 2250
WEBER. Outlines of Universal History..K 325
WEIR. Modern Europe.....I 51
WHEELER, C. G. The Course of Empire. K 33
WHITE, A. D., *and others.* Methods of Teaching History. New Edition.....K 16
WIKOFF. Four Civilizations of the World.K 450
WILBERFORCE, R. I. The Five Empires.K 306
WILSON. Studies in History.....K 415
WRIGHT, W. B. Ancient Cities.....K 414
YONGE. Landmarks of Ancient History..K 270

GREECE.

ABBOTT, E. History of Greece. Vol. 1...I 2621
ABBOTT, J. Alexander the Great.....I 2710
History of Pyrrhus.....I 2711
BAIRD. Modern Greece.....I 2824
BECKER. Charicles.....I 2750
BENJAMIN. Troy.....I 2713
BONNER. Child's History of Greece. 2 v..I 2607
BREMER, F. Greece and the Greeks. 2 v.I 2748
BULWER-LYTTON. Athens; Its Rise and Fall.....I 2722
COX. Athenian Empire.....I 2714
General History of Greece.....I 2631
The Greeks and the Persians.....I 2715
CURTEIS. Rise of Macedonian Empire....I 2716
CURTIUS. History of Greece. 5 v.....I 2647
DUNCKER, M. W. History of Greece. 2 v.I 2650
DYER. Ancient Athens.....*I 2796
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Life of Constantine.....I 2243
FELTON. Ancient and Modern Greece....I 2846
FIELD. Greek Islands and Turkey After the War.....I 3039
FINLAY. Greece Under Othoman and Venetian Domination.....I 2643
History of Greece. 7 v.....I 2655
FYFFE. History of Greece.....I 2603
GILLIES, J. Ancient Greece. 4 v.....I 2649
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 v.....I 2657
GROTE. History of Greece. 10 v.....I 2648
GUHL. Life of the Greeks and Romans...I 2762
HANSON. Land of Greece.....I 2851
HARRISON. Greece. [Story of the Nations].I 2628
JEBB. Modern Greece.....I 2822
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life of Alexander I. 3 v.....I 636
KEIGHTLEY, T. War of Independence in Greece. 2 v.....I 2605
War in Greece. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200–60, 61
LEAKE. Athens. 2 v .....I 2781
LELAND, T. Life of Philip of Macedon. 2 v.I 2782
LLOYD. Age of Pericles. 2 v.....I 2768
MAHAFFY, J. P. Old Greek Life.....I 2727
Social Life in Greece.....I 2744
Greek Life and Thought.....I 2821
Story of Alexander's Empire.....I 2751
MITFORD. History of Greece. 8 v.....I 2612
MUELLER. Dorians. 2 v.....I 2783
PAUSANIAS. Description of Greece. 3 v..I 2773
PENNELL, R. F., *comp.* Ancient Greece...I 2717
POTTER, J. Antiquities of Greece. 2 v...I 2634
ROSE, D. Popular History of Greece.....I 2640
ST. JOHN. Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece. 3 v.....I 2778
SANDYS, J. E. Vacation in Greece.....I 2809
SANKEY. Spartan and Theban Supremacies.I 2703
SCHLIEMANN. Ilios.....*I 2790
Mycenæ.....*I 2785
Troy.....*I 2786
Troja.....*I 2787
TALBOT. Greece and the Greeks.....I 2742
THIRLWALL. History of Greece. 2 v.....I 2665
TIMAYENIS. History of Greece. 2 v.....I 2635
Greece in the Times of Homer.....I 2736
TORR, C Rhodes in Ancient Times.....I 3132
Rhodes in Modern Times.....I 3133
WACHSMUTH. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks. 2 v.....I 2769
WHIBLEY, L. Political Parties in Athens.I 2745
WILLIAMS. Life of Alexander the Great..I 2706
WILLSON. Mosaics of Grecian History....I 2623
WORDSWORTH, C. Greece, Descriptive and Historical.....**I 2848
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Greece..I 2613
YOUNG. Greece.....I 2810

JEWISH NATION.

ADAMS, H. C. History of the Jews.....K 970
ALLEN. Hebrew Men and Times.....K 981
AYERST, W. The Jews of the 19th Century.....K 991
BENNY. Criminal Code of the Jews.....W 1816
BLUNT, J. E. History of the Jews in England.....K 999
BRAMSTON. Judæa and Her Rulers.....K 955
BURT. The Land and Its Story.....K 1048
CARPENTER, W. Israelites Found in the Anglo-Saxons.....K 408

CASSELL. Jewish History and Literature. K 950
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus.....K 983
Altaic Hieroglyphs.....K 1019
COSTA, I. *da.* Israel and the Gentiles.....K 995
DAWES. The Modern Jew.....K 980
DEGROOT. Israelites and Judæans. 2 v..K 954
DELITZSCH. Jewish Artisan Life.....K 976
Eastern Manners and Customs.....K 1002
EDERSHEIM. Exodus and Wanderings in the Wilderness..... .....W 457-2
History of Israel and Judah.....W 457-6
History of Judah and Israel... ....W 457-5
Israel in Canaan.....W 457-3
Israel under Samuel, Saul and David. W 457-4
The World Before the Flood .....W 457-1
EWALD. Antiquities of Israel.....K 972
History of Israel. 8 v.....K 975
FENTON. Early Hebrew Life.....T 5227
FINN, J. Sephardim.....K 993
GAGE. Palestine, Historical and Descriptive.....K 1033
GILL, J. Notices of the Jews... .....K 968
GORDON. Reflections in Palestine. .....K 1010
HEADLEY. Sacred Mountains and Scenes. K 1100
Home and Synagogue of the Modern Jew. K 985
HOOD. Villages of the Bible .....K 1093
HOSMER. Story of the Jews.....K 967
HOWES, W. Jewish History.....K 957
HUDSON. Jews in Rome.....K 992
JOSEPHUS. Works..... .....K 1009
KITTO. Scripture Lands.....K 1005
MAGNUS, K. About the Jews.....K 989
Outlines of Jewish History... .....K 978
MEARS. Exile to Overthrow.....K 951
MILMAN. History of the Jews. 2 v.....K 962
MURRAY, *ed.* History of the Jews. 2 v..K 963
MOCATTA, F. D. Jews and the Inquisition..K 961
MOSES BEN MAIMON. Laws of the Hebrews. K 973
OXFORD, A. W. History of Ancient Israel. K 413
PALMER. History of the Jewish Nation..K 958
PECCIOTTO. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History.....I 6391
PHILO *Judæus.* Works. 4 v.....K 979
PIEROTTI. Customs and Traditions of Palestine.....K 1045
RAGOZIN, Z. A. Story of Assyria.....K 1187
RAPHALL. Post Biblical History of the Jews. 2 v.....K 966
RENAN, J. E. History of the People of Israel. 2 v.....K 964
ROBERTS, David. Holy Land. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
ROTHSCHILD. History and Literature of the Israelites. 2 v.....K 969
SALAMAN. Jews as They Are.....K 986
SAMUEL. Jewish Life.....K 977
SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Sciences Among the Jews During the Middle Ages..... K 949
SCHUERER. History of the Jewish People. 3 v.....K 974
SHARPE. Hebrew Nation and its Literature. K 965
SHEPARD. Our Young Folks' Josephus..K 996
SMITH, G. Assyrian Eponym Canon.....K 94
Sophia De Lissau..... .....K 988
STAPHER, E. Palestine in the Time of Christ.....K 1120
STRACHEY, *Sir* E. Jewish History and Politics..... .....K 971
TONNA, C. E. B. P. Judæa Capta... ....K 948
TRISTRAM, H. B. Bible Places.....K 1083
WARREN. Underground Jerusalem.....K 1025
WILKINS, A. S. Phœnicia and Israel. ...K 418

MIDDLE AGES.

ADAMS. Mediæval Civilization.....K 652
ARCHER, J. H. L. Orders of Chivalry....Q 4811
Orders of Chivalry.....**Q 4847
ARCHER, T. A., *ed.* Crusade of Richard I K 709
BARNES, A. S., *ed.* Brief History of Mediæval and Modern Peoples.....K 823
BLUNT, R. G. Our Forefathers in the Dark Ages.....I 4711
BOHN, *ed.* Chronicles of the Crusades....K 710
BRADLEY, H. The Goths. [Story of the Nations.].....K 552
BUSK, *Mrs.* W. Mediæval Popes and Emperors. 4 v.....K 690
CHATFIELD, C. History of the Darker Ages.....K 697
CHURCH. Beginnings of the Middle Ages. K 666
COX. Crusades.....K 705
CUTTS. Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages.....K 684
DARMESTETER, A. M. F. R. The End of the Middle Ages... .. ..K 695
DIGBY, K. H. The Broad Stone of Honour. 5 v.....K 715
EDGAR. Great Men and Gallant Deeds...K 707
EMERTON, E. Study of the Middle Ages. K 677
FORT. Mediæval Builders.....K 686
GRAY. Children's Crusade.....K 718
HALLAM. Middle Ages. 2 v.....K 675
JAMES, G. P. R. History of Chivalry.....K 708
KEELING, A. E. Nine Famous Crusades..K 711
KEIGHTLEY, T. The Crusaders.....K 719
KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton..... .....I 1042
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages. 2 v.....K 670

LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob.*) Manners and Customs During the Middle Ages **Q 8020
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages.....**Q 8028
Science and Literature in the Middle Ages.....**Q 8021
LA CURNE DE ST. PALAYE, J. B. Ancient Chivalry.....K 755
MENZIES. History of the Middle Ages...K 659
MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Glimmerings in the Dark .....K 688
MICHAUD. History of the Crusades. 3 v..K 720
SAINTE PALAYE. *See* LA CURNE DE ST. PALAYE, J. B.
SINNETT, *Mrs.* P. Byways of History....K 685
STEBBING, H. Chivalry and the Crusades. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.D 2200-50, 51
History of Chivalry and the Crusades. 2 v .....K 702
STILLE. Studies in Mediæval History....K 683
STOKES, G. T. Mediæval History.....K 687
SUTHERLAND, A. Knights of Malta. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200-63, 64
SYBEL. Crusades.....K 730
THALHEIMER. Mediæval and Modern History.....K 855
WHITE. Eighteen Christian Centuries.....K 310
YONGE. Landmarks of Mediæval History.K 271

MODERN HISTORY.

ADAMS. Great Campaigns, 1796–1870....K 465
ALISON. History of Europe, 1815–52. 9 v.I 66
History of Europe, and Atlas. 15 v...I 65
ANDREWS, A. Eighteenth Century.....I 6537
ARNOLD. Lectures on Modern History...K 825
BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of Persons and Places in Europe.....I 55
CAPGRAVE, J. Book of the Illustrious Henries.....I 83
CARLETON. *See* COFFIN.
COCHRANE, A. B. Historic Pictures. 2 v.K 420
COFFIN. Story of Liberty.....K 480
CUST. Annals of the Wars, 1700–99. 5 v.K 406
DYER. History of Modern Europe. 5 v...I 60
EDGAR. History for Boys..... I 10
Epochs and Episodes of History.....K 490
FREEMAN, E. A. Four Oxford Lectures...I 64
Historical Geography of Europe. 2 v.I 50
History of Europe.....I 5
FROISSART. Chronicles. 2 v.....I 80
FYFFE, C. A. History of Modern Europe 2 v.I 54
HEATH. Historic Landmarks in the Christian Centuries.....K 460
HILL, R. Diplomatic Correspondence of. 2 v.....I 57
HUTTON, J. A Hundred Years Ago.....I 32
KING, E. Europe in Storm and Calm....**I 100
KOCH, C. G. *ds.* Revolutions in Europe...I 77
Revolutions in Europe. [Constable's Miscellany]. 3 v.....D 2200–33, 34, 35
LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob*) The XVIIIth Century.....**Q 8022
LANIER. Boy's Froissart.. .....I 30
LORD. Modern History.....K 840
LUCAS, S. Secularia.....K 42
MACKENZIE. 19th Century.....K 830
MAGOON. Westward Empire.....K 455
MAURICE, C. E. Revolutionary Movement, 1848–9.....I 63
Memorials of the Late War. 1806–15. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v.....D 2200–27–28
MICHELET, M. Summary of Modern History.....K 814
MONSTRELET. Chronicles. 2 v.. .....I 81
MURDOCK, H. Reconstruction of Europe...I 88
NEWMAN, F. W. Europe of the Near Future.....I 19
PATTON, A. St. G. Modern History.....K 835
ROSE, J. H. Century of Continental History.....I 21
RUSSELL. Modern Europe. 3 v .....I 72
ST. LEGER, B. Froissart and His Times. 3 v.....I 24
SCHLEGEL. Modern History.....K 811
SCHLOSSER. History of the 18th Century. 8 v.....I 58
SMYTH. Lectures on Modern History. 2 v.K 812
TOWNSEND. Sea Kings of the Mediterranean.....I 3110
VERNEY, *Lady*. Peasant Owner in France, etc .....I 22
VOGUE. True Story of Mazeppa, etc.....I 532
WRAXALL. Historic Bye-Ways. 2 v.....K 424
YONGE. Landmarks of Modern History..K 272
Three Centuries of Modern History....I 20

ENGLAND.

ABBOTT. Alfred the Great.....I 5210
King Charles I. .....I 5505
King Charles II..... ....I 5506
King Richard I.....I 5359
King Richard II.....I 5360
King Richard III.....I 5361
Margaret of Anjou.....I 5362
Queen Elizabeth of England.....I 5358
William the Conqueror.....I 5211

A'BECKETT. Comic History of England...I 4790
ADAMS, R. C. History of England in Rhyme.....I 4715
ADAMS, W. H. D. England on the Sea. 2 v.P 1023
Famous Regiments of the British Army.....P 6
Good Queen Anne. 2 v.....I 5565
The Merry Monarch: Charles II. 2 v.I 5559
The White King, or Charles I. 2 v....I 5579
ADLARD, G. Amye Robsart, etc.....I 5409
ADOLPHUS. History of England. George III. 7 v .....I 5724
AIKIN, J. Annals of George III. 2 v.....I 5703
AIKIN, L. Memoirs of Court of Elizabeth.I 5398
AIRY, O. English Restoration and Louis XIV.....I 5500
ALLEN. Anglo-Saxon Britain.....I 5206
Guide to English History.....I 4704
Ancient and Modern Britons. 2 v.....I 6397
Annals of England. 3 v.....I 4709
ANSTED and LATHAM. Channel Islands...I 6732
ARCHER, T. Gladstone and his Contemporaries. 2 v.....**I 5935
Terrible Sights of London.....I 6920
ARMITAGE, E. S. Childhood of the English Nation.....I 4717
Connection Between England and Scotland.....I 6345
ARMYTAGE, *Mrs.* Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign.....I 5870
ASHBURNHAM. Narrative of His Attendance on Charles I. 2 v.....I 5548
ASHLEY, W. J., *ed.* Edward III and His Wars.....I 5503
ASHTON, J. Dawn of the 19th Century in England. 2 v.....I 6560
The Fleet.....**I 6974
Social Life at the End of the 18th Century.....**I 6569
Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne.I 5530
AUDIN, J. M. V. Life of Henry VIII.....I 5430
BAILEY. England from a Back Window..I 6665
Succession to the English Crown.....I 6366
BAKER, A. History of the English People. 2 v .....I 4724
BALL. Queen Victoria.....I 5866
BANVARD. Life of George IV.....I 5673
BARNES, W. Early England and Saxon English.....I 5218
BEATTIE, W. Castles and Abbeys of England. 2 v.....**I 6748
BECKER. Scientific London.....I 6934
BELSHAM. History of Great Britain, 1688–1802. 12 v.....I 4788
BENGER. Memoirs of Anne Boleyn.....I 5396
BERINGTON. History of the Reign of Henry II, Richard I, and John.....I 5330
BESANT, W. Fifty Years Ago.....*I 6564
Fifty Years Ago.....**I 6567
BIRCH, T. Court and Times of Charles I. 2 v.I 5569
BIRCH, W. de G. Doomsday Book.....I 4707
BIRCHALL. England Under the Normans and Plantagenets.....I 5387
England Under the Revolution and House of Hanover.....I 5670
England Under the Stuarts.....I 5526
England Under the Tudors.....I 5388
BISSET, A. Commonwealth of England. 2 v. .....I 5555
BISSET, R. History of George III. 7 v...I 5701
BLANC, J. J. L. Letters on England. 2 v.I 6539
BLOUET (*Max O'Rell*). John Bull and His Island .....I 6503
John Bull's Womankind .....I 6516
BOASE, C. W. Oxford.....I 6666
BOGER, C. G. Myths and Worthies of Somerset.....I 6526
BORROW. Wild Wales; Its People, Language, etc.....I 7880
BRAMSTON and LEROY. Historic Winchester.....I 6681
BRAY. Borders of the Tamar and Tavy. 2 v. .....I 6700
BREWER. Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v....I 5416
BRIDGEMAN, G.T.O. Princes of South Wales.I 7904
BRIGHT, J. F. History of England. 4 v..I 4728
Britannia After the Romans ..... I 5346
BRODIE. History of the British Empire. 3 v.....I 4881
BROOKE, R. Fields of Battle in England..I 6430
BROWN, C. True Stories of the Reign of Queen Victoria.....I 5880
BROWNE. Lambeth Palace .....I 6962
BROWNING, O., *ed.* England and Napoleon .....I 3601
Buckingham, 2d Duke of. *See* GRENVILLE.
BUCKLE. History of Civilization. 3 v ...I 4856
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. England and the English. 2 v.....I 6541
BURNET, G. History of His Own Time....I 5592
Memorial of Mary, Princess of Orange.I 5743
BURROWS, M. Imperial England.....I 4878
BURTON. Reign of Queen Anne. 3 v.....I 5562
BURY, *Lady*. Diary of the Times of George IV. 4 v.....I 5713
CALLCOTT. Little Arthur's History of England.....I 4752
CAMDEN. Remains Concerning Britain...I 6355

CARREL. Counter Revolution.....I 5518
CARY, H. Great Civil War in England. 1646 52. 2 v.....I 5551
CASSELL. Illustrated History of England. 9 v.....I 4836
CATTERMOLE, R. The Great Civil War. 1642 60.....*I 5589
CHAMBERS, R. Life of King James I. 2 v.I 5352
CHANCELLOR. Life of Charles I.....I 5581
CHARLES, I., *King of England. Eikon Basilika.* The Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majestie.....I 5533
Trials of.....I 5501
CHARLES II., *King of England.* Escape from Worcester.....I 5515
Chronicles of the White Rose of York.....I 5437
CHURCH, A. J. Henry V. [English Men of Action.].....I 5404
Story of Early Britain. [Story of the Nations.].....I 5260
CLARENDON, *Earl of. See* HYDE, E.
CLARKE, J. S., *ed.* Life of James II. 2 v.**I 5598
CLINTON, H. R. Compendium of English History.....I 4770
From Crécy to Assye.....I 4777
COBBE. History of the Norman Kings of England.....I 5292
COBBETT, W. History of George IV. 2 v.I 5672
COOPER. History of England. 2 v.....I 4800
COOTE, H. C. The Romans of Britain.....I 5291
CORDERY and PHILLPOTTS. King and Commonwealth.....I 5525
CORY. Guide to Modern English History. 2 v.....I 5730
CREASY. History of England. 2 v.....I 4798
CREIGHTON, L. The Black Prince.....I 5355
Stories from English History.....I 6501
CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth.....I 5350
Age of Elizabeth.....I 5373
Carlisle.....I 6661
CROLY. Life and Times of George IV.....I 5700
CUMMING, J. H. The Isle of Man.....I 6710
CUTTS, E. L. Historic Towns. Colchester.....I 6670
DALLAS. Letters from London, 1856-60. 2 v.....I 5876
DALRYMPLE, *Sir* D. *Lord Hailes.* Letters Relating to the History of Britain.....I 5405
DANIEL, G. Merrie England.....I 6521
DARYL, P. Public Life in England.....I 6365
DAVIDSON. New Book of Kings.....I 6510
DAVIES. York Records of the 15th Century.....I 6400
DAVIS, J. F., *ed.* Anglo Saxon Chronicles.I 5244
DECOETLOGON, C. E. The King. [George III].....I 5695
DEFOE. Journal of the Plague Year.....I 6915
DENTON, W. England in the 15th Century.I 6392
DICKENS. Child's History of England.....I 4773
Child's History of England.....I 4826
Child's History of England.....A 1782
Child's History of England, etc.....A 1762
Child's History of England and Miscellanies.....A 1749
D'ISRAELI. Commentaries on the the Life and Reign of Charles I. 5 v.....I 5563
DITCHFIELD, P. H. Our English Villages.I 6660
DIXON. Her Majesty's Tower. 2 v.....I 6973
History of Two Queens. 4 v.....I 5423
Royal Windsor. 4 v.....I 6733
DONNE, *ed.* Correspondence of George III with Lord North. 2 v.....I 5727
DORAN, J. London, in the Jacobite Times. 2 v.....I 6972
Memories of Our Great Towns.....I 6387
DOVE, P. E., *ed.* Doomsday Studies. Vol. I.....**I 4833
DOYLE. Scenes from English History....Q 3113
DUBOYS. Catherine of Aragon. 2 v.....I 5410
DULCKEN, H. W., *ed.* Illustrated History of England.....**I 4820
DUNCAN, J. History of Guernsey.....I 6731
DUNSTER, H. P. True Stories of the Times of Richard II.....I 5357
EARLE, J. Handbook to Land-Charters...I 5257
EARLE, J., *ed.* Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel.....I 5294
ECCLESTON. Introduction to English Antiquities.....I 4803
EDGAR. Wars of the Roses.....I 5364
EGLESFIELD. Monarchy Revived, Personal History of Charles II.....I 5561
ELLIS, *ed.* Letters Illustrating English History. 1st Series. 3 v.....I 4784
Letters Illustrating English History. 2nd Series. 4 v.....I 4785
ELTON, C. Origins of English History...**I 5303
Empire, The; From 55 B. C.—1887 A. D..I 4738
ESCOTT. England.....I 6565
ESQUIROS. English at Home. 3 v.....I 6525
EWALD. Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart.....I 5535
Stories from the State Papers. 2 v.....I 6370
Studies Re-Studied.....I 6411
FAIRHOLT. Gog and Magog.....I 6904
FALL, M. London Town. 2 v.....I 6922
FARIS, S. British Prestige in the East....K 5119
FENN. *See* GAIRDNER, J.

FIENNES, C. Through England on a Side Saddle.....I 6722
FISHER, A. B. B. History of England.....I 4725
FISK. English Photographs.....I 6562
FITZGERALD. Life of George IV.....I 5691
Life and Times of William IV. 2 v...I 5712
FLORENCE *of Worcester*. Chronicle.....I 5225
FONBLANQUE, A. England Under Seven Administrations. 3 v.....I 5669
FORNERON, H., *comp*. Louise de Keroualle.*I 5564
FREEMAN, E. A. English People in its Three Homes.....I 6375
English Towns and Districts.....I 6408
Exeter.....I 6668
Norman Conquest. 6 v.....I 5272
Old English History.....I 5219
Short History of the Norman Conquest.I 5204
William the Conqueror. [Twelve English Statesmen.].....I 5254
William Rufus. 2 v.....I 5273
FRIEDMAN. Anne Boleyn. 2 v.....I 5427
FROST, T. Old Showmen and Old London Fairs.....I 6913
FROUDE. History of England. 12 v.....I 5886
GAIRDNER, J. Early Chroniclers of Europe: England.....I 5248
Fenn's Paston Letters. 3 v.....I 5368
Henry VII. [Twelve English Statesmen.].....I 5402
Houses of Lancaster and York.....I 5372
Life and Reign of Richard III .....I 5403
GAIRDNER and SPEDDING. Studies in English History.....I 6414
GARDEN, J. History of Henry III.....I 3431
GARDINER, S. R. English History for SchoolsI 4723
History of England. 10 v.....I 5587
The Puritan Revolution.....I 5510
History of the Great Civil War. 2 v...I 5434
GARDINER, *and others*. English History for Students.....I 4783
GASCOIGNE, G. Kenilworth Castle.....I 5409
GEFFCKEN, F. H. British Empire.....I 5872
Gentleman's Magazine Library, *ed*. Gomme. 9 v.....I 5284
George III. His Court and Family. 2 v...I 5707
GILES, J. A. Life and Times of Alfred the Great.....I 5288
GILES, J. A., *ed*. Six Old English Chronicles.....I 5230
GIUSTINIAN. Four Years at Court of Henry VIII. 2 v.....I 5390
GLEIG. Campaigns of the British Army, 1814-15.....H 2706
Chelsea Hospital. 3 v.....I 6540
GODWIN, W. History of the Commonwealth of England. 4 v.....I 5556
GOLDSMITH. Pictorial History of England. 2 v.....I 4806
GOODMAN, W. Social History of Great Britain. 2 v.....I 6542
GOULD, S. B. Old Country Life.....I 6550
GREEN, J. R. Conquest of England.....I 5280
History of the English People. 4 v...I 4797
Making of England.....I 5279
Short History of the English People...I 4747
Short History of the English People. [Revised by A. S. Green.].....I 4748
GREEN, J. R., *ed*. Readings from English History.....I 4714
GREEN, MRS. J. R. Henry II. [Twelve English Statesmen] .....I 5393
GRENVILLE, *2nd Duke of Buckingham*. Court of England, 1811-20. 2 v.....I 5706
Courts and Cabinets of William IV and Victoria. 2 v.....I 5696
GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 3 v.....I 5917
Journal of Reign of the Queen Victoria, 1852-60. 2 v.....I 5918
Journal of the Reigns of George IV and William IV. *Abridged*.....1 5657
Journal of the Reigns of George IV and William IV. 2 v.....I 5683
GREY. Memoirs of the Prince Consort....I 5878
GRIMBLOT, *ed*. Letters of William III and Louis XIV. 2 v.....I 5560
GUEST. Handbook of English History....I 4775
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Court of St. James.....I 5909
English Revolution.....I 5517
History of England. 5 v.....I 4831
Richard Cromwell and the Restoration. 2 v.....I 5574
HACK, M. Stories from English History...I 6515
HAIGH. Anglo-Saxon Sagas.....I 5282
Conquest of Britain.....I 5281
HALE. Fall of the Stuarts.....I 5511
HALL, H. Society in the Elizabethan Age.....*I 5436
HALL, S. C. and A. M. Book of the Thames.....I 6741
HALLAM. Constitutional History of England. 2 v.....I 4866
HALLER, A. *von*. Life of Alfred the Great.I 5262
HALLIDAY, *Sir* A. Royal Family of Great Britain.....I 4950
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Letters of the Kings of England. 2 v.....I 5406
HALSTED. Richard III. 2 v.....I 5429

HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of the History of England.....I 4741
HARDWICK, C. Ancient Battle-Fields in Lancashire.....I 5264
HARINGTON, *Sir* J. Nugæ Antiquæ. 2 v. D 6648
HARRIS, S. Coaching Age.....*I 6570
HARRIS, W. Lives and Writings of James I, Charles I, Cromwell, and Charles II. 5 v.....I 5557
HARRISON, W. Elizabethan England. [Camelot Series].....I 6511
HAUGHTON, T. Principal Events in English History.....I 4726
HAUSSEZ, C. L. de L., *Baron d'*. Great Britain in 1833.....I 6512
HEATH. Peasant Life.....I 6523
HENRY. History of Great Britain. 12 v..I 4791
HENRY *of Huntingdon*. History of the English.....I 5226
Henry VIII, Chronicle of.....I 5408
HERBERT, H. W. Henry VIII and His Wives.....I 5400
HERBERT, *Sir* T. Memoirs of King Charles I.....I 5547
HERVEY. Memoirs of Reign of George II. 3 v.....I 5735
HEWLETT, H. G. Post Norman Britain...I 4721
HINDLEY. Cries of London.....I 6933
HOBBES, T. Behemoth, or the Long Parliament.....I 5554
HODGETTS, J. F. The English in the Middle Ages.....I 5289
Greater England.....I 6362
Older England. 2 v.....I 5290
HOOKHAM. Margaret of Anjou. 2 v.....I 5430
HOPPIN. Old England.....I 6662
HOSKINS. Charles II in the Channel Islands. 2 v.....I 5580
HOWELL. History of England.....I 4787
HOZIER. Invasions of England. 2 v.....I 6390
HUDSON, E. H. Queen Bertha .....I 5216
HUGHES. Alfred the Great.....I 5255
HUISH, R. Memoirs of George IV. 2 v...I 5699
HUME. History of England. 6 v.....I 4819
HUME and SMOLLETT. History of England. 18 v.....I 4740
HUNT, W. Bristol.....I 6667
Norman Britain.....I 5208
HUTTON, L. Literary Landmarks of London.....I 6950
HUTTON, W. H., *ed.* The Misrule of Henry III.....I 5504
Simon de Montfort and his Cause.....I 5521
HYDE, E. Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion.....I 5538
History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 7 v.....I 5586
INDERWICK, F. A. Side Lights on the Stuarts. I 5578
INGLIS, H. D. The Channel Islands. 2 v. I 6695
INGRAM. Haunted Homes of Great Britain. I 6688
JACKSON. Our Ancient Monuments.....I 6440
JAMES. Life of Edward the Black Prince. 2 v.....I 5418
Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 v.....I 5381
JARDINE. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot .....I 6379
JENKINS, S. Letters on Welsh History....I 7883
JESSE. Life and Reign of George III. 3 v. I 5692
London. 3 v.....I 6955
Memoirs of the Court of England. 3 v. I 5519
Memoirs of the Pretenders.....I 5520
JEWITT. Stately Homes of England.....I 6744
JOHN and RICHARD *of Hexham*. Chronicles, etc.....I 5296
JOHNSON. Normans in Europe.....I 5215
JONES, C. C. Recollections of Royalty. [1100-1807]. 2 v.....I 6394
JONES, C. R. Sandringham.....I 6680
JONES, H. East and West London.....I 6926
JONES, I. Stoneheng.....I 6450
JONES, W. P. Conquest and Settlement of Britain.....I 4729
JUSSERAND, J. J. English Wayfaring Life*I 6572
KEDDIE, H. (*Sarah Tytler*). Life of Queen Victoria. 2 v.....**Q 8064
KEMBLE. Saxons in England. 2 v.....I 5268
KING, Cooper. History of Berkshire.....I 6718
KINGSLEY. Children of Westminster Abbey. I 6911
KLEIN, J. Manual of the History of England.....I 4739
KLOSE, C. L. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v.....I 5572
KNIGHT, A. G. Alfred the Great.....I 5251
KNIGHT, C. Half-Hours of English History. 4 v.....I 4755
Popular History of England. 8 v.....I 4822
KNIGHT, W. Lake District.....I 6655
KNOX. Young Folks' History of England. I 4712
KUMMER. Epitome of English History....I 4762
LAING, M., *ed.* Historie and Life of James the Sext.....I 5435
LANEHAM, R. History of Kenilworth Castle.....I 5409
LANG, A. Oxford.....I 6693
LANGMEAD. English Constitutional History. I 4880
LAPPENBERG. History of England. 2 v..I 5234
LAUGEL. England, Political and Social...I 6527

LeBaker, G. Chronicon.....**I 5299
Lecky England in the 18th Century. 6 v.I 5687
Lee. King Edward VI.....I 5407
Leeke. Lord Seaton's Regiment at Waterloo. 2 v.....I 3589
Legge. The Unpopular King; Richard III. 2 v.....I 5432
Lennox, W. P., *Lord.* Fashion Then and Now. 2 v.....I 6549
Lester, C. E. The Glory and Shame of England.....I 4778
L'Estrange, A. G. The Palace and the Hospital. 2 v.....I 6533
The Village of Palaces.....I 6676
Liechtenstein. Holland House.....I 6963
Lingard. History of England. 10 v.....I 4807
Lippincott. Queen Victoria.....I 5830
Lodge, E. British History, Biography and Manners. 3 v.....I 5433
Loftie, W. J. History of London. 2 v..I 6959
London.....I 6919
Memorials of the Savoy.....I 6914
Low. Great Battles of British Army.....I 6371
Lucy. Diary of Two Parliaments.....I 5910
The Gladstone Parliament.....I 5911
Luders, A. Henry V, when Prince of Wales.....I 5399
Lupton. Concise English History.....I 4759
Lyon, C. J. History of Charles II.....I 5577
Lysons, S. Our British Ancestors.....I 6373
Macaulay. History of England. 4 v....I 4767
McCarthy, J. Epoch of Reform.....I 5835
The Four Georges. 2 v.....I 5688
History of the Four Georges. Vol. I..I 5710
History of Our Own Times. 4 v.....I 5885
Short History of Our Own Times.....I 5875
McCarthy, J. H. England Under Gladstone.....I 5873
Macfarlane and Thomson. History of England. 4 v.....**I 4824
Mackintosh. Revolution in 1688. 2 v....I 5552
Mackintosh and Wallace. History of England. 10 v.....I 4719
Macky J. Memoirs.....I 5540
Macpherson J. History of Great Britain. 2 v .....I 5590
Mahon History of England, 1713–83. 7 v.I 5665
Maitland, E. England and Islam. .....I 6353
Martin, B. E. Old Chelsea.....I 6682
Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. 5 v.....I 5896
Martineau. History of England, 1800–15.I 5658
History of England, 1816–54. 4 v.....I 5744
Thirty Years Peace, 1815–46. 4 v.....I 5659
Maseres, F., *ed.* Tracts Relating to the Civil Wars of England. 2 v.....I 5588
Massey. England During the Reign of George III. 4 v.....I 5718
Mateaux, C. L. Rambles Round London.*I 6971
Matthew Paris. English History. 3 v..I 5227
Matthew *of Westminster.* Flowers of History. 2 v.....I 5228
Maxwell. Victories of Wellington.....I 6354
May, T. E. Constitutional History of England. 2 v.....I 4867
Constitutional History of England. 3 v.I 4858
Meteyard, E. Hallowed Spots of Ancient London .....I 6966
Miller, History of the Anglo Saxons....I 5233
Mills, J. British Jews.....K 953
Moberly, E. C. The Early Tudors.....I 5351
Molesworth. History of England. 3 v..I 5869
Molloy Court Life Below Stairs. 4 v...I 5668
Royalty Restored; Charles II. 2 v... I 5531
Money, W. Battles of Newbury.....*I 5529
Montagu. Court and Society. 2 v.....I 5570
Montgomery. Leading Facts of English History .....I 4763
Morley. Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair..I 6946
Morris. Age of Anne.....I 5512
Class-Book History of England.....I 4765
Nadal. London Social Life, etc. .....I 6530
Naunton. Fragmenta Regalia; *ed.* Arber.I 5363
Neele. Romance of History. England..I 4743
Nelson, H., *Lord.* Dispatches and Letters. 7 v.....I 5709
Nicholas. Pedigree of the English People.I 6405
Nicholls, J. Reign of George III. 2 v...I 5697
O'Connor. Gladstone's House of Commons.I 5912
O'Connor and McWade. Gladstone, Parnell and the Great Irish Struggle....I 7642
Oliphant, M. O.W Reign of George II. 2v.I 5682
O'Rell, Max. *See* Blouet, P.
Palgrave. History of England. Vol. I...I 5200
History of Normandy and England. 4 v.I 5275
Papendick, C. L. H. Court of Queen Charlotte Sophia. 2 v.....I 5698
Pascoe. London of To-Day .....I 6931
Pauli. Life of Alfred the Great.....I 5232
Life of King Alfred .....I 5287
Pictures of Old England.....I 6532
Pearson. English History in the 14th Century.....I 5378
History of England. 2 v.....I 5425
Pendleton, J History of Derbyshire....I 6715
Pettygrew, T. J. Death of Amy Robsart.I 5411
Phillips, J. R. Civil War in Wales.....I 7890
Pike, G. H. Albert the Prince Consort....I 5865

PIKE, L. O. The English and Their Origin I 6384
PLANCHE. Conqueror and His Companions. 2 v.....I 5283
POOLE, G. A. History of England. 2 v...I 4718
PRAET, J. *van*. Historical Pictures. 15th–17th Centuries.....I 5705
PRESTON. Yeomen of the Guard.....I 6368
"PUNCH." Half a Century of English History.....I 5889
Queen and the Royal Family.....I 5863
RANKE. History of England. 6 v.....I 5576
RANSOME, C. A Short History of England.I 4727
RAPIN and TINDAL. History of England. 5 v..... X *Ref*.
RAUMER, F. L. G. *von*. England in 1835. 3 v.....I 6536
Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7131
RAWLINSON, *Sir* H. C. England and Russia.K 1466
Reason Why. English History.....O 181
RHYS. Celtic Britain.....I 5205
RIDEING. London..... I 6917
Thackeray's London.....I 6902
RIDPATH. Border History of England and Scotland..... ... *I 7298
RIMMER. About England with Dickens ..I 6672
RITCHIE, J. E. Life and Time of Viscount Palmerston. 2 v.....**I 5746
RITSON, J. Life of King Arthur... .... .I 5253
ROBERTS, E. Houses of York and Lancaster. 2 v..... .....I 5415
ROBERTS, G. Life of James, Duke of Monmouth. 2 v.....I 5543
RODENBURG. England... .....I 6555
ROGER *of Hovenden*. English History. 2 v.I 5229
ROGERS, *Mrs*. G. A. Britain in History .. I 4716
ROSE, J. B. Review of Life of J. Churchill, Duke of Marlborough.....I 7120–2
ROUND. Early Life of Anne Boleyn .....I 5413
RUSH. Court of London, 1819–25.....I 5708
RUSSELL, J. Reminiscences of Yarrow....I 7261
RUSSELL, W. H. Marriage of Prince of Wales.....**Q 8174
RYE, W. Murder of Amy Robsart.....I 5414
RYE, W. B. England in the Days of Elizabeth and James I..... *I 5419
ST. JOHN. Four Conquests of England. 2 v.....I 5295
SAINTSBURY, G. Manchester.....I 6664
SALA. Living London..... .....I 6969
SANFORD, J. L. Estimates of the English Kings.....I 5392
SCARTH. Roman Britain.....I 5207
Sceptre and Sword.....I 6385
SCHMUCKER. History of the Four Georges.I 5680
SCHOMBERG. English History. 2 v.....I 4812
SCOTT, R. History of England During Reign of George III 4 v.....I 5702
SEDDALL. Malta.....I 3127
SEELEY. Expansion of England.....I 6363
SENIOR. British Israelites.....I 6360
SHAND, A. I. Half a Century.....I 6561
SHAW. Malta, "Sixty Years Ago.".....I 3117
SIDNEY, H., *Earl of Romney*. Times of Charles II. 2 v.....I 5571
SILLOWAY and POWERS. Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland and Scotland...I 6708
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Outlines of English Constitutional History..... .....I 4862
SMITH, E. Foreign Visitors in England...I 6508
SMITH, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria.....I 5925
SMITH, J. T. Streets of London. 2 v.....I 6970
STANHOPE. Reign of Queen Anne. 2 v..I 5524
STANLEY, A. P. Memorials of Canterbury.I 6678
Westminster Abbey.....I 6964
STEVENSON, J., *ed*. Chronicle of Fabius Ethelweard, etc.....I 5293
Historical Works of Simeon of Durham I 5297
Wars of the English in France. 3 v..I 4922
STONE, E. Chronicles of Fashion. 2 v..*I 6553
STONE, J. S. The Heart of Merrie England.I 6689
STRICKLAND. Life of Elizabeth, Queen of England..... .....I 5412
STUBBS. Constitutional History. 3 v.....I 4860
Early Plantagenets.....I 5370
Select Charters.....I 4870
TAINE. Notes on England .....I 6548
Tallis's History of the Crystal Palace. 3 v.**I 6994
TAYLOR, J. The Age we Live in. 4 v..**I 5950
Family History of England. 6 v.....I 4840
TAYLOR, T. Leicester Square.....I 6944
THIEBLIN. Little Book about Great Britain.I 6513
THIERRY. Conquest of England. 2 v....I 5235
THOMPSON. History of England.....I 4713
Victoria History of England.....I 4750
THOMSON, K. B. Court and Times of George II. 2 v.....I 5676
Memoirs of the Court of Henry VIII. 2 v..... .....I 5428
THOMSON, R. Historical Essay on the Magna Charta.....**I 6418
History of Great Britain. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200–20,21
THORNBURY, G. W. Haunted London....I 6943
Old Stories Retold. .....I 6514
THORNBURY, W. Old and New London; Continued by Walford. 6 v.....I 6995
THORNTON, P.M. The Brunswick Accession.I 4798

TIGHE and DAVIS. Annals of Windsor. 2 v.....**I 6980
TIMBS, J. Ancestral Stories and Traditions.I 6350
Club Life in London. 2 v.....I 6953
Romance of London. 2 v.....I 6924
TOWLE. History of Henry V.....I 5440
Young People's History of England...I 4774
TRAILL, H. D. William III.....I 5674
TRAIN, J. Historical Account of the Isle of Man. 2 v.....I 6734
TREVELYAN. Early British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Period. 3 v.....I 5203
TREVOR, A. H. Life and Times of William III. 2 v.....I 5711
TURNER, S. History of England. 5 v....I 5277
History of the Anglo Saxons. 3 v....I 5298
Reign of Henry VIII. 2 v.....I 5438
TYTLER. England Under Edward VI. 2 v.I 5421
Life of Henry VIII.....I 5391
VASILI. The World of London.....I 6522
VAUGHAN, R. England Under the House of Stuart. 2 v.....I 5566
Revolutions in English History. 3 v..I 4805
Stuart Dynasty. 2 v.....I 5568
VAUGHAN, R, *ed.* The Protectorate of Cromwell. 2 v .....I 5582
VERNON, J. Reign of William III. 3 v..*I 5553
Reign of William III. 3 v.....I 5721
VILLARS, P. England, Scotland and Ireland.....**Q 8051
VINE, F. T. Cæsar in Kent.....I 5252
WACE, R. Norman Conquest; tr. by Taylor.....I 5286
WALFORD. Greater London. 2 v.....I 6749
Londoniana. 2 v.....I 6936
Parliamentary Generals.....I 5523
WALKER. Oxoniana. 4 v.....I 6650
WALL. Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign.....I 5874
WALLACE. Memoirs of George IV. 3 v...I 5655
WALLER. Vindication.....I 5549
WALLINGTON. Reign of Charles I. 2 v...I 5527
WALPOLE, H. Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 2 v.....I 5741
WALPOLE, S. England. 5 v.....I 5704
WARBURTON, A. Rollo and His Race. 2 v..I 5259
WARBURTON, E. B. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert. 3 v.....I 5573
WARBURTON, W. Edward III.....I 5371
WARD, R. P. Revolution of 1688. 2 v.....I 5534
WARD, T. H., *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v.....I 5920
WARTER. Old Shropshire Oak, *ed.* Garnett. 2 v .....I 6568
WHEATLEY. Round-About Piccadilly....I 6965
WHITE. England, Without and Within...I 6538
History of England.....I 4736
WHITELOCKE. English Affairs: Charles I to Charles II.....X *Ref.*
WIESENER. Youth of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v.I 5395
WILLIAM *of Malmesbury.* Kings of England.....I 5231
WILLIAM III, *King of England.* Life. ....I 5539
WILLIAMS, R.F. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea. 2 v.....I 5734
WILSON, C. T. James II and the Duke of Berwick.....I 5431
WILSON, R. Life and Times of Queen Victoria. 2 v.....**I 5939
WINTER. Shakespeare's England.....I 6644
The Trip to England .....W 6677
WOODWARD. History of Wales.....I 7900
WORTH, R. N. History of Devonshire....I 6716
WRAXALL Posthumous Memoirs. 3 v...I 5733
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV. 2 v..I 5715
WRIGHT, T. Anglo-Latin Poets of the 12th Century. 2 v.....I 6426
Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England During the Middle Ages...I 6559
Essays on England in the Middle Ages. 2 v.....I 6535
WRIGHT, T., *ed.* Feudal Manuals of English History.....I 5276
Political Poems and Songs. 2 v....**I 6425
Queen Elizabeth and Her Times. 2 v..I 5422
WYON. History of Great Britain. 2 v....I 5558
YEATMAN. English History.....I 5243
YONGE, C. D. Constitutional History of England .....I 4868
YONGE, C. M. Cameos from History. 6 v.I 4720
The Victorian Half Century.....I 5871
Young Folks' History of England.....I 4757

CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

1. Arrivall of Edward IV in England....I 5020
2. Kynge Johan; by J. Bale.....I 5021
3. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II; by R. Maydiston.....I 5022
4. Plumpton Correspondence.....I 5023
5. Anecdotes and Traditions Illustrative of Early English History.....I 5024
6. Political Songs of England from Reign of John to Edward II.....I 5025
7. Annals of the First Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth; by Sir J. Hayward.....I 5026
8. Ecclesiastical Documents.....I 5027

9. Speculi Britanniæ Pars; Description of the County of Essex; by J. Norden. I 5028
10. Chronicle of the First 13 Years of the Reign of Edward IV; by J. Warkworth. I 5029
11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder. I 5030
12. Egerton Papers. I 5031
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. I 5032
14. Contests in Ireland, 1641 and 1690. I 5033
15. Chronicle of William de Rishanger. Miracles of Simon de Montfort. I 5034
16. Latin Poems of Walter Mapes. I 5035
17. Second Book of Travels of Nicander Nucius. I 5036
18. Three Early English Metrical Romances. I 5037
19. Private Diary of John Dee. I 5038
20. Apology for Lollard Doctrines Attributed to Wicliffe. I 5039
21. Rutland Papers. I 5040
22. Diary of Thomas Cartwright. I 5041
23. Original Letters of 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. I 5042
24. Proceedings Against Dame Alice Kyteler for Sorcery. I 5043
25. Promptorium Parvulorum Sive Clericorum. Vol. 1. I 5044
26. Letters Relating to Suppression of Monasteries. I 5045
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. [1585–6.] I 5046
28. Croniques de London. I 5047
29. Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History. I 5048
30. Thornton Romances. I 5049
31. Verney Papers. I 5050
32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston. I 5051
33. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to His Sister. I 5052
34. De Antiquis Legibus Liber. I 5053
35. Chronicle of Calais in Reigns of Henry VII–VIII. I 5054
36. Polydore Vergil's English History Prior to the Norman Conquest. I 5055
37. Relation of the Island of England, 1500. I 5056
38. Documents Relating to Collegiate Church of Middleham. I 5057
39. Camden Miscellany. Vol. I. I 5058
40. Commentary of Services and Charges of William Lord Grey, of Wilton; by His Son. I 5059
41. Diary of Walter Yonge [1604–28.] I 5060
42. Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London. I 5061
43. Visitation of County of Huntingdon, 1613. I 5062
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth. I 5063
45. Considerations upon the Government of England; by *Sir* Roger Twysden. I 5064
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth, and James VI of Scotland. I 5065
47. Chronicon Petroburgense. I 5066
48. Chronicle of Queen Jane, and Two Years of Queen Mary. I 5067
49. Wills and Inventories from Bury St. Edmund's. I 5068
50. Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium Quinque. I 5069
51. Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506. I 5070
52. Moneys Received and Paid for Secret Services of Charles II and James II. I 5071
53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. I 5072
54. Promptorium Parvulorum Sive Clericorum. Vol. 2. I 5073
55. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 2. I 5074
56. Verney Papers to 1639. I 5075
57. Ancren Riwle. Rules and Duties of Monastic Life. I 5076
58. Letters of Lady B. Harley. I 5077
59. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield. Vol. 1. I 5078
60. Grants from the Crown During the Reign of Edward V. I 5079
61. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 3. I 5080
62. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield. Vol. 2. I 5081
63. Letters of Charles I to Queen Henrietta Maria. I 5082
64. English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V and Henry VI. I 5083
65. Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338. I 5084
66. Diary of J. Rous, 1625-42. I 5085
67. Trevelyan Papers. Part I. I 5086
68. Journal of Rowland Davies [1688-90]. I 5087
69. Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222. I 5088
70. Liber Famelicus of *Sir* James Whitelocke. I 5089
71. Savile Correspondence. I 5090
72. Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; by P. de Reimes. I 5091
73. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 4. I 5092
74. Diary of; Marches of Royal Army; by R. Symonds. I 5093
75. Papers Illustrative of the Life and Writings of Milton. I 5094

76. Letters from *Lord* George Carew to *Sir* T. Roe [1615–17].....I 5095
77. Days of the Reformation Chiefly from Manuscripts of John Fox.....I 5096
78. Correspondence of King James VI, of Scotland, with *Sir* R. Cecil and others.I 5097
79. Letters Written by John Chamberlain During the Reign of Elizabeth.....I 5098
80. Proceedings in Connection with the Parliament called in 1640 .....I 5099
81. Parlimentary Debates in 1610.....I 5100
82. List of Foreign Protestants in England, 1618–48.....I 5101
83. Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495–1695.....I 5102
84. Trevelyan Papers. Part II.....I 5103
85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon.....I 5104
86. Letters of Margaret of Anjou, and others.....I 5105
87. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 5.....I 5106
88. Letters from *Sir* Robert Cecil to *Sir* G. Carew.....I 5107
89. Promptorium Parvulorum Sive Clericorum. Vol. 3.....I 5108
90. Letters and Documents Illustrating the Relations Between England and Germany at the Commencement of the 30 Years War. Part I.....I 5109
91. Registrum Sive Liber Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis.....I 5110
92. Pope Alexander VII and the College of Cardinals.....I 5111
93. Papers Relating to Mary, Queen of Scots.....I 5112
94. History from Marble; by T. Dingley. Vol. 1.....I 5113
95. Manipulus Vocabulorum.....I 5114
96. Voyage into the Mediterranean; by *Sir* K. Digby.....I 5115
97. History from Marble; by T. Dingley. Vol. 2.....I 5116
98. Letters and Documents Illustrating the Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of 30 Years' War. Part II.....I 5117
99. Diary of John Manningham.....I 5118
100. Notes of the Treaty at Ripon, 1640...I 119
101. Spanish Marriage Treaty.....I 5120
102. Churchwardens' Account of Town of Ludlow.....I 5121
103. Notes of Debates in House of Lords, 1621.....I 5122
104. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 6.....I 5123
105. Trevelyan Papers. Part III.....I 5124

NEW SERIES.**

1. Fortescue Papers.....I 5125
2. Letters and Papers of John Shillingford .....I 5126
3. Old Cheque-Book of the Chapel Royal.I 5127
4. Life and Death of William Bedell....I 5128
5. Maire of Bristowe Is Kalendar.....I 5129
6. Debates in the House of Commons, 1625 .....I 5130
7. Military Memoir of John Birch.....I 5131
8, 9. Letters Addressed from London to *Sir* Joseph Williamson, 1673-4. 2 v.....I 5132
10. Account of Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, and of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter .....I 5133
11. Wriothesley's Chronicle of England, 1485-1559. Vol. 1.....I 5134
12. Quarrel between Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell.....I 5135
13. Autobiography of Lady Anne Halkett.I 5136
14. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 7.....I 5137
15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux to John Ellis.....I 5138
16. Common-Place Book of John Milton..I 5139
16. Common-Place Book of John Milton. Revised edition.....I 5140
17. Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in the 15th Century.....I 5141
18. Documents Relating to William Prynne.....I 5142
19. Christ Church Letters.....I 5143
20. Wriothesley's Chronicle of England, 1485-1559. Vol. 2.....I 5144
21. Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII and Catharine of Aragon.....I 5145
22, 23. Correspondence of Family of Hatton. 2 v.....I 5146
24. Debates in the House of Lords, 1624-6.I 5147
25. Œconomy of the Fleete; by A. Harris.I 5148
26. Documents Illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral.....I 5149
27. Hamilton Papers.....I 5150
28. Three Fifteenth-Century Chronicles...I 5151
29. Register of Visitors of the University of Oxford, 1647-58.....I 5152
30. Catholicon Anglicum.....I 5153
31. Camden Miscellany. Vol. 8.....I 5154
32. Voyage to Cadiz. A Journal by J. Glanville.....I 5155
33. Letter-Book of Gabriel Harvey.....I 5156
34. Lauderdale Papers. Part I.....I 5157
35. Political Memoranda of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds.....I 5158

36. Lauderdale Papers. Part II.....I 5159
37. Troubles with the Prayer Book of 1549.I 5160
38. Lauderdale Papers. Part III.....I 5161
40. Nicholas, *Sir* E. Correspondence.....I 5163
41. Custumals of Battle Abbey... .....I 5164
42. Pococke, R. Travels through England. 1750–1. Vol I.....I 5165
43. Visitations of the Diocese of Norwich, 1492–1532..... .....I 5166
44. Pococke, R. Travels through England, 1750–1. Vol. 2.....I 5167
45. Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham..... .....I 5168
46. Memoirs Relating to Lord Torrington..I 5169

SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

Surtees Society Publications. 1835–88. 84 v..I 5010

1. Reginald, *Monk of Durham*. Libellus de Beati Cuthberti.
2, 38. Wills and Inventories.
3. Towneley Mysteries.
4, 30, 45, 53, 79. Testamenta Eboracensia.
5. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Beverlacense.
6. Charters of Endowment, etc., of the Priory of Finchale.
7. Catalogi Veteres Librorum Dunelm.
8. Miscellanea Biographica.
9. Galfridus, *de Coldingham and others*. Historiæ Dulmensis.
10. Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.
11. Fantosme, J. Chronicle of the War 1173–74.
12. Correspondence, etc., of the Priory of Coldingham.
13. Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.
14. Bowes, R. Correspondence.
15. Ancient Monuments, etc., within Monastical Church of Durham.
16, 19. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter.
17. Hutton, M., *Archbishop*. Correspondence.
18 Durham Household Book.
19. *See* 16.
20. Reginald, *Monk of Durham*. Libellus de Vita S. Godrici.
21. Depositions from Courts of Durham.
22. Injunctions of Bishop Barnes.
23. Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church.
24. Taylor, G. Memoir of Robert Surtees.
25. Boldon Buke.
26. Wills from Registry of Richmond.
27. Egbert, *Archbishop of York*. Pontificial.
28, 39, 43, 48. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels.
29. Inventories of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth.
30. *See* 4.
31. Obituary Roll of Wm. Ebchester and J. Burnby.
32. Bishop Hatfield's Survey of Durham.
33. Best, H. Rural Economy in Yorkshire in 1641.
34. Acts of the High Com. Court in Durham.
35. Fabric Rolls of York Minster.
36. Dugdale, W. Visitation of York.
37. Miscellanea.
38. *See* 2.
39. *See* 28.
40. Depositions from Castle of York.
41. Tonge, T. Heraldic Visitation.
42, 67. Memorial of St. Mary of Fountains.
43. *See* 28.
44, 46. Priory of Hexham.
45. *See* 4.
46. *See* 44.
47. Granville, D. Remains.
48. *See* 28.
49. Kirkby, J. Survey of York.
50. Life of Ambrose Barnes.
51. Simeon, *Monk of Durham*. Opera et Collectanea. Vol. 1.
52, 55. Cosin, J. Correspondence.
53. *See* 4.
54. De la Pryme. Diary.
55. *See* 52.
56. Gray, W. Register.
57. Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York.
58. Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis.
59, 60. Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis.
60. *See* 59.
61. Liber Pontificalis. Chr. Bainbridge.
62. Thornton, A. Autobiography.
63. Manual ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis.
64. Acts of Chapter of SS. Peter and Wilfred.
65, 77. Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies.
66. Chartularium de Novo Monasterio.
67. *See* 42.
68. Howard, W., *Lord*. Household Books.
69, 72. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby.
70. Lawrence, *Monk of Durham*. Dialogi.

71, 75. Breviarium Eboracensis.
72. *See* 69.
73, 76, 80. Memoirs of Wm. Stuckley, *and others.*
74, 78, 81. Memorials of Ripon.
75. *See* 71.
76. *See* 73.
77. *See* 65.
78. *See* 74.
79. *See* 4.
80. *See* 73.
81. *See* 74.
82. Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis.
83. Cartularium de Rievalle.
84. Church-warden's Accounts of Parishes of Durham.

SCOTLAND.

ABBOTT. Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7108
ALEXANDER, W. Rural Life.....I 7306
ALEXANDER, W. L. Iona.....I 7303
ANDERSON. Scotland in Early Christian Times. 2 v.....I 7219
Scotland in Pagan Times.....I 7218
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* *See* CAMPBELL, G. D.
ARNOLD, T. History of the Cross of Edinburgh.....I 7315
BARBE, L. A. Tragedy of Gowrie House..I 7285
BARRY, G. History of the Orkney Island..I 6765
BEGG, R. B. History of Lochleven Castle, etc.....I 7137
BELL, H. G. Life of Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7147
Life of Mary Queen of Scots. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v....D 2200-24, 25
BENGER. Memoirs of Mary Queen of Scots.I 7126
BLACKIE. Scottish Highlanders.....I 7360
Scottish Highlands.....I 7316
BLOUET, P. (*Max O'Rell*). Friend Mac Donald.....I 7309
BOURKE. Aryan Origin of Gaelic Race....I 7606
BRADLEY, E. Fotheringhay and Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7115
BRAND, J. Description of Orkney, etc.....I 6730
BREADALBANE. Memories of the Manse...I 7326
BROWNE, J. History of the Highlands. 4 v.I 7359
BUCHANAN. History of Scotland. 6 v....I 7075
The Shire Highlands.....K 5433
BULLOCH. Aberdeen, Three Hundred Years Ago.....I 7313
BURNS, W. Scottish War of Independence. 2 v.....I 7077
BURT, E. Letters from Scotland. 2 v.....I 7276
BURTON, J. H. History of Scotland. 9 v..I 7060
The Scot Abroad. 2 v.....I 7312
CAIRD. Mary Stuart.....I 7144
CAMERON, A. History of the Isle of Skye..I 7324
CAMPBELL, G. D., *Duke of Argyll.* Iona.. I 7314
Scotland as it Was and Is. 2 v.....I 7074
CHAMBERS, R. Domestic Annals of Scotland. 3 v .....I 7283
History of the Rebellion.....I 7119
Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v ....D 2200 31, 32
Rebellions in Scotland, 1689-1715. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-42
Rebellions in Scotland, 1745-47. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v....D 2200-15, 16
Traditions of Edinburgh..... I 7322
CHAMBERS, W. Scottish Gypsies.....I 8007
CHATELAR. Effusions of Love to Mary, Queen of Scotland.....I 7106
CONNELL, R. St. Kilda and the St. Kildians.I 6685
Covenanters in the Stewartry of Kirkenbright. Minute-Book. 1640-1..... I 7277
CRAWFORD, *Earl of.* *See* LINDSAY.
DANIEL, G. Mary Stuart; Sketch and Defence.....I 7123
DACK, C., *comp.* Trial, Execution and Death of Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7148
DEPEYSTER, J. W. Mary Stuart and Bothwell.....I 7160
GILFILLAN. Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....I 7255
GILLIES, J. B. Edinburgh, Past and Present.I 7365
GOUGH, H., *ed.* Scotland in 1298.....**I 7235
GOWANS, J. Edinburgh.....**Q 8025
GRANT, J. Scottish Soldiers of Fortune...I 7335
GUTHRIE. Old Scottish Customs.....I 7327
HALSEY. Scotland's Influence on Civilization.....I 7259
HOOD. Scottish Characteristics.....I 7336
HOSACK. Mary Queen of Scots and Her Accusers. 2 v.....I 7145
INNES. Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland ..I 7220
IRVING, J. The West of Scotland in History.I 7362
JAMES V, *King of Scotland.* Life and Death.I 7059
JOHNSTON and ROBERTSON. Geography of the Clans of Scotland.....I 7380
JOHNSTON, J., *ed.* Haco's Expedition Against Scotland.....I 7200
KEITH, D. History of Scotland. 2 v.....I 7061
KELTIE, J. S., *ed.* History of the Scottish Highlands. 2 v.....**I 7377
KINLOCH, M. G. J. History of Scotland. 2 v.I 7056
LAING, M. History of Scotland. 2 v.....I 7146
LAMARTINE. Mary Stuart.....I 7103

LAUDER, *Sir* T. D. Highland Rambles. 2 v.I 7346
LEADER. Mary Queen of Scots in Captivity.I 7140
LEIGHTON, A. Mysterious Legends of Edinburgh.....I 6524
Romances of the Old Town of Edinburgh.....I 7334
LINDSAY, *Earl of Crawford.* The Earldom of Mar. 2 v.....I 7284
LOCKHART. Peter's Letters. 3 v.....I 7272
LOGAN, J. The Scottish Gaël. 2 v.....**I 7364
LYTTELL, W. Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language.....I 7332
MACARA. Crieff; Its Traditions and Characters.....I 7328
MACARTHUR. History of Scotland.....I 7054
MACGEORGE, A Old Glasgow.....*I 7371
MACKENZIE, A. History of the Highland Clearances.....I 7333
MACKENZIE, J. History of Scotland.....I 7063
MACKENZIE, W. History of Galloway. 2 v.I 7342
MACLAGAN, R. C. Scottish Myths.....I 7223
MACPHERSON and SCHACHT. Clans of Scotland.....**I 7358
Mary Stuart, *Queen of Scotland.* Letters...I 7143
Mary Stuart and the Casket Letters; by J. F. N.....I 7110
MAXWELL, A. The History of Old Dundee.*I 7363
MAXWELL, C. A. Battle History of Scotland.....I 7058
MELINE. Mary Queen of Scots.....I 7128
MIGNET. History of Mary Queen of Scots...I 7122
MILLAR, W. J. The Clyde.....*I 7344
MILLER, H. Edinburgh and its Neighborhood.....I 7323
NAPIER. Montrose and the Covenanters. 2 v.....I 7287
NAU. History of Mary Stuart.....I 7142
Old Edinburgh Beaux and Belles.....I 7315
Old Edinburgh Pedlars, Beggars and Criminals.....I 7315
O'RELL, MAX. *See* BLOUET, P.
PATERSON, J. James the Fifth.....I 7055
PETIT, J. A. History of Mary Stuart. 2 v.**I 7190
PINKERTON, J. History of Scotland. 2 v.I 7072
POULET, *Sir* A. Letter-Books; *ed.* Morris.I 7139
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish Life and Character.I 7325
RAMSAY, J. Scotland and Scotsmen. 2 v..I 7289
ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland Under Her Early Kings. 2 v.....I 7068
ROBERTSON, W. Scotland and India.....I 7149
ROGERS, C. Chapel Royal of Scotland....I 7286
Social Life in Scotland. 3 v.....I 7280
ROSE, J. B. and E. M. Tribute to Mary Queen of Scots. 2 v.....I 7120
ROSS, J. M. Early Scottish History and Literature.....I 7225
ROSS, P. Scotland and the Scots.....I 7321
RUSSELL, J. Three Years in Shetland.....I 6692
Scotland, Early History of.....I 7201
SCOTT. Tales of a Grand-Father. 4 v.....I 7262
SETON, G. St. Kilda, Past and Present...*I 6742
SIME. History of the Covenanters. 2 v...I 7251
SIMPSON. Traditions of the Covenanters. 3 v.....I 7252
SIMSON, J. Scottish Churches and the Gipsies.....I 8030
SKELTON, J. Maitland of Lethington. Vol. 1.I 7141
SKENE, W. F. Celtic Scotland. 3 v.....*I 7078
SKENE, W. F., *and others, eds.* Historians of Scotland. 10 v.....*I 7076
STEVENSON, J. Mary Stuart.....I 7118
STEVENSON, R. L. Edinburgh.....I 7331
STRICKLAND. Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 v.....I 7112
TOPHAM, E. Edinburgh Life.....I 7311
TOWNEND. The Descendants of the Stuarts.I 5567
TOWRY, M. H. Clanship and the Clans...I 7307
TURGOT. Life of St. Margaret.....I 7121
TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland. 9 v..I 7064
WALLACE, J. A Description of the Isles of Orkney.....I 6725
WHITAKER. Mary Queen of Scots Vindicated. 3 v.....I 7138
WHITE, R. Battle of Bannockburn.....I 7073
WILSON. Edinburgh in the Olden Time...I 7374
Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. 2 v...I 7222
WRIGHT. History of Scotland. 3 v.....I 7095

IRELAND.

ANDERSON, C. Native Irish.....I 7632
BAGENAL. American Irish.....I 7603
BAGWELL. Ireland under the Tudors. 2 v.I 7648
BARNARD, F. P., *ed.* Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland.....I 5522
BARRINGTON. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....I 7510
BECKER. Disturbed Ireland.....I 7615
BLAKE. Pictures from Ireland.....I 7703
BOURKE, W. J. Pre Christian Ireland....I 7634
BRYANT, S. Celtic Ireland.....I 7635
BRYCE, J., *and others.* Two Centuries of Irish History.....I 7655
BURKE, E. Irish Affairs.....I 7621
BURKE, O. J. South Isles of Aran.....I 7709
CANNING. Revolted Ireland. [1798–1803].I 7608
CAREY, M. Ireland Vindicated.....I 7643
COLLIER. History of Ireland.....I 7503

CONDER, A. Discontent of Ireland.....I 7613
CONWELL, E. A. Discovery of the Tomb of Ollamh Fodhla.....I 7646
CURRY. Civil Wars in Ireland.....I 7653
CUSACK, M. F. Student's Manual of Irish History.....I 7509
DALY, J. B. Ireland in the Days of Dean Swift.....I 7514
DARYL, P. Ireland's Disease.....I 7614
DAUNT. Eighty-five Years of Irish History. 2 v.....I 7508
DEANE, C. P. Short History of Ireland...I 7516
DUFFY. Four Years of Irish History. [1845-9.].....I 7644
League of North and South (Ireland)..I 7628
Young Ireland.....I 7660
FITZPATRICK, W. J. The Sham Squire....I 7704
FROUDE. English in Ireland. 3 v..... I 7633
GASKIN, J. J. Varieties of Irish History..*I 7714
GIBSON, C. B. Historical Portraits.....I 7656
GILBERT, J. T., *ed.* Irish Confederation. 5 v.....**I 7542
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Works.....I 7505
GODKIN, J. The Land-War in Ireland.....I 7652
GREY, *Sir* H. G. Ireland.....I 7617
GUEST. Origines Celticæ. 2 v.....I 5285
HALIDAY, C. Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin.....*I 7669
HALL, A. M. F. Sketches of Irish Character.I 7730
HALL, S. C. and A. M. F. Ireland, Picturesquely Illustrated. 3 v.....I 7749
HARRISON, J. The Scot in Ulster.....I 7601
HARWOOD. History of the Irish Rebellion, 1798.....I 7641
HASSENCAMP, R. History of Ireland.....I 7521
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.....I 7535
HENNESSY. Raleigh in Ireland.....I 7630
HICKSON. Ireland. 2 v.....I 7650
HURLBERT, W. H. Ireland Under Coercion. 2 v.....I 7631
INGRAM, T. D. Two Chapters of Irish History.....I 7657
Irish Problem and England's Difficulty....I 7605
JONES. Life's Work in Ireland.....I 7627
KEATING, J. History of Ireland. 2 v.....I 7520
Kenmare, Nun of. *See* CUSACK, M. F.
KING. The Irish Question.....I 7618
LAVELLE, P. The Irish Landlord Since the Revolution.....I 7623
LAWLESS, E. The Story of Ireland.....I 7616
LAWLESS, J. History of Ireland. 2 v ....I 7518
MCANALLY, D. R., jr. Irish Wonders.....I 7720
MCCARTHY, J. H. Ireland Since the Union.I 7626
MCGEE. History of Ireland. 2 v.....I 7513
MACGOEGHEGAN. History of Ireland. 2 v.**I 7550
MAGUIRE, J. G. Ireland and the Pope... I 7654
MANDAT-GRANCEY, E., *Baron de.* Paddy at Home.....I 7515
MAXWELL. History of the Irish Rebellion, 1798..... ..... I 7639
MOORE, G. Parnell and His Island.....I 7712
MOORE, T. History of Ireland. 4 v.....I 7502
Memoirs of Captain Rock.....I 7602
MORRIS, W. O'C. Land Question of Ireland.I 7625
NEVINS, W. P. Ireland and the Holy See.I 7619
O'CALLAGHAN. History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France..... I 3690
O'CONNOR, A. Chronicles of Eri. 2 v.....I 7647
O'CONNOR, T. P. The Parnell Movement..I 7662
O'CONOR, W. A. History of the Irish People. 2 v..... .....I 7512
O'CURRY. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. 3 v.....I 7651
O'GRADY, S. Red Hugh's Captivity .....I 7622
O'HART, J. Irish Pedigrees. 2 v..... ....I 7506
O'ROURKE. History of the Great Irish Famine of 1847..... .....I 7610
PARTRIDGE. Making of the Irish Nation.I 7649
PRENDERGAST. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.....I 7624
REID, *ed.* Ireland .....I 7604
RICHEY, A. G. A Short History of the Irish People..... .....I 7529
RUSSELL, *Sir* C. Parnell Commission Speech.....I 7658
RUTHERFORD. Fenian Conspiracy. 2 v...I 7609
SIGURSON, G. Modern Ireland.....I 7511
STOKES, G. T. Ireland and the Celtic Church.I 7629
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland.....I 7611
TAYLOR, W. C. Civil Wars of Ireland. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v..D 2200-73, 74
THEBAUD. Irish Race in the Past and Present..... .....I 7530
TODD, J. H., *ed.* War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill.....I 7670
TOWLE. Young People's History of Ireland.. ....I 7504
VILLANEUVA, J. L. Phœnician Ireland ...I 7519
WALKER, J. C. Irish Bards. 2 v..... ....I 7726
WALL. Ireland Under the Land Act.....I 7607
WALPOLE. Kingdom of Ireland.....I 7612
WARE, *Sir* J. Ancient Irish Histories. 2 v. .....**I 7546
WESTCOMBE. The Irish Question .....I 7645
WILDE, F. S., *Lady.* Ancient Legends of Ireland. 2 v .....I 7708
WILKES, A. Ireland; Ur of the Chaldees.I 7507
WILLS, J. and F. The Irish Nation. 4 v..I 7540

INDIA AND THE COLONIES.

ANDREW, W. P. India .....K 1548
BALL, C. History of the Indian Mutiny. 2 v.....K 1600
BALL, V. Jungle Life in India .....K 1597
BAYLEY, *Sir* E. C. Gujarát.....K 1546
BELLEW, H W. Kashmir and Kashghar.K 1631
BONWICK. British Colonies and Their Resources .....I 6358
BOURNE, H. R. F. Story of Our Colonies...I 6361
BUTLER. Land of the Veda .....K 1594
CAIRD. India: the Land and the People.K 1584
CAUNTER. Romance of History. India..K 1514
Ceylon: Historical, Physical, Statistical. 2 v.....K 1675
COOPER, T. T. The Mishmee Hills .....K 2335
COOPOOSWAMEY. Life in South India....K 1602
CORNER. India .....K 1505
CORT. Siam.....K 2238
COTTON, H. J. S. New India. .....K 1552
CUST. Pictures of Indian Life .....K 1563
DAS, D. N. Sketches of Hindoo Life.....K 1612
DAVIS, N. D. Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados.....H 9063
DOSABHAI FRAMJI KARAKA. History of the Parsis. 2 v.....K 1549
EDEN, C. H., *comp.* India.....K 1504
ELPHINSTONE, M. British Power in the East .....K 1588
FERGUSON, J. Ceylon in the "Jubilee Year" .....K 1670
FEUDGE. History of India .....K 1511
GIBSON, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden ..K 2315
HAECKEL, E. H. A Visit to Ceylon .....K 1669
HODSON. Hodson, of Hodson's Horse....K 1565
HOLMES, T. R. E. The Indian Mutiny..*K 1596
HUNTER, W. W. Annals of Rural Bengal.K 1572
Indian Empire.....K 1540
Orissa. 2 v.....**K 1646
Invasions of India.....K 1587
IRELAND, W. W. History of the Siege of Delhi.....K 1566
KAYE. History of Sepoy War. 1857–58. 3 v.K 1592
KEENE, H. G. Fall of the Moghul Empire.....K 1513
LAURIE, W. F. B. Ashé Pyee.....K 2285
Our Burmese Wars.....K 2296
LEONOWENS. Life and Travels in India..K 1568
LETHBRIDGE. History of India.....K 1517
LEWIN, T. H. A Fly on the Wheel.....K 1542
Wild Races of Southeastern India....K 2230
MACKENZIE, C. F. (*Il Musannif*). The Romantic Land of Hind.....K 1562
MACRITCHIE, *ed.* Gypsies of India.....K 1605
MALLESON. Decisive Battles of India....K 1585
History of the Indian Mutiny. 3 v...K 1578
MANOUCHI. Tamerlane, the Great.....K 1523
MARRAT, J. The Land of the Ghauts....K 1607
Marriage of Hindu Widows.....K 1571
MARSHMAN. Abridgment of the History of India.....K 1524
MARSTON, M. Korno Siga, the Mountain Chief.....K 1544
MATEER, S. Native Life in Travancore.*K 1644
MILL. History of British India. 9 v....K 1522
MOORE. The Queen's Empire.....K 1586
OUTRAM, *Sir* J. Conquest of Scinde.....K 1538
PHEAR. Aryan Village in India and Ceylon.....K 1560
PINCOTT, F. Index to Kaye's Sepoy War, and Malleson's Indian Mutiny.....K 1593
PUNDITA RAMABAI SARASVATI. High-caste Hindu Woman.....K 1598
RAPSON, E. J. Struggle Between England and France for India .....K 1521
REES, L. E. R. Siege of Lucknow.....K 1564
ROUSSELET, L. India.....**K 1658
RUSSELL. My Diary in India.....K 1558
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT. India.....K 1591
SHOWERS, C. L. Indian Mutiny.....K 1573
STEPHEN. Story of Nuncomar. 2 v.....K 1559
STONE. Illustrated India.....K 1590
SULLIVAN, *Sir* E. Princes of India.....K 1557
TAYLER. Thirty-eight Years in India. 2 v.K 1577
TAYLOR, M. Manual of the History of India.K 1508
TEMPLE, *Sir* R. India in 1880.....K 1580
Journals in Hyderabad, Kashmir, etc. 2 v.....*K 1632
Men and Events of My Time in India.K 1576
THORNHILL, M. Indian Mutiny.....K 1570
THORNTON. British Empire in India. 6 v.K 1541
TROTTER, L. J. History of India.....K 1530
India Under Victoria. 2 v.....K 1536
VALBEZEN, E. de. English and India....K 1539
VAMBERY. Coming Struggle for India...K 1443
WHEELER, J. T. History of India. 4 v..K 1547
History of India.....*K 1553
WILKINS, W. J. Daily Life in India.....K 1627
WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Modern India.....K 1569

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

BARLOW, P. W. Kaipara.....K 2563
BRADSHAW, J. New Zealand..... ....K 2590
BUTLER, A. R. Glimpses of Maori-Land.K 2558
COWIE, W. G. Our Last Year in New Zealand, 1887.....K 2561

CURR, E. M. The Australian Race. 3 v..K 2534
The Australian Race. Vol. 4.....X *Ref.*
DALY, H. W. Life in South Australia....K 2535
EDEN. The Fifth Continent .....K 2503
FREEMAN, J. Lights and Shadows of Melbourne .....K 2505
GISBORNE, W. The Colony of New Zealand.....K 2562
New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen..K 2555
HOGAN, J. T. The Irish in Australia.....K 2537
HOWITT, W. Australian Discovery. 2 v.K 2586
Land, Labour and Gold. 2 v.....K 2520
INGLIS, J. ("*Maori*"). Our Australian Cousins.....K 2539
Our New Zealand Cousins.....K 2553
"MAORI." *See* Inglis, J.
RUSDEN. History of Australia. 3 v.....K 2538
RUSDEN, *ed.* Groans of the Maoris.....K 2576
WESTGARTH, W. The Colony of Victoria. K 2540

FRANCE.

ABBOTT. The French Revolution.....I 3499
History of Henry IV.....I 3355
History of Queen Hortense..... ...I 3653
History of the Empress Josephine.....I 3556
History of Louis XIV.....I 3356
History of Louis Philippe.....I 3654
History of Marie Antoinette..... I 3357
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v.....I 3623
Napoleon III.....I 3760
Napoleon at St. Helena.....I 3624
ABELL. Napoleon on the Island of St. Helena.....I 3575
ALGER, J. G. New Paris Sketch Book....I 4184
Englishmen in French Revolution.....I 3479
ANTOMMARCHI, F. Last Days of Napoleon. 2 v.....I 3610
BACON, J. Life and Times of Francis I. 2 v.I 3432
BAIRD, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v..... ....I 3446
BAKER, H. B. French Society. 2 v.....I 4168
BARLEE. Life of the Prince Imperial.....I 3740
BARRUEL, *L'abbé.* Memoirs of Jacobinism. 4 v.....I 3440
BEARD, C. Port Royal. 2 v.....I 3400
BEAUCHESNE. Louis XVII. 2 v.....I 3405
BERTALL. The Communists of Paris..**.Q 8063
BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, *Marquis de.* Annals of the French Revolution. 9 v.I 3484
BINGHAM, D. A. Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 v..... .....I 3421
BINGHAM, D. A., *ed.* Letters and Despatches of Napoleon I. 3 v.....I 3608
BLANC. History of Ten Years. 2 v.....I 3684
BONAPARTE, L. Answer to Scott's History of Napoleon.....I 3581
BONAPARTE, N. J. C., *Prince.* Napoleon and His Detractors..... - .....I 3604
BONNECHOSE. History of France.....I 3255
BOULAINVILLIERS, H. *de, Comte.* Antient Parliaments of France. 2 v.....I 3247
BOURRIENNE. Memoirs of Bonaparte. 4 v.I 3595
BOWLES. Defence of Paris.....I 4230
BOYCE. Second Usurpation of Buonaparte. 2 v..... .....I 3597
BRAY. St. Louis and His Times.....I 3319
BRIFFAULT, F. T. The Prisoner of Ham (Napoleon III).....I 3726
Britons in Brittany; by G. H. F.....I 4034
BROGLIE. The King's Secret. 2 v.....I 3439
BROOK. French History.....I 3239
BROWNELL, W. C. French Traits.....I 4162
BULWER, *Sir* H. L. E. France.....I 4182
BUSSEY, G. M. History of Napoleon. 2 v.I 3630
BYRNE. Feudal Castles of France.....I 4092
CALTON. Annals and Legends of Calais...I 4054
CAMPAN. Memoirs of Marie Antoinette...I 3380
CAMPBELL, J. F. Life in Normandy. 2 v.I 4077
CAMPBELL, *Sir* Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba.....I 3596
CARETTE, *Madame.* My Mistress, the Empress Eugenie.....I 3701
Recollections of the Court of the Tuileries..... .....I 3703
CARLYLE. French Revolution. 3 v.....I 3456
Castle of the Tuileries. 2 v..... .....I 4088
CAULINCOURT, A. A. L., *Duke of Vicenza.* Napoleon and his Times. 2 v.....I 3562
CAUSSIDIERE, M. Memoirs of. 2 v.....I 3669
CHALLICE. Heroes, Philosophers and Courtiers of the Time of Louis XVI. 2 v.I 3372
CHALLICE, A. E. Memories of French Palaces.....I 4167
CHAMBERS. France: Its History and Revolutions.....I 3203
CHAMIER, F. French Revolution of 1848. 2 v.....I 3680
CHANNING, W. E. Character of Napoleon Bonaparte..... .....I 3611
Charles X and Louis Philippe. Revolution of July, 1830 .....I 3679
COCHRANE, A. B. Francis I, etc. 2 v.....I 3322
Historic Chateaux ....I 4085
COIGNET, C. Francis I and His Times....I 3335
COLLIER, *Sir* G. France, Holland and the Netherlands.....I 3486
COMINES. Memoirs. 2 v.....I 3317

CORKRAN. History of the Constituent Assembly.....I 3727
COSTELLO, L. S. Anne, of Brittany.....I 3326
CROWE. History of France. 3 v.....I 3207
History of the Reigns of Louis XVIII and Charles X. 2 v.....I 3682
CUTTS. Charlemagne.....I 3318
DABNEY, R. H. Causes of the French Revolution.....I 3476
DANGEAU, P de C., *Marquis de.* Memoirs of the Court of France, 1684–1720. 2 v.I 3426
DAVENPORT. History of the Bastile.....I 4164
DAVILA. Historia delle Guerre Civili di Francia. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DAY, S. P. Louis Napoleon's Life.....I 3704
DEFAUCONPRET. Court and Family of Napoleon.....I 3593
DOISY. Army Life Under Napoleon.....I 3587
DURAND, *Madame.* Napoleon and Marie-Louise.....I 3567
DURUY, V. History of France.....I 3246
EBERS, *Gen.* Imperialism in France.....I 3750
EGINHARD. Life of Karl the Great.....I 3321
ELLIOTT. Journal During the French Revolution.....I 3488
ELLIS, *Mrs.* C. A Summer in Normandy..I 4046
FAIN. Manuscript of 1814.....I 3603
FARMER, L. H. Short History of the French Revolution.....I 3457
FAURIEL. Last Days of the Consulate.....I 3568
FAUVELET DE BOURRIENNE. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte [Constable's Miscellany]. 3 v.....D 2200-57, 58, 59
FELLOWS, W. D. Paris During July, 1815.I 4218
FETRIDGE. The Paris Commune.....I 4188
FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. E., *Baron de.* Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v.....I 3591
FORSYTH. Napoleon at St. Helena. 3 v...I 3605
FREER, M. W. *See* ROBINSON, M. W. F.
GIFFORD, E. Life of Napoleon. 2 v.....I 3598
GLEIG. Story of the Battle of Waterloo...I 3570
GODWIN. History of France.....I 3274
GOLDSMID, E., *ed.* [Collectanea Adamantæa] Siege of Lyons.....D 2308
GOLDSMITH. Secret History of Bonaparte.I 3600
GOWER, Ronald, *Lord.* Last Days of Marie Antoinette.....I 3434
GRONLUND, L. Ça Ira, or Danton in the French Revolution.....I 3478
GUIZOT. History of Civilization. 3 v....I 3217
History of France. 6 v.....*I 3281
History of France. [Abridged by Masson].....I 3250
GUIZOT. Last Days of Louis Philippe.....I 3441
Memoirs of a Minister of State.....I 3683
Hades of Ardenne.....I 1301
HAMERTON. Paris.....I 4215
HAMILTON, A. Count Grammont's Memoirs of Charles II.....*I 5532
HARE, A. J. C. Days Near Paris.....I 4171
Paris.....I 4172
Walks in Paris.....I 4166
HARRISON, F. B. French Revolution, 1789 I 3475
HARTLEY. Empress Josephine.....I 3577
HASWELL. Napoleon III.....I 3712
HAZLITT. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 3 v.I 3566
HEADLEY. Life of Empress Josephine....I 3578
HERISSON, M. d'I., *Comte d'.* The Black Cabinet.....I 3561
HEZECQUES, C. A F. F., *Comte d'.* Recollections of a Page.....I 3429
HILLEBRAND. France and the French....I 4081
HONE. Revolution in France. [1830.]...I 3681
HORNE. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.....I 3619
HUE, F. Last Years of Louis XVI.....I 3443
HUGO, V. M. The Destroyer of the Second Republic.....I 3717
Napoleon the Little.....I 3582
HUNNEWELL. Historical Monuments of France.....I 4098
JACKSON, C. C., *Lady.* Court of the Tuileries. 2 v.....I 3674
Old Paris. 2 v.....I 4200
Old Regime. 2 v.....I 3410
The Last of the Valois. 2 v.....I 3427
JAMES. History of Charlemagne.....I 3330
Life of Henry IV. 2 v.....I 3390
Louis XIV. 2 v.....I 3364
JERROLD. Life of Napoleon III. 4 v.....I 3755
The "Reds" of Paris.....I 3709
JEWETT, S. O. Story of the Normans.....I 5258
John Bull's Neighbour.....I 4023
JOINVILLE. Saint Louis, King of France..I 3301
JOMINI, A. H. History of the Campaign of Waterloo.....I 3563
Life of Napoleon. Maps. 5 v.....*I 3628
JUNOT. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v.....I 3588
Napoleon. 3 v.....I 3602
KEDDIE, Henrietta. *See* TYTLER.
KENNEDY. Notes on Waterloo.....I 3594
KIRK. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v..I 3340
KITCHIN. History of France. 3 v.....I 3245
LABEDOYERE, C. A. F. H., *Comte de.* Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 v...I 3607
LACOMBE. Growth of a People.....I 3213
LALLY-TOLENDAL (*Joseph Weber.*) Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta. 3 v.....I 3433

LAMARTINE. French Revolution of 1848..I 3705
The Girondists. 3 v.....I 3463
Restoration of Monarchy. 4 v.....I 3658
LAMOTHE-LANGON, *Baron*. Memoir of Louis XVIII. 2 v.....I 3670
LANFREY. History of Napoleon I. 4 v...I 3584
LAS CASES. Memoirs of Napoleon. 4 v...I 3571
LATHY, T. P. Memoirs of Court of Louis XIV. 3 v.....I 3424
LAVALLEE. Histoire des Francais. 4 v...I 3221
LEBON and PELET. France As It Is.....I 3723
LEE, H. B. Napoleon Buonaparte.....I 3559
LEIGHTON. Paris Under the Commune ...I 4161
LE NORMAND. Historical and Secret Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 v.I 3565
LESTER, C. E., *and others*. The Napoleon Dynasty.....I 3558
LIEB, H. Foes of the French Revolution..I 3477
LILLY, W. S. Century of Revolution.....I 3491
LISSAGARAY. History of the Commune of 1871.....I 3758
LOCKHART. Napoleon. 2 v.....I 3551
LOCKROY, *ed*. French Revolution.....I 3471
LONG, G. France and Its Revolutions [1789-1848].....**I 3292
MACDONNELL. France Since the First Empire.....I 3724
MARSHALL, E. History of France.....I 3229
MARTIN. History of France. 2 v... ...I 3449
Popular History of France. 3 v.....I 3285
MASSON, G. Early Chroniclers of Europe. France.....I 3375
Story of the Nations. Mediæval France.I 3368
MASSON, G., *ed*. Charlemagne.....I 3305
Henry IV, and the End of the Wars of Religion.....I 3508
Francis I and the 16th Century. 2 v..I 3307
Saint Louis.....I 3306
MAUPAS. Story of the Coup d'Etat.....I 3735
MENZIES. History of France.....I 3209
MEVES, A. The Dauphin, Louis XVII....I 3448
MEVES, W. and A. Louis XVII.....I 3451
MICHAUD, L. G. Life of Louis Philippe...I 3438
MICHELET. France Before Europe.....I 3710
French Revolution.....I 3460
History of France 2 v.....I 3265
MIGNET. French Revolution.....I 3461
MILLINGEN, J. G. Republican France....I 3409
MITCHELL, J. The Fall of Napoleon. 3 v.I 3586
MOMBERT, J. I. History of Charles the Great.....I 3339
MONTGOMERY, D. H. Leading Facts of French History.....I 3238
MORRIS. French Revolution.....I 3452
MOUFLE D'ANGERVILLE. Private Life of Lewis XV. 4 v.....I 3452
Napoleon I. Confidential Correspondence. 2 v.....I 3583
Memoirs, Dictated to His Generals. 7 v.I 3609
Napoleon III. Works. 2 v.....I 3754
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Battle of Agincourt...I 5423
NORMAN, C. B. Colonial France.....K 2584
NORMANBY, *Marquis of*. *See* PHIPPS, Constantine.
O'MEARA. Napoleon in Exile. 2 v.....I 3574
PARDOE. Court and Reign of Francis I. 2 v.....I 3436
Episodes of French History.....I 3569
Life of Marie de Medicis. 3 v.....I 3425
PERCEVAL, C. G., *ed*. Misfortunes of the Dauphin, Louis XVII.....I 3422
PERKINS. France under Mazarin and Richelieu. 2 v.....I 3445
PERRY, W. C. The Franks.....I 3257
PHIPPS, Constantine H., 1*st Marquis of Normandy*. A year of Revolution in Paris. 2 v. [1848].....I 3685
PHIPSON. Reign of Louis XVI.....I 3444
RANKE. Civil Wars in France.....I 3413
REDHEAD, T. W. French Revolutions....I 3464
REEVE. Royal and Republican France. 2 v.I 4091
RENAN, J. E. Monarchy in France.... ...I 3661
RITCHIE. Romance of History. France...I 3235
ROBERTS, M. France.....I 4030
ROBINSON, M. W. F. Elizabeth de Valois and Court of Philip II. 2 v.....I 4418
Henry III, King of France and Poland. 3 v.....I 3378
History of the Reign of Henry IV. 2 v.I 3394
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre.....I 4417
Married Life of Anne of Austria. 2 v.I 3430
ROSENTHAL. America and France.....T 1129
SAINT-AMAND, I. *de*. Memoirs of Empress Marie Louise.....I 3599
Wife of the First Consul.....I 3580
SAINTE-BEUVE. Port Royal. 7 v.....I 3366
ST. JOHN, B. The Louvre.....I 4203
ST. SIMON. Memoirs. 3 v.....I 3399
SARRANS, B., jr. Lafayette, Louis Philippe, etc. 2 v.....I 3675
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A. Demolition of Port Royal.....I 3370
Memoirs of Port Royal. 3 v.....I 3385
SCHMUCKER. Life of Louis Napoleon.....I 3716
SCOTT. France and Tongking.....K 2254
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Life of Napoleon. 5 v....I 3553
SEELEY. Short History of Napoleon I.....I 3564

SEGUR. Napoleon's Expedition to Russia. 2 v.....I 3552
SIMON. Government of Thiers. 2 v.....I 3820
SINCLAIR, *Sir* G., *comp.* France and the Bonapartes.....I 3745
Six Weeks in Old France; by L. M. A....I 4152
SMYTH. French Revolution. 2 v.....I 3462
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, *Madame de.* Considerations on the French Revolution, 1789. 3 v.I 3485
STANHOPE, P. H. The French Retreat from Moscow, etc.....K 421
STEPHEN. Lectures on the History of France.....I 3271
STEPHENS, A. Wars of the French Revolution .....**I 3520
STEPHENS, H. M. French Revolution. Vol. 1.....I 3487
STEVENS, A. de G. The Lost Dauphin....I 3406
STEVENSON, G. de S. C. Alsace and Lorraine.....I 4087
SYBEL. French Revolution. 4 v.....I 3494
TAINE. The Ancient Regime.....I 3416
French Revolution. 3 v.....I 3480
Notes on Paris.....I 4205
TALLEYRAND. Correspondence with Louis XVIII.....I 3666
TAYLOR, W. C. History of France and Normandy.....I 3363
Memoirs of the House of Orleans. 3 v.I 3428
TENOT. Paris in December, 1851.....I 3720
THIERS. History of the Consulate and Empire. 5 v.....I 3612
History of the French Revolution. 4 v.I 3492
History of the French Revolution. 5 v.I 3493
TISSANDIER, G. Eiffel Tower.....I 4196
TOCQUEVILLE. France Before the Revolution.....I 3447
Old Regime and the Revolution.....I 3386
TOLSTOI, L. N. Napoleon and the Russian Campaign.....I 3560
TOMES. Louis XVII of France.....I 3359
TOOKE, W. Monarchy of France.....I 3256
TOURZEL, *Duchess de.* Memoirs. 2 v.....I 3450
TROLLOPE, F. E. M. Paris and the Parisians in 1835.....I 4240
TROLLOPE, T. A. Girlhood of Catharine de Medeci.....I 3384
TYLER, J. E. Memoirs of Henry V. 2 v..I 5424
TYTLER. Marie Antoinette.....I 3367
Marie Antoinette, the Woman and Queen.....I 3368
VANCE. Romantic Episodes of France....I 3383
VAN LAUN. French Revolutionary Epoch. 2 v.....I 3483
VASILI, P., *Count.* Society in Paris.....I 4177
VESINIER, P. Commune of Paris.....I 3722
VIEL Castel, H., *Count de.* Memoirs of the Reign of Napoleon III.....I 3753
VIZETELLY. Story of the Diamond Necklace.I 3419
VOLTAIRE. Louis XIV. 3 v.....I 3352
WALSH, *Sir* J. B., *Lord Ormathwaite.* Lessons of the French Revolution.....I 3490
WARDEN, W. Letters Written at St. Helena.I 3606
WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a Minister to France. 2 v.....*I 3763
WATSON. Camp-fires of Napoleon.....I 3579
WEBER, Joseph. *See* LALLY-TOLENDAL.
WHITE. History of France.....I 3268
WHITEHURST. Court and Social Life in France. 2 v.....I 3734
My Private Diary During Siege of Paris. 2 v.....I 4231
WILKS, M. Persecutions of French Protestants. 2 v.....I 3678
WILLERT. Reign of Louis XI .....I 3312
WILLIAMS, H. M. Manners and Opinions in the French Republic. 2 v.....I 3442
WILSON. Invasion of Russia by Napoleon, 1812.....I 3590
WOODALL, W. Paris After Two Sieges...I 4165
WOODWARD, E. M. Bonaparte's Park and the Murats.....I 1679
WRAXALL. The Second Empire. 2 v....I 3369
WRAXALL and WEHRHAM, *eds.* Memoirs of Queen Hortense. 2 v.....I 3668
WRIGHT, G. N. Life and Times of Louis Philippe .....I 3437
WRIGHT, T. History of France. 3 v...**I 3290
YONGE. History of France.....I 3205
History of France. 4 v.....I 3435
Life of Marie Antoinette.....I 3423
Young Folks' History of France.....I 3230

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.

A., M. War of 1870–71.....I 3707
BLUME, W. German Armies in France. 1870–1.....I 3751
BORBSTAEDT and DWYER. The Franco-German War.....*I 3752
CASSELL. History of the War Between France and Germany. 2 v.....I 3772
CORVIN, O. In France with the Germans. 2 v.....I 3708
CRAIG. La Debonâds.....I 3702
Daily News, The. War Correspondence, 1870. 2 v.....I 3711
FORBES, A. War between France and Germany. 2 vols.....I 3748

FRANKLIN, H. B. Great Battles of 1870..K 475
FURLEY, J. Struggles of a Neutral Volunteer. 2 v.....I 3736
GREG, W. R. The Great Duel.....I 3721
HERRISON. Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris [1870-1].....I 3756
HOLL, H. A Souvenir of the War of 1870-1.**I 3783
HOOPER, G. Campaign of Sedan.....I 3764
HOZIER, H. M., *ed.* The Franco-Prussian War. 2 v.....**I 3774
International Relations, 1870; by "The Times" Correspondent. 2 v.....I 3757
MOMMSEN, *and others.* Letters on the War Between Germany and France.....I 3715
O'SHEA, J. A. An Iron-Bound City. 2 v...I 3719
PEARSON and MACLAUGHLIN. Our Adventures During the War of 1870. 2 v..I 3725
PULLEN, H., *and others.* Dame Europa Pamphlets.....I 3700
RICH History of the Franco-German War. 2 v.....I 3775
ROBINSON, G. T. The Fall of Metz.....I 3762
RÜSTOW, W. The War for the Rhine Frontier. 3 v.....*I 3746
RUSSELL. My Diary During the Last Great War.....I 3718
SCHELL, A. *von.* Operations of the First Army Under General von Goeben...I 3743
Operations of the First Army Under General von Steinmetz.....I 3742
VIZETELLY, H., *ed.* Paris in Peril. 2 v...I 3761
WINN. What I Saw of the War. [Franco-German].....I 1005

AUSTRIA, GERMANY AND SWITZERLAND.

ABBOTT. History of Austria.....I 1370
History of Frederick the Great.....I 1174
History of Prussia.....I 1023
ADAMS and CUNNINGHAM. Swiss Confederation.....I 1562
ANSTED, D. T. Short Trip in Hungary and Transylvania.....I 1417
AUSTIN. Germany from 1760-1814.....I 1266
BARRY, R. M. Bayreuth.....I 1305
BAUR. Religious Life in Germany.....I 1269
BECK, W., *Baroness von.* War in Hungary. 2 v.....I 1366
BENGER. Memoir of Elizabeth Stuart, of Bohemia. 2 v.....I 1361
BONIFACE. Myths of the Rhine.....I 1344
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany.....I 1255
Hungary in 1851.....I 1365
BRACKENBURY. Frederick the Great.....I 1155
BRADFORD, W., *ed.* Correspondence of Charles V and His Ambassadors.....I 1099
BROGLIE. Frederick the Great. 2 v.....I 1163
BRYCE. The Holy Roman Empire.....I 1259
BURNABY, E. M. High Alps in Winter...*I 1537
BUSK. The Valleys of Tirol.....I 1545
BYERS. Switzerland and the Swiss.....I 1553
BYRNE. Pictures of Hungarian Life.....I 1410
CAMPBELL. Frederick the Great. 4 v....I 1166
CARLYLE. Frederick the Great. 10 v.....I 1152
CATHCART. War in Russia and Germany..I 641
Charles V. Autobiography.....I 1090
CHETWYND, *Mrs.* H. W. Life in a German Village.....I 1264
COXE. House of Austria. 4 v.....I 1354
DICEY, E. Battle-fields of 1866.....I 1206
Schleswig-Holstein War. 2 v.....I 476
DIDON, H. The Germans.....I 1261
DIXON. The Switzers.....I 1560
EDWARDS, H. S. The Germans in France..I 3706
ELLIS, *Lord Dover.* Life of Frederic II, King of Prussia. 2 v.....I 1024
EVANS, A. J. Illyrian Letters.....I 3019
EYLERT, R. F. Frederick William III....I 1220
FAY, T. S. The Three Germanys. 2 v....I 1060
FORBES, A. William of Germany.....I 1231
Frederic III, *Emperor of Germany.* Diary..I 1240
Frederick William Nicholas Charles, *Prince of Germany.* Diary.....I 3714
FREYTAG. Pictures of German Life. 2 v..I 1369
GARDINER. Thirty Years War.....I 1103
German Home Life.....I 1263
GINDELY. History of the Thirty Years War. 2 v.....I 1120
GIRDLESTONE, A. G. The High Alps Without Guides.....I 1557
GODKIN, E. L. History of Hungary.....I 1395
GOERGEI. My Life and Acts in Hungary, 1848-9. 2 v.....I 1420
GOSCH. Denmark and Germany Since 1815 I 492
GOULD. Germany.....I 1288
The Story of Germany.....I 1046
GREEN. Pictures from the German Fatherland.....I 1299
GROHMAN. Tyrol.....I 1536
HAMILTON. Rheinsberg. 2 v.....I 1159
HOOD. Up the Rhine.....I 1334
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich. 2 v.I 1314
HOWITT, W. Student Life of Germany....I 1292
HOZIER. The Seven Weeks War.....I 1205
HUDSON, E. H. Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 2 v.I 1007
HURST, C. R. Louisa, Queen of Prussia...I 1000
KASTNER, J. C., *ed.* Hungarian Struggle for Freedom.....I 1367

KINGSTON, W. B. William I, Emperor of Germany.....I 1227
KINGTON. History of Frederick II. 2 v..I 1640
KLAPKA, G. War of Independence in Hungary. 2 v.....I 1364
KOCH, A. Prince Alexander of Battenburg.I 3055
KOHL. Austria.....I 1368
KOHLRAUSCH. History of Germany.....I 1062
KUGLER, F. T. Life of Frederick the Great.I 1170
Pictorial History of Germany.....**I 1075
LATROBE, B. H. Anecdotes of Frederick II.....I 1012
LEGER, L. History of Austro-Hungary....I 1352
LEWIS. History of Germany.....I 1045
LIEB, H. Emperor William I.....I 1234
LONGMAN. Frederick the Great.....I 1153
MACKENZIE, H. D. S. History of Switzerland.....I 1510
MACKENZIE, *Sir* M. Frederick the Noble..I 1242
MACMILLAN, H. The Riviera.....**I 1822
MALET. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation.....I 1215
MANNERS, L. S., *Lady*. Impressions of Bad-Homburg.....I 1257
Memoirs of the Court of Westphalia.....I 1185
MENZEL. History of Germany. 3 v.....I 1035
MENZIES. History of Germany.....I 1030
MERIVALE. The Continental Teutons....I 1253
MORRIS. Early Hanoverians.....I 5652
MOSCHELES. Tales of Early German History.....I 1258
NEW. History of Austria.....I 1359
PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v....I 1350
PEAKE. History of the German Emperors.I 1055
PLANTA. History of the Helvetic Confederacy. 2 v.....I 1525
RANKE, F. L. *von*. History of Prussia. 3 v.I 1013
Latin and Teutonic Nations.....I 1038
RAUMER, F. L. G. *von*. Frederick II and His Times.....I 1157
RICHARDSON, C. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Prussia.....I 1022
ROBERTSON. Charles V. 3 v.....I 1082
RODD, R. Frederick, Prince and Emperor.I 1244
SANDOVAL, P. *de*. Charles V.....I 1083
SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von*. Thirty Years' War. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v.D 2200-18, 19
War in Germany.....I 1110
SCHNEER, J. Alassio.....I 1743
SCHREIBER, A. W. Traditions of the Rhine.....*I 1254
SEGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest.....*I 1308
Country of the Passion Play.....I 1307
Passion Play.....I 1303
SEGUR, L. P. History of Reign of Frederic William II. 3 v.....I 1015
S., E. O. Hungary.....I 1355
SHINN. The New Hyperion.....I 1347
SIME. History of Germany.....I 1029
SIMON, E. Emperor William and His Reign. 2 v.....I 1237
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Our Hanoverian Kings.I 5671
SMITH, G. B. William I and the German Empire.....I 1238
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover*. Memoirs....I 1195
STAEL-HOLSTEIN. Germany.....I 1262
STIRLING-MAXWELL. Cloister Life of Charles V.....I 1089
Don John of Austria. 2 v.....I 1390
STOUGHTON. Homes of Luther.....I 1323
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Emperor William.....I 1233
STRUTT, E. Residence in Switzerland. 2 v.I 1554
STUTTERHEIM, K. *von*. Account of the Battle of Austerlitz.....I 1369
SZABAD. Hungary, Past and Present.....I 1362
SZEMERE, B. *de*. Hungary. 1848-60.....I 1357
TAYLOR, S. T. Reminiscences of Berlin. 1870-1.....I 1273
TEFFT, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth .....I 1353
TORRIANO, W. H. William III.....I 5502
TOWERS, J. Memoirs of the Life and Reign of Frederic III. 2 v.....I 1161
TUCKER, W. J. Eastern Europe.....I 1445
TURNER, D. W. Analysis of the History of Germany.....I 1025
TUTTLE, H. History of Prussia.....I 1009
History of Prussia Under Frederic the Great. 2 v.....I 1011
VAMBERY. Story of Hungary.....I 1363
VEHSE. Memoirs of the Court of Prussia..I 1010
VIEUSSEUX, A. History of Switzerland...I 1564
VIZETELLY. Berlin Under the New Empire. 2 v.....I 1283
WAGNER, A. L. Campaign of Königgrätz..I 1208
WALKER, B. The Battle of Königgrätz...I 1207
WARD. House of Austria.....I 1358
WARING. Bride of the Rhine.....I 1329
WENKSTERN, O. History of the War in Hungary.....I 1351
WHITMAN, S. Imperial Germany.....I 1268
WILBERFORCE. Social Life in Munich....I 1313
WILKINSON. Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover. 2 v.....I 1201
WYATT. Prussia. 2 v.....I 1017
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Germany.I 1040
ZIMMERN, H. The Hansa Towns. [Story of the Nations].....I 1270
ZSCHOKKE. History of Switzerland.....I 1515

SPAIN.

ABBOTT. Romance of Spanish History...I 4367
BOLLAERT. Wars of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. .....I 4427
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. E. I. The Attaché in Madrid .....I 4551
CARLOS, *Don, Son of Charles IV.* Career of; by Los Valles..... .....I 4426
CONDE. Arabs in Spain. 3 v..... .....I 4406
COPPEE. Conquest of Spain. 2 v.....I 4420
CURRY, J. L. M. Constitutional Government in Spain..... .....I 4511
DOBLADO, *Don* Lucadio. *See* WHITE, J. B.
DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar.....*I 4599
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v.....I 4400
DUNLOP. Memoirs of Spain. 2 v.....I 4431
FIELD, H. M. Gibraltar .....I 4564
FIELD, K. Ten Days in Spain. .....I 4502
GAYARRE. Philip II .....I 4428
GERARD. Peace of Utrecht.....I 4437
Gibraltar and Its Sieges.....I 4509
HAINES, C. R. Christianity and Islam in Spain .....I 4410
HALE. Seven Spanish Cities .....I 4519
The Story of Spain.....I 4370
HARE. Spain. .....I 4515
HARRISON. History of Spain.....I 4360
Spain in Profile .....I 4504
James I, *of Aragon.* Chronicle. 2 v.....I 4446
KIRKPATRICK, E. Spain and Charles VII.I 4422
LARPENT, F. S. Private Journal During the Peninsular War. 2 v..... ...I 4460
LONDONDERRY, *Marquis of. See* VANE, C. W. S.
MACCARTHY, *Capt.* Siege of Badajos.....I 4565
MACKENZIE, A. S. A Year in Spain. 3 v.I 4548
MCMURDO, E., *comp.* History of Portugal.I 4643
MERIMEE, P. History of Peter the Cruel. 2 v.....I 4358
MURPHY, J. C. Mahometan Empire in Spain.....I 4455
NAPIER. Peninsular War. 5 v.....I 4470
NOBLE, T. C. The Spanish Armada List..I 6369
PARNELL, A. War of the Succession in Spain. 1702-11... .....I 4438
PEARCE. History of Spain and Portugal..I 4358
POOLE, S. L. Story of the Moors in Spain.I 4421
PRESCOTT. Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 v..I 4413
Philip II. 3 v..... .....I 4414
ROSE, H. J. Among the Spanish People. 2 v.I 4562
Untrodden Spain. 2 v.....I 4571
SAYER, F. History of Gibraltar.....I 4566
STANHOPE, A. Spain Under Charles II....I 4419
SUCHET, L. G. Memoirs of the War in Spain. 1808-14. 2 v.....I 4473
TRUEBA Y COSIO. Romance of History. Spain.....I 4363
VANE, C. W. S., *Marquis of Londonderry.* Peninsular War. 2 v.....I 4474
WALLIS. Spain.....I 4512
WALTON, W. The Revolutions of Spain. 1808-36. 2 v.....I 4440
WATSON, R. History of Philip II.....I 4430
WHITE, J. B. (*Don Lucadio Doblado*). Letters from Spain.....I 4572
YONGE. Christians and Moors of Spain...I 4404

ITALY AND ROME.

ABBOTT. History of Italy.....I 1618
History of Joseph Bonaparte.....I 1677
History of Nero.....I 2206
History of Romulus.....I 2205
A'BECKETT. Comic History of Rome.....I 2152
ADAMS, W. H. D. Buried Cities of Campania.I 2432
Queen of the Adriatic.....I 2053
AMARI. War of the Sicilian Vespers. 3 v..I 2463
ARNOLD, T. History of Rome.....I 2170
History of the Later Roman Commonwealth. 2 v.....I 2166
ARRIVABENE. Italy under Victor Emanuel. 2 v.....I 1697
ARTHUR. Italy under Transition.....I 1772
BALZANI. Early Chroniclers of Europe. Italy..... .....I 1628
BANKES, H. Civil History of Rome. 2 v .I 2176
BARLOW, J. W. Normans in South Europe.I 1698
BAXTER, L. E. B. (*Leader Scott.*) Tuscan Studies and Sketches.....**I 2034
BEAUCLERK, W. N. Rural Italy.....I 1808
BECKER. Gallus.....I 2265
BEESLY. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla..I 2212
BELL, J. Observations on Italy. 2 v.....I 1694
BENT, J. T. Genoa.....I 2018
Republic of San Marino.....I 1746
BOISGELIN, de K. P. M. L. *de.* Ancient and Modern Malta. 2 v.....**I 3149
BONNER. Child's History of Rome. 2 v...I 2105
BOTTA, C. History of Italy. 2 v.....I 1688
BROWN, H. F. Venetian Studies.....I 2060
BURN, R. Old Rome..... .....I 2286
Rome and the Campagna.....**Q 8048
BURTON. Etruscan Bologna.....I 2038
BURY, J. B. Later Roman Empire. 2 v..I 2159
BUTLER, C. M. Inner Rome.....I 2308
BUTLER, W. Pompeii.....I 2435

BUTT, I. History of Italy. 2 v.....I 1696
CAPES. Age of the Antonines.....I 2215
The Early Empire.....I 2214
CAROLINA MARIA, *Queen of Naples.* Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson, by Jeaffreson. 2 v.....G 5470
CASTRIOT. *See* SCANDERBERG, *King of Albania.*
CELESIA. Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi.I 2015
CESNOLA. Cyprus: Its Cities, Tombs and Temples.....I 3136
COBBE, F. P. Italics: On Politics, People, etc., in Italy.....I 1686
COLLETTA. History of Naples. 2 v.....I 2419
CONGREVE. Roman Empire of the West..I 2332
COSTELLO, L. S. Venice and the Venetians.I 2085
COX, J. G. Jubilee-Tide in Rome.....I 2341
CREIGHTON. History of Rome.....I 2101
CURTEIS. History of the Roman Empire..I 2110
CUTTS. Constantine the Great.....I 2220
DEMPSTER. Maritime Alps.....I 4093
DENNIS, G. Cities of Etruria. 2 v.....**I 2050
DE VERE. The Great Empress. (Agrippina II.).....I 2226
DICEY. Victor Emmanuel.....I 1680
DICKENS. Pictures from Italy, etc.....A 1774
DURUY, V. History of Rome. 12 v....**I 2180
DYER. Ancient Rome.....I 2295
City of Rome.....I 2255
History of the Kings of Rome.....I 2246
Pompeii .....I 2430
EDWARDES, C. Letters from Crete, 1886...I 3048
ELIOT. History of Liberty. Ancient Romans. 2 v.....I 2236
FARINE. Roman State. [1815–50.] 4 v..I 2340
FERRYBRIDGE. Naples and Sicily Under the Bourbons.....I 2410
FLAGG, E. Venice. 2 v.....I 2067
FLETCHER, E. T. Twenty Years Siege of Candia.....I 3134
FORBES, S. R. Rambles in Rome .....**I 2311
FREEMAN, E. Historical and Architectural Sketches.....I 1761
FREEMAN, E. A. Subject and Neighbourlands of Venice.....I 2061
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. The Ancient City.I 2271
GALLENGA, A. Country Life in Piedmont.I 2464
Italy, Present and Future. 2 v.....I 1700
The Pope and the King. 2 v.....I 1699
GERHART, E. Roman Cameos.....I 2307
GELL. Pompeiana.....*I 2442
GIBBON. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 7 v.....I 2118
Roman Empire. 5 v.....I 2132
GILMAN. Story of Rome.....I 2138
GODKIN. Life of Victor Emmanuel.....I 1685
GRAY, E. C. J. History of Etruria. 3 v...I 2036
Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria.....*I 2035
GRAY, *Mrs.* Hamilton. *See* GRAY, E. C. J.
GREGOROVIUS, F. The Island of Capri....I 3100
HARE, A. J. C. Florence.....I 1745
HAZLITT. History of the Venetian Republic. 4 v.....I 2080
HEMANS, C. I. Historic and Monumental Rome.....I 2234
HERBERT. Captains of the Roman Republic.I 2320
Italy and Italian Literature.....I 1638
HILTON, D. Brigandage in South Italy. 2 v.I 1780
HODGKIN, T. Dynasty of Theodosius.....I 2230
Italy and Her Invaders. 4 v.....*I 1646
HOOKE. Roman History. 11 v.....I 2158
HORNER, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2 v.*I 2032
HUNT. History of Italy.....I 1604
HYDE, C., *Marchioness of Broglio Solari.* Venice Under France and Austria. 2 v.I 2083
IHNE. Early Rome.....I 2210
History of Rome. 5 v.....I 2157
INGE, W. K. Society in Rome Under the Cæsars.....I 2318
JOANNA, *Queen of Naples.* Historical Life of. 2 v.....I 2420
Julian the Emperor.....I 2219
KNIGHT, H. G. Normans in Sicily.....I 1753
LANCIANI, R. Ancient Rome.....**Q 8014
LANG. Cyprus.....I 3126
LAW, W. J. Alps of Hannibal. 2 v.....I 2290
LLOYD. History of Sicily.....I 2472
LOEHER. Cyprus; Historical and Descriptive.I 3120
LONG. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 v.I 2164
LORD. Old Roman World.....I 2241
MACCHIAVELLI. History of Florence.....I 2028
MACERONI, F. Facts Relating to the Fall and Death of J. Murat.....I 2421
MACFARLANE. Romance of History. Italy.I 1609
MACMILLAN, H. Roman Mosaics.....I 2306
MAGUIRE. Rome: Its Ruler and Its Institutions.....I 2316
MALLESON, G. B. Genoese History.....I 2003
MARIO. The Red Shirt. Episodes..... I 1683
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Makers of Modern Italy.....I 1682
MARTIN. Daniel Manin and Venice. 1848-9. 2 v.....I 2070
MELMONTI, W. G. The Dogaressa... ....I 1802
MERIVALE. General History of Rome....I 2140
History of the Romans Under the Empire. 8 v.....I 2118
Roman Triumvirates.....I 2213

MICHELET, J. History of the Roman Republic.....I 2116
MIDDLETON, J. H. Ancient Rome in 1885.I 2146
MIGNATY, M. A. Historical Past of Italy..I 1614
MILEY, J. History of the Papal States. 3 v.I 2347
Rome Under Paganism. 2 v.....I 2346
MOMMSEN, C. M. T. History of Rome. 4 v.I 2136
History of the Roman Republic.....I 2187
Provinces of the Roman Empire. 2 v..I 2247
MONNIER. Pompeii.....I 2428
MONTESQUIEU. Grandeur and Decadence of Romans..... I 2235
MOORE, C. C. George Castriot, *King of Albania*.....I 2969
MUNTHE, A. Letters From a Mourning City. [Naples].....I 2407
NAPIER. Florentine History. 6 v.....I 2031
NEANDER. Emperor Julian and His Generation.....I 2207
NEWMAN, F. W. Regal Rome.....I 2231
NICHOLS, F. M. The Roman Forum.....I 2335
NIEBUHR, B. G. History of Rome. 2 v...I 2168
Lectures on the History of Rome.....I 2115
NORTHCOTE. Roman Catacombs.....W 3400
O'DONOVAN, D. Memories of Rome.....I 2314
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Makers of Florence.I 2038
Makers of Venice. .....*I 2069
PAGET, V. Studies of the 18th Century in Italy.....I 1807
PARKER. The Flavian Amphitheatre.....I 2284
PEMBERTON. History of Monaco.....I 4062
PEPE, G., *Baron*. Scenes and Events in Italy. 1847-9. 2 v.....I 1689
PERCIVAL. History of Italy. 2 v... ....I 1623
PHILLIPS, J. Vesuvius.....I 1749
PIGNOTTI. History of Tuscany. 4 v.... .I 2042
Pompeii: Its Past and Present State, etc. 2 v.....I 2426
PROBYN. Italy, 1815-78 .....I 1695
RAMSAY, W. Roman Antiquities.....*I 2233
REUMONT. Carafas of Maddaloni .....I 2405
RIMINI, *Baron de*. Memoirs of.....I 3749
RITCHIE, A. C. M. Italian Life and Legends.....I 1747
ROLFE, E. N. Pompeii .....I 2437
ROSE, D. History of Rome.....I 2145
ROSS, J. Italian Sketches.....I 1750
RUSKIN. St. Mark's Rest .....I 2072
ST. JOHN. Court of Anna Carafa.....I 2416
SALMON, J. Historical Rome. 2 v.....I 2338
SANCTIS. Rome, Christian and Papal.....I 2327
SCANDERBERG, *King of Albania*. Account of His Life.....I 2974
SCOTT, Leader. *See* BAXTER, L. E. B.
SEWELL. Rome, Florence and Turin . ...I 1748
SEYMOUR, M. H. Pilgrimage to Rome....I 2150
SHEPARD, W. Our Young Folks' Roman Empire.....I 2147
SHEPPARD, J. G. Fall of Rome.....I 2225
SHUMWAY, E. S. A Day in Ancient Rome.I 2325
SILVAGNI, D. Rome: Its Princes, Priests and People. 3 v.... .....I 2345
SMEDLEY. Venetian History. 2 v.... ...I 2051
SMITH. Rome and Carthage.....I 2211
SOUTHEY. History of the Peninsular War. 3 v. .....I 4485
SPALDING. Italy and the Italian Islands. 3 v. .....I 1602
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli.....I 2418
STEELE, J. D. and E. B. Brief History of Rome.....I 2128
STILLMAN. The Cretan Insurrection.....I 3113
STRICKLAND. Rome.....I 2142
SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 5 v.I 1643
Renaissance in Italy. The Catholic Reaction. 2 v.....I 1644
Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe. 2 v.....D 8485
TAINE. Italy, Florence and Venice.....I 1790
Italy, Rome and Naples.....I 1791
TALLACK, W. Malta... .....I 3118
TAYLOR. Etruscan Researches.....I 2041
TENNANT, R. Sardinia and Its Resources.*I 3140
TESTA. War of Frederick I against Lombardy.....I 1647
Trinity of Italy, The.....I 1704
TROLLOPE. Commonwealth of Florence. 4 v..... .....I 2044
Social Aspect of Italian Revolution....I 1687
VINCENT and JOY. Outline History of Rome.....I 2106
War in Italy.....**Q 8059
WESTROPP. Early Rome.....I 2278
WHITESIDE. Italy in the 19th Century. 3 v.I 1690
WILKINS. Roman Antiquities.....I 2201
WRIGHTSON. Modern Italy. [1793-1850].I 1688
YONGE. Young Folks, History of Rome..I 2125
YRIARTE, C. Florence, Its History, etc.**Q 8152
Venice, Its History, etc.....**Q 8151

TURKEY.

AMICIS. Constantinople..... .....I 3031
BAKER, J. Turkey in Europe.....I 2984
BAKER, V. War in Bulgaria. 2 v.....*I 3065
BARKLEY, H. C. Bulgaria Before the War.I 3015
CAMPBELL. The Eastern Question. 2 v..I 2975
CLARK, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks...I 2971
History of Turkey.....I 2993

Cox, S. S. Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey.....*I 3064
Isles of the Princes.....K 1434
Creasy. History of the Ottoman Turks..I 2970
Dwight, H. O. Turkish Life in War Time.I 3016
Finlay. Byzantine Empire.....I 2990
Forbes *and others*. War Correspondence of the "Daily News." 2 v.....I 3024
Gautier. Constantinople.....I 3017
Hamlin, C. Among the Turks.....I 2973
Hornby, E. B., *Lady*. Constantinople During the Crimean War.....**I 3080
Huhn, A. *von*. Alexander of Battelberg...I 3034
The Bulgarians.....I 3013
Kesnin Bey. Evil of the East.....I 3007
Laveleye, E. *de*. The Balkan Peninsula..I 2839
Lusignan, *Princess* A. *de*. Abdul Hamid II.I 2962
Madden. Turkish Empire. 2 v.....I 2996
Menzies, S. Turkey, Old and New.....I 2994
Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo.....I 3006
Mill. Ottomans in Europe.....I 2979
Murray, E. C. G. Turkey.....I 3002
Pears. Fall of Constantinople.....I 2986
Pearson. Service in Servia.....I 3046
Poole, S. L., *ed*. People of Turkey. 2 v..I 3036
Poole, S. L., *and others*. Turkey. [Story of the Nations.].....I 2963
Ranke. History of Servia.....I 3005
St. Clair and Brophy. A Residence in Bulgaria.....I 3056
Samuelson, J. Bulgaria, Past and Present.*I 3060
Roumania; Past and Present.....I 3061
Stanley. St. Petersburg to Plevna.....I 3050
Stillman. Herzegovina and the Late Uprising.....I 3020
Thynne. Observations on Bulgarian Affairs.I 3008
Tott, F., *Baron de*. Memoirs on the Turks and the Tartars. 2 v.....I 3041
Upham, E. The Ottoman Empire. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v....D 2200–40, 41

RUSSIA.

Abbott. History of Russia.....I 524
Peter the Great.....I 528
Barrow. Peter the Great.....I 526
Benson. Story of Russia.....I 502
Bizardiere, M. D. *de la*. Divisions in Poland.....I 713
Boyle, F. Narrative of an Expelled Correspondent.....I 587
Brackenbury, G. Campaign in the Crimea.....**I 595
Bushby. A Month in the Camp before Sebastopol.....I 578
Calthorpe, S. J. G. Letters from Head-Quarters. 2 v.....I 585
Castera, J. H. History of Catharine II...I 541
Chester. Russia.....I 620
Cobb, J. F. Story of the Great Czar.....I 527
Coope, W. J. A Prisoner of War in Russia.I 3009
Coxe, W. Russian Discoveries.....I 521
Dalerac. Polish Manuscripts.....I 714
Dixon. Free Russia.....I 626
Dodd. Pictorial History of the Russian War.....*I 597
Dole. Young Folks' History of Russia...I 510
Dragomanof, M. (*Stepniak*.) Russia Under the Tzars.....I 614
Russian Peasantry. 2 v.....I 642
The Russian Storm-Cloud.....I 639
Underground-Russia.....I 615
Eckardt, J. Modern Russia.....I 637
Edwards, H. S. Polish Captivity. 2 v...I 720
Polish Insurrection. 2 v.....I 715
Russians at Home and Abroad. 2 v...I 612
Farquharson, R. S. Crimean Campaigning and Russian Imprisonment.....I 591
Forsyth, W. Slavonic Provinces.....I 3012
Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon.....I 516
Geddie, J. The Russian Empire.....I 619
Gibbon, E. Alexander I, Emperor of Russia.I 610
Golovine, I. Russia Under Nicholas I. 2 v.I 514
Gossip, R. Turkey and Russia.....**I 2999
Grimm, A. T. *von*. Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia. 2 v.....I 552
Gurowski, A. G. *de*. Russia As It Is.....I 680
Inside Sebastopol.....I 588
Joyneville, C. Life of Alexander II.....I 611
Kelly. History of Russia. 2 v.....I 505
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 6 v.....I 580
Klapka. The War in the East, 1853–55..I 577
Korb, J. G. Court of Peter the Great. 2 v.I 529
Labaume, E. The Campaign in Russia. [1812.].....I 3585
Lake, A. Narrative of the Defence at Kars.I 586
Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia. 2 v.*K 1458
Mayne. Life of Nicholas I, Emperor of Russia.....I 551
Merimee, P. Demetrius the Imposter.....I 518
Michelet, J. The Martyrs of Russia.....I 530
Moltke. Poland; a Historical Sketch....I 705
Money, A. and G. H. Sevastapol.....I 584
Murray. Russians of To-day.....I 609
Noble. The Russian Revolt.....I 605
Nolan, E. H. War Against Russia. 2 v..**I 599
Paget. Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea.....I 576

PALMER, A. T. Life of Sobieski.....I 718
PEARD, G. S. Campaign in the Crimea....I 574
RABBE and DUNCAN. History of Russia. 2 v.I 512
RAMBAUD. History of Russia. 3 v.....I 520
RUSSELL, F. S. Russian Wars with Turkey.I 2960
RUSSELL, W. H. British Expedition to the Crimea..... .....I 590
Todleben's History of Defence of Sebastopol..... .....I 579
Russia, Before and After the War.....I 638
SALUSBURY, P. H. B. Two Months with Tchernaieff..... .....I 3037
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars.....I 583
SCHMUCKER. Life of the Emperor Nicholas I .....I 550
SCHNITZLER. Secret History of Russia. 2 v.I 523
SCHUYLER. Peter the Great. 2 v..... ..I 538
SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign.....I 575
STEAD, W. T. Truth About Russia.....I 525
STEPNIAK. *See* DRAGOMANOF, M.
TIKHOMIROR, L. Russia, Political and Social. 2 v.....I 522
TISSOT. Russians and Germans.....I 640
TOLSTOI. Romanism in Russia. 2 v.....I 616
TOOKE. Life of Catharine II. 3 v.....I 545
TYRRELL, H. History of the War with Russia. 3 v.....*I 5750
VITZTHUM, *Count*. St. Petersburg and London. 2 v.....I 62
WALLACE. Russia..... ...I 631
WHITWORTH, C., *Lord*. Russia in 1710....I 517
WOODS, N. A. The Past Campaign. [Crimean War]. 2 v.....I 582

THE NETHERLANDS.

ASHLEY, W. J. James and Philip Van Arteveldе.....I 931
BARRETT. William the Silent.....I 807
BURTON, R. *See* CROUCH, N.
CALVERT, *Sir* H. Journals and Correspondence..... ....I 833
CROUCH, N. (*R. Burton*). History of the House of Orange.....I 5732
DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland. 3 v..I 834
DEPEYSTER, J. W. History of Carausius..I 5301
ESQUIROS. The Dutch at Home.....I 900
GEDDES. Administration of John DeWitt. Vol. 1.....I 840
GRATTAN. History of the Netherlands....I 803
HAVARD, H. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee.I 903
HUTTON. James and Philip Van Arteveld.I 930
JUSTE. Memoirs of Leopold I. 2 v.....I 950
LOUIS BONAPARTE, *King of Holland*. Historical Documents. 3 v.....I 825
MEARS, J. W. The Beggars of Holland...I 806
MERRIMAN, T. M. William, Prince of Orange.....I 808
MOTLEY. Dutch Republic. 3 v.....I 830
John of Barneveld. 2 v.....I 832
United Netherlands. 4 v.....I 831
ROBINSON, W. C. Philip II.....I 805
Revolt of the Netherlands.....I 804
ROGERS, J. E. T. Story of Holland.....I 824
SCHILLER. Revolt of the Netherlands....I 813
YOUNG. Concise History of the Netherlands..... ....I 823

SCANDINAVIA.

ARNOLD. In Scandinavia... .....I 280
BADEN and HOLBERG. History of Norway.I 378
BAIN, F. W. Christina, Queen of Sweden.I 410
BOYESEN. The Story of Norway.....I 335
CHARLES XII, *King of Sweden;* by Oscar II..... .....I 425
CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland. 2 v..H 1229
DUCHAILLU, P. B. The Viking Age. 2 v.*I 298
GALLENGA, A. Invasion of Denmark. 2 v.I 480
GEIJER, E. G. The History of the Swedes.I 422
GUSTAVUS I. Vasa, *King of Sweden*. History of..... .....I 419
HARTE. Life of Gustavus Adolphus. 2 v I 411
HERBERT. Danes in Camp.....I 475
JOHNSTONE, J., *ed*. Olave the Black.....I 7206
KEYSER, J. R. Private Life of the Old Northmen.....I 260
MACCOLL, L. M. Story of Iceland... ... .I 203
MEREDITH, W. G. Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway.I 418
OTTE, E. C. Denmark and Iceland.....I 472
Scandinavian History.....I 255
PHILIPPART, J. Charles John, Prince Royal of Sweden.....I 417
PHILOJUVENIS. Edda: or Tales of a Grandmother.....I 498
SAABYE, H. E. Greenland.....H 1228
SINDING. History of Scandinavia.....I 262
SMYTH, *Mrs*. A. G. Romance of Diplomacy. 2 v..... .....I 488
SNORRO STURLESON. Heimskringla. 3 v**I 380
STEVENS. Gustavus Adolphus.....I 413
STURLESON, Snorro. *See* SNORRO STURLESON.
TRENCH. Gustavus Adolphus in Germany.I 1102
VICARY, J. F. Olav, the King and Martyr.I 315
VOLTAIRE. History of Charles XII.. ....I 407
WATSON, P. B. Swedish Revolution.....I 420

WOOD, C. W. Round About Norway....I 374
WOODHEAD. Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden. 2 v.....I 409
WORSAAE, J. J. A. Account of the Danes and Norwegians.....I 4776
WRAXALL. Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway. 3 v.....I 495

EGYPT AND AFRICA.

ABBOTT. History of Cleopatra.....K 5008
ABOUT, E. F. V. The Fellah.....K 5107
ADAMS. Egypt, Past and Present.....K 5104
AMICIS. Morocco: Its People and Places.K 5229
ANDERSSON. Lake Ngami.....K 5666
Southwestern Africa.....K 5670
ARCHER, T. The War in Egypt and the Soudan. 4 v.....K 5423
ASHE and EDGELL. The Zulu Campaign.K 5726
AYLWARD, A. The Transvaal of To-day..K 5658
BALLARD. Pyramid Problem.....K 5097
BANBURY, G. A. L. Sierra Leone.....K 5498
BARCLAY, E. Mountain Life in Algeria.*K 5265
BELLAIRS, *Lady, ed.* The Transvaal War.K 5733
BENTLEY, W. H. Life on the Congo.....K 5429
BERKLEY. The Pharaohs and Their People.K 5035
BIRCH, *ed.* Records of the Past. 12 v.....S 405
BLYDEN, E. W. Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race.....K 5494
BOWEN, J. E. Conflict of East and West in Egypt.....K 5117
BRACKENBURY, H. The River Column..*K 5171
BROADLEY. Tunis, Past and Present. 2 v.K 5233
BUDGE. The Dwellers on the Nile.....K 5029
BURLEIGH, B. Desert Warfare.....K 5416
BURTON, R. F. A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome.....K 5478
Zanzibar. 2 v.....K 5496
BUTLER, A. J. Court Life in Egypt.....K 5038
BUTLER, *Sir* W. F. Campaign of the Cataracts.....K 5421
CASTELLANE, *Comte de.* Life in Algeria. 2 v.....K 5239
CHANDLER, R. Abyssinia.....K 5400
CHARMES. Egypt.....K 5105
CHURCHILL. Life of Abdel Kader.....K 5226
CLARK. Israel in Egypt.....K 5070
CLEMENT. History of Egypt.....K 5012
COLBORNE. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan.....K 5409
COLENSO, F. E. History of the Zulu War.K 5715
The Ruin of Zululand. 2 v.....K 5725
CREAGH. Armenians, Koords and Turks. 2 v.....I 2972
CUMMING, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa. 2 v.....K 5467
DAVIS, N. Carthage and Her Remains...K 5247
Ruined Cities in Africa.....K 5241
DE LEON. Khedive's Egypt.....K 5108
DRUMMOND, H. Tropical Africa.....K 5489
Tropical Africa.....*K 5491
DU CHAILLU. Explorations in Equatorial Africa.....K 5546
DUMAS, A. Tales of Algeria.....K 5216
EBERS, G. M. Egypt: Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque. 2 v.....**Q 8082
EDWARDS, M. B. B. A Winter with the Swallows.....K 5240
ELLIS. Land of Fetish.....K 5625
FALCONBERG, B. E. (*B. Solymos.*) Desert Life.....K 5415
FITZGERALD, P. The Suez Canal. 2 v...K 5122
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American Flag.....K 5614
GALLOWAY, W. Battle of Tofrek.....*K 5425
GEDDIE, J. The Lake Regions of Central Africa.....K 5440
GELDER, J. T. V. Storehouses of the King.....K 5092
GORDON. Journals at Kartoum.....K 5412
GRANT, J. War in the Soudan. 6 v....**K 5427
GRESWELL, W. South African Empire. 2 v.....K 5678
HAGGARD, H. R. Cetywayo and His White Neighbors.....K 5720
HARDMAN, F. Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....K 5218
HAWKS. Monuments of Egypt.....K 5066
HAY, *Sir* J. D. Ashanti and the Gold Coast.....K 5431
HECKFORD, S. Lady Trader in the Transvaal.....K 5712
HENTY, G. A. March to Magdala.....K 5397
HESSE-WARTEGG. Tunis; the Land and the People.....K 5237
HILL, *ed.* Colonel Gordon in Central Africa. [1874-9].....K 5408
HOTTEN, J. C., *ed.* Abyssinia and its People.....K 5380
JENKINSON. Amazulu.....K 5714
JONES. Africa.....K 5325
KELLOGG, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt.....K 5138
KENRICK. Ancient Egypt. 2 v.....K 5055
KING. Cleopatra's Needle.....S 418
KLUNZINGER. Upper Egypt.....K 5125
LAMPING and FRANCE. The French in Algiers.....K 5212

LANE. Modern Egyptians. 2 v.....K 5111
LESSEPS, F. *de.* The Suez Canal.....K 5123
LITTLE, H. W. Madagascar.....K 5732
Lost Cities Brought to Light.....K 404
LOTT, E. Harem Life in Egypt and Constantinople. 2 v.....K 5102
LUCAS, T. J. Zulus and the British Frontiers.....K 5722
MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt As It Is.....K 5020
Egypt Under Ismail.....K 5113
MACDONALD, A. Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum.....K 5414
MADAN, A. C., *ed.* Kiungani.....K 5436
MARKHAM. Abyssinian Expedition.....K 5895
MATTHEWS, J. W. Incwadi Yami.....*K 5694
MITFORD, B. Through the Zulu Country.*K 5727
MONTEIRO. Angola and the River Congo. 2 v.....K 5463
NEWMAN, C. L. N. In Zululand with the British.....K 5730
NIXON. Story of the Transvaal.....K 5728
OLIVER, S. P., *comp.* Madagascar. 2 v..*K 5736
OSBORN. Ancient Egypt.....K 5040
OXLEY, W. Egypt.....*K 5033
PARR. Kafir and Zulu Wars.....K 5706
PATON, A. A. Egyptian Revolution. 2 v..K 5126
PETRIE, W. M. F. Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh.....K 5099
A Season in Egypt, 1887.....**K 5078
PIMBLETT. Story of the Soudan War....K 5418
POOLE, S. L. Cities of Egypt.....K 5031
The English Woman in Egypt.....K 5100
Social Life in Egypt.....**Q 8072
Story of the Barbary Corsairs. [Story of the Nations.].....K 5231
POWER. Letters from Khartoum.....K 5405
PROCTOR. The Great Pyramid.....K 5079
RASSAM, H. British Mission to Abyssinia. 2 v.....K 5399
RAWLINSON, G. Egypt and Babylon.....K 5041
History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v.....K 5060
Story of Ancient Egypt.....K 5112
READE, W. W. Ashantee Campaign.....K 5464
Martyrdom of Man.....K 308
Savage Africa.....K 5342
Records of the Past; *ed.* Birch. 12 v ....S 405
Records of the Past; *ed.* Sayce. *New Series.* Vol. 1.....S 406
RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its Tombs and Their Tenants.....K 5072
ROBERTS, David. Egypt and Nubia. 3 v.X *Ref.*
ROYLE. Egyptian Campaigns. [1882–5]. 2 v.....K 5124
RUSSELL. Barbary States.....K 5207
ST. JOHN, J. A. Isis; an Egyptian Pilgrimage. 2 v.....K 5110
SAYCE, A. H. Empires of the East.....K 519
Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments.....S 415
SAYCE, A. H., *ed.* Records of the Past. *New Series.* Vol. 1.....S 406
SCHNITZER, E. Emin Pasha in Central Africa.....K 5504
SEISS. Miracle in Stone.....K 5082
SEWELL. Ancient History of Egypt.....K 508
SHARPE. History of Egypt. 2 v.....K 5006
SHAW. Madagascar and France.....K 5735
SIBREE, J., jr. Madagascar and its People.K 5731
SKERTCHLY. Dahomey As It Is.....*K 5495
SMYTH, C. P. Life and Work at the Great Pyramid. 3 v.....K 5094
Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid.K 5087
SOLYMOS, B. *See* FALKONBERG, B. E.
STANLEY, H. M. How I Found Livingstone.....K 5493
Story of Emin's Rescue.....K 5470
STEWART, T. McC. Liberia.....K 5615
STOCKWELL. Republic of Liberia.....K 5608
STREATFIELD. Kafirland.....K 5708
Suakin, 1885. Sketch of the Campaign...K 5406
TAYLOR, B. Africa.....K 5462
TAYLOR, B., *ed.* Arabia.....K 1290
Central Africa.....K 5441
South Africa.....K 5656
TAYLOR, I. Leaves from an Egyptian Note-Book.....K 5109
THEAL, G. McC. History of the Boers in South Africa.....K 5685
History of South Africa. [1486–1795.] 2 v.....K 5684
History of South Africa. [1854–72]...K 5681
TOWLE, G. M. Timely Topics. England in Egypt.....K 5025
TROTTER, P. D. Our Misson to Marocco in 1880.....K 5246
TUGNOT DE LANOYE. Egypt 3300 Years Ago.....K 5028
UHLEMANN, M. Three Days in Memphis.K 5223
VIJN. Cetshwayo's Dutchman.....K 5719
VOGT. Egyptian War of 1882.....K 5114
VYSE, H. Pyramids of Gizeh. 3 v.....**Q 8260
WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian Question.....K 5140
WALLACE, S. E. The Repose in Egypt..K 5106
WALMSLEY. Ruined Cities of Zululand. 2 v.....K 5713
WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition.....K 5449

WILKINSON, J. G. Ancient Egyptians. 3 v. K 5059
Ancient Egyptians. (Abridged.) 2 v. K 5058
Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 v. ..... K 5139
WILLIAMS. Life in the Soudan ..... K 5417
WILSON, E. Cleopatra's Needle, etc. ..... K 5089
Egypt of the Past ..... K 5044
WILSON, J. L. Western Africa ..... K 5613
WILSON, R. F. Egypt ..... K 5121
WINGFIELD, L. Under the Palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 v. ..... K 5222
With the Cape Mounted Rifles ..... K 5724
WYLDE, A. My Chief and I ..... *K 5729
WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 v. K 5422

ASIA AND POLYNESIA.

ABBOTT. History of Cyrus the Great ..... K 1333
History of Darius the Great ..... K 1334
History of Genghis Khan ..... K 1855
History of Xerxes the Great ..... K 1335
ADAMS. Eastern Archipelago ..... K 2306
History of Japan. 2 v. ..... K 2130
ALEXANDER, *Sir* J. E. Bush Fighting ..... K 2578
ATKINSON. Oriental and Western Siberia. K 1835
BACON, *ed.* Siam ..... K 2232
BALFOUR, F. H. Leaves from My Chinese Scrap-Book ..... K 1918
BAMFORD, A. J. Turbans and Tails ..... K 1610
BARKER, W. B. Lares and Penates ..... K 1240
BELCHER. Mutineers of the Bounty ..... K 2363
BELL, H. G. Military and Political Operations in the Burmese Empire. [Constable's Miscellany.] ..... D 2206-9
BENJAMIN. Persia and the Persians ..... *K 1410
Persia. [Story of the Nations.] ..... K 1355
BICKMORE. Travels in the East India Archipelago ..... K 2324
BINGHAM, H. Twenty-one Years in Sandwich Islands ..... K 2460
BODENSTEDT. The Morning Land. 4 v. K 1016
BONOMI. Nineveh ..... K 1180
BOULGER, D. C. History of China. 3 v. K 1934
BRYSON, M. I. Child Life in Chinese Homes ..... *K 1920
BURTON and DRAKE. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. ..... K 1218
CALLERY and YVAN. History of the Insurrection in China ..... K 1955
CARLES, W. R. Life in Corea ..... *K 2222
CONWELL, R. H. Why and How the Chinese Emigrate ..... K 1859
CORNER. China ..... K 1880
COWPER, *Countess.* A Month in Palestine. K 1160
CULIN, S. China in America ..... K 1945
DAVIS, *Sir* J. F. China. 2 v. ..... K 1908
Chinese Miscellanies ..... K 1888
DICKSON. Japan ..... K 2139
DOOLITTLE. Social Life of the Chinese. 2 v. ..... K 1912
DOUGLASS. History of China ..... K 1885
FAULDS, H. Nine Years in Nipon ..... K 2125
FINN, J. Stirring Times. 2 v. ..... K 1023
FORBES. British Burma ..... K 2287
FRASER. History of Nadir Shah ..... K 1358
FREEMAN. History and Conquests of Saracens ..... K 1350
FYTCHE. Burma, Past and Present. 2 v. K 2295
GALLENGA. Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 v. ..... I 3057
GEARY, G. Burma, after the Conquest ..... K 2288
GIBSON. Chinese in America ..... K 1877
GILES, H. A. Historic China, etc. ..... K 1979
GILL, W. Gems from the Coral Islands ..... K 2357
GILMOUR. Among the Mongols ..... K 1861
GRANT, *Sir* J. H. Incidents in the China War 1860 ..... K 1952
GRAY. China. 2 v. ..... K 1925
GRIFFIS. Mikado's Empire ..... K 2132
GUPPY, H. B. The Solomon Islands ..... **K 2412
GUTZLAFF, C. Life of Taow-Kwang; with Memoirs of the Court of Peking ..... K 1914
Half-Hours in the Far East ..... K 1601
HARRINGTON, J. Commonwealth of Oceana ..... K 2354
HELLWALD. Russians in Central Asia ..... K 1437
HOPKINS, M. Hawaii ..... K 2429
HOUSE, E. H. Japanese Expedition to Formosa ..... K 2141
HOWORTH, H. H. History of the Mongols. 3 v. ..... **K 1949
HUMBERT. Manners and Customs of Japanese ..... **Q 8060
INNES. The Chersonese with the Gilding off. 2 v. ..... K 2328
KAYE, J. W. History of Afghanistan. 2 v. K 1543
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo. 2 v. K 2346
Khiva and Turkestan; tr. by H. Spalding. K 1448
KNOLLYS, H. Sketches of Life in Japan. *K 2127
LAFFITTE, P. Chinese Civilization ..... K 1926
LOWELL, P. The Soul of the Far East ..... K 2108
MALCOLM, *Sir* J. History of Persia ..... *K 1420
MARKHAM, C. R. History of Persia ..... K 1370
MARTIN. The Chinese ..... K 1910
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and Their Rebellions ..... K 1942
MILLER, W. The Least of All Lands ..... K 1097
MORESBY, J. New Guinea and Polynesia. K 2399
MOSSMAN. New Japan ..... K 2128

MOULE, A. E. Four Hundred Millions. China and the Chinese.....K 1978
MOUNSEY, A. H. The Satsuma Rebellion.K 2114
NORMAN. Armenia and the Campaign of 1877.....I 2980
Tonkin.....K 2250
OCKLEY. History of the Saracens.....K 1343
OLIPHANT. Lord Elgin's Mission to China. 2 v.....K 1968
Our Work in Palestine.....K 1013
PALGRAVE. Central and Eastern Arabia.K 1295
PALMER. Haroun Alraschid.....K 1340
PENNY, A. Ten Years in Melanesia.....K 2430
PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran Away From the Dutch.....K 2342
PIGGOT. Persia.....K 1353
PORTER, J. L. Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem.....**Q 8054
RAGOZIN, Z. Media, Babylon and Persia. [Story of the Nations.].....K 1203
RAJENDRALALA. Indo-Aryans. 2 v.....K 1582
SALE, F., *Lady*. Disasters in Affghanistan, 1841-42.....K 1528
SAYCE, A. H. Assyria .....K 1183
The Hittites .....K 1079
SCOTT, J. G. (*Shway Yoe*). Burma.....K 2282
SEEBOHM. Siberia in Asia.....K 1812
SHWAY YOE. *See* SCOTT, J. G.
Siam and Laos.....K 2229
SIEBOLD, P. F. *von*. Manners and Customs of the Japanese.....K 2123
SIMON, B. A. Ten Tribes of Israel Identified.K 997
SIMON, G. E. China .....K 1982
SMEATON, D. M. Karens of Burma.....K 2286
SMITH, G. Ten Weeks in Japan.....K 2137
STRAUSS, G. L. Moslem and Frank.....K 1346
STUMM. Russia in Central Asia.....K 1455
SWINNERTON. Afghan War.....K 1551
SZEREDY, J. Asiatic Chiefs. 2 v.....I 1356
TAYLOR, *ed*. Japan in Our Day.. .....K 2113
TCHENG KI-TONG. The Chinese Painted by Themselves.....K 1913
TENNENT, *Sir* J. E. Ceylon. 2 v.....K 1680
THORPE, P. History of Japan.....K 2115
TILLOTSON. Palestine.....K 1143
TOWLE. England and Russia in Asia.....K 1425
TURNER, G. Samoa.....K 2369
VAMBERY. Central Asia.....K 1475
History of Bokara.....K 1471
VAUX, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis.K 1189
WALLACE. Malay Archipelago.....K 2310
WATSON, C. F. Darius the Median Identified.K 1348
WATSON, R. G. History of Persia.....K 1365
WHITNEY, J. A. The Chinese and the Chinese Question.....K 1898
WILLIAMS, C. Armenian Campaign of 1877.I 2965
WILLIAMS, S. W. The Middle Kingdom. 2 v.....K 1940
WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in North China. 2 v.....K 1900
WINES, E. C. Dunn's Chinese Collection.K 2025
WRIGHT. Empire of the Hittites.....K 1165

AMERICAN HISTORY.

AMERICA AND THE INDIANS.

ABBOTT. American History. Aboriginal America.....H 1741
American History. Discovery of America.....H 1742
History of King Philip.....H 412
ANDERSON. America *Not* Discovered by Columbus .....H 30
BALDWIN. Ancient America.....H 306
BANCROFT. Native Races. 5 v.....H 745
BARROWS, W. The Indian's Side of the Indian Question.....H 421
BEACH, *ed*. Indian Miscellany.....H 522
BELKNAP, J. On the Discovery of America.H 64
BELL. Heroes of American Discovery...H 50
BLACKET. Lost Histories of America....H 75
BOUDINOT, E. A Star in the West .....H 483
BOWEN. America Discovered by the Welsh.H 20
BRINTON. The Lenâpé and Their Legends.H 508
BRINTON, D. G., *ed*. The Güegüence....H 509
Maya Chronicles.....H 518
Annals of the Cakchiquels.....H 506
Ancient Nahuatl Poetry.....H 507
BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Indian.....H 493
BROWN, M. A. Icelandic Discoverers of America.....H 28
BROWNELL. Indian Races of North and South America.....H 497
BURY, *Viscount*. *See* KEPPEL, W. C.
CARVER, J. Three Years Travels Through North America.....L 7685
CATLIN, G. Life Among the Indians.....H 443
Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in Europe. 2 v.....H 492
CAVERLY, R. B. Hannah Duston and Indian Wars of New England.....H 5015
CHAPMAN, T. J. The French in the Allegheny Valley.....H 1509
CHURCH. History of King Philip's War. 2 v.....H 485

CLARK, G. R. Campaign in the Illinois...H 515
CLARKE, W. P. Indian Sign Language...H 494
CONANT. Foot-Prints of Vanished Races..H 350
COOK, F., *ed.* Sullivan's Expedition Against the Indians.....**H 523
COQUINA. *See* SHIELDS, G. O.
DECOSTA, B. F. Pre-Columbian Discovery of America.....H 70
DEFOREST. Indians of Connecticut.....H 477
DESMET. Indian Sketches.....H 408
DODGE. Our Wild Indians.....H 498
DOUGLAS. North America. 2 v.....H 725
DOYLE, J. A. English in America..... H 1547
The English in America. 2 v.....H 1538
DRAKE. Book of the Indians of North America.....H 503
History of the Five Years' French and Indian War.....H 1580
Indian History for Young Folks .....H 503
DRAKE, S. A. New England Legends....H 5030
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh.....H 429
DUNN. Massacres of the Mountains.....H 491
DUNSTER. Columbus and America.....H 6
EASTMAN. Life and Legends of the Sioux.H 463
EDEN. First Three English Books on America.....H 100
EGGLESTON. Brant and Red Jacket.....H 431
Red Eagle.....H 433
Tecumseh.....H 432
ELLIS. Red Man and the White Man ...H 499
EMERSON. Indian Myths .....H 482
FOSTER, G. E. Literature of the Cherokees H 419
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-Historic Races of the United States.....H 327
FREY. Army Sacrifices.....H 8102
Friends, Society of. Account of the Conduct Toward the Indian Tribes.....H 495
FROST, J. Adventures with Indians.....H 445
GATSCHET, A. S. Legend of the Creek Indians .....H 504
GOODRICH, S. G. Celebrated American Indians .....H 415
Manners and Customs of American Indians .....H 414
GRINNELL, G. B. Pawnee Hero Stories..H 448
HALE. Iroquois Book of Rites.....H 505
HALIBURTON, T. C. Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....H 1514
HARRISON, J. B. Indian Reservations ...H 420
HARVEY, H. History of the Shawnee Indians .....H 417
HEARD. Sioux War and Massacres.....H 456
HECKEWELDER. Indian Nations .....H 521
HELPS. Spanish Conquest in America. 3 v. .....H 33
HIGGINSON, T. W. Travellers and Outlaws .....H 707
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....H 12
HOPE, A. R. *See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOPKINS. Life Among the Piutes.....H 438
HORSFORD, E. N. Discovery of America by Northmen. .....**H 150
Discovery of Norumbega.....H 360
HOWARD. Chief Joseph: His Pursuit and Capture.....H 478
HOWLAND. Annals of North America....H 741
HUNTER, J. D. Captivity Among the Indians .....H 488
IRVING, J. T. Indian Sketches.....H 449
JACKSON, H. M. H. Century of Dishonor.H 441
JENYNS, S. European Settlements in America. 2 v.....H 708
JONES, C. C., jr. Antiquities of the Southern Indians.....H 346
JONES, G. History of Ancient America ..H 348
KEPPEL, W. C., *Viscount Bury.* Exodus of the Western Nations. 2 v.....H 739
KIP, L. Army Life on the Pacific.....H 451
KOHL, J. G. Popular History of the Discovery of America.....H 35
LELAND. Algonquin Legends of New England .....H 469
Fusang; or, The Discovery of America.H 23
LODGE. English Colonies in America....H 1543
LOUDON, A. Indian Narratives. 2 v...**H 475
MCCULLOH. Aboriginal History of America.H 340
MCGEE. Irish Settlers in North America.H 1511
MACKENZIE. America: a History.....H 716
MACLEAN. Mound Builders.....H 316
MANYPENNY. Our Indian Wards.....H 513
MARKHAM. King Philip's War.....H 444
MATSON. Memories of Shaubena .....H 462
MAYER. Logan and Cresap.....H 525
MERCER. The Lenape Stone.....H 311
MILLER. Unwritten History.....H 496
Wampanoag Indians.....H 450
Minnesota Historical Society Collections. History of the Ojibways.....H 480
MONCRIEF. Men of the Backwoods.....H 447
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*A. R. Hope.*) Wigwam and the Warpath.....H 452
MOORE, W. V. Indian Wars of the United States.....H 500
MOOREHEAD, W. K. Fort Ancient.....H 338
MORGAN, L. H. Houses and House-Life of the American Aborigines.....*H 375

MORRIS, C., *ed.* Half-Hours with American History. 2 v.....H 724
NADAILLAC. Pre-Historic America.....H 844
NEILL. English Colonization of America..H 1562
NORTON, A. T. Sullivan's Campaign Against the Iroquois.....H 501
OTIS. The Indian Question.....H 436
PARKMAN. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v..H 453
Jesuits in North America.....H 1516
LaSalle and Discovery of the Great West.....H 1517
Pioneers of France in the New World.H 1515
PIDGEON, W. Traditions of De-coo-dah..H 489
POOLE. Among the Sioux of Dakota.... H 426
POTTER, W. Indian War in Florida.....H 7120
RIGGS. Forty Years with the Sioux.....H 466
RAUMER, F. L. G. *von.* America.....H 2053
ST. BRIS, T. *de.* Discovery of the Origin of the Name of America.....H 63
SARGENT, W. History of Braddock's Expedition.....H 1574
SCHOOLCRAFT. Hiawatha Legends.....H 422
Thirty Years with the Indians.....H 514
Indian Tribes of United States; *ed.* by Drake. 2 v.....**Q 8070
SHIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina*). Battle of the Big Hole.....H 472
SHORT. North Americans of Antiquity...H 835
SMITH, H. A. Stories of Persons and Places in America.....H 735
SMITH, J. T. Discovery of America by the Northmen.....H 46
STONE W. L. Life of Brant. 2 v.....H 510
Life of Red Jacket.....H 517
Uncas and Miantonomoh.....H 401
THATCHER. Indian Biography. 2 v.....H 405
TILLOTSON. Great Discoveries and Daring Deeds.....H 37
TRENT, W. Journal, 1752.....H 7451
TUTTLE. Boy's Book About Indians.....H 416
VINING. An Inglorious Columbus.....H 65
WALKER, F. A. The Indian Question....H 424
WEISE. Discoveries of America to 1525...H 68
WILLSON. Primary American History....H 1703
YONGE and WELD. Stories of American History.....H 706
ZEISBERGER. Diary Among Ohio Indians. 2 v.....H 516

THE UNITED STATES.

ABBOTT. American History. General Washington.....H 1748
American History. Northern Colonies.H 1744
American History. Southern Colonies.H 1743
ADAMS, H. History of the U. S. in Rhyme..H 1712
History of the United States, 1801–05. 2 v.....H 1777
United States of America During 2d Administration of Jefferson. 2 v...H 1780
Addresses and Messages of the Presidents, from 1789–1839.....H 2058
ALTON. *See* BAILEY, E. A.
American Historical Association Papers, 1886–8. 2 v.....**H 749
American State Papers. Correspondence, etc., 1810–12.....H 2046
BAILEY, E. A. Among the Law-Makers..H 6767
Our American Cousins.....H 2041
BANCROFT, G. History of the United States. 6 v.....H 1790
BANCROFT, H. H. Popular Tribunals. 2 v.....H 745–36
BARBER. Historical, Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes.....H 712
BARNES. History of the 39th Congress...H 2067
One Hundred Years of American Independence.....H 1827
BARROWS, W. The United States of Yesterday and of To-morrow.....H 2009
BARTLETT. History of the United States. 3 v.....H 1848
BATTEN. Two Years in the United States Navy.....H 3082
BENTON. Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 2 v.....H 2070
BLAINE. Twenty Years of Congress. 2 v.H 2071
BONNER. Child's History of the United States. 3 v.....H 1707
BOYNTON. History of West Point.....H 5900
BRANNAN, J. Military and Naval Letters.H 2730
BROTHERS, T. United States.....H 2048
BROWNSON. American Republic.....H 2060
BRYANT. Popular History of the United States. 4 v.....H 1850
BUCHANAN. Administration.....H 2060
BUTTERFIELD. The Washington-Crawford Letters.....H 7453
BUTTERWORTH. Young Folks' History of America.....H 1730
CARELTON. *See* COFFIN.
CARNEGIE. Triumphant Democracy.....H 2049
Century of Independence.....H 2017
Chicago's Centennial Celebration of Washington's Inauguration.....H 2085
CHILDS. History of United States.....H 1758
COBBETT, W. Porcupine's Works. 12 v.H 2047
COCKE. Constitutional History of the United States.....H 1806

COFFIN, (*Carleton.*) Building the Nation..H 1809
Old Times in the Colonies.....H 1567
CONDON, E. O'M. Irish Race in America.H 2016
CONWAY, M. D. Edmund Randolph.....H 2075
COVERDALE, *Sir* H. S. Fall of the Great Republic.....H 2001
COX. Three Decades of Federal Legislation. [1855–85].....H 2072
DAVIS. The Day-Star of American Freedom.....H 6262
DEVERE. Romance of American History.H 710
DODGE, N. S. Stories of American History.H 1706
DOYLE. United States.....H 1708
DUANE, W., *ed.* Mississippi Question....H 7223
EDDIS, W. Letters from America.....H 2369
EGGLESTON, E. First Book in American History.....H 711
History of the United States.....H 1781
Eighty Years' Progress of the United States.....H 1831
ELIOT. History of the United States.....H 1738
FISHER. Trial of the Constitution.....T 943
FISKE, J. The Critical Period of American History, 1783–9.....T 1030
FROST. Popular History of the United States.....H 1754
FROTHINGHAM. Rise of the Republic....H 1804
GILMAN. History of the American People..H 1735
GILMORE. Among the Pines.....H 3119
GOODLOE, D. R. Birth of the Republic...H 2031
GRAHAME, J. History of the United States. 4 v.....H 1817
GREG, P. History of the United States. 2 v.....H 1785
GRIFFIN. The Great Republic.....H 2015
GRISWOLD, R.W. The Republican Court.**H 2120
HALL, G. B., *comp.* Historical Sketches of America.....H 736
HIGGINSON. History of the United States.H 1811
Young Folks' History of the United States.....H 1720
HILDRETH. History of the United States 6 v.....H 1791
HINSDALE, B. A. The Old Northwest...H 8123
HINTON. History and Topography of the United States. 3 v.....H 1875
HOFFMAN, W. Camp, Court and Siege...H 3143
HOLMES, A. American Annals. 2 v.....H 733
HOLMES, I. Account of the United States.H 1812
HOLST. Constitutional History of the United States. 5 v.....H 1820
HOPKINS. Comic History of the United States.....H 1718
HOPKINSON. Old Farm and the New....H 2005
HOWITT. History of America. 2 v.....H 1763
INGERSOLL, C. J. Inchiquin, the Jesuit's Letters.....H 2052
INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the War Department of the United States.....H 2050
IRELAN, J. R. The Republic. 15 v.....H 2057
JENNINGS. Republican Government in United States.....H 2023
JOHNSTON, A. History of the United States..H 1775
United States: Its History and Constitution.....H 1776
JONES, L. E. History of United States for Young Americans.....H 1841
KELLEY. Lincoln and Stanton.....H 3166
KERR. History of the Government Printing Office.....H 2062
LANDON, J. S. Constitutional History of the United States.....H 2056
LESTER. Our First Hundred Years. 2 v.H 1836
LODGE. Studies in History.....H 2030
LOSSING. First Century of the United States.....H 1840
Harper's Cyclopædia of United States History. 2 v.....H 1860
Pictorial History of the United States.H 1778
LUDLOW. Sketch of the History of the United States.....H 1765
MCCULLOCH, H. Men and Measures of Half a Century.....*H 2066
MACKAY. History of America. 2 v.....H 1832
MACLAY. Sketches of Debate in the First Senate.....H 2063
MCMASTER. History of the People of the United States. 2 v.....H 1795
MONEY, E. The Truth About America...H 2000
MONROE, J. Conduct of the Executive in the Foreign Affairs of the U. S.....H 2038
MONROE, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of Our Country.....H 1721
MOORE. Treason of Charles Lee.....H 2408
MOSS. Annals of the United States Christian Commission.....H 3292
MURAT, N. A. United States.....H 1718
OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the United States. 3 v.....*H 1861
PATTON. Concise History of the American People. 2 v.....H 1799
PECK. The Great Republic.....H 1834
PETO. Resources and Prospects of America.H 2007
PHELPS. Our Country.....H 2020
PITKIN. History of the United States. [1763–97]. 2 v.....H 1800
POLETIKA, M. Sketch of the United States.H 2043
POORE. Perley's Reminiscences. 2 v....H 2061

PORTER. Outlines of U. S. Constitutional History.....H 1769
PRESTON, *ed.* Documents of American History.....H 2055
PRICE, G. F., *comp.* Across the Continent with the Fifth Cavalry.....H 2985
PRIEST, J. American Antiquities.....H 820
RICHARDSON. History of Our Country...H 1826
RIDPATH. History of the United States..H 1823
ROBINSON, T. A. L. v. J. Colonization of America. 2 v.....H 720
RODENBOUGH. From Everglade to Canon..H 3308
ROSENGARTEN. German Soldier in the Wars of United States.....H 2008
SARGENT, N. Public Men and Events. 2 v.H 2059
SCHAFF, P. America.....H 2013
SCHOULER. History of the United States. 4 v.....H 1770
SCUDDER. History of the United States. H 1751
SHAFFNER. History of America. 2 v....H 1870
SHERWOOD. Comic History of the United States.....H 1766
SMITH. United States in Prophecy .....H 2010
STEPHENS. History of the United States.H 1773
Pictorial History of the United States1.H 1845
Reviewers Reviewed.....H 2988
STERNE. Constitutional History of the United States.....H 1760
STORRS. Early American Spirit.....H 2086
STRONG. Our Country.....H 2012
TALVI. *See* ROBINSON, T. A. L. v. J.
THOMPSON. United States as a Nation...H 2040
THOMSON, J. Letters of Curtius.... ....H 2002
TILESTON. Administrations of the United States.....H 2034
TOWLE, G. M. The Nation in a Nut-Shell.H 1700
TOWNSEND, G. A., *and others.* Events at the National Capital, and Campaign of 1876.....H 2037
True Stories of American Wars.....H 2323
TUCKERMAN. America and Her Commentators.....H 2051
VICTOR, O. J. American Conspiracies....H 1810
VOLNEY, C. F. C., *Comte de.* Soil and Climate of United States.....L 7348
WARDEN, D. B. United States. 3 v.. ..H 1783
WASHINGTON. Account with the United States.....H 2470
Washington Centenary, April 30, 1889....H 2084
WEBSTER. Diplomatic and Official Papers.H 2069
WHEILDON. Curiosities of History.....H 5420
WHITNEY, L. Old-Time Days and Ways.H 1570
WILLIAMS, J. Rise and Fall of the Model Republic.....H 2036
WINSOR, J., *ed.* Narrative and Critical History of America. 8 v.....**H 755
WISE, H. A. Seven Decades of the Union.H 2064
WOLCOTT, O. Administrations of Washington and Adams. 2 v..... .....H 2068
WOOD. Administration of John Adams..H 2026
WOOLSEY, *and others.* First Century of the Republic..... .....H 1842
WRIGHT. Children's Stories in American History.....H 714
Children's Stories of American Progress.....H 1749
YATES. Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Federal Convention.....T 938

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ABBOTT. American History: Revolt of the Colonies.....H 1746
American History: War of the Revolution .....H 1747
American History: Wars of the Colonies.....H 1745
Paragraph History of American Revolution.....H 2302
Revolutionary Times .....H 2301
ALLEN, E. Capture of Ticonderoga.. ...H 2390
ALLEN, Paul. *See* NEAL, John.
BANVARD. Soldiers and Patriots.....H 2325
BARCLAY, Sidney. *See* POST, L. M.
BAXTER, J. P., *ed.* Digby's Journal. 1776–7.....*H 2402
BLOODGOOD. Sexagenary.....H 2376
BOTTA. History of the American Revolution.....H 2394
BOUCHER, J. On the American Revolution.H 2370
BOUQUET. Expedition Against Ohio Indians.....H 512
BUNCE. Romance of the Revolution.....H 2340
CARLETON. *See* COFFIN.
CARRINGTON. Battles of the American Revolution.....H 2431
CHALMERS. History of the Revolt of American Colonies. 2 v.... .....H 2387
COFFIN. Boys of '76..... ...H 2400
DAWSON. Westchester County, N. Y., during the Revolution..... .....H 2452
DEUX-PONTS. My Campaigns in America.H 2409
DOHENY. History of the American Revolution.....H 2310
DRAPER. King's Mountain..... .....H 2416
DRAYTON. Memoirs of the American Revolution. 2 v.....H 2386
DURAND, J., *ed.* American Revolution....H 2347

ELLET. American Revolution..... H 2337
ELLIS. Battle of Bunker Hill.....H 2410
FISKE, J. War of Independence.....H 2312
FROTHINGHAM. History of the Siege of Boston.....H 2391
GARDEN. Anecdotes of the Revolution. 3 v.H 2449
GILMORE. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Rear Guard of the Revolution.....H 2335
GLEIG, G. R. Campaigns of the British Army at Washington, etc.....H 2784
GREENE. German Element in the War of Independence.....H 2333
Historical View of American Revolution.....H 2332
GUERNSEY, L. E. and C. F. Washington and Seventy-Six.....H 2314
HENRY. Arnold's Campaign.....H 2329
JOHNSON. Orderly Book During the Oriskany Campaign.....H 2378
The Old French War.....H 1510
JOHNSTON, H. P. Yorktown Campaign, 1781.....H 2397
Yale in the Revolution.....**H 2437
JONES, C. C., *ed.* Siege of Savannah, 1779.H 2460
JONES, C. H. Campaign for the Conquest of Canada.....H 2428
KIDDER. Boston Massacre.....H 2425
KIDDER, *ed.* Military Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia.....H 2427
KIRKE, Edmund. *See* GILMORE.
LEE. Memoirs of the War of '76.....H 2407
LOSSING. Living Men and Women of the Revolution.....H 2346
Pictorial Fieldbook of the Revolution. 2 v.....H 2440
LOWELL. Hessians in the Revolution....H 2330
LUDLOW. War of American Independence.H 2306
MARSHALL. Diary, 1774–81.....H 2362
MOORE. Diary of the American Revolution. 2 v.....H 2403
MUZZEY. Reminiscences and Memorials.H 2375
NEAL, J. (*Paul Allen.*) History of the American Revolution. 2 v.....H 2379
NEILSON. Burgoyne's Campaign.....H 2331
NELL, W. C. Colored Patriots of the American Revolution.....H 2334
NILES. Principles and Acts of the Revolution.....H 2434
PATTON. Yorktown.....H 2424
POST, L. M., *ed.* (*Sidney Barclay*) Recollections of the Revolution.....H 2328
PURVIANCE, R. Events Which Occurred in Baltimore During the Revolutionary War.....*H 6360
RAMSAY. American Revolution. 2 v....H 2377
RIEDESEL. Letters and Journals.....H 2445
SMITH, T. M. Legends of the War of Independence.....H 2380
SPARKS, J., *ed.* Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution. 12 v.H 2372
STALDEN, G. A Personal Memoir. 2 v..H 2322
STEVENS, B. F., *ed.* Clinton-Cornwallis Controversy. 2 v.....**H 2442
STILLE, C. J. Beaumarchais.....H 2414
STONE. Burgoyne's Campaign.....H 2351
Our French Allies.....H 2421
TARLETON, B. History of Campaigns of 1780–81.....H 2357
THACHER. Military Journal, 1775–83....H 2356
WARREN, M. O. American Revolution. 3 v.....H 2371
WATSON. Camp-Fires of the Revolution.H 2345
WESTBROOK, M. Rachel Du Mont.....H 2360
WHITELOCK, W. Life and Times of John Jay.....H 2350
WILSON, S. F. American Revolution....H 2327
WINSOR. Reader's Hand book of American Revolution.....H 2318

WAR OF 1812.

ABBOT, W. J. Blue Jackets of 1812.....*H 2760
ANDREWS, C. Dartmoor Prison.....H 2710
ARMSTRONG. Notices of the War of 1812. 2 v.....H 2715
ATHERTON. Scenes of the Late War....H 2703
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812.....H 2719
COBBETT, W. Letters on the War Between the U. S. and Great Britain.....H 2739
COGGESHALL. History of the American Privateers.....H 2735
DARNELL, E. Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars. 1812–13.....H 7350
HATCH. History of the War of 1812.....H 2707
HEADLEY, J. T. Second War with England. 2 v.....H 2720
INGERSOLL, C. J. History of the War of 1812. Vol. 2.....H 2750
INGRAHAM, E. D. Events Which Preceded the Capture of Washington.....H 2733
JOHNSON, E. R. War of 1812–15.....H 2716
Lee Papers. [N. Y. Hist. Soc.] 4 v.....H 2430
LOSSING. Pictorial Fieldbook of the War of 1812.....H 2748
North Point and Fort McHenry [1814], Citizen Soldiers at.....H 2714

ROOSEVELT. Naval War of 1812.....H 2723
RUSSELL, J., jr. History of the War of 1812.....H 2731
SOLEY, J. R. The Boys of 1812.....H 2736
VAN RENSSELAER, S. Affair of Queenstown, 1812.....H 2712
WILLIAMS. Invasion and Capture of Washington.....H 2713

AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

ABBOT, W. J. Battle Fields of '61.....H 3675
Blue Jackets of '61.....H 3265
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison Life in the South..H 3139
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Civil War in America..H 2995
ADAMS, F. C. Siege of Washington.....H 3064
Story of a Trooper.....H 3187
ALLAN. Jackson's Valley Campaign.....H 3287
ALLEN, W. Governor Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina.....H 6990
AMMEN. Atlantic Coast.....H 3111
ANCHOR. *See* DE PEYSTER, J. W.
ANDREWS. Campaign of Mobile..... H 3254
Annals of the War.....H 3257
BACHELDER, J. B. Gettysburg.....H 3177
BAKER. History of the Secret Service....H 3250
BARBER, J. War Letters of a Disbanded Volunteer.....H 3633
BARBIERE, J. Scraps From the Prison Table.....H 3224
BARNARD, *and others*. Peninsular Campaign. Army of the Potomac.....H 3293
BARTLETT. Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg.....*H 3340
BATES. Battle of Chancellorsville.....H 3262
BEECHER, H. W. Freedom and War.....H 3169
BICKHAM. Rosecrans' Campaigns.....H 3127
BIGELOW, J. France and the Confederate Navy.....H 2924
BILLINGS, J. D. Hard Tack and Coffee.**H 3229
BILLINGSLEY. From the Flag to the Cross.H 3193
BORCKE. Confederate War for Independence. 2 v.....H 3161
BOTTS. Great Rebellion.....H 2920
BOWMAN and IRWIN. Sherman and His Campaigns.....H 3289
BOYDEN. Echoes From Hospital and White House.....H 3076
BOYNTON. History of the Navy. 2 v....H 3290
Sherman's Historical Raid.....H 3205
BRITTON, W. Memoirs of the Rebellion.H 2933
BROCKETT. Woman's Work in the Civil War.....H 3218
BROWN, G. W. Baltimore and 19th of April, 1861.....H 6384
BROWN, W. W. The Negro in the American Rebellion.....H 3167
BROWNLOW. Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession.....H 3096
BULLOCH. Secret Service of the Confederate States. 2 v.....H 3235
BUNKER, *General*. *See* RUGGLES, C. L.
Campaign of Fredericksburg. By a Line Officer.....*H 3114
CAMPBELL, J. A. Reminiscences and Documents Relating to the Civil War....H 3232
CAMPER. First Maryland Infantry.....H 3088
CANNON. Grant's Campaign [1864–5]....H 3175
CARLETON. *See* COFFIN, C. C.
CESNOLA, L. P. di. Ten Months in Libby Prison.....**H 3276
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' History of the War for the Union.....H 2945
CHENEY. Young Folks' History of the Civil War.....H 2912
CIST. Army of the Cumberland.....H 3103
COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*). Boys of '61....H 3209
Drum-Beat of the Nation.....H 3233
Following the Flag.....H 3211
Following the Flag.....H 3084
Marching to Victory.....H 3238
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field.....H 3085
Redeeming the Republic.....H 3283
COLLIS, S. M. A Woman's War Record, 1861–65.....H 3063
COOK. Siege of Richmond.....H 3181
COOKE. Hammer and Rapier.....H 3090
Wearing of the Gray.....H 3231
COX, J. D. Atlanta.....H 3105
March to the Sea.....H 3106
Second Battle of Bull Run.....H 3068
CRAFTS, W. A. Southern Rebellion. 2 v.....**H 3034
CRAWFORD, S. W. Genesis of the Civil War.....H 2972
CURTIS. McClellan's Last Service to the Republic.....H 3124
DAVIS. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 v.....H 2975
DAY. Down South. 2 v.....H 3129
DEAN, H. C. Crimes of the Civil War...H 3228
DE FONTAINE. Marginalia.....H 3242
DE PEYSTER, J. W. (*Anchor*). Cumberland Church.....H 3322
Third Corps and Sickles at Gettysburg.....H 3321

Dodge. Bird's-Eye View of Our Civil War.....H 3251
Campaign of Chancellorsville.....H 3263
Doubleday. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.....H 3102
Forts Sumter and Moultrie.....H 3156
Draper. Civil War in America. 3 v....H 2978
Duganne, A. J. H. Camps and Prisons..H 3116
Fighting Quakers.....H 3086
Duke. History of Morgan's Cavalry.....H 3247
Dye, J. S. The Adder's Den..... .....H 3222
Early. Jackson's Campaign against Pope.H 3219
Last Year of the War.....H 3220
Edge, F. M. McClellan and the Yorktown Campaign..... .....H 3157
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and Spy in the Union Army.....H 3191
Edwards, J. N. Shelby and His Men....H 3282
Eggleston. Rebel's Recollections .....H 3060
Ehler, C. A., *and others*. Hospital Scenes.H 3035
Ellis, D. Thrilling Adventures.....H 3149
Ellis, E. S. Camp-Fires of General Lee..H 3146
Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon..... ..... H 3134
Ely, A. Journal of a Prisoner of War in Richmond..... G 3238
Estabrooks. Adrift in Dixie.....H 3120
Figg. Story of a Boy Company.....H 3172
Fitch. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland.....H 3252
Fletcher, H. C. American War. 3 v..H 2979
Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with Banks and Sheridan... .....H 2934
Force. From Fort Henry to Corinth....H 3098
Force, M. F., *and others*. Sketches of War History, 1861-5. 2 v.....**H 3315
Foote. War of the Rebellion.....H 2923
Fox, W. F. Regimental Losses in the Civil War..... .....X *Ref.*
Fremont. Story of the Guard.....H 3074
French and **Cary.** Trip of the Oceanus to Fort Sumter, etc..... H 3197
Frey. Operations of the Army under Buell..... H 3087
Fry. New York and the Conscription of 1863..... .....H 3168
Fuller, H. (*White Republican*). North and South.....H 2935
Gasparin, A. E. *comte de*. America Before Europe.....H 2021
The Uprising of a Great People.....H 2914
Gates. War of the Rebellion.....H 2980
Geer, J. J. Beyond the Lines.....H 3075
Gerrish, *and others*. Blue and Gray.....H 3239
Giddings. History of the Rebellion.....H 2976
Gilmor. Four Years in the Saddle.....H 3136
Gilmore. (*E. Kirke.*) Down in Tennessee.H 3121
Glazier, W. Three Years in the Federal Cavalry..... .....H 3638
Glimpses of the Nation's Struggle. 2 v...H 3199
Goddard, S. A. American Rebellion....H 2961
Goldsborough. Maryland Line, C. S. A.H 3150
Goodrich, F. B. The Tribute Book...**H 3328
Gordon. Army of Virginia.....H 3273
Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain.....H 3180
War Diary.....H 3181
Goss. Soldier's Story of Andersonville...H 3178
Gossom. Post-Bellum Campaigns of the Blue and Gray..... .....H 3130
Greeley. American Conflict. 2 v.....H 2991
Greene, C. S. Thrilling Stories of the Great Rebellion..... .....H 3145
Greene, F. V. The Mississippi.....H 3104
Gurowski. Diary, 1861-2.....H 3142
Diary, 1863-5.....H 3144
Hackett, H. B. Christian Memorials of the War..... ....H 3170
Hague, P. A. A Blockaded Family.....H 7166
Hale. Stories of the War.....H 3056
Halpine, C. G. (*Miles O'Reilly*). Life and Adventures.....H 3065
Hamlin. Martyria; or Andersonville Prison..... .....H 3162
Hardinge. Bell Boyd in Camp and Prison..... .....H 3091
Harris, W. C. Prison-Life at Richmond.H 3078
Harrison. Pickett's Men.....H 3095
Hawes, J. Cahaba.....H 3678
Haywood. Cruise of the Alabama.....H 3070
Hazen. Narrative of Miltiary Service...H 3315
Headley. Great Rebellion. 2 v.....H 2981
Hedley. Marching Through Georgia...H 3194
Hedrick, M. A. Incidents of the Civil War..... .....**H 3337
Higginson. Army Life in a Black Regiment..... .....H 3067
Hill, A. F. Our Boys.....H 3079
Hills, A. C. Macpherson, the Great Confederate Philosopher, etc.....H 3115
Hodgson. Cradle of the Confederacy....H 1807
Hoke, J. Great Invasion of 1863.....H 3217
Holstein. Three Years in Field Hospitals.H 3123
Hood. Advance and Retreat.....H 3208
Hotchkiss. Chancellorsville.....H 3258
Howard. Fourteen Months in American Bastiles.....H 3243
Humes, T. W. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee.....H 3269

HUMPHREYS. Gettysburg to the Rapidan.H 3126
Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65.....H 3108
HUNDLEY. Prison Echoes.....H 3148
HUNT, C. E. Cruise of the Shenandoah..H 3117
IDE, G. B. Battle Echoes.....H 3183
JACOBS. Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania. .....H 3089
JOHNSON and BUEL, *eds.* Battles and Leaders of Civil War. 4 v.....**H 3030
JOHNSON, R. History of the War of Secession.....H 2969
JOHNSTON. Narrative of Military Operations.....H 3270
JOINVILLE. Army of the Potomac.....H 3259
JONES, E. R. Four Years in the Army of the Potomac.....H 3198
JONES, J. B. Rebel War Clerk's Diary. 2 v.....H 3190
JONES, J. W., *ed.* Army of Northern Virginia. Memorial Volume .....H 3295
Christ in the Camp .....*H 3206
JORDAN and PRYOR. Campaigns of Forrest..... .....H 3656
KEILEY. In Vinculis.....H 3133
KELLOGG, R. H. Rebel Prisons.....H 2925
KELSEY. Deeds of Daring by Both Blue and Gray .....H 3221
KENNEDY Mr. Ambrose's Letters on the Rebellion .... H 3059
KIEFFER. Recollections of a Drummer-Boy. .....H 3062
KIRKE, Edmund. *See* GILMORE.
KNOX. Camp-Fire and Cotton-Field.....H 3202
LAUGEL, A. The United States During the War ....H 3225
LECOMTE. War in the United States.....H 3141
LEFTWICH. Martyrdom in Missouri. 2 v.H 3128
LEIB, C. Nine Months in the Quartermaster's Department..... ....H 3171
LETTERMAN Medical Recollections.....H 3241
Light and Dark of the Rebellion.....H 3620
LINDSLEY J B., *ed.* Military Annals of Tennessee. Confederate .....**H 3294
LIVERMORE, M. A. My Story of the War.*H 3279
LOCKE, E. W Three Years in Camp and Hospital .....H 3185
LOGAN. The Great Conspiracy.....H 2966
LONG, L. Twelve Months in Andersonville .....H 3207
LOSSING. Civil War in America. 3 v....H 2999
LUNT. Origin of the Late War.....H 2932
MACCARTHY. Soldier Life A. N. V.....H 3072
MCCLELLAN, G. B. McClellan's Own Story.H 2982
MCELROY. Andersonville; Story of Rebel Prisons .....H 3234
MCGUIRE, J W. Diary of a Southern Refugee.....H 3619
MCKAY. Stories of Hospital and Camp...H 3147
MAHAN. Critical History of the Late War.....H 2955
Gulf and Inland Waters.....H 3112
MAHONY. D. A. The Prisoner of State...H 3118
MARKS. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia.H 3080
MARSHALL. American Bastile.....H 3266
Massachusetts Military Historical Society. Virginia Campaign of 1862. Vol. 2.H 3274
MATTOX. Cincinnati Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers. .....H 3325
MONTEIRO, A. War Reminiscences.....H 3636
MOORE, F. Anecdotes and Poetry of the War .....H 3302
MOORE, J. History of the Great Rebellion.H 2926
Kilpatrick and Our Cavalry.....H 3122
History of the Cooper Shop Volunteer Refreshment Saloon.....H 3174
MORGAN. Yazoo..... .....H 3195
MOSBY, J. S. War Reminiscences.....H 3073
My Cave Life in Vicksburg .....H 3071
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March.H 3140
NICHOLS, J. M. Perry's Saints.... .....H 3125
NICOLAY. Outbreak of Rebellion.....H 3097
NOTT, C. C. Sketches in Prison Camps...H 3623
Sketches of the War.....H 3622
NOYES. Bivouac and the Battle-field.....H 3165
Old Capitol and Its Inmates, The. ....H 3069
OLDROYD. Soldier's Story of Siege of Vicksburg.....H 3286
OLMSTED. Hospital Transports.....H 3077
O'REILLY, Miles. *See* HALPINE, C. G.
OWEN. In Camp and Battle with the Washington Artillery.....H 3213
PALFREY. Antietam and Fredericksburg.H 3101
PARIS, *Comte de.* The Battle of Gettysburg .....H 3246
Civil War in America. 4 v.....H 2965
PARKER. Battle of Mobile Bay.....H 3310
PARTON. General Butler in New Orleans.H 3212
PATTERSON. Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah in 1861 ....H 3291
PECKHAM, J. Gen. Lyon and Missouri in 1861..... .....H 3151
"PERSONNE." *See* DE FONTAINE.
PHISTERER. Statistical Record.....H 3109
PINKERTON. Spy of the Rebellion.....H 3281
PITTENGER. Capturing a Locomotive....H 3132
PLUM. Military Telegraph in the Civil War. 2 v..... .H 3260

POLLARD, E. A. Lost Cause.....H 2984
Southern History of the War. 4 v....H 2983
POLLARD, *ed.* Echoes from the South....H 3135
POND. Shenandoah Valley.....H 3107
PORTER. Incidents of the Civil War.....H 3210
Naval History of the Civil War....**H 3350
POST, L. M., *ed.* Soldier's Letters.....H 3621
PUTNAM, S. H. The Story of Company A 25th Regt. Mass. Volunteers.....*H 2993
QUINT. The Potomac and the Rapidan...H 3164
Rebellion of 1861.....H 3226
REED. Vicksburg Campaign. 1862–3....H 3275
RICHARDSON. Secret Service.....H 3230
Richmond During the War.....H 3092
ROBINSON. American Conflict. 3 v.....H 2906
RODENBOUGH. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor.....H 3214
ROPES. Army Under Pope.....H 3100
ROSECRANS, W. S. Report on the Battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn..... H 3244
ROUSE, E. S. S. The Bugle Blast.....H 3066
RUFFIN, E. Anticipations of the Future..H 3632
RUGGLES, C. L. (*General Bunker*) .... The Great American Scout and Spy.....H 3640
RUSSELL. My Diary, North and South...H 3245
SANGSTON, L. Bastiles of the North.....H 3237
SCHALK, E. Campaigns of 1862–3.....H 3624
SCHARF, J. T. History of Confederate States Navy.....**H 3296
SCHNECK. Burning of Chambersburg.....H 3158
SCHOULER, W. Massachusetts in the Civil War.....H 3278
SCOTT, A. M. The Great Rebellion.....*H 2929
SCOTT, J. Partisan Life with Mosby.....H 3280
SEMMES. Memoirs of Service Afloat.....H 3306
SHAFFNER. War in America.....H 2915
SMITH, G. Civil War in America.....H 2927
SMITH, G. W. Confederate War Papers..H 3138
SNEAD. Fight for Missouri... .....H 3159
SOLEY, J. R. Blockade and the Cruisers .H 3110
The Sailor Boys of '61.....H 3261
SOUDER. Leaves from the Battle-Field of Gettysburg..... .....H 3083
SPEED, T. The Wilderness Road.....*H 7382
SPENCER, A. A Narrative of Andersonville.....H 3176
SPRENGER, G. F. History of 122nd Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. ...H 3154
Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom; by Federal Prisoners..... .....H 3634
STEPHENS. War Between the States.....H 2987
Three Years in the Sixth Corps.....H 3173
STEVENSON. The Southern Side.....H 3248
Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army..H 3054
STRAIT, *comp.* Roster of Regimental Surgeons..... .....H 3255
SWINTON, W. Army of the Potomac.....H 3668
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....H 3284
Decisive Battles of the War.....H 3297
TAYLOR. Destruction and Reconstruction H 3227
Four Years with General Lee.....H 3277
In Camp and Field.....H 3153
Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain.H 3184
TENNEY, W. J. The Military and Naval History of the Rebellion.....**H 3320
THARIN, R. S. Arbitrary Arrests in the South.....H 2911
THAYER. Youth's History of the Rebellion. 4 v.....H 2931
TOBIE, E. P. First Maine Cavalry.....**H 3288
TODD, W. Seventy-ninth Highlanders, N. Y. Volunteers, in War of Rebellion. H 3298
TOMES and SMITH. War with the South. 3 v.... .....**H 3330
TOURGEE. The Veteran and His Pipe ...H 3081
TOWNSEND. Anecdotes of the Civil War. H 3160
Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....H 3094
TREGASKIS, J., *comp.* Battlefield of Gettysburg. .....H 3655
TREMAIN, H. E. Closing Days About Richmond.... .. ..H 3332
TROBRIAND, R. *de.* Four Years with the Army of the Potomac.....H 3201
TRUESDALE. The Blue Coats ... .H 3203
United States Congress. Letter of Secretary of War in Relation to the Battles of Pittsburg Landing.....H 3264
United States. Report on the Conduct of the War. 5 v.....H 2967
VAN HORNE. History of the Army of the Cumberland. 3 v.....H 3267
VELAZQUEZ, L. J. The Woman in Battle. H 3200
VICTOR. History—Civil, Political and Military. 2 v..... .....H 3002
Volcano Under the City [N. Y.].....H 5800
WALKE. Naval Scenes and Reminiscences of the Civil War.....H 3285
WALKER, F. A. History of Second Army Corps ....H 3216
WARDER and CATLETT. Battle of Manassas Plain .....**H 3036
WATSON, W. Life in the Confederate Army.....H 2916
WEBB. The Peninsula.....H 3099
WHEELOCK, J. S. The Boys in White...H 3113
WHITE. New Gospel of Peace.....H 3098
White Republican. *See* FULLER, H.

WILKESON. Recollections of a Private Soldier.....H 3061
WILKIE, F. B. Pen and Powder .....H 3186
WILKINSON, J. Blockade Runner .....H 3635
WILLIAMS, E. History of the 2nd Colorados.....H 3155
WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and Shell.....H 3223
WILLIAMS, G. W. Negro Troops in the Rebellion.....H 3179
WILLIAMS, J. The South Vindicated.....H 2964
WILSON, J. L. The Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion.....**H 3004
WILSON, J. T. The Black Phalanx.....H 3240
WILSON, T. L. Sufferings Endured for a Free Government.....H 2928
WOOD, C. J. Reminiscences of the War..H 3192
WOODWARD, E. M. Our Campaigns.....H 3152
WORMELEY, K. P. The Other Side of War. With the Army of the Potomac....H 3271
WRIGHT, C. A Corporal's Story.....H 2973

NEW ENGLAND.

ADAMS, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts.....H 5360
AUSTIN. History of Massachusetts.....H 5370
BANVARD. Plymouth and the Pilgrims...H 5410
BARRY, J. S History of Massachusetts. 3 v.H 5372
BATES. Old Salem.....H 5409
BENNETT, A. J. First Massachusetts Light Battery.....H 3256
BLAKE. Annals of Dorchester.....H 5422
BLISS, W. R. Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay.....H 5425
Boston. Dedication of the Fountain on Eaton Square.....H 5470
BOWEN. Woodstock.....H 5680
BRIDGMAN, R. L. Ten Years of Massachusetts.....H 5355
BROOKS, *ed.* Olden Time Series. 6 v....H 5406
Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings, 1875-79.....H 2411
BUTTERWORTH. Young Folks' History of Boston.....H 5413
CARPENTER. History of Massachusetts...H 5351
History of Vermont.....H 5307
CARPENTER and ARTHUR, *eds.* History of Connecticut.....H 5650
CHAMBERLAIN. Maine; Her Place in History.....H 5180
CHEEVER. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth.....H 5426
CRAWFORD, L. History of the White Mountains.....H 5223
DEARBORN, N. Boston Notions.....H 5401
DE COSTA, B. F. Northmen in Maine....H 5185
DE PUY. The Mountain Hero.....H 5315
DRAKE, S. A. Around the Hub.....H 5424
Making of New England.....H 5017
Old Landmarks of Boston.....H 5414
Old Landmarks of Middlesex.....H 5415
DWIGHT, T. The Hartford Convention...H 2729
History of Connecticut.....H 5651
ELLIOTT, C. W. New England History. 2 v.....H 5045
ELLIS, G. E. Centennial Anniversary of Evacuation of Boston.....H 2446
Puritan Age in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay .....H 5371
FISKE, J. Beginnings of New England..H 5025
French Protestant Refugee in Boston ..**H 5439
GALE, N. The Pilgrims' First Year in New England.....H 5403
GILMAN, A. Story of Boston. [Great Cities of the Republic] .....H 5423
GILMAN, D. C. Historical Address at Norwich, Conn.....H 5683
GODFREY, E. K., *comp.* Island of Nantucket .....H 5404
GOODWIN, J. A. The Pilgrim Republic ..H 5374
GREEN. Groton in Witchcraft Times....H 5442
Short History of Rhode Island.....H 5615
GREENE, W. A. The Providence Plantations.....**H 5645
Guilford, Conn., 250th Anniversary.....H 5711
HALL, H. History of Vermont.....H 5330
HAWKES, J. Boston Tea Party.....H 2373
HEATON, J. L. Vermont. [Story of the States].....H 5322
HIGGINSON. Oldport Days.....H 5605
HINMAN, R. R. Connecticut During the Revolution .....H 2418
HOLLAND, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts. 2 v.....H 5365
HOLLISTER. History of Connecticut. 2 v.H 5688
HOWELS. Three Villages .....H 5399
HUBBARD, L. L. Woods and Lakes of Maine.....H 5166
HUNNEWELL, J. F. A Century of Town Life.....**H 5453
JOHNSON. Wonder-Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England.....H 5047
JOHNSTON, A. Connecticut.....H 5660
LINCOLN, W. History of Worcester, Mass.H 5448
LOTHROP, H. M. Old Concord.....**H 5444
MASON. Reminiscences of Newport.....H 5625
Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1821.....H 5369

MATHER. Remarkable Providences..... H 5006
MINOT, G. R. The History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts.....H 5366
MOORE, N. Pilgrims and Puritans.....H 5407
OLIVER, Puritan Commonwealth.....H 5378
PAIGE. History of Cambridge.....H 5450
PALFREY, J. G. History of New England. 5 v.....H 5050
PETERS. General History of Connecticut.H 5670
Pilgrim Society Celebration, 1889.....H 5433
Plymouth, *Mass.* Records of 1636–1705...H 5447
PORTER, E. G. Rambles in Old Boston**H 5460
PRATT, Enoch. Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans..... .....H 5449
Rhode Island. *Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society.* Personal Narratives of Battles of the Rebellion. 5 v.....*H 5613
ROADS. History and Traditions of Marblehead .....H 5441
SANBORN. History of New Hampshire...H 5240
SANFORD, E. B. History of Connecticut.H 5672
SAWYER, S. E. West Roxbury Park.....H 5375
SCUDDER. Boston Town..... ....H 5430
SILSBEE. Half Century in Salem.....H 5408
SMITH, J. Description of New England..H 5070
SMITH, R. D. History of Guilford, Conn..H 5710
TRUMBULL, B. History of Connecticut. 2 v.....**H 5679
WARREN. History of Bunker Hill Monument Association.....H 2412
WATSON, B. F. "Old Sixth" Massachusetts.H 3386
WHITNEY, L. G. The Burning of the Convent.....H 5400
WILLEY, B. G. History of the White Mountains.....H 5222
White Mountain History..... ...H 5224
WILLIAMS. History of Vermont. 2 v....H 5320
WINTHROP, J. History of New England. 2 v..... .....H 5039

MIDDLE STATES.

ACRELIUS. History of New Sweden.....H 6170
AGNEW, D. Settlement and Land Titles of N. W. Pennsylvania.... .....H 6054
BANKS, A. B., *comp.* Albany By-Centennial..... .....H 5901
BARNES. Early History of Albany.....H 5887
BEALE, D. J. Through the Johnstown Flood ....H 6035
BOOTH. History of the City of New York.H 5825
BRACKENRIDGE. History of the Western Insurrection.....H 6045
BRINTON, D. G., *ed.* Rig Veda Americanus.H 519
Brooklyn Bridge. Opening Ceremonies..*H 5894
BROOKS, E. S. New York. [Story of the States]..... .....H 5813
CAMPBELL. A Sylvan City.....H 6009
CAMPBELL, W. W. Annals of Tryon County.....,H 5763
CARPENTER and ARTHUR, *eds.* History of New Jersey..... .....H 5951
CORNELL. History of Pennsylvania.....H 6050
EGLE. History of Pennsylvania.....H 6060
ELMER. Reminiscences of New Jersey...H 5992
FRANCIS, J. W. Old New York.....H 5810
FURMAN. Antiquities of Long Island....H 5883
GIBSON, J., *ed.* History of York County, Pa.....**H 6080
HAMMOND, J. D. Political History of New York. 3 v.....H 5772
HOLLEY. Niagara. .....H 5892
JANNEY. Peace Principles Exemplified...H 6016
KETCHUM. Buffalo and the Senecas. 2 v.H 5899
Keystone State. History of the Appellation.H 6019
KIP, W. I. Olden Time in New York....H 5776
LAMB, M. J. History of New York City. 4 v.....**H 5840
Wall Street in History.....H 5832
LOSSING, B. J. The Empire State.....**H 5778
McLAURIN, J. J. Story of Johnstown....H 6059
MARSHE. Lancaster in 1744..... ...H 6075
MEGINNESS, J. F. Otzinachson: West Branch Valley of Susquehanna. Vol. 1....H 6058
MELLICK, A. D., jr. Story of an Old Farm.H 5998
O'CALLAGHAN. Documentary History of New York. 3 v.....H 5771
History of New Netherland. 2 v....H 5770
RANDALL, S. S. History of the State of New York ....H 5740
RAUM, J. O. History of New Jersey. 2 v.H 5990
ROBERTS, E. H. American Commonwealths. New York. 2 v.....H 5804
RUSH, B. German Inhabitants of Pennsylvania.....H 6005
SCHARF and WESTCOTT. History of Philadelphia. [1609–1884.] 3 v.....**H 6085
SCHUYLER. Colonial New York. 2 v....H 5765
SMITH, E. V. T. City of New York in 1789.....H 5823
SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and Shadow in New York .....H 5814
SQUIER. Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York.....H 373
STONE. History of New York City.....H 5821
SYPHER, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps.....H 3253
School History of Pennsylvania.....H 6012

THOMAS, G. Pennsylvania and West New Jersey.....**H 6030
TODD, C. B. Story of New York City...H 5811
VALENTINE. History of the City of New York.....H 5815
VINCENT. History of Delaware.....H 6221
WATSON. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 2 v.....H 6052
WHEELER. Scheyichbi and the Strand...H 5985

MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

BOZMAN. History of Maryland. 2 v.....H 6290
BROWNE. Maryland.....H 6257
BROWNE, *and others.* School History of Maryland.....H 6266
CARRINGTON, H. B. The Obelisk.....H 6762
CHAPIN, *Mrs.* E. N. American Court Gossip.....H 6770
FARQUHAR. Annals of Sandy Spring....H 6410
GRIFFITH. Annals of Baltimore.....H 6370
Early History of Maryland.....H 6275
HANSON. Old Kent of Maryland.....H 6444
HOWARD, G. W. The Monumental City..X *Ref.*
JOHNSON, B. T. Foundation of Maryland.....H 6298
JOHNSTON. History of Cecil County, Md.H 6436
LOWDERMILK. History of Cumberland...H 6430
LUCAS. Picture of Baltimore.....**H 6350
MCMAHON. Maryland. Vol. 1.....H 6284
MCSHERRY. History of Maryland.....H 6291
Maryland. Debates of Constitutional State Convention, 1864 3 v.....H 6287
Proceedings of Conventions, 1774–6...H 6289
Proceedings of State Convention, 1864.H 6288
Maryland and Massachusetts.....**H 6383
Maryland Archives. Correspondence of Gov. Sharpe, 1753-7. Vol. 1.....**H 6327
Judicial and Testamentary Business of Provincial Court, 1637-50.....**H 6326
Proceedings of the Council, 1636–88. 2 v.....**H 6324
Proceedings of the General Assembly. 3 v.....**H 6325
Maryland Historical Society. Fund Publications. 5 v.....*H 6310
MAYO, R. Eight Years in Washington...H 2065
NEILL. Founders of Maryland.....H 6278
Terra Mariae.....H 6263
ONDERDONK. History of Maryland.....H 6252
RICHARDSON. Baltimore, Past and Present.....**H 6385
RIDGELY. Annals of Annapolis.....**H 6415
RILEY, E. S. The Ancient City. Annapolis.....H 6422
SCHARF. Chronicles of Baltimore.....**H 6374
Baltimore City and County.....**H 6399
History of Maryland. 3 v.....**H 6297
History of Western Maryland. 2 v..**H 6300
TODD, C. B. Story of Washington.....H 6761
WYSONG, T. T. Rocks of Deer Creek...H 6425

SOUTHERN STATES.

ADAMS, F. C. Manuel Percira.....H 6978
ARTHUR. History of Georgia.....H 7051
History of Virginia.....H 6802
BARBE-MARBOIS, F. *Marquis de.* History of Louisiana.....H 7235
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Views of LouisianaH 7201
BREWER. Alabama.....H 7172
BRINTON. Floridian Peninsula.....H 7108
BROWNE. Four Years in Secessia.....H 8196
BURK, J. D. History of Virginia. 4 v..**H 6836
BURKE, E. P. Reminiscences of Georgia..H 7052
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journey in the Sunny South.....H 6220
BYRD. History of the Dividing Line.... H 6899
Journey to the Land of Eden.....H 6875
CABLE, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana.....H 7218
Strange True Stories of Louisiana....H 7219
Calamity in Capitol at Richmond, Va., 1870.H 6910
CAMPBELL. History of Virginia.....H 6840
COALE, C. B. Life of W. Waters; Southwestern Virginia.....H 6867
COOKE. Stories of the Old Dominion.....H 6862
Virginia.....H 6807
DAVIDSON, J. W. Florida of To-Day.....H 7109
DEWHURST, W. W. St. Augustine, Florida.H 7110
DODDRIDGE. Settlement and Indian Wars of Virginia.....H 6814
DODGE. West Virginia.....H 6866
ESTVAN. War Pictures from the South...H 8182
FAIRBANKS. History of Florida.....H 7119
History of St. Augustine.....H 7135
FIELD, H. M. Blood is Thicker Than Water.....H 6200
FOOTE. Sketches of Virginia.....H 6845
FORWOOD. Mammoth Cave of Kentucky.H 7359
FREMANTLE. Three Months in the Southern States.....H 8163
FRENCH. Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida.....H 7240
GAYARRE, C. E. A. History of Louisiana. 4 v.....H 7215
Romance of the History of Louisiana.H 7205

GIDDINGS, J. R. Exiles of Florida.....H 1779
GREEN, T. J. Texian Expedition Against Mier.....H 7284
GRIBBY, H. B. Virginia Convention of 1776.....H 6843
HALL, A. O. Manhattaner in New Orleans.H 7200
HARCOURT, H. Home Life in Florida....H 7125
History of Texas.....H 7266
HUGHES, T. Rugby, Tennessee.....H 7330
IRVING. Conquest of Florida.....H 7116
JEFFERSON. Notes on the State of Virginia.H 6831
JONES, C. C., jr. Dead Towns of Georgia.H 7074
History of Georgia. 2 v.....H 7075
JONES, J. S. Defence of North Carolina..H 6960
KENNEDY. Blackwater Chronicle.....H 6859
Texas. 2 v.....H 7279
KERCHEVAL. History of the Valley of Virginia.....H 6810
LEWIS, V. A. History of West Virginia..H 6883
LOSSING. Home of Washington.....H 6880
MAGILL, M. T. History of Virginia.....H 6811
MARTIN. History of Louisiana.....H 7225
MEADE. Old Churches and Families of Virginia. 2 v.....H 6885
MOORE. History of North Carolina. 2 v.H 6970
NEILL. History of the Virginia Company of London.....H 6835
New Virginians. 2 v.....H 6869
NORTH, T. Five Years in Texas.....H 7255
PARKER, W. B. Notes Taken Through Texas.....H 7258
PIKE. The Prostrate State.....H 6977
RAMSAY. History of South Carolina. 2 v.H 6980
RAMSEY. Annals of Tennessee.....H 7345
REDPATH, J., *ed.* Echoes of Harper's Ferry.H 2930
SCHENCK, D. North Carolina, 1780–81...H 6971
SHIPP, B. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida.....*H 7165
SIMMS, W. G. History of South Carolina.H 6976
SMITH, *Capt.* J. Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters.....H 5069
General History of Virginia. 2 v....H 6834
STEVENS. History of Georgia. 2 v.....H 7072
THOMPSON, M. Louisiana. [Story of the States.].....H 7217
TUCKER, *Professor*. Letters from Virginia..H 6850
Virginia Historical Society. Proceedings and Collections. 8 v.....Z *Ref.*
WADDELL, J. A. Annals of Augusta County, Va.....H 6890
WARFIELD, E. D. The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798.....H 7357
WHEELER, J. H. North Carolina.....H 6972
WHITE. Historical Collections of Georgia.H 7073
ZEIGLER and GROSSCUP. Heart of the Alleghanies.....H 6962

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

ABBOTT. History of the State of Ohio...H 7425
ALLEN. History of Kentucky..... H 7366
ANDERSON, A. D. The Silver Country; or, the Great Southwest.....H 8113
ANDREAS. History of Chicago. 3 v...**H 7590
ARTHUR History of Kentucky.....H 7351
BANCROFT, H. H. History of Arizona and New Mexico.....H 745–17
History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming.....H 745–25
History of Utah.....H 745–26
History of Washington, Idaho and Montana.....H 745–31
BARNS. Commonwealth of Missouri ..**H 7749
BILLON, F. L. Annals of St. Louis in its Early Days.....*H 7750
BIRKBECK, M. Letters from Illinois and Notes on a Journey in America....H 7552
BLACK, A. Ohio. [Story of the States]..H 7418
BLANCHARD. Discovery and Conquests of the Northwest.....H 8130
BOURKE. Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre.....H 430
BRACE, C. L. New West.....H 7966
BRACKENRIDGE. Recollections of the West.H 8106
BREWERTON. War in Kansas.....H 7757
BURNET. Notes on the Northwestern Territory.....H 7449
BURTON. City of the Saints.....H 7849
BUTTERFIELD. History of the Discovery of the Northwest in 1634.....H 8115
CARPENTER. History of Illinois.....H 7526
CARR, L. Missouri. [American Commonwealths.].....H 7730
CARRINGTON. Ab-sa-ra-ka, the Land of Massacre.....H 446
CHAPIN, F. H. Mountaineering in Colorado.H 7788
CODMAN, J. The Mormon Country.....H 7820
COLBERT and CHAMBERLIN. Chicago and the Great Conflagration.....H 7543
COLLINS. History of Kentucky. 2 v.....H 7371
COOLEY. Michigan.....H 7605
DAVIS and DURRIE. History of Missouri.H 7744
DODGE, R. I. Hunting Grounds of the Great West.....H 8120
DRAKE, D. Pioneer Life in Kentucky ...H 7375
DRAKE, S. A. Making of the Great West.H 8112
DUNN, J. P., jr. Indiana. [American Commonwealths.].....H 7495

EBBUTT. Emigrant Life in Kansas.....H 7765
EDWARDS, J. N. Noted Guerrillas.....H 8121
FARRAR, M. Five Years in Minnesota...H 7680
FERGUS, R., *ed.* Chicago and Illinois. 4 v.*H 7535
FOSSETT. Colorado..... .....H 7787
GIHON. Geary and Kansas.....H 7756
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Advance Guard of Western Civilization.....H 7329
John Sevier as a Commonwealth-Builder .....H 2336
GOODSPEED. Great Fires in Chicago and the West.....H 7545
GREGG, J. Commerce of the Prairies. 2 v.H 8111
HALL. Legends of the West.....H 8117
Romance of Western History.....H 8118
HAMILTON, P. Resources of Arizona.....H 7856
HAYDEN, F. V. Great West.....*H 8129
HILL. Tales of the Colorado Pioneers....H 7783
HITTELL. History of California. 2 v....H 7992
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of Ohio. Vol. 1.....**H 7429
HUBBARD, B. Memorials of a Half Century.H 7616
Kansas, History of.....X *Ref.*
KING, R. Ohio. [American Commonwealths.].....H 7402
KIRK, T. H. Illustrated History of Minnesota.....H 7687
KIRKE, Edmund. *See* GILMORE, J. R.
LANMAN. History of Michigan.....H 7600
LAW. History of Vincennes.....H 7487
MCKNIGHT. Our Western Border.....H 8126
MATSON. Pioneers of Illinois.....H 7538
MEEK. Romantic Passages in the Northwestern History.....D 7485
MILLER. Cincinnati's Beginnings.....H 7437
MINER. History of Wyoming.....H 6043
MOWRY. Arizona and Sonora.....H 7855
NEILL. History of Minnesota. .....**H 7675
NEWSON, T. M. Pen Pictures of St. Paul, Minn. Vol. 1..... .**H 7699
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly. Marietta Centennial Number. Vol. 2.H 7428
Ohio in 1788; tr. by James.....H 7430
PABOR. Colorado... ....H 7780
PHELAN, J. History of Tennessee. .....H 7333
PHILLIPS, W. Conquest of Kansas.....H 7759
PRINCE. Historical Sketches of New Mexico..... ...H 7860
REAVIS. St. Louis, the Future Great City.....**H 7748
REMY, J., and BRENCHLEY, J. Journey to Salt-Lake City. 2 v.....H 7848
REYNOLDS, J. Pioneer History of Illinois.H 7560
RICE. Pioneers of the Western Reserve..H 7433
RITCH. Aztlan: History, etc., of New Mexico.....H 7870
ROBINSON, C. Discoveries in the West and Voyages to N. America.....H 67
ROBINSON, S. T. L. Kansas; its Interior and Exterior Life.....H 7760
ROOSEVELT, T. Winning of the West. 2 v..... .....H 8124
RYAN, D. J. History of Ohio.....H 7408
SEWELL, A. L. Chicago Fire, 1871.....H 7534
SHALER. Kentucky.....H 7355
SHEAHAN and UPTON. Chicago... .....H 7550
SHELDON. Early History of Michigan....H 7619
SHEPHERD, H. A. Antiquities of Ohio ..H 7432
SMITH, O. H. Early Indiana Trials and Sketches .....H 7510
SMITH, Z. F. The History of Kentucky.*H 7373
SOULE, GIHON and NISBIT. Annals of San Francisco.....H 8020
SPRING. Kansas.....H 7753
STANSBURY. Salt Lake.....H 7841
STENHOUSE. Rocky Mountain Saints....H 7846
STONE. History of Wyoming.....H 6020
STRONG, M. M., *ed.* History of Wisconsin.H 7648
STUDER. Columbus, Ohio; Its History, etc.....H 7442
SWAN. Three Years in Washington Territory. .....H 7915
TENNEY and ATWOOD. Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin .....H 7642
THAYER, E. History of the Kansas Crusade. .....H 7758
THRALL. Pictorial History of Texas ....H 7288
TUTTLE. Illustrated History of Wisconsin .....H 7649
TUTTLE and PENNOCK. Centennial Northwest .....H 8125
UPTON, G. P. *See* SHEAHAN and UPTON.
VENABLE, W. H. Footprints of the Pioneers in the Ohio Valley.....H 7434
WALKER. Pioneer Life in the West.....H 8110
WELLS. The Chisholm Massacre.....H 7180
YEAKLE, M. M. The City of St. Louis of To-day.....H 7745

PACIFIC COAST.

AVERY. Californian Pictures.....H 7981
BANCROFT, H. H. California Inter Pocula.....H 745-35
California Pastoral..... H 745-34
History of Alaska.....H 745-33
History of California. 6 v.....H 745-18
History of Oregon. 2 v... .....H 745-29

BARROWS. Oregon.....H 7906
BULFINCH. Oregon and Eldorado.....H 7925
BUNNELL. Discovery of the Yo Semite..H 7965
CONE. Two Years in California.....H 7955
COZZENS. Three Years in Arizona and New Mexico.....H 7865
CRONISE. Natural Wealth of California *H 7999
CUTTS. Conquest of California and New Mexico.....H 2819
DALL. Alaska and Its Resources.....H 1025
FROWD, J. G. P. Six Months in California.H 7958
GRAY. History of Oregon.....H 7940
HALLOCK. Our New Alaska.....H 1073
HAMILTON, W. The New Empire and Her Representative Men.....H 7991
HELPER, H. R. The Land of Gold.....H 7961
HINES. History of Oregon.....H 7913
HINTON. Handbook of Arizona.....H 7854
HITTELL. Resources of California.....H 7968
HOLDER, C. F. All About Pasadena.....H 7953
HUTCHINGS. Scenes of Wonder in California.....H 7974
IRVING. Astoria.....H 7912
JACKSON. Alaska.....H 1014
NASH, W. Oregon.....H 7918
NORDHOFF. California.....H 7986
PARKMAN. Oregon Trail.....H 7920
Ranch Life in California.....H 7952
ROYCE. California.....H 7954
SCIDMORE. Alaska: The Sitkan Archipelago.....H 1010
SHAW, P. Ramblings in California.....H 7951
SMITH, F. M. San Francisco Vigilance Committee of '56.....H 7989
WALLACE, S. E. Land of the Pueblos....H 7853
WOODMAN, A. J. Picturesque Alaska....H 1012

BRITISH AMERICA.

BANCROFT, H. H. History of British Columbia.....H 745–32
History of the Northwest Coast. 2 v.H 745–27
BIGGAR, E. B. Canada.....*H 1129
BOULTON. Reminiscences of the Northwest Rebellions.....H 1054
BRYCE, G. Canadian People.....H 1105
Manitoba.....H 1059
CHAMPLAIN, S. *de*. Œuvres. 2 v.....*H 80
COZZENS. Acadia.....H 1210
FAIRCHILD, G. M., jr., *ed*. Canadian Leaves.H 1138
GARNEAU. History of Canada. 2 v.....H 1132
HAIGHT. Country Life in Canada.....H 1113
HALL, *Mrs*. Cecil. *See* HALL, M. G. C.
HALL, M. G. C. A Lady's Life on a Farm in Manitoba.....H 1053
HANWAY. History of Acadia.....H 1223
HART, G. E. The Fall of New France...*H 1137
HATTON and HARVEY. Newfoundland...H 1238
HILDRETH. Contributions to the Early History of the Northwest.....H 8104
KINGSFORD, W. History of Canada. 2 v.H 1135
LAWRENCE, J. W. Foot-Prints; or, Incidents in Early History of New Brunswick.....H 1068
LEGGO, W. Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.....H 1131
MACHAR and MARQUIS. Stories of New France.....H 1104
MACOUN. Manitoba.....H 1075
MARQUIS, T. G. *See* MACHAR.
MULVANEY. History of North-West Rebellion.....H 1061
MURDOCH, B. History of Nova-Scotia. 3 v.H 1240
MURRAY. History of British America. 2 v.H 1050
PARKMAN. Frontenac and New France..H 1519
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.....H 1521
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v.....H 1536
Old Régime in Canada.....H 1518
RUSSELL. Canada.....H 1106
SCADDING, H. Toronto of Old.....H 1133
SMITH. Acadia.....H 1236
STEARNS. Labrador.....H 1220
STEWART, G. Canada.....H 1130
TUTTLE, C. R. History of Canada.....H 1134
WARBURTON. Conquest of Canada. 2 v.H 1110
WHITBOURNE, R. Westward Hoe for Avalon.....H 1202

MEXICO.

ABBOT, G. D. Mexico and United States.H 9192
ADAMS. Land of the Incas.....H 9590
BANCROFT, H. H. History of Mexico. 6 v..H 745-9
North Mexican States and Territories. 2 v.....H 745–15
BIART, L. The Aztecs.....H 9186
BISHOP. Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces.....H 9173
BLAKE and SULLIVAN. Mexico.....H 9153
BROCKLEHURST. Mexico To-Day.....H 9193
BULLOCK. Six Months in Mexico.....H 9185
CAMPE, J. H. Cortez; or, The Conquest of Mexico.....H 9152
CHEVALIER, M. Mexico. 2 v.....H 9181
CORTES. Dispatches of, to Charles V....H 9196
CUBAS, A. G. Cuadro Geográfico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos.....H 9201
Republic of Mexico in 1876.....*H 9202
EGGLESTON. Montezuma.....H 9163

ELTON. With the French in Mexico.....H 9191
FLINT, H. M. Mexico Under Maximilian.H 9170
FROST. History of Mexico and Mexican War.....H 9194
GORDON, T. F. History of Ancient Mexico. 2 v.....H 9151
GRIFFIN. Mexico of To-Day.....H 9166
HALE, S. Mexico. [Story of the Nations].H 9171
HALL, F. Life of the Emperor Maximilian I.....H 9162
HAVEN. Mexico Our Next Door Neighbor.H 9184
JOHNSON, H. M. About Mexico, Past and Present.....H 9156
KERATRY. Rise and Fall of the Emperor Maximilian.....H 9161
MAYER. Mexican History and Archæology.H 9220
Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and Republican. 2 v.....H 9199
OBER. Young Folks' History of Mexico..H 9155
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v....H 9159
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution. 2 v.....H 9180
SALM-SALM, *Prince*. My Diary in Mexico. 2 v.....H 9172
SCHROEDER, S. Fall of Maximilian's Empire.....H 9168
SOLIS, A. *de*. Conquest of Mexico. 2 v..H 9174
TYLOR, E. B. Anahuac; or, Mexico and Mexicans.....H 9187
WELLS, D. A. Study of Mexico.....H 9160
WILSON. Mexico and Its Religion.....H 9167
New History of the Conquest of Mexico.....H 9200
YOUNG. History of Mexico.....H 9195

MEXICAN WAR.

BAYLIES. Wool's Campaign in Mexico...H 2845
CARLETON. Battle of Buena Vista.....H 2802
COOKE. Conquest of Mexico and California H 2813
FURBER. Twelve Months' Volunteer; in Mexico, 1846-7.....H 2844
HUGHES. Doniphan's Expedition.....H 2821
JENKINS, J. S. History of the War with Mexico.....H 2825
KENLY. Memoirs of a Volunteer.....H 2839
LADD. War with Mexico.....H 2817
MANSFIELD. Mexican War.....H 2810
Mexican War and Its Heroes.....H 2823
OSWANDEL, J. J. Notes of the Mexican War.....H 2848
RIPLEY. War With Mexico. 2 v.....H 2849
THORPE, T. B. Our Army at Monterey..H 2815
Our Army on the Rio Grande .....H 2816

WEST INDIES.

BIRD. Republic of Hayti.....H 9021
BROWN. History of St. Domingo. 2 v...H 9014
DORR. Bermuda.....H 9005
EVES, C. W. West Indies.....**H 9019
FROUDE, J. A. The English in the West Indies.....H 9038
GALLENGA. Pearl of the Antilles.....H 9040
GURNEY, J. J. A Winter in the West Indies.....H 9060
HAZARD. Santo Domingo, Past and Present .....H 9050
JOURDAN, S. Discovery of the Barmudas.H 9066
KEIM. San Domingo.....H 9030
LAYARD, *Mrs.* G. Through the West Indies.....H 9011
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West India Proprietor.....H 9057
ST. JOHN. Hayti.....H 9043
STEELE. Cuban Sketches.....H 9029
THOME and KIMBALL. Emancipation in the West Indies.....H 9016

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

ANDREWS, C. C. Brazil, its Condition and Prospects.....H 9462
ARMITAGE. History of Brazil.....H 9476
BANCROFT. History of Central America. 2 v.....H 745-6
BOURNE, B. F. Captive in Patagonia....H 9705
BURKE and STAPLES. Business and Pleasure in Brazil.....H 9483
BURTON, R. F. Highlands of Brazil. 2 v..H 9491
Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay.....H 9661
CHARLEVOIX. History of Paraguay. 2 v..H 9662
COCHRANE, T., *Earl of Dundonald*. Services in Chili, etc. 2 v.....H 9407
CURTIS, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America.....*H 9560
DENT, H. C. A Year in Brazil.....H 9485
DOBRIZHOFFER. Account of the Abipones. 3 v.....H 9663
DOUBLEDAY. "Filibuster" War in Nicaragua.....H 9311
DUFFIELD. Peru in the Guano Age.....H 9582
DUNDONALD, *Earl of*. *See* COCHRANE, T.
EASTWICK, E. B. Venezuela.....H 9414
FANCOURT. History of Yucatan.....H 9322
GRIMSHAW. History of South America...H 9360
GUILLAUME, H. Amazon Provinces of Peru.H 9581
GUINNARD, A. Three Years Slavery Among the Patagonians.....H 9712

HADFIELD, W. Brazil and the River Plate.....H 9480
HALL, B. Journal on Chili. 2 v.....H 9401
HIELD, M. Glimpses of South America..H 9365
HOLTON. New Granada.....H 9410
KING, J. A. Argentine Republic.....H 9659
LOMBARD, T. R. The New Honduras....H 9336
MARKHAM. Peru.....H 9575
War in Peru.....H 9583
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven Years in Paraguay.....H 9658
MOLINA, J. I. History of Chili. 2 v.....H 9630
MULHALL, M. G. Rio Grande Do Sul....H 9465
MULHALL, M. G. and E. T. Handbook of the River Plate.....**L 253
PAGE. La Plata.....H 9670
PALGRAVE. Dutch Guiana.....H 9425
PIM, B. Gate of the Pacific.....*H 9318
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Peru. 2 v.....H 9580
RENGGER and LONGCHAMPS. Reign of J. G. R. de Francia in Paraguay.....H 9676
RIVERO and TSCHUDI Peruvian Antiquities.....H 9600
RODRIGUES, J. C. The Panama Canal...H 9307
SCULLY, W. Brazil.....H 9458
SMITH. Brazil.....H 9490
SOUTHY, R. History of Brazil. 3 v.....*H 9500
SQUIER. Honduras.....H 9308
Nicaragua.....H 9333
Notes on Central America.....H 9385
Peru.....H 9599
STOUT. Nicaragua.....H 9310
SUTCLIFFE, T. Crusoniana.....H 9405
TOMES Panama in 1855.....H 9303
TRUEBA Y COSIO, J. T. *des.* Conquest of Peru. [Constable's Miscellany].D 2200–62
Uruguay, The Republic of.....H 9680
WALKER, W. The War in Nicaragua....H 9313
WALSH, R. Notices of Brazil. 2 v.....H 9470
WASHBURN. History of Paraguay. 2 v.H 9674
WATSON, R. G. South America: Colonial Period. 2 v.....H 9403
WILLIAMS. Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 2v.H 9330

BIOGRAPHY.

GENERAL AND COLLECTED.

ABBOTT. Kings and Queens.....G 234
ABBOTT and CONWELL. Lives of the Presidents.....G 492
ADAMS, O. F. Dear Old Story-Tellers....G 1011
ADAMS, W. H. D. Celebrated Women Travellers.....G 166
Child Life and Girlhood of Remarkable Women.....G 1118
Eminent Soldiers.....G 172
Famous Beauties and Historic Women. 2 v.....G 291
Good Samaritans.....G 384
Great English Churchmen.....G 1045
Heroes of the Cross.....G 104
"In Perils Oft".....G 153
Lives of Noble Women.....G 92
Makers of British India.....G 1056
Master Minds in Art, Science and Letters.....G 48
Memoirs of English Princes. 2 v.....G 320
The Men at the Helm.....G 67
Records of Noble Lives.....G 147
ADAMS, W. H. D. Sword and Pen.....G 93
Women of Fashion. 2 v.....G 346
Wrecked Lives. 2 v.....G 1030
AGNEW, D. C. A. Protestant Exiles from France.....**G 523
AGUILAR. Women of Israel.....G 194
ALEXANDER, A., *ed.* Sketches of Alumni of the Log College.....G 314
ALLDRIDGE, L. [The World's Workers.] Florence Nightingale, etc.....G 107
ANDERSON. Ladies of the Covenant.....G 233
Ladies of the Reformation. 2 v.....G 118
Memorable Women of Puritan Times. 2 v.....G 300
ANTON, P. Masters in History; Gibbon, Grote, Macaulay, Motley.....G 1041
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
ARAGO, D. F. J. Scientific Men.....G 444
Argyll, House of. Collateral Branches of the Clan Campbell.....G 387
ARMOR. Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania.....G 471
ARMSTRONG. Latter-Day Teachers.....G 100

ASHTON, J. Eighteenth Century Waifs....D 5198
ATKINSON. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia.....G 381
AUMALE, *Duc d'*. History of the Princes de Condé. 2 v.....G 424
BAGEHOT, W. Some Englishmen and Scotchmen.....G 390
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs.....G 468
BAILLIE, J. Life-Studies.....G 42
BALDWIN. Party Leaders .....G 237
BANVARD. Pioneers of the New World...H 1507
Southern Explorers.....H 1508
BARNET, J., *ed.* Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois in the Great Rebellion.....G 414
BARRETT, W. A. English Church Composers.....G 242
BARRETT, Walter. *See* SCOVILLE, J. A.
BARROW, *Sir* J. Naval Worthies.....G 391
BARRY. Masters in English Theology... G 168
BAYNE, P. Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution.....G 453
Two Great English Women.....G 136
BECKER, B. H. Adventurous Lives. 2 v..G 1031
BEESLY, E. S. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.....G 295
BEETON. Dictionary of Universal Biography.....X *Ref.*
BELKNAP, J. American Biography. 3 v...G 10
BELL, R. English Poets. 2 v.....G 46
BELLOC. Vignettes.....G 139
BENNET, W. H. Select Biographical Sketches.....G 1115
BETTANY. Eminent Doctors. 2 v.....G 261
BINGHAM. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 v.....G 326
Biographical Cyclopædia of Maryland, etc. X *Ref.*
BLAIKIE. Leaders in Modern Philanthrophy.....G 158
BLOSS. Heroines of the Crusades.....G 255
BOLTON, S. K. Famous American Statesmen.....G 1057
Famous Men of Science.....G 1036
Girls Who Became Famous.....G 175
How Success is Won.....G 1059
Poor Boys Who Became Famous.....G 167
Successful Women.....G 1058
BOURNE, C. E. The Great Composers....G 78
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Merchants....G 164
BOUTWELL, G. S. The Lawyer, the Statesman and the Soldier.....G 222
BOYLE. Distinguished Marylanders.....G 244
BREWSTER, *Sir* D The Martyrs of Science.....G 121
BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Heroes of the Laboratory and the Workshop.....G 207
BROOK. Lives of the Puritans. 3 v.....G 386
BROOKS, E. S. Historic Boys.....G 388
Historic Girls.....G 431
BROUGHAM. Time of George III.....G 510
BROWN, J. D. Biographical Dictionary of Musicians.....X *Ref.*
BROWN, T. Celebrated Dunces.....G 142
BROWNE. Short Studies of Great Lawyers.G 256
BRUCE. Lives of Eminent Men of Aberdeen.G 18
BULLOCK. Bishops and Clergy.....G 283
BURDETT, H. C. Prince, Princess, and People.....G 1558
BURGON, J. W. Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2 v.....G 411
BURKE, *Sir* J. B. Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Romance of the Aristocracy. 3 v.... G 398
Vicissitudes of Families. 2 v.....G 225
BURKE, S. H. Historical Portraits [1500–1603]. 4 v.....I 5417
BURRAGE, H. S. Baptist Hymn Writers..G 472
BUSH, A. F. Queen of France. 2 v... ..G 344
CAMPBELL, J., *Lord.* Lives of the Chief Justices. 4 v.....G 80
Lives of the Lord Chancellors. 10 v..G 81
CAMPBELL, J., *M. D.* Lives of the British Admirals.....P 1013
Captivity and Exile, Episodes of.....G 88
CARLYLE. Kings of Norway, etc.....G 44
CARROLL. Twelve Americans.....G 236
CARY. Lives of English Poets.....G 47
CASEY. Illustrious Irish Women. 2 v...G 454
CASTELAR. Lord Byron, and other Sketches.G 241
CAVE. Lives of the Fathers. 3 v..... W 2541
CHALLICE. Women of France.....G 180
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
The Threiplands of Fingask.....G 106
CHAMBERS, W. Stories of Old Families..G 1018
Stories of Remarkable Persons.....G 105
CHAPLIN, J., *comp.* Chips from the White House.....D 1934
CHARLES. Three Martyrs of the 19th Century.....G 151
Women of Christendom..... G 230
CHILD, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives.G 76
CHORLEY, H. F. Authors of England..**Q 8066
CLARKE. Lives of Deceased Bishops. 2 v.G 513
Recollections of Writers.....G 197
CLAYTON. Female Warriors. 2 v.....G 360
Queens of Song.....G 370
CLEMENS, W. M. Famous Funny Fellows.G 204

CLEMENT. Noble Deeds of American Women.....G 296
COCHRANE, *ed.* Earnest Lives.....G 210
Eminent Philanthropists.....G 211
Famous Travellers.....G 215
Gallery of Notable Men and Women..G 212
Great Achievements of Military Men..G 213
Heroes of Invention.....G 214
Orators, Statesmen and Divines.....G 216
Risen by Perseverance.....G 217
Teachers and Preachers.....G 218
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Italy and France in the Olden Time.....G 1090
CONE and GILDER, *eds.* Pen Portraits of Literary Women. 2 v.....G 221
COOKE, F. E. Guiding Lights.....G 144
COPNER, J. Celibate Worthies.....G 141
COX. Lives of Greek Statesmen. 2 v....G 63
CRAFTS. Successful Men of To-Day.....G 249
CRAIG. Half Length Portraits.....G 12
CRAIK. Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....G 86
Romance of the Peerage. 4 v.....G 176
CREASY, *Sir* E. S. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians.....G 342
CREVIER. History of the Roman Emperors. 10 v.....G 369
CRICHTON, A. Converts From Infidelity. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v....D 2200-6,7
CROSLAND. Memorable Women.....G 66
CROWE. Eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 v.G 61
CUNNINGHAM, A. British Painters. 3 v..G 82
British Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 6 v .....G 1005
Great English Painters.....G 32
CURWEN. Sorrow and Song. 2 v.....G 128
DALY, J. B. Ireland in '98.....G 462
DAVENPORT, R. A. Lives of Eminent Men.G 9
DAVIDSON, J. M. Eminent Radicals.....G 459
DAWSON. Princes, Public Men and Pretty Women. 2 v.....G 157
DEVEREUX. Lives and Letters of the Devereux Earls of Essex [1540-1646]. 2 v.G 309
Distinguished Persons in Russian Society.G 133
DORAN. Monarchs Retired from Business. 2 v.....G 368
Queens of England. 2 v.....G 367
DOUGLAS, A. M. Heroes of the Crusades..G 1052
DRAKE. Dictionary of Am. Biography...X *Ref.*
DUNCAN, P. M. Heroes of Science.....G 79
DUNHAM, S. A. Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. 3 v.....G 15
DUNKIN. Obituary Notices of Astronomers G 162
DWIGHT. Lives of the Signers.....G 226
EARLE, J. C. English Premiers. 2 v.....G 348
Lives of the Popes.....G 170
EDDY. Christian Heroines.....G 149
EDGAR. Boyhood of Great Men.....G 28
Foot-prints of Famous Men.....G 29
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes.....G 30
EDWARDS, B. B. Self-Taught Men.....G 64
EDWARDS, E. Founders of the British Museum.....G 415
EDWARDS, H. S. Idols of the French Stage. 2 v.....G 1130
The Prima Donna. 2 v.....G 417
EDWARDS, M. B. Famous Women.....G 123
ELLET, E F. Pioneer Women of the West.G 266
Queens of American Society .....G 265
Women Artists in All Ages .....G 276
Women of the American Revolution. 2 v.....G 302
ELLIS. Mothers of Great Men.....G 403
ELWOOD, A. K. Literary Ladies of England. 2 v.....G 332
EMERY. Ministry of Taunton. 2 v.....W 5010
English Churchwomen of the 17th Century.G 1016
ERSKINE. The Inner Life.....G 148
ESCOTT, *ed.* Pillars of the Empire.....G 317
EVANS, C. H. Kings Without Crowns....G 202
EVANS, H. History of Our Old Nobility..G 108
EWALD. Representative Statesmen. 2 v.G 355
EWART, H. C. Leaders Upward and Onward.....G 330
FAIRBAIRN. Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Famous Boys.....G 178
FARMER, L. H. Boys' Book of Famous Rulers.....G 220
Girls' Book of Famous Queens.....G 208
FAWCETT, M. G. Some Eminent Women.G 1042
FENELON. Lives of the Ancient Philosophers. 2 v.....G 13
FERGUSON, J. Two Scottish Soldiers.....G 427
FERRIS, G. T. German Composers.....G 20
Great Composers.....G 31
Great Singers. 2 v.....G 23
Great Violinists and Pianists.....G 22
Italian and French Composers.....G 21
FERRIS, G. T., *ed.* Great Leaders.....G 347
Fifty Celebrated Men.....G 136
Fifty Famous Women.....G 130
FINCH. Princesses of Wales. 3 v.....G 109
FISKE. Presidents of America. Illustrated by Smith.....**Q 8120
FITZGERALD, P. Dukes and Princesses. 2 v.....G 402
King and Queens of an Hour. 2 v....G 412

FLANDERS. Lives and Times of the Chief Justices. 2 v.....G 486
FONTAINE. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family.G 3482
FORREST. Women of the South.....*G 515
FORSTER, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England.....G 478
FORSTER, J., *and others*. Eminent British Statesmen. 7 v.....G 45
Fortunes Made in Business. 3 v.....G 428
Foss. Judges of England. 9 v.....G 458
FOSTER. Members of Parliament, Scotland X *Ref.*
FROST. Lives of the Conjurors.....G 184
Pioneer Mothers of the West.....G 316
FROST and FRENCH. Lives of the Presidents of United States.....G 1048
FULLER, O. E., *ed.* Brave Men and Women.D 6285
FULLER, T. Worthies of England. 3 v..G 392
GADSBY, J. Hymn-Writers.....G 1035
GALT, J. Lives of the Players.....G 1080
GATES. Dictionary of General Biography.X *Ref.*
GAUTIER, *and others*. Famous French Authors.....G 383
Generation of Judges.....G 201
GEORGE. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. 2 v.....G 284
GETCHELL, G. H., *comp.* Our Nation's Executives.....**H 2123
GILDER, J. L. and J. B., *eds.* Authors at Home.....G 1047
GILFILLAN, G. Modern Christian Heroes.G 101
Uncelebrated Divines.....G 117
GILLOW. Bibliographical Dictionary of the English Catholics. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
GLEIG, G. R. Eminent British Military Commanders. 3 v.....G 1019
GODWIN. Cyclopædia of Biography.....X *Ref.*
Lives of the Necromancers.....G 14
GOLDSMITH, L. Female Revolutionary Plutarch. 3 v.....G 1014
GOODRICH, S. G. Curiosities of Human Nature.....G 34
Famous Men of Ancient Times.....G 90
Famous Men of Modern Times.....G 91
Lives of Benefactors.....G 89
GORDON, L. L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland.....G 1053
GORRIE. Eminent Methodist Preachers..G 238
GRAY, E. C. Wise Words and Loving Deeds.....G 324
Great Kings and Great Preachers.....G 382
GREEN, M. A., *ed.* Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain. 3 v G 252
GREEN, T. M. Historic Families of Kentucky.....G 474
GRENDEL. Facta non Verba.....G 132
GRISWOLD, H. T. Home Life of Great Authors.....G 299
HAHN-HAHN, I. M. L. G., *Gräfinn.* Fathers of the Desert.....W 4034
HALE, E. E. Boys' Heroes.....G 127
HALE, E. E., *ed.* Lights of Two Centuries.G 375
HALL, M. Queens of England.....G 363
HALL, S. C. Memories of Great Men and Women.....G 473
HALL, S. T. Sketches of Remarkable People.....G 377
HALL, *Mrs.* W. Royal Princesses of England.....G 358
HAMERTON. Five Modern Frenchmen....G 120
HARBAUGH, H. Fathers of the German Reformed Church. 6 v.....G 198
HART, J. S. Female Prose Writers of America.....*G 499
HARTSHORNE, E. S. Enshrined Hearts...G 1105
HAYWARD, A. Eminent Statesmen and Writers. 2 v.....G 376
HEADLEY. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....G 124
Farragut and Our Naval Commanders G 465
Napoleon and His Marshals.....G 270
Washington and His Generals.....G 271
HEMYNG. Undecorated Heroes.....G 135
HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the Old World.....G 262
HERBERT, M. E., *Lady, ed.* Wives and Mothers in the Olden Time.....G 191
Wives, Mothers and Sisters. 2 v.....G 345
Heroines of the Poets.....C 538
HERRICK. Some Heretics of Yesterday...G 340
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe.....G 39
HIGGINS. Women of Europe in the 15th and 16th Centuries. 2 v.....G 895
HIGGINSON. Brief Biographies. English Statesmen.....G 112
Harvard Memorial Biographies. 2 v..G 496
HILL, F. H. Political Portraits.....G 357
HILL, M. D., *ed.* Our Exemplars.....G 70
HILLOCKS. Hard Battles for Life and Usefulness.....G 4266
HINTON. Brief Biographies. English Radical Leaders.....G 113
HITCHMAN. Eighteenth Century Studies.G 461
HOARE, E. N. Notable Workers.....G 243
HODDER. Heroes of Britain. 2 v.....G 530
HOEFER. Nouvelle Biographie Générale. 46 v.....X *Ref.*
HOLLAND, J. Psalmists of Britain.....G 429

HOLLOWAY, L. C. Mothers of Great Men and Women ..... G 480
The Woman's Story ..... G 1049
HOLMES, T. R. E. Four Famous Soldiers. G 1060
Homes of American Statesmen ..... G 400
HONE. Lives of Eminent Christians. 3 v. G 33
HOOD, E. P. The Peerage of Poverty .... G 374
HOPE, A. Chronicles of an Old Inn ..... G 307
HOUGHTON. Monographs, Personal and Social ..... G 251
HOUSSAYE. Men and Women of the 18th Century. 2 v ..... G 152
Philosophers and Actresses. 2 v ..... G 239
HOUSTOUN. Memories of World Known Men. 2 v ..... G 4320
HOWE. Memoir of Eminent American Mechanics ..... G 318
HOWITT. Homes of the Poets. 2 v ..... G 297
HOWITT, *ed.* Biographical Sketches of the Queens of Great Britain ..... G 528
HUDDESFORD, W., *ed.* Lives of Eminent Antiquaries. 2 v ..... *G 517
HUNT. Lives of American Merchants. 2 v ..... G 485
HUTTON, *ed.* American Actor Series. The Booths. Cushman ..... G 293
American Actor Series. Duff. Fechter. G 294
American Actor Series. Forrest. The Jeffersons ..... G 292
INGRAM. Claimants to Royalty ..... G 401
IRVING, D. Eminent Scotsmen ..... X *Ref.*
Lives of Scottish Writers ..... G 305
JAMES, G. P. R. Great Commanders ..... G 111
JAMESON. Celebrated Female Sovereigns. G 165
Memoirs of Italian Painters ..... G 8
JAPP, A. H. (*H. A. Page*). Famous Men .. G 179
Good Men and True ..... G 1109
Labour and Victory ..... G 327
Leaders of Men ..... G 329
Master Missionaries ..... G 43
JEANS, W. T. Lives of the Electricians ... G 219
JESSE. Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians. 2 v ..... G 457
JOHNS and NICOLAS. Naval and Military Heroes ..... G 87
JOHNSON, S. Lives of the Poets. 2 v ..... G 248
Lives of the Poets. [Selected]; *ed.* Arnold ..... G 1038
JONES, E. R. Heroes of Industry ..... G 199
Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. Historical Sketches ..... G 1132
JONES, O. Some of the Great Preachers of Wales ..... G 186
KAVANAGH. English Women of Letters. 2 v. G 137
French Women of Letters. 2 v ..... G 161
Women in France in 18th Century .... G 283
Women of Christianity ..... G 280
KEDDIE. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v .. G 337
KELLY, J. Louisa of Prussia, and Other Sketches ..... G 1025
Khedives and Pashas ..... G 189
KING. Brief Biographies. French Leaders. G 114
KIRTON. World's Workers ..... G 181
KLACZKO. The Two Chancellors ..... G 192
KNAPP, S. L. Eminent Lawyers, Statesmen, etc ..... G 518
KNIGHT, W., *ed.* Memorials of Coleorton. 2 v ..... G 240
KNOX, R. Great Artists and Great Anatomists ..... G 1037
LAMARTINE. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 3 v ..... G 310
LANCELOTT. Queens of England. 2 v ... G 349
LANMAN. Biographical Annals of the United States Government ..... G 526
Haphazard Personalities ..... G 96
Japan; Its Leading Men ..... G 131
LAURIE. Distinguished Anglo-Indians ... G 277
LAWRANCE, H. Queens of England. 2 v .. G 430
LAWRENCE, E. Lives of the British Historians. 2 v ..... G 396
LECKY. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland ..... G 331
LE NEVE, J. Protestant Bishops ..... G 273
LEWIS, M. T., *Lady*. Lives from the Clarendon Gallery. 3 v ..... G 447
LEYLAND. The Bronté Family. 2 v ..... G 1977
LIEFDE. Great Dutch Admirals ..... G 173
LIPPINCOTT. Biographical Dictionary .... X *Ref.*
LODGE. Portraits of Illustrious Personages. 8 v ..... G 83
LORING. The Hundred Boston Orators .. G 500
LOSSING, B. J. Eminent Americans ..... G 224
The Two Spies ..... G 379
LOW, A. Scottish Heroes. 2 v ..... G 301
LOW, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2 v ..... G 398
LYNCH, J. D. Bench and Bar of Texas .... G 506
LYTTON. Historical Characters. 2 v ..... G 380
MCCABE, J. D., jr. Great Fortunes ..... G 397
MCCARTHY. Modern Leaders ..... G 476
MCDONALD. Biographical Sketches of Nathaniel Massie, and others ..... G 259
MACKUEN. Celebrities of the Past and Present ..... G 328
MACKAY, C. Founders of the American Republic ..... G 338

MACLEAR. Apostles of Mediæval Europe.G 268
MACSORLEY. A Few Good Women.....G 49
MAGOON. Distinguished American Orators.G 187
Orators of the American Revolution..G 188
Maidens of Hallowed Names.....G 1017
MANNING. Heroes of the Desert.....G 177
Speakers of the House of Commons...G 522
MARKENS, I. The Hebrews in America...G 361
MARKHAM. Sea Fathers.....G 183
MARRAT. Northern Lights.....G 103
MARSHALL. Men of Mark.....G 143
MARTIN, W. Noble Boys.....G 319
MARTINEAU. Biographical Sketches.....G 160
MASON. Personal Traits of British Authors. 4 v.....G 258
MATTHEWS and HUTTON, *eds.* Actors and Actresses. 5 v.....C 752
MEARS. Heroes of Bohemia.....G 98
MEGINNESS, J. F. Deceased Residents of the Branch Valley of the Susquehanna.G 520
Memorials Concerning Ministers, etc .....G 97
Men Who Have Risen.....G 62
Men Who Were Earnest.....G 60
MENZIES. Political Women. 2 v.....G 154
METEYARD. A Group of Englishmen.....G 456
MIDDLETON. Five Women of England...G 99
MIGNET, F. A. A. Perez and Philip II...G 6218
MILBURN, W. H. Pioneers, etc., of the Mississippi Valley.....H 8107
MITCHELL, J. Eminent Soldiers.....G 227
MOMBERT. Great Lives.....G 298
MONGAN. Our Warrior Princes.....I 5389
MONTGOMERY, J, *and others.* Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 v.....G 16
MOORE, F. Women of the War.....G 451
MOORE, F., *ed.* Heroes and Martyrs....**G 531
MOORE, J. B. Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay.....G 464
MORAIS, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th Century.....G 373
MORRIS. The Stork Family.....G 253
MORTON. Heroes of Science. Astronomers.G 190
MÜLLER. Biographical Essays.....G 279
MUNK, *ed.* The Gold-Headed Cane.....G 311
MURCH, J. Mrs. Barbauld and Her Contemporaries.....G 378
MURRAY, E. C. G. Men of the Third Republic.....G 288
Men of the Third Republic .....G 229
MURRAY, J. Select Biography. 2 v.....G 1046
MURRAY, J. O'K. Catholic Heroes and Heroines of America.....G 504
Catholic Pioneers of America.....G 73
MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men.....G 323
NEVIN, *ed.* Encyclopædia of Presbyterian Church.....X *Ref.*
New England Historical Genealogical Society. Memorial Biographies.....G 507
NICOLL. Great Movements.....G 250
Great Scholars .....G 69
NOBLE. Lives of the English Regicides. 2 v.G 466
NOHL, *ed.* Letters of Distinguished Musicians .....G 325
NOLAN, E. H. Liberators of Italy.....**I 1720
NORTON, C. B. President and His Cabinet Under Cleveland.....G 1039
O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 2 v.....G 404
O'MEARA, K. Queen by Right Divine....G 24
OMOND. Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2 v.G 455
PAGE, H. A. *See* JAPP, A. H.
PARKER. Historic Americans.....G 321
PARTON, J. Book of Biography.....G 407
Captains of Industry.....G 110
Famous Americans of Recent Times..G 426
Lives of Illustrious Men.....G 489
PARTON, J., *ed.* Princes, Authors and Statesmen.....G 481
PARTON, J., *and others.* Eminent Women of the Age.....G 406
Sketches of Men of Progress.....**G 516
PATMORE. My Friends and Acquaintance. 3 v.....G 366
PEABODY, A. P. Harvard Reminiscences.G 336
PERKINS, F. B., *comp.* The Picture and the Men.....G 1026
PHELPS, *and others.* Our Famous Women.G 482
PHILLIPS. Great Dictionary of Biographical Reference.....X *Ref.*
PHIPSON, T. L. Sketches of Celebrated Violinists.....G 315
PIATT, *Donn.* Memories of the Men Who Saved the Union.....G 335
PIPER, *and others.* Leaders of the Church Universal. 2 v.....G 449
PISE, C. C. Saint Ignatius and His First Companions.....G 1015
POLLARD. Lee and His Companions in Arms.G 467
Popular Genealogists.....Q 4810
POWELL, T. Living Authors of Britain...G 26
PRESSENSE. Contemporary Portraits.....G 257
PROCTOR. Eminent Lawyers of New York. 2 v.....G 494
Public Characters of 1798–1810. 10 v.....G 463
RAE. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox.....G 343
REDDALL, H. F. Who Was He? [Some Mysterious Characters].....G 203

REED, J. E. Lives of the Roman Emperors. 5 v.....G 519
REID, T. W. Cabinet Portraits.....G 356
RHODES. Three Apostles of Quakerism...G 285
RIDEING, W. H. Boyhood of Living Authors.....G 235
RITCHIE. Book of Sibyls.....G 290
Famous City Men.....G 419
ROBERTSON. English Poetesses.....G 134
ROGERS, C. A Century of Scottish Life...G 341
ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical Gleanings. 2 v.G 246
ROGERS, J. G. Anglican Church Portraits.....G 200
ROSCOE, H. Lives of British Lawyers....G 1012
ROSS, J. Three Generations of Englishwomen. 2 v.....G 1095
RUPP. Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania. 1727-76 .....X *Ref.*
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric Personages.....G 94
Extraordinary Men.....G 119
Extraordinary Women.....G 122
RYLE. Christian Leaders of the Last Century.....G 269
SABINE. Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2 v.....G 423
SADLIER, A. T. Women of Catholicity...G 286
ST. JOHN, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 v.....G 1010
SAINTE-BEUVE. Celebrated Women.....G 77
English Portraits.....G 289
Monday Chats.....G 281
SANDERSON. Lives of the Signers. 9 v..G 440
SANFORD and TOWNSEND. Great Governing Families of England. 2 v.....G 405
SCHAFF. Saint Augustin, Melancthon, Neander.....G 228
SCHMUCKER. Kane and Other Explorers.G 254
Scottish Divines.....G 182
SCOVILLE, J. A. (*Walter Barrett, Clerk*) Old Merchants of New York City. 3 v.....G 1050
SEEBOHM, F. The Oxford Reformers.....G 393
SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-Made Men.....G 309
SHELLEY, M. W., *and others*. Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 v.....G 17
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Royal Girls and Royal Courts.....G 140
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Examples from the 18th and 19th Centuries .....G 85
SIMMS. Trappers of New York.....G 193
SMILES Brief Biographies.....G 145
Industrial Biography.....G 146
Lives of the Engineers. 5 v.....G 287
Men of Invention and Industry .....G 223
SMITH, G. Three English Statesmen.....G 232
SMITH, G. B. Half-Hours with Famous Ambassadors.....G 171
Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria....G 422
SMITH, H. A. One Hundred Famous Americans.....G 425
SMITH, M.R.D. Marquise de Boissy and Count de Waldeck.....G 274
SMITH, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v....X *Ref.*
SMITH and NACE. Dictionary of Christian Biography. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
SNOW, W. P. Lee and His Generals.....G 1135
Southern Generals.....G 498
SOUTHEY and BELL. Lives of British Admirals. 5 v.....G 19
Spanish Mystics.....G 264
SPARK, W. Musical Memories.....G 1028
SPARKS, J., *ed.* American Biography. 10 v.G 36
American Biography. 2nd Series. 15 v.G 37
SPOONER. Biographical History of the Fine Arts. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
SPRAGUE. Annals of the American Pulpit. 9 v.....G 497
STARLING. Noble Deeds of Women.....G 88
STEBBING. Lives of the Italian Poets....G 41
STEEL, R. Achievements of Youth.....G 1044
STEPHEN, J. Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 v.G 371
STEPHEN, L., *ed.* Dictionary of National Biography. 22 v.....X *Ref.*
STEVENS. Women of Methodism.....G 206
STIRLING, E. Standard Bearers.....G 1029
STODDARD, R. H., *ed.* Barham, Harness, and Hodder.....G 53
Chorley, Planché and Young.....G 50
Constable and Gillies.....G 59
Knight and Raikes.....G 56
Lamb, Hazlitt and Others.....G 58
Mérimée, Lamartine and George Sand.G 52
Moore and Jerdan.....G 55
O'Keefe, Kelly and Taylor.....G 57
Thackeray and Dickens.....G 51
STODDARD, R. H., *and others*. Poets' Homes. 2 v.....G 155
STOWE, H. B. Lives and Deeds of Our Self-Made Men.....G 441
Men of Our Times.....G 408
STRAUSS. Men who have Made the New German Empire. 2 v.....G 445
STRICKLAND, A. Bachelor Kings of England.....G 245
Lives of Tudor and Stuart Princesses.G 1021
Queens of England. 6 v.....G 84

STRICKLAND, A. Queens of England. 5 v. G 385
Queens of England. Abridged by Kaufman. 3 v. G 150
Queens of Scotland. 8 v. G 303
Stuart Princesses. G 333
STUART. The Brontë Country. G 1983
SWALLOW, H. J. The Catherines of History. G 1032
SWEETSER. Artist Biographies. 5 v. G 40
TARDY. Living Female Writers of the South. G 394
Taylor and His Generals. G 125
TAYLOR, *ed.* Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth. 2 v. G 363
THOMPSON, E. H., *ed.* Religious Biography. 9 v. G 25
THOMPSON, E. M. Daughters of Syria. G 159
THOMSON, K. B. Celebrated Friendships. 2 v. G 304
Memoirs of the Jacobites, 1715–45. 3 v. G 443
THOMSON, K. B. and J. C. Queens of Society. G 169
Queens of Society. G 312
Wits and Beaux of Society. G 313
TIMBS. English Eccentrics and Eccentricities. G 272
Wits and Humorists. 2 v. G 71
TREGELLAS. Cornish Worthies. 2 v. G 420
TRELAWNY, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron and the Author. G 322
TROLLOPE, F. E. and T. A. Homes and Haunts of Italian Poets. 2 v. G 260
TROLLOPE, T. A. Decade of Italian Women. 2 v. G 278
Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. G 359
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Biographical Essays. G 410
Mental Portraits. G 138
TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. G 247
TUTTLE. Brief Biographies. German Leaders. G 115
TYERMAN. Oxford Methodists. G 413
TYTLER. Lives of the Scottish Worthies. 3 v. G 5
VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of the Chief Justices. G 502
VAPERAU. Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. X *Ref.*
VASARI. Lives of the Painters. 5 v. G 85
WALFORD, E. Chapters from Family Chests. 2 v. G 1048
County Families. X *Ref.*
WALFORD, L. B. Four Biographies. G 1033
WALSH. Modern Heroes of the Mission Field. G 129
WALTON, I. Lives of J. Donne, *Sir* H. Wotton, *and others*. G 65
WARD. Men of the Reign. X *Ref.*
WARE, J. R., *ed.* Famous Centenarians. G 95
WARE, W., *ed.* American Unitarian Biography. 2 v. G 339
WASHBOURNE. Book of Family Crests. 2 v. X *Ref.*
WATSON. Heroic Women of History. G 231
WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution. G 8200
WEBB, M. The Penns and Penningtons. G 1008
WHIPPLE. Recollections of Eminent Men. G 372
WILKS. Three Archbishops: Lanfranc, Anselm, A'Becket. G 365
WILLIAMS, H. Memorials of the Class of 1837 of Harvard University. G 509
WILLIAMS, R. F. Lives of the English Cardinals. 2 v. W 3886
WILLIAMSON. Missionary Heroes in the Islands of the Pacific. G 102
WILLMOTT, R. A. English Sacred Poets. 2 v. G 27
WILSON. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers. G 163
Wonderful Characters. G 185
WINKS. Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. G 263
WINSLOW, C. M. R. Yesterdays with Actors. G 364
WISE, D. Men of Renown. G 196
Some Remarkable Women. G 334
Vanquished Victors. G 75
WISEMAN. Recollections of the Last Four Popes. G 418
WISTER and IRWIN, *eds.* Worthy Women of Our First Century. G 389
WOOD, W., *ed.* Hundred Greatest Men. *G 512
WOOLRYCH. Lives of Serjeants-at-law. 2 v. G 421
WORDSWORTH. Ecclesiastical Biography. 6 v. G 396
WRAXALL. Remarkable Adventures, etc. 2 v. G 156
WRIGHT, H. C. Children's Stories of the Great Scientists. G 1024
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria. 2 v. G 477
WYATT. Hungarian Celebrities. G 195
YONGE, C. D. Our Great Naval Commanders. G 1054
Parallel Lives of Ancient and Modern Heroes. G 72
The Seven Heroines of Christendom. G 1020
YONGE, C. M. Book of Worthies. G 74
Pioneers and Founders. G 174

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

☞ Lives of Monarchs may be found in **History** under their respective countries; and those of Artists occasionally in **Fine Arts.**

ABELARD and HELOISE; *ed.*, Richardson..G 1505
ABERNETHY, J. Memoirs of; by Macilwain.G 1510
ABINGTON, F. B. Life.....G 1513
ADAMS, H. Memoir; by Herself.....G 1517
ADAMS, John. Familiar Letters of; *ed.*, C. F. Adams.....G 1522
Life; by J. Q. and C. F. Adams.....G 1521
Life; by Morse.....G 1520
By Stoddard.....G 1519
ADAMS, John Quincy. Memoirs. 12 v...G 1530
Life; by Morse.....G 1524
Memoirs; by Quincy.....G 1529
Life; by Seward.....G 1525
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1009
ADAMS, Samuel. Life; by Hosmer.....G 1531
Life and Public Services; by Wells. 3 v .....G 1533
ADDINGTON, H, 1*st Viscount Sidmouth.* Life; by Pellew. 3 v.....G 7091
ADDISON, Joseph. Life; by Aiken. 2 v..G 1537
By Courthope. [English Men of Letters].....G 1538
ADOLPHUS, John. Recollections; by Henderson.....G 1540
AGASSIZ, Louis. His Life and Correspondence. 2 v.....G 1542
AGRIPPA, H. C. von N. Life; by Morley. 2 v.....G 1544
AGRIPPINA. Memoirs of; by Hamilton. 2 v.....G 1545
AHMED, *Khan Bahador, Syed.* Life and Work; by Graham.....G 7351
AKENSIDE, Mark. Life, Writings and Genius; by Bucke.....G 1550
ALBANY, *Countess of*; by Paget. [Famous Women].....G 1553
ALBEMARLE, *Earl of.* Fifty Years of My Life.....G 4845
ALBERONI, Giulio, *Cardinal*; by Moore...G 1555
ALBERT the Great; by Sighart.....G 1557
ALBERTI, V. Life; by Jenkins.....G 1556
ALBRET, Jeanne d'. Life; by Robinson...I 3376
ALCOTT, L. M.; by Cheney.....*G 1559
Life, Letters and Journals; *ed.* Cheney.G 1560
By Harlow.....**Q 8036
ALDEN, J. The Story of a Pilgrim Family.G 1561
ALEXANDER, A. J. Life; by Wilson.....G 1562
ALEXANDER, Alexander. Life; Written by Himself. 2 v .....G 1563
ALEXANDER, Archer. Story of; by Eliot.G 1564
ALEXANDER, Archibald. Life; by J. W. Alexander.....G 1565
ALEXANDER, J. A. Life; by H. C. Alexander.....G 1566
ALEXANDER, J. W. Familiar Letters; *ed.*, Hall. 2 v.....G 1567
ALEXANDER, *Sir* W., *Lord Stirling.* Life; by Duer.....G 1568
ALEXANDER, W. L. Life and Works.....G 1569
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography.....G 1570
Life and Adventures; by Copping....G 1571
ALI PASHA. Life .....G 1573
ALICE, *Princess.* Letters; with Memoirs..G 1576
Life; by Sell.....G 1575
ALISON, *Sir* Archibald. Life and Writings. 2 v.....G 1579
ALLEN, E. Memoir; by Moore.....G 1580
ALLEN, H. W. Recollections; by Dorsey.G 1582
ALTHORP, J. C. S. *Lord.* Memoir of; by Le Marchant.....G 7178
ALVAREZ, B. Life; by Du Pont. 2 v....G 1583
AMBROSE, *Saint*; by Thornton.....G 1585
AMIEL, Henri Frederic. Journal.....G 1587
AMPÈRE, A. M. Story of His Love.....G 1588
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Story of My Life.....G 1590
ANDERSON, Mary; by Farrar. .....G 1594
Stage Life of; by Winter.....G 1593
ANDRE, J. Life; by Sargent.....G 1598
ANDREW, John A. Memoir of; by Chandler.....G 1599
Life and Character of; by Nason.....G 1600
ANDREWES, L. Memoirs; by Russell.....G 1603
ANDRYANE. Memoirs of a Prisoner of State. 2 v.....G 1602
ANGELO, H. Reminiscences of. 2 v.....G 1605
ANGELO, Michael. *See* BUONARROTI.
ANGOULEME, Marguerite d', *Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Colquhoun.....G 1090
ANSELM, *St.* Life and Times; by Rule. 2 v.G 1610
ANSPACH, E. B. C. *Margravine of.* Memoirs. 2 v.....G 1611
ANTES, Henry. Life and Times; by McMinn.....G 1612
ANTES, J. Life .....G 161
APOLLONIUS, *of Tyana.* Life; by Tredwell.....G 1618
APPLETON, C. Life; by Appleton.....D 5173
APPLETON, T. G. Life and Letters; by Hale.....G 1615
APPLETON, W. Memoirs of; by Robbins..G 1617

AQUINAS, *Saint* Thomas. Life and Labors; by Vaughan. 2 v.....G 7558
ARAGO, D. F. J. History of My Youth...G 1620
ARNAULD, Angelique; by Martin.....G 1624
ARNDT, E. M. Life; by Seeley.....G 1625
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life; by Arnold.....G 1629
Life; by Hill.....G 1628
ARNOLD, Thomas; by Selfe. [World's Workers].....G 1632
By Stanley.....G 1631
Memoirs; by Stanley, abridged by Carlisle.....G 1638
ARTHUR, C. A. By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 1034
ASBURY, Francis. Journal. 3 v.....G 1637
By Briggs.....G 1635
Life and Times; by Strickland.....G 1636
ASCHAM, R. Memoir; by Johnson, *ed.* Carlisle.....G 1638
ASHMOLE, E. Life; Written by Himself..G 1639
ASMAR, M. T. Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess; by Herself. 2 v.....G 1642
ATTERBURY, F. Memoirs and Correspondence; by Williams. 2 v.....G 1640
AUDUBON, J. J. Life; by Audubon.....G 1645
Audubon's Adventures; by Pierce....G 1643
By St. John.....G 1644
AUGUSTINE, *Saint*; by J. Bailie.....W 2513
AUGUSTINE, *Sister; See* LASAULX.
AUSTEN, Jane. Letters. 2 v.....G 1651
By Keddie.....G 1650
Memoir; by Leigh.....G 1649
By Malden. [Famous Women].....G 1648
AUSTIN, S. T. Memoirs, etc.; by Ross. 2 v.G 1095
AYTOUN, Willliam Edmondstoune. Memoir; by Martin.....G 1658
AZEGLIO, M. T., *Marquesed'*. Recollections. 2 v.G 1660
BABER. Life; by Caldecott.....K 1550
BACH, J. Sebastian. Life; tr. by Bitter...G 1749
By Poole.....G 1750
BACHMAN, J.; by Bachman.....G 1751
BACKUS, I. Memoir; by Hovey.....G 1752
BACON, D. Biographical Sketch; by Bacon G 1763
Truth Stranger Than Fiction; by Beecher.....G 1762
BACON, Francis, *Lord*. Life and Works; by Abbott.....G 1759
By Church.....G 1755
Personal History; by Dixon.....G 1758
By Fowler.....G 1756
Review of His Life and Character; by Lovejoy.....G 1753
Life and Philosophy; by Nichol. Vol. 1.G 1754
And his Times; by Spedding. 2 v...G 1757
BACOURT. Souvenirs of a Diplomat.....G 1760
BAINBRIDGE, W. Life and Services; by Harris.....G 1764
BAIRD, *Sir* D. Life; by Hook. 2 v.....G 1765
BAIRD, Robert. Life; by Baird.....G 1767
BAKER, Thomas. A Battling Life.....G 1768
BALFE, M. W. Life and Work; by Barrett..G 1770
Memoir; by Kenney.....G 1771
BALFOUR, A. Memoir; by Lundie.....G 1772
BALLOU, H. A Marvellous Life-Story; by Safford.....G 1782
BALZAC, H. *de*. Correspondence. 2 v...G 1773
By Saltus.....G 1774
BANCROFT, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* On and Off the Stage.....G 1775
BANCROFT, H. H. Literary Undertakings.G 1776
BANIM, John. Life; by Murray.....G 1777
BANISTER, Z. P. G. Memorials; by Guilford.....G 1778
BANKS, N. P. Bobbin Boy; by Thayer...G 1780
BANNEKER; by Tyson.....G 1783
BANNISTER, John. Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2 v.....G 1786
BARANTE; by Guizot.....G 1785
BARBAULD, Anna Laetitia. Memoir; by Ellis. 2 v.....G 1787
BARHAM, Richard Harris. Life and Letters; by Barham.....G 1788
BARKER, J. Incidents in the Life of.....G 1789
BARLOW, Joel. Life and Letters; by Todd.G 1790
BARNES, Albert. Threescore and Ten.... G 1792
BARNES, W. Life; by Baxter.....G 1791
BARNEY, Joshua. Memoir; by M. Barney G 1793
BARNUM, P. T. Life.....G 1794
BARRINGTON, *Sir* J. Sketches of His Own Times.....G 1795
BARROW, *Sir* J. An Autobiographical Memoir.....G 1797
BARRY, *Sir* C. Memoir; by Barry.....G 1798
BART, Jean. Life; tr. by Mangin.....G 1800
BARTLETT, W. H. Memoir; by Beattie...G 1802
BARTLETT, Wm. F. Memoir of; by Palfrey.....G 1801
BASHKIRTSEFF, M. Journal of a Young Artist.....G 1803
BASIL, *Saint*, the Great; by Smith.....G 1804
BAUER, Caroline. Memoirs.....G 1809
Caroline Bauer and the Coburgs.....G 1807
BAXTER, Richard; by Boyle.....G 1810
Life; by Davies.....G 1808
BAYARD, *Chevalier*. The Good Knight....G 1818
History of; by Mailles.....G 1814
Life; by Simms.....G 1813
Story of; by Walford.....G 1812

BAYARD, George D. Life; by Bayard....G 1811
BAZELY, Henry. Memoir; by Hicks.....G 1815
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. *See* DISRAELI, Benjamin.
BEAR, John W. Life and Travels.....G 1816
BEATTIE, James. Life and Writings; by Forbes. 3 v.....G 1817
BEAUFORT, Margaret. Life; by Halsted..G 1819
BEAUMARCHAIS; and His Times; by Loménie.....G 1820
BEAUMONT, *Mrs.* B. Twelve Years of My Life.....G 1823
BEAUREGARD, a Man of Other Days; by Yonge. 2 v.....G 2655
—BEAUREGARD, P. G. T. Military Operations; by Roman. 2 v.....G 1825
BECKET, Thomas à. *See* THOMAS à BECKET.
BECKFORD, William. Memoirs; by Redding. 2 v.....G 1828
BEECHER, H. W.; by Abbott.....G 1830
Biography; by Beecher and Scoville.*G 1841
Life; by Howard.....G 1832
Life and Work; by Lloyd.....G 1829
BEECHER, L. Autobiography and Correspondence. 2 v.....G 1831
BEETHOVEN, L. *von*. Memoir; by Graeme.G 1836
Life; *ed.* Moscheles.....G 1833
By Nohl.....G 1834
An Unrequited Love; Episode in [His] Life; by Nohl.....G 1837
By Wagner.....G 1835
BELISARIUS. Life; by Stanhope.....G 1845
BELKNAP, J. Life; by Belknap.....G 1847
BELL, *Sir* Charles. Letters.....G 1848
Life and Labours; by Pichot.....G 1849
BELOE, William. The Sexagenarian. 2 v.G 1850
BENEZET, A. Memoir; *ed.* Armistead....G 1851
BENGEL, J. A. Memoir; by Burk.....G 1861
BENNETT, James Gordon. Memoirs.....G 1852
BENNEVILLE, G. *de*. Passages in Life of.G 1853
BENTINCK, George, *Lord*. Political Biography; by Disraeli.....G 1855
BENTLEY, Richard; by Jebb.....G 1857
Life; by Monk. 2 v.....G 1856
BENTON, Thomas Hart. [American Statesmen]; by Roosevelt.....G 1858
BERANGER, Pierre Jean *de*. Memoirs.....G 1859
BERGENROTH. Memoir of; by Cartwright.G 1860
BERKELEY, George; by Fraser.....G 1863
By Porter.....G 1865
BERKELEY, G. F. My Life and Recollections. 2 v.....G 1867
BERLIOZ. Autobiography. 2 v.....G 1871
Selections from His Letters.....G 1870
BERNARD, *Saint*. Life and Times; by Morison.....G 1874
Life and Times; by Ratisbonne.....G 1875
BERNARDI, J. Life; by Himself.....G 1868
BERRI, *Duchess of*. In La Vendée; by Dermoncourt.....G 1878
BERRY, Mary. Journal and Correspondence. 3 v.....G 1879
BERTRAND DU GUESCLIN. Life; by Jamison. 2 v.....G 3070
BERWICK, *Duke of*; by Wilson.....G 3465
BESSON, C. J. B. A Dominican Artist; by Lear.....G 1877
BETHELL, *Sir* R. *Lord Westbury*. Life; by Nash. 2 v.....G 1862
BETHUNE, Joanna. Memoirs; by Bethune.G 1876
BEUGNOT, J. C., *Comte*. Life; *ed.*, Yonge. 2 v.....G 1869
BEUST, *Count von*. Memoirs; by Himself. 2 v.....G 1872
BEWICK, Thomas; by Dobson.....G 1880
BEWICK, William. Life and Letters; by Landseer. 2 v.....G 1882
BEYNEN, L. R. K. Life; by Boissevain...G 1881
BIANCA CAPELLO. *See* CAPELLO, B.
BICKERSTETH, Edward. Memoir; by Birks. 2 v.....G 1884
BICKERSTETH, R. Life; by Bickersteth...G 1886
BIDWELL, G. Forging His Chains. Autobiography.....G 1885
BIELEFELD, J. J. Letters. 4 v.....G 1866
BIGELOW, Jacob. Memoir; by Ellis.....G 1883
BIRKBECK, G. Memoir; by Godard.....G 1873
BIRNEY, J. G. Birney and His Times; by Birney.....G 1890
BISMARCK. Letters to His Wife.....G 1888
In the Franco-German War; by Busch.G 1889
Our Chancellor; by Busch. 2 v.....G 1894
By Hezekiel.....G 1891
Life; by Hezekiel.....G 1892
By Lowe. 2 v.....G 1893
BLACK, Adam. Memoirs; by Nicolson....G 1896
BLACK, J. S. Reminiscences; by Clayton.....G 1895
BLACKADER, J. Memoirs; by Crichton...G 1907
BLACKBURNE, F. Life; by Blackburne...G 1897
BLAINE, James G. Life; by Balestier.....G 1898
Life and Public Services; by Conwell.....G 1899
BLAIR, F. P., jr. Life and Services; by D. G. Croly.....G 7046
Life; by McCabe.....G 7049
BLAKE, Robert; by Dixon.....G 1903
By Hannay. [English Worthies.]....G 1902

BLAKE, William. Life; by Gilchrist. 2 v.G 1905
By Swinburne.....G 1904
BLAND, T., jr. The Bland Papers.....G 1901
BLAVATSKY, H. P. H.; by Sinnett.....G 1906
Blennerhassett Papers; *ed.* Safford.....G 1908
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of*; by Madden. 2 v.G 3730
BLOIS, G. *ed.* A Benedictine of the Sixteenth Century. (Blosius.).....G 1910
BLOMFIELD, C. J. Memoir; by Blomfield. 2 v.....G 1911
BLONDIN, I. F. Life; by Banks.....G 1913
BLOOMFIELD, B., *Lord.* Memoir; *ed.* Bloomfield. 2 v. .....G 1909
BLOOMFIELD, G., *Baroness.* Court and Diplomatic Life. 2 v.....G 1912
BOARDMAN, G D. Memoir; by King.....G 1918
BOARDMAN, William Edwin. Life; by Boardman .....G 1917
BOEHME, Jacob. Life and Teaching; by Martensen.....G 1914
BOGATZKY, C. H. *von.* Life and Work; by Kelly.....G 1915
BOLINGBROKE, *Viscount. See* ST. JOHN, Henry.
BOLIVAR, Simon. Memoir; by DuCoudray Holstein.....G 1916
BONAPARTE, E. P., *Madame*; by Didier...G 1920
Bonaparte-Patterson Marriage; *ed.* Saffell..G 1921
BONER, C. Memoirs and Letters. 2 v....G 1922
BOONE, Daniel; by Abbott.....G 1924
By Bogart.....G 1926
Life and Adventures; by Flint .....G 1927
Life and Times; by Hartley.....G 1928
Life; by Hill.....G 1925
BOOTH, Edwin. Biographical Sketch; by Winter. Illustrated.....**Q 8145
BOOTH, Junius Brutus; by Gould.....G 1930
BORGIA, Lucrezia. Biography; by Gilbert 2 v .....G 1933
BORUWLASKI, J. Memoirs.....G 1934
BOSSUET; by Lear.....G 1936
BOSWELL, J. Boswelliana; *ed.* Rogers....G 1935
BOTHWELL, *Earl of. See* HEPBURN, J.
BOULANGER, G. E J. M. Life; by Turner.G 1939
BOUQUET, Henry; by Cort. [Memorial of E. Brown, etc.].....G 1938
BOWDITCH, N. Nat the Navigator.....G 1940
BOWLES, Samuel. Life and Times; by Merriam. 2 v.....G 1942
BOWNE, E. S. A Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago.....*G 1944
BOYD, M. Reminiscences of Fifty Years..G 1946
BRADSHAW, H. Memoirs; by Prothero...G 1948
BRAHMS, J. Biographical Sketch; by Deiters.....G 1949
BRAINERD, David. Memoirs.....G 1950
BRAINERD J. Life; by Brainerd.....G 1951
BRASSEY, T. Life and Labors; by Helps..G 1953
BRAY, *Mrs.* Autobiography .....G 1956
BRECK, J. L. Life.....G 1958
BRECK, Samuel. Recollections of; by Scudder.....G 1959
BREMER. Life, Letters and Works.....G 1962
BRETT, R. Life and Works; by Belcher..G 1963
BRETT, W. H. Apostle of the Indians; by Josa .....G 1964
BREWSTER, *Sir* David; by Gordon.....G 1965
BREWSTER, W. Chief of the Pilgrims; by Steele .....G 1966
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. Life and Education of; by Lamson.....G 1968
BRIGHT, John. Life and Times; by Robertson.....G 1971
Life; by Watt. .....G 1972
BRISTOL, S. The Pioneer Preacher.....G 1970
BRODIE, *Sir* B. C. Autobiography.....G 1973
Biographical Sketch; by Acland.....G 1974
BROGLIE, *Duchesse de.* Memoirs; by Baird.G 6730
BROGLIE, A. C. L. V., *Duc de.* Personal Recollections.....G 1975
BRONTË, Charlotte. Life; by Gaskell.... G 5948
By Reid.....G 5947
Note on; by Swinburne .....G 5949
BRONTË, Emily; by Robinson.....G 1976
BROOKE, *Sir* James. Private Letters; *ed.* Templer. 3 v.....G 1978
Raja of Sarawak; by Jacob. 2 v.....G 1979
BROUGHAM, H. P., *Lord.* Life and Times. 3 v.....G 1980
BROWN, C. B. Memoirs; by Dunlap ....G 1981
BROWN, H. S. Autobiography.....G 1982
BROWN, J. E. Life, Times and Speeches; by Fielder.....G 1989
BROWN, John. Life, Trial and Execution.G 1986
By Holst.....G 1988
Public Life; by Redpath.....G 1984
Memoirs of; by Sanborn.....G 1985
Life and Letters; *ed.* Sanborn.....G 1987
BROWN, W. W. Narrative of an American Slave.....G 1993
BROWNE, C. F. The Genial Showman; by Hingston.....G 1992
BROWNING, E. B. Letters to R. H. Horne. 2 v.....G 1995
By Ingram.....G 1994
BROWNING, M. Forty-Four Years of a Hunter's Life.....G 1998
BRUCE, James. Life; by Head.....G 2001
BRUMMELL, George. Life; by Jesse. 2 v.G 2004

BRUNEL, Isambard Kingdom. Life; by Brunel.....G 2002
BRUNO, Giordano. Life; by Frith.....G 2005
BRUNSWICK, *Duchess of*. *See* OLBREUZE, E. D.
BRUTE, S. W. G. Memoirs; by Bayley...G 2003
BRYANT, William Cullen. By Bigelow. [American Men of Letters.].....G 2007
Life; by Godwin. 2 v..... G 2008
By Symington.....G 2006
BRYANT and His Friends; by Wilson.....G 209
BRYDGES, G. *Lord Rodney*. Life and Correspondence; by Mundy. 2 v..... G 6687
BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Autobiography. 2 v.G 2010
BUCHANAN, James. Life; by Curtis. 2 v.G 2012
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1022
BUCKINGHAM, *Duke of*, *See* GRENVILLE.
BUCKINGHAM, *Duke of*. *See* VILLIERS, George.
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Personal Memoirs. 2 v.G 2016
BUCKLAND, Frank. Life; by Bompas.....G 2013
BUCKLE, H T. Life and Writings; by Huth. 2v.G 2015
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, T. R., *Duc d'Isly*. Memoir of; by Ideville. 2 v.G 2017
BULL, Ole; by Bull.....G 2018
BULLARD, A. Incidents in a Busy Life...G 2019
BULWER, Edward, *Lord Lytton*. By Bulwer-Lytton. Vol. 1.....G 2021
BULWER-LYTTON, *Lady*. Life; by Devey.G 2020
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G., *Lord*. Letters to His Wife; *ed*. Devey.....G 2022
BUNSEN, C. C. J., *Baron*. Memoirs. 2 v..G 2024
BUNSEN, F. W., *Baroness*. Life and Letters; by Hare.....G 2025
BUNYAN, John. Life; Times and Works; by Brown.....G 2030
By Froude.....G 2029
Life; by Harsha.....G 2028
Life; by Venables.....G 2031
BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo. Life; by Grimm. 2 v.....G 2032
Life; by Harford. 2 v.....**G 2033
BURDER, S. Memoirs of Pious Women. 3 v.G 1013
BURGESS, G. Memoir; by Burgess.....G 2038
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J. Life; by Fonblanque..G 2042
Life and Correspondence; by Wrottesley. 2 v.....G 2040
BURK, J. D. Memoir; by Campbell.....G 2044
BURKE, Edmund. Life; by Bisset. 2 v..G 2050
Public and Domestic Life; by Burke..G 2048
Memoir; by Croly. 2 v.....G 2043
Life and Times; by Macknight. 3 v..G 2049
By Morley.....G 2046
A Historical Study; by Morley.....G 2047
Life; by Prior .....G 2045
Anecdote Biography; by Timbs.....G 6276
BURKE, T. N. Life; by Fitzpatrick. 2 v.G 2051
BURNABY, Fred. Life and Times; by Ware and Mann.....G 2052
BURNES, J. N. Life and Speeches; by De Knight.....D 2618
BURNETT. Recollections of an Old Pioneer.G 2054
BURNEY, C. Memoir; by D'Arblay.....G 2055
BURNEY, F. *See* D'ARBLAY, F. B.
BURNS, Robert. Correspondence between Burns and Clarinda.....G 5420
Life and Works; by Blackie. [Great Writers].....G 2061
Life and Land of; by Cunningham....G 2060
At Mossgiel; by Jolly.....G 2059
Life; by Lockhart.....G 2056
Life; by Lockhart. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200–23
By Shairp.....G 2057
Genius and Character; by Wilson....G 2058
BURNSIDE. Life; by Poore.....G 2063
BURR, Aaron. Private Journal. 2 v.....G 2069
Memoirs; by Davis. 2 v.....G 2067
Life; by Parton. 2 v.....G 2068
Charges Against; by Van Ness.....H 2374
BURRITT, Elihu. Life and Labors; by Northend.....G 2074
BURTON, R. F. Life; by F. Hitchman. 2 v.G 2078
Sketch of; by Richards, *and others*....G 2076
BURTON, W E.; by Keese.....G 2077
BUSBECQ, Augerius Ghislenius *de*. Life and Letters. 2 v.....G 2079
BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and Letters; by Cheney.....G 2080
BUTLER, Joseph. Life and Writings of; by Bartlett.....G 2084
By Collins.....G 2083
BUTLER, P. Personal Recollections.....G 2081
BUXTON, *Sir* T. F.; by Binney.....G 2086
Memoirs; *ed*. C. Buxton.....G 2085
BYRON, *Lady*. Vindication.....G 2092
BYRON, G. G. N., *Lord*. Letters and Journals.....G 2095
Life, Writings, etc. 3 v.....G 2098
Life; by Elze .....G 2093
Life; by Galt.....G 2088
Narrative of [His] Last Journey to Greece; by Gamba.....G 2096
My Recollections; by Guiccioli.....G 2090
The Real; by Jeaffreson.....G 2091
Conversations of; by Medwin.....G 2097
By Moore. 2 v.....G 2094
By Nichol .....G 2089
CABOT, George. Life and Letters; by Lodge.....G 2303

CABOT, Sebastian. Memoir of; by Biddle. G 2306
Life; by Nicholls ..... G 2305
CAIRNS, Hugh McCalmont, *Earl*. Brief Memories; by Marsh..... G 2309
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P.; by Hasell... G 2312
Life and Genius; by Trench..... D 413
CALDERWOOD, *Mrs*. Letters and Journals. G 2318
CALDWELL, C. Autobiography..... G 2314
CALHOUN, John C.; by Holst..... G 2315
Life; by Jenkins..... G 2316
CALIXTUS, G. Life and Correspondence; by Dowding .... G 2320
CALVIN; by Bungener ..... G 2323
CAMOENS. Memoirs; by Adamson..... G 2330
CAMP, H. W. Knightly Soldier; by Trumbull..... G 2333
CAMPANELLA, Giuseppe Maria. Life in the Cloister, Papal Court, and Exile.. G 2335-2
My Life and What I Learnt in it... G 2335-1
CAMPBELL, Colin, *Lord Clyde;* by Phillips. [The World's Workers]..... G 4181
Life; by Shadwell. 2 v..... G 2337
CAMPBELL, John, *Lord*. Life; *ed*. Hardcastle. 2 v..... G 2339
CAMPBELL, R. M. Memoirs of Rob Roy; by Macleay..... ...G 5422
CAMPBELL, T. Life and Letters; by Beattie. 2 v..... G 2340
CANNING, George. Life; by Bell ..... G 2345
By Hill. [English Worthies]..... G 2347
Canning and His Times; by Stapleton. G 2346
Official Correspondence; *ed*. Stapleton. 2 v..... G 2348
CANNING, S., *Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe*. Life; by Poole. 2 v..... G 2349
CANOT, *Captain*; by Brantz Mayer..... G 2350
CAPELLO, B. Life; by Siebenkees ..... .G 1887
CARDAN, Jerome; by Morley. 2 v..... G 2360
CAREW, Bampfylde-Moore. Life; by Goadby. G 2359
CAREY, William. Life; by Smith..... G 2362
Biographical and Literary Notices; *ed*. Taylor..... ..G 2361
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography..... .....G 2363
CARLYLE, Jane Welsh. Early Letters; *ed*. Ritchie..... G 2381
Letters and Memorials; by Froude....G 2364
CARLYLE, Thomas. Correspondence with Emerson. 3 v..... G 2369
Correspondence with Goethe..... G 2372
Early Letters, 1814-26. 2 v..... G 2371
Letters, *ed*. Norton. 2 v..... G 2379
Story of; by Arnold..... G 2376
By Conway..... G 2367
By Froude. 2 v..... ..... G 2370
CARLYLE, Thomas. Life; by Garnett.....G 2375
By Guernsey..... G 2365
Carlyle and the Open Secret of His Life; by Larkin..... .. .. G 2373
By Masson..... G 2366
Life; by Shepherd. 2 v..... ..... G 2368
Personal Reminiscences of; by Symington ..... G 2378
Study of His Life, etc.; by Wilson....G 2374
CAROLINE, *of Brunswick*. Last Days; by Adolphus..... G 2355
Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2 v..... G 2353
Trial of; *ed*. Adolphus..... G 2354
Memoirs; by Nightingale. 3 v..... G 2356
Memoirs; by Wilks. 2 v..... G 2377
CARPENTER, Mary. Life and Work; by Carpenter..... ..... G 2380
CARRE, W. R. Border Memories..... G 1065
CARRIBBER, *Lord* *See* GIBB, R.
CARROLL, John. Biography of; by Brent. G 2382
CARSON, Christopher (Kit); by Abbott.... G 2386
Life; by Burdett..... ...G 2387
Life and Adventures; by Peters..... G 2388
CARSTARES, William; by Story..... G 2390
CARTERET, J., *Lord*. A Political Biography; by Ballantyne..... ...G 2391
CARTWRIGHT, E. Memoir of; by Strickland. G 2392
CARTWRIGHT, Peter. Autobiography ...G 2393
CARY, Alice and Phoebe. Memorials of; by Hudson..... G 2395
CARY, H. F. Memoir; by Cary. 2 v..... G 2398
CASAUBON, Isaac. By Pattison..... G 2406
CASSIODORUS. Letters..... ..... G 2410
CASTLEREAGH, *Lord*. *See* STEWART, Robert.
CATHARINE, *Saint of Sienna*; by Raymond *de Capua*..... ..... G 2413
CATLEY, Anne. *See* LASCELLES, A. C.
CAULFIELD, J., *Earl of Charlemart*. Memoir: by Hardy. 2 v..... ..... G 2416
CAVENDISH, Henry. Life; by Wilson.... G 2420
CAVENDISH, William. Life; by Cavendish. G 2419
CAVOUR, Camillo Benso, *Conte di*. Memoir; by Dicey..... G 2422
Life; by LaRive..... G 2423
CAXTON, William; by Blades..... ..... G 2425
By Knight... .... G 2424
CECIL, Edward, *Viscount Wimbledon*. Life and Times; by Dalton. 2 v..... G 2428
CECIL, R. A. T. G., *Marquis of Salisbury*. Life and Speeches; by Pulling. 2 v. G 2429
CELLINI, B. Memoirs..... G 2431
Life; tr. by Symonds. 2 v..... G 2432
CERVANTES; by Oliphant..... G 2435
Life and Writings; by Roscoe..... G 2434

CESARINI, G. (*Cardinal* Julian.) Life and Times; by Jenkins .....G 2438
CHALMERS, Thomas; by Fraser.....G 2442
Memoirs; by Hanna. 2 v.....G 2441
By Walker.....G 2440
CHAMBERS, C. Memoir of; by Garrard...G 2443
CHAMBERS, William. Life.....G 2444
CHAMBERS, William and Robert. Memoir of; by W. Chambers.....G 2445
CHANNING, William Ellery. Correspondence with Aikin .....G 2453
A Centennial Memory; by Brooks....G 2451
Life; by W. H. Channing.....G 2454
Reminiscences of; by Peabody.....G 2452
CHANNING, William Henry. Memoirs; by Frothingham .....G 2455
CHANTREY, *Sir* Francis; by Jones.....G 2457
CHARLEMART, *Earl of*. *See* CAULFIELD, J.
CHARLOTTE, Caroline Augusta, *Princess of Wales*. Memoirs; by Huish. 2 v..G 2461
By Weigall.....G 2460
CHASE, Philander. Reminiscences. 2 v..G 2467
CHASE, S. P. Life; by Schuckers.....G 2469
Private Life and Public Service; by Warden.....G 2470
CHATHAM, *Earl of*. *See* PITT, William.
CHATTERTON, G., *Lady*. Memoirs of; by Dering.....G 2474
CHATTERTON, Thomas; by Masson.....G 2475
By Wilson.....G 2476
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Life; by Godwin. 2 v.G 2481
By Ward.....G 2480
CHERUBINI. Memorials of his Life; by Bellasis.....G 2483
CHESNEY, F. R. Life; by Chesney and O'Donnell.....G 2484
CHILD, L. M. Letters.....G 2488
CHILDS, G. W. Recollections.....G 2489
CHINCHON, *Countess of*. *See* OSORIO, Ana de.
CHITTENDEN Family; *comp.*, Talcott.....G 409
CHOATE, Rufus. Life; by Brown.....G 2492
Memories of; by Neilson.....G 2493
Reminiscences of; by Parker.....G 2494
CHOPIN, F. Life; by Liszt.....G 2498
By Niecks. 2 v.....G 2499
CHORLEY, H. F. Recent Art and Society.G 2502
CHRISTINA, Leonora. Memoirs.....G 5116
CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint*. Life and Times; by Bush.....G 2505
Life and Times; by Stephens.....G 2506
CHURCHILL, J., *Duke of Marlborough*. Letters and Dispatches; *ed.* Murray. 5 v...G 2513
Life; by Alison. 2 v.....G 2510
By Coxe. 3 v.....G 2508
CHURCHILL, J., *Duke of Marlborough*. Life; by Creighton.....G 2507
By Saintsbury. [English Worthies]..G 2509
CHURCHILL, S. J., *Duchess of Marlborough*. Private Correspondence. 2 v.....G 2511
CIARAN, *Saint*. Life and Times of; by Hogan .....G 2515
CIBBER, Colley. Apology for [His] Life..G 2512
CIBBER, L. M. An Account of [Her] Life.....G 2514
CLARE, John. Life and Remains; *ed.* by Cherry.....G 2518
CLARENDON, *Earl of*. *See* HYDE, E.
CLARKE, A. Life; by Himself. 3 v.....G 2521
Life; by Etheridge.....G 2520
Portrayed; by Everett. 2 v.....G 2519
CLARKE, E. D. Life; by Otter.....G 2522
CLAVERHOUSE. *See* GRAHAM, J.
CLAY, Henry. Private Correspondence; *ed.*, Colton.....G 2528
Monument to the Memory of; by Carrier.....G 2527
By Mallory.....G 2529
Life and Speeches; by Mallory. 2 v..G 2530
Biography of; by Prentice.....G 2528
Life; by Sargent.....G 2526
Life; by Schmucker.....G 2525
By Schurz. [American Statesmen.] 2 v.G 2524
CLAYTON, C. D., *Viscountess Sundon*. Memoirs of; by Thomson. 2 v.....G 2532
CLAYTON, J. M. Memoir of; by Comegys.G 2533
CLEMENT I. Pope and Martyr; by Mullooly.....**G 2534
CLEMENT XIV, *Pope*. Letters. 2 v.....G 2535
CLEMMER, Mary. *See* HUDSON, M. C.
CLEVELAND, Grover. Life and Public Services; by Goodrich .....G 2540
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 2538
Life; by Welch.....G 2539
CLEVELAND, R. J. Voyages of a Merchant Navigator.....G 2544
CLEVELAND, S. G. Life; by Hensel and Parker.....G 2541
CLINTON, DeWitt. Tribute to His Memory; by Staats.....G 2545
CLINTON, H. F. Autobiography.....G 2546
CLIVE, C. Life; by Fitzgerald.....G 2549
CLIVE, Robert, *Baron Plassey*. Life; by Caraccioli. 4 v.....G 2547
Life; by Malcolm. 3 v.....G 2548
CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh; by Waddington..G 2550
CLYDE, *Lord*. *See* CAMPBELL, C.

COBBETT, W. Memoirs; by Huish. 2 v..G 2552
COBDEN, Richard; by Gowing. [The World's Workers].....G 2555
By McGilchrist.....G 2556
Life; by Morley.....G 2557
COBHAM, *Lord*. *See* OLDCASTLE, *Sir* John.
COCHIN, A. By Falloux.....G 2558
COCHRANE, T., *Earl of Dundonald*. Autobiography of a Seaman. 2 v .....G 2559
COCKBURN, Henry Thomas, *Lord*. Journal. 2 v.....G 2561
Memorials of His Time.....G 2560
COEUR, Jacques. Coeur and His Times; by Costello.....G 2563
COFFIN, *Sir* Isaac. Life; by Amory.....G 2564
COFFIN, L. Reminiscences.....G 2565
COGHLAN, M. M. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 2566
COKE, *Sir* Edward. Life, etc. 2 v.....G 2568
COKE, T. Life; by Drew.....G 2575
COLBURN, Zerah. Memoir.....G 2570
COLE, T. Pictures of; by Noble.....G 2567
COLENSO, J. W. Life; by Cox. 2 v.....G 2580
COLERIDGE, Sara; *ed.* E. Coleridge.....G 2576
COLERIDGE, S. T. Life; by Brandl.....G 2573
By Caine. [Great Writers].....G 2571
Life; by Gillman. Vol. 1.....G 2574
By Traill.....G 2572
COLES, Edward. Sketch of; by Washburne.G 2577
COLET, John. Life; by Knight.....G 2569
COLFAX, Schuyler. Life; by Hollister...G 2578
Life and Public Services; by Martin..G 2579
COLIGNY, G. *de*. Earlier Life; by Bersier.G 2583
By Besant.....G 2581
By Blackburn. 2 v.....G 2582
COLLENUCCIO, P. Memoirs; by Tartt....G 2585
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert, *Lord*. Correspondence and Memoirs; by Collingwood.G 2584
COLLINS, S. Autobiography.....G 2586
COLLINS, W. Memoirs of the Life of; by Collins. 2 v.....G 2587
COLMAN Family. Memoirs; by Peake....G 475
COLONNA, Vittoria; by Lawley.....G 2588
Her Life and Poems; by Roscoe.....G 2589
By Trollope.....G 2590
COLUMBUS; by Abbott.....G 2595
By Alden.....G 2593
By Belloy.....**Q 8050
Life; by Goodrich.....G 2599
Life; by Helps.....G 2591
Life and Voyages; by Irving.....G 2596
Life; by Lamartine.....G 2594
Life; by Lorgues.....G 2592
COMBE, George. Life; by Gibbons. 2 v..G 2605
COMENIUS, John Amos; by Laurie.....G 2609
CONANT, A. H. [Man in Earnest]; by Collyer.....G 2612
CONDE, Louis II de Bourbon, *Prince de*. The Great Conde and the Fronde; by Fitz Patrick. 2 v.....G 2614
Life; by Stanhope.....G 2613
CONGDON. Reminiscences of a Journalist.G 2617
CONGREVE, W. Life; by Gosse.....G 2616
CONKLING, R. Life and Letters; by Conkling.....G 2615
CONSTABLE, A., and His Literary Correspondents; by Constable. 3 v.....G 2611
COOK, James. Life; by Kingston.....G 2618
COOKE, George Frederick. Life; by Dunlap. 2 v.....G 2621
COOKMAN, Alfred. Life; by Ridgaway...G 2624
COOP, T. Life; by Moore.....G 2622
COOPER, A. A., *Earl of Shaftesbury*. Life; by Christie. 2 v.....G 2627
By Frith. [The World's Workers]...G 2632
Life and Work; by Hodder. 3 v....G 2629
True Nobility. Life of; by Kirton...G 2625
By Traill. [English Worthies].....G 2626
COOPER, A. A., *Earl of Shaftesbury*, and HUTCHESON; by Fowler.....G 2628
COOPER, *Sir* A. P. Life; by Cooper. 2 v.G 2630
COOPER, J. Fenimore; by Lounsbury....G 2631
COOPER, T. Life; Written by Himself...G 2634
COPLEY, John Singleton; by Amory.....G 2636
CORCORAN, W. W. A Grandfather's Legacy.....G 2638
CORNEILLE. Corneille and His Times; by Guizot.....G 2643
CORNEILLE and RACINE; by Trollope....G 2642
CORNELL, Ezra. Biography; by Cornell.G 2646
CORNWALLIS, C., 1*st Marquis*. Correspondence; *ed.* Ross. 3 v.....G 2639
CORTES, Hernando. History of; by Abbott.G 2648
Life; by Helps.....G 2649
Life; by Trueba y Cosio. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-49
CORVIN-WIERBITZKI, O. J. B. *von*. Life of Adventure. 3 v.....G 2650
CORWIN, Thomas; by Russell.....G 2652
COSTON, M. J. A Signal Success.....G 2657
COTTON, J. Life; by M Clure. [Chief Fathers of New England].....G 275-1
COUSIN, V.; by Simon.....G 2653
COWEN, Joseph. Life and Speeches; by Jones.....G 2659
COWPER, M. C., *Countess*. Diary, 1714-20.G 2660
COWPER, W. Letters; *ed.* Benham.....G 2662
Life; by Memes. [With Works.] 3 v.G 2661
By Smith.....G 2664

COX, David; by Hall.....G 2668
COXWELL, H. My Life and Balloon Experiences.....G 2670
CRABBE, G.; by Kebbel. [Great Writers] G 2672
CRANMER, Thomas. Life; by Collette.....G 2674
Memorials; by Strype. 4 v.....G 2673
CREICHTON, J. Autobiography.....G 1007
Life; by Tytler.....G 2677
CRESAP, Michael. Biographical Sketch; by Jacob.....G 2676
CRITTENDEN, J. J. Life; by Coleman....G 2678
CROCKETT, David. Life.....G 2683
Sketches and Eccentricities.....G 2684
By Abbott.....G 2682
CROKER. Correspondence and Diaries. 2 v.G 2686
CROMWELL, Oliver. Short Genealogical View of [His] Family .....*G 2697
Life; by J. R. Andrews.....G 2688
Letters; by Carlyle. 5 v.....G 2691
By Harrison .....G 2687
Life; by Headley.....G 2696
Life; by Herbert .....G 2693
By Hood.....G 2689
Life; by Lamartine.....G 2690
By Merle d'Aubigné.....G 2692
Memoirs; by Noble. 2 v..... G 2694
By Picton.....G 2695
Life; by Russell. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v.....D 2200–47,48
CROMWELL, Thomas, *Earl of Essex*. Character and Times; by Galton.....G 2702
CROSBY, E. The Spy Unmasked, or Memoirs; by Barnum.....G 2706
CROSS, M. A. E. (*George Eliot*); by Blind..G 2708
By Cooke.....G 2710
By Cross. 3 v.....G 2709
Her Life, Her Books and Herself; by Lonsdale.....G 2707
CROSSE, A. Memorials of; by Crosse.....G 2712
CROWTHER, S.; by Page.....G 2713
CRUIKSHANK. Life; by Jerrold. 2 v....G 2715
CUMBERLAND. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 2718
CUMMINS, George David; by Cummins....G 2720
CURRAN, J. P. Life; by Curran.....G 2723
Memoirs; by O'Regan.....G 2726
And his Contemporaries; by Phillips.G 2725
CURTIS, B. R. Life and Writings; by Curtis. 2 v..... G 2728
CUSACK, M. F. The Nun of Kenmare. Autobiography.....G 2731
CUSHMAN, Charlotte; by Stebbins .....G 2734
CUSTER, George A. Life; by Whittaker..G 2737
CUTLER, M. Life; by Cutler. 2 v.....G 2750
CYPRIAN, *Saint*. Life and Times; by Poole.G 2780
CZARTORYSKI, A. G., *Prince*. Memoirs; *ed.* Gielgud. 2 v.....G 2790
DABNEY, T. S. G. Memorials of a Southern Planter; by Smedes.....G 7117
DAHLGREN, Ulric. Memoir; by Dahlgren.G 2905
Memoir; by Dahlgren.....G 2906
DALE, Sam., *General*. Life and Time; by Claiborne.....G 2908
DALHOUSIE, *Marquis of*. *See* RAMSAY, J. A.
DALLAS, A. J. Life and Writings; by Dallas.G 2911
DALRYMPLE, James, 1*st Viscount Stair*. Annals and Correspondence of. 2 v.. G 2918
DALRYMPLE, John, 1*st Earl of Stair*. Annals and Correspondence of. 2 v...G 2918
2*d Earl of Stair*. Annals and Correspondence of. 2 v.....G 2918
DALTON, John. Memoir; by Dalton.....G 2913
Life and Researches; by Henry .....G 2912
DALZEL, A. Memoir; by Innes.....G 2917
DALZELL, J. W. Autobiography, Poems, etc.....G 2919
DAMIEN, *Father*. *See* DEVEUSTER, D.
DAMPIER, W.; by Russell. [English Men of Action].....G 2921
DANTE; by DeVericour.....G 2915
By Oliphant.....G 2914
D'ARBLAY, F. B. Fanny Burney and Her Friends; *ed.* Seeley.....G 2916
Diary and Letters; by Woolsey. 2 v...G 2920
DARBY, J. F. Personal Recollections ....G 2922
DARC, J. *See* JOAN OF ARC.
DARLING, G. Her Life, and Its Lessons; by Hope .....G 2932
DARWIN, C. R.; by Allen. [English Worthies] .....G 2935
Life; by Bettany. [Great Writers] ..G 2933
Life and Letters; by F. Darwin. 2 v.G 2934
DARWIN, Erasmus; by Krause.....G 2938
DAUDET, A. Thirty Years of Paris.....*G 2940
DAVIS, J. Prison Life of; by Craven ....G 2941
Life; by Markham.....G 2943
DAVIS, R. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians .....G 2944
DAVY, *Sir* H.; by Mayhew. [Wonders of Science].....G 2945
Life; by Paris. 2 v.....G 2947
DEAK, Francis; by Foster .....G 2950
DECATUR, S. Life; by Waldo.....G 2955
DE FOE, Daniel. Earlier Life and Works.G 2957
Life and Times; by Chadwick .....G 2959
Life and Writings; by Lee. 3 v.....G 2960
By Minto.....G 2958
Memoirs of Life and Times; by Wilson. 3 v. .....G 2961

DELANY, Mary Granville. Autobiography; *ed.* Woolsey. 2 v. .....G 2962
DE LEW, L. Ben Onie.....G 2967
DE LISLE, Rudolph. Memoir of; by Oxenham. .....G 5165
DE MORGAN, Augustus. Memoir of; by De Morgan .....G 2965
DENMAN, *Lord.* Life; by Arnould. 2 v..G 2968
DENNY, W. Life; by Bruce.....G 2969
DEQUINCEY, Thomas. Personal Recollections of; by Findlay.....G 2970
By Masson.....G 2971
By Page.....G 2972
DERBY. Fifty Years Among Authors, etc.G 2975
DERBY, *Countess of.* *See* STANLEY, C. de la T.
DESCARTES, R. Life and Meditations; tr. by Lowndes.....G 2979
By Mahaffy.....G 2978
DESMOND, C. F., *Countess.* Old Countess of Desmond; by Sainthill.....**G 2981
DESMOULINS, Camille; by Claretie.....G 2980
DEVEUSTER, D. Father Damien; by Clifford.....G 7984
D'EWES, *Sir* S. Autobiography and Correspondence. 2 v..... .....G 2988
DEWEY. Autobiography and Letters.....G 2986
DIBDIN, T. F. Reminiscences. 2 v.....G 2989
DICK, Robert; by Smiles .....G 2991
DICKENS, C. Collection of Letters.....G 3004
Letters. 3 v.....G 2996
By Dickens. [The World's Workers].G 3003
As I Knew Him; by Dolby.....G 2999
Life; by Forster. 3 v.....G 2998
Life; by Forster .....G 3002
Life; by Hotten..... .....G 3000
As a Reader; by Kent.....G 2995
Life; by Mackenzie.....G 2993
By Marzials. [Great Writers].....G 2992
Dickens and the Stage; by Pemberton.G 3001
By Perkins.....G 2994
By Ward.....G 2997
DIDEROT; by Morley..... .....G 3008
DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis. Memoirs; by Hazard.....G 3007
DISRAELI, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield.* Correspondence with his Sister.....G 3009
Home Letters.....G 3010
By Brandes.....G 3011
And His Times; by Ewald. 2 v...**G 3014
A Biography; by Foggo. 2 v.....G 3016
Public Life; by Hitchman. 2 v .....G 3013
Life; by Kebbel.....G 3012
DIX, John A. Memoirs of; by Dix. 2 v..G 3015
DOBELL. Life and Letters. 2 v.....G 3018
DODD, William. Famous Forgery; by Fitzgerald..... ....G 3020
DODDRIDGE. Life; by Harsha.....G 3021
DODDS, J. Memoir; by Dodds.... .....G 3022
DODGE, W. E. Memorials of; by Dodge..G 3023
DODINGTON, George Bubb, *Lord Melcombe.* Diary.....G 3024
DOLCINO, *Fra*; by Gallenga... .....G 3025
DOLET, E. Biography of; by Christie....G 3026
DOMINIC, *Saint.* Life; by Lacordaire.....G 3028
DORA, *Sister.* *See* PATTISON, D. W.
DORR, Thomas W. Life and Times; by King.G 3029
DOSTIE, A. P. Life; by Reed.....G 3030
DOUGLAS, Stephen A. Life; by Flint....G 3033
Life; by Sheahan.....G 3034
DOUGLASS, Frederick. My Bondage and Freedom..... .....G 3031
Life and Times; *ed.* Lobb.....G 3032
DOUNDEE, *Viscount.* *See* GRAHAM, J.
DOW, L. Life and Writings.....G 3038
DOYLE, *Sir* Francis Hastings. Reminiscences and Opinions.....G 3039
DRAKE, Daniel. Life and Services; by Mansfield.... .....G 3040
Voyages and Adventures; by Towle..G 3041
DRINKER, E. Extracts from Journal, 1759–1807..... .....G 3043
DRUMMOND, W.; by Masson.....G 3046
DRYDEN; by Saintsbury.....G 3050
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*). Impressions and Reminiscences..... G 3058
Letters. 8 v.....G 3056
By Caro.....G 3055
By Thomas.....G 3057
DUDLEY, G., *Lord.* Life; by Baldwin....G 3059
DUDLEY, Jane Grey, *Lady.* Life; by Baldwin.....G 3059
Life; by Bartlett.....I 5401
And Her Times; by Howard.....G 3061
Literary Remains, with Memoir; by Nicolas..... .....G 3060
DUFF, Alexander. Life; by Smith. 2 v..G 3067
DUMAS, A. D. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v..G 3073
DUMAS, Mathieu, *Comte.* Memoirs of His Own Times. 2 v..... .....G 3074
DUNCAN, John. Life; by Jolly.....G 3076
DUNDONALD, *Earl of.* *See* COCHRANE, Thomas.
DUNSTAN, *Saint.* Life.....G 3075
DUNSTER, H. P. Life; by J. Chaplin.....G 3077
DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. Life; by Lagrange. 2 v.....G 3078
DUPRE, G. Thoughts on Art. Memoirs..G 3080
DURAND, Henry Marion. Life; by Durand. 2 v..... .....G 3083

DURBIN, J. P. Life; by Roche.....G 3086
DÜRER, A. Life; by Heaton..... .....G 3063
Life; by Scott..... ..... G 3084
Life and Works; by Thausing. 2 v.*Q 685
DWIGHT, W. Life and Letters; by His Mother.....G 3088
DYER, Heman. Records of an Active Life..G 3090
EATON, W. Life.....G 3193
EBEL, *Dr.* Johann. Faith Victorious; by Mombert.....G 3206
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Study of; by Oliver.G 3211
By Zimmern.....G 3210
EDGEWORTH, R. L. Memoirs .....G 3213
EDSALL, John. Incidents in [His] Life...G 3216
EDWARD, A., *Duke of Kent.* Life of; by Anderson.....G 3217
Life; by Neale.....G 3218
EDWARD, Thos. The Scotch Naturalist; by Smiles.....G 3219
EDWARDES, H. B. Memorials of; by Edwardes. 2 v.....G 3215
EDWARDS, Jonathan; by Allen. [American Religious Leaders]..... .....G 3220
ELBERT, S. Life; by Jones .....G 3221
ELDON, *Earl of. See* SCOTT, John.
ELGIN, *Lord.* Letters and Journals; *ed.*, Walrond.....G 2000
ELIOT, George. *See* CROSS, M. A. E.
ELIOT, J. Life.....G 3222
Life of; by N. Adams. [Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England]...G 275-3
Life and Labors; by Caverly.....G 3224
Life of; by Mather.... .....G 3223
ELIOT, *Sir* John; by Forster. 2 v.....G 3225
ELIZABETH, *Princess of Bohemia.* Memoirs of Princess Palatine; by Blaze de Bury.... .....G 3227
ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, of Bavaria, *Duchess of Orleans.* Life and Letters....G 3235
ELLIOT, *Sir* Gilbert. 1*st Earl of Minto.* Life and Letters; *ed.*, Kynynmound. 3 v..... .. ..G 3231
ELLIOTT, E. Life, Poetry and Letters....G 3229
ELLIOTT, H. Memoir; by Elliot Murray Kynynmound.....G 3232
ELLIOTT, J. D. Biographical Notice; by a Citizen of New York.....G 3226
Speech [1843] ....G 3228
ELLIS, Sallie. Miss Ellis's Mission; by Smith.....G 3230
ELLIS, W. Memoir; by Ellis.....G 3233
ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....G 1007
ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. Life; by Colebrooke. 2 v.....G 3234
ELWES. Life; by Topham.....G 3237
EMERSON, G. B. Memoir; by Waterston.G 3252
EMERSON, R. W., as a Poet; by Benton..G 3241
Memoir; by Cabot. 2 v.....G 3246
At Home and Abroad; by Conway...G 3244
By Cooke..... .....G 3243
Emerson in Concord; by Emerson ...G 3249
Life; by Garnett.....G 3248
By Guernsey ....G 3240
His Maternal Ancestors; by Haskins.G 3239
By Holmes .. ..G 3242
Recollections of His Visits to England; by Ireland.....G 3247
Genius and Character of; *ed.*, Sanborn.G 3245
EMMET, Robert. Life and Times; by Madden.....G 3250
EON DE BEAUMONT, Chevalier d'. The Strange Career of; by Telfer.....G 3254
EPPS, J. Diary.....G 3255
ERASMUS; by Drummond. 2 v.....G 3257
Life; by Jortin. 3 v.....G 3258
Life and Character; by Pennington...G 3256
ERNEST, *the pious, 1st Duke of Saxe-Gotha.* Memorials; by Lathbury..... ....G 3259
ERNEST II, *Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.* Memoirs. 2 v.....G 3261
ERSKINE, Henry. With Notices of His Kinsfolk, etc.; by Fergusson..... .....G 3260
ERSKINE, T. Letters; *ed.* Hanna.....G 3263
ESSEX, *Earl of. See* CROMWELL, T.
EUGENE Francois, *Prince of Savoy.* Memoirs; by Himself.....G 1822
By Malleson.....G 1824
EULENSTEIN, C. Sketch of [His] Life...G 3264
EVANS, C.; by Hood.....G 3267
EVANS, H. D. Memoir; by Harrison.....G 3265
EVARTS, J. Life; by Tracy.....G 3271
EVELYN, John. Diary.....G 3268
Diary and Correspondence. 4 v.....G 3269
EWING, A. Memoir; by Ross.....G 3273
EWING, Juliana Horatia; by Gatty.....G 3275
EWING, T. Memorial; *comp.*, Sherman..G 3276
FABER, F. W. Life and Letters; by Bowden.G 3400
FAIRFAX, T., *Lord.* Life; by Markham..G 3405
FALLETTI DI BAROLO, Giulia, *Marchesa di.* Life; by Pellico..... ... .G 3407
FANE, J. A. Memoir; by Bulwer-Lytton.G 3408
FANSHAWE, A. H., *Lady.* Memoirs of; by Herself.....G 3409
FARADAY, Michael; by Gladstone.....G 3411
Life; by Jones. 2 v.....G 3413
By Tyndall..... .....G 3410
FARRAGUT, David. Life and Letters; by Farragut.....G 3418

FARRAR, Eliza R. Recollections.....G 3421
FAWCETT, Henry. Life; by Stephen.....G 3425
FELIX, Elisabeth Rachel. Memoirs; by Barrera. 2 v.....G 3429
Life and Letters; by Jennings.....G 7975
By Kennard. [Famous Women]....G 3428
FENELON, F. de S. de L. A Biographical Sketch; by Lear.....G 3431
FERGUSON, J. Peasant Boy Philosopher; by Mayhew.....G 3430
FICHTE, J. G.; by Adamson.....G 3437
Memoir; by Smith.....G 3438
FIELD. Memories.....G 3440
FIELDING, Henry; by Dobson.....G 3443
Life; by Lawrence.....G 3442
FIELDS, James T.; by Fields.....G 3446
FILLMORE, M. Life and Public Services; by Barre.....G 3451
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1022
FILSON, John. Life and Writings; by Durrett.....G 3452
FINATI, G. Life and Adventures. 2 v...G 3467
FINCH, J. B. Life and Works; by Finch and Sibley.....G 3453
FINNEY. Autobiography.....G 3455
FISHER, J., *Bishop of Rochester*. Life; by Bridgett.....G 3458
FISK, C. B. Life of; by Hopkins.....G 3459
FISK, W.; by Prentice. [American Religious Leaders].....G 3463
FISKE, S. Mr. Dunn Browne in the Army.G 3461
FITCH, John. Life; by Westcott.....G 3460
FITZGERALD, E., *Lord*. Life and Death; by Moore. 2 v.....G 3468
FITZHERBERT, M. A. S. Memoirs; by Langdale.....G 3464
FLANDRIN, H. Christian Painter of 19th Century.....G 3469
FLEMING, M. Pet Marjorie; by Farnie..G 3472
FLETCHER, Eliza Dawson. Autobiography.G 3474
Memorials of; by Salmond.....G 3475
FLETCHER, J. W. Fletcher of Madeley; by Macdonald.....G 3477
FLIEDNER, Theodore. Life.....G 3479
FLIPPER, H. O. The Colored Cadet at West Point.....G 3481
FOLLEN, Charles T. C. Life; by Follen..G 3484
FONBLANQUE, A. W. Life and Labours. *ed.*, Fonblanque.....G 3480
FOOTE, Andrew H. Life; by Hoppin....G 3485
FOOTE, H. S. Casket of Reminiscences...G 3486
FORBES, A. P. Memoir; by Mackey.....G 3489
FORBES, D. Life; by Burton.....G 5212
FORBES, Edward. Memoir; by Wilson and Geikie.....G 3488
FORBES, J. D. Life; by Shairp and others.G 3487
FORESTER, Frank. *See* HERBERT, H. W.
FORREST, Edwin. Life; by Alger. 2 v..G 3492
Life; by Rees.....G 3490
FORSTER, W. E. Life; by Reid.....G 3497
FORSTER, William. Memoirs of; by Seebohm.....G 3496
FORTUNY. Life; by Davillier.....G 3499
FOSTER, J. Life and Correspondence. 2 v.G 3503
FOUCHE, J. A., *Duc d' Otranto*. Authentic Memoirs.....G 3508
FOX, Caroline. Memories of Old Friends.G 3513
FOX, Charles James. Life.....G 3516
Memorials and Correspondence; by Russell. 4 v.....G 3517
Early History; by Trevelyan.....G 3518
FOX, Ebenezer. Revolutionary Adventures.G 3519
FOX, George. Journal.....G 3521
By Bickley.....G 3520
Autobiography; *ed.*, Newman.....G 3523
Life; by Watson.....G 3522
FRAMPTON, M. Journal, 1779–1846.....G 3524
FRAMPTON, R. Life of; *ed.*, Evans.....G 3548
FRANCIS, *Sir* Philip. Memoirs; by Parkes and Merivale. 2 v.....G 3529
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Letters to His Family and Friends, 1751–90.....G 3545
By Abbott.....G 3537
Life; by Bigelow. 3 v.....G 3539
Franklin in France; by Hale. 2 v...G 3538
Life; by Hill.....G 3535
By McMaster. [American Men of Letters].....G 3540
By Mayhew.....G 3533
By Morse. [American Statesmen]....G 3531
Life; by Parton. 2 v.....G 3541
Printer Boy; by Thayer.....G 3534
By Tomkinson. [World's Workers].G 3532
Life; by Weems.....G 3536
FRANKLIN, *Sir* John; by Beesly.....G 3550
FRASER, A., *Lord Saltoun*. Scraps. 2 v..G 3554
FRASER, J. Memoir; by Hughes.....G 3551
FRASER, J. S. Memoir and Correspondence; by Fraser.....G 3552
FRASER, S., *Lord Lovat*. Life; by Burton.G 5212
FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, *Markgraefin von Baireuth*. Memoirs....G 3556
Ed. Howells. 2 v.....G 3555
And VOLTAIRE.....G 3557
FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Crown Prince of Germany*. Two Royal Lives; by Roberts.....G 355

FRELINGHUYSEN, T. Memoir; by Chambers.....G 3558
FREMONT, J. C. Memoirs of My Life. Vol. 1.....**G 3559
Memoirs of Life, etc.; by Bigelow....G 3560
FRIEDLAND, *Duke of*. *See* WALLENSTEIN.
FRITCHIE, B. Life; by Nixdorff.....G 3561
FRITH, W. P. My Autobiography. 3 v..G 3563
FROEBEL, F. W. A. Autobiography. ....G 3569
Reminiscences of; by Marenholtz-Bülow .....G 3570
Life by Shirreff.....G 3571
FROISSART, J Memoir; by La Curne de St. Palaye.....G 3578
FROMENTIN Eugene; by Gonse.....G 3574
FROST, Thomas. Reminiscences of a Country Journalist. .....G 3583
FROTHINGHAM by Stedman.....G 3577
FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir; by Fry and Cresswell. 2 v.....G 3582
By Pitman.....G 3580
By Pitman.....G 3581
FRY, J. Life; by Walker.....G 3576
FULLER, A. B. Life; by Fuller.....G 3584
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
FULLER, Richard. Life; by Cuthbert....G 3585
FULLER, Thomas. Life and Writings; by Fuller 2 v.....G 3587
FULLERTON, G. C. L. G., *Lady*. Life; by Craven. .....G 3595
FULTON Robert. Life; by Colden.....G 3589
Life; by Knox.....G 3588
Life; by Reigart.....G 3590
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Life; by Fulcher....G 3708
GALILEO. Galileo and His Judges; by Prosser.....G 3707
Life.....G 3706
GALLATIN, Albert. Life; by Adams. ....G 3712
By Stevens.....G 3710
GALLAUDET, T. H. Life; by Gallaudet...G 3714
GALLENGA. Episodes of My Second Life..G 3715
GALLITZIN, D. A. Life; by Brownson....G 3716
GAMA, Vasco da. Voyages and Adventures; by Towle.....G 3718
GANNETT, D. S. The Female Review; by Mann.....G 6926
GANNETT, E. S. Life; by Gannett.....G 3725
GARDNER, W. S. Memorial Service.....G 3731
GARFIELD, James A. Eulogy on; by Blaine.G 3735
By Bundy .....G 3734
Reminiscences of; by Fuller.....G 3732
And Education; by Hinsdale.....G 3738
By Hoar.....G 3736
GARFIELD, James A. In Poetry and Song; by McClenahan.....G 3737
By Stoddard [Lives of the Presidents].G 1034
From Log-Cabin to White House; by Thayer.. .....G 3733
GARIBALDI, G. Autobiography. 3 v.....G 3740
Life by Bent.....G 3743
At Home by McGrigor.....G 3744
Recollections of by Schwartz.....G 3742
GARRETT, H. S. Memorial..... .....G 3745
GARRICK, David. Private Correspondence. 2 v.....**G 3751
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....G 3746
Life; by Murphy. 2 v.....G 3747
GARRISON, H. E. Memorial; by Garrison.G 3741
GARRISON, W. L. Life; by Garrison. 4 v.G 3749
And the Anti-Slavery Movement; by Johnson.....G 3748
Tributes to; by May *and others*.....G 3750
GASPARIN, Agénor de; by Borel.....G 3752
GATES, T R. Life and Writings... .....G 3756
GAVAZZI, A. Life; by Nicolini .....G 3760
GAYLORD, R. Life and Labors; by Gaylord G 3758
GELLERT, C. F. Life, with Lectures; *ed.* Douglas.....G 3761
GEORGE, C. B. Forty Years on the Rail..G 3763
GERRY. Life; by Austin. 2 v .....G 3765
GIBB, Robert, *Lord of Carribber*. Life and Times; by Gibb. 2 v.....G 3768
GIBBON, E. Autobiography.....G 3769
Life and Letters; *ed.*, Day..... ..G 3770
By Morison .....G 3771
GIDDINGS, Joshua R.; by Buell.....G 3775
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography..... ....G 1007
GILBERT, A. T. Autobiography, etc.....G 3778
GILBERT, E. M. M. Her Work for the Blind; by Martin.....G 3779
GILCHRIST, Anne. Life and Writings; by Gilchrist .....G 3780
GILPIN B. Life; by Gilpin..... .....G 3783
GIRARD, Stephen; by Ingram.....G 3785
Biography by Simpson..... .....G 3784
GIUSTI, Giuseppe. Giusti and His Times; by Horner.....G 3787
GLADSTONE, W. E. Apology for His Life.G 3791
A Study; by Jennings..... .....G 3789
By Smith .....G 3790
Gladstone Family. In Memoriam of.....G 3788
GLAZIER, W Sword and Pen · by Owens.G 3786
GLEIG, George. Life by Walker.....G 3792
GLENDOWER, Owen. Memoirs; by Thomas.G 3793
GOBAT. Life and Work..... .....G 3795
GODOLPHIN, Margaret Blagge. Life; by Evelyn.....G 3797

GODOLPHIN, S., *Earl of Godolphin.* Life; by Elliot.....G 3796
GODOY, M. *de, Prince of the Peace.* Memoirs. 2 v.....G 3798
GODWIN, M. W. Letters to Imlay.....G 3800
Life; by Pennell.....G 3799
GODWIN, William; by Paul. 2 v.....G 3801
GOETHE, J. W. *von.* Autobiography. 2 v.G 3814
Boyhood and Youth. [Knickerbocker Nuggets.] 2 v.....G 3819
Correspondence with Carlyle.....G 2372
Letters to Leipzig Friends.....G 3804
Letters to Zelter; tr. by Coleridge....G 3807
Characteristics of; by Austin. 3 v...G 3816
By Calvert.....G 3810
Life; by Düntzer.....G 3811
His Mother; by Gibbs.....G 3806
Life and Times; by Grimm.....G 3815
By Hayward.....G 3808
Life; by Lewes.....G 3817
Story of His Life; by Lewes.....G 3812
Goethe and Mendelssohn-Bartholdy..G 3813
Life and Genius; *ed.*, Sanborn.....G 3805
Life; by Sime.....G 3818
GOLDSCHMIDT, J. L. Jenny Lind in America; by Rosenberg.....G 3826
GOLDSMITH, Oliver; by Black.....G 3828
Life and Times; by Forster. 2 v.....G 3829
GOLDONI, C. Autobiography.....G 3825
Life and Adventures; by Copping....G 1571
GOMM, *Sir* W. M. Letters and Journals; *ed.*, Gomm.....G 3831
GONGORA Y Argote, L. *de.* Historical Essay; by Churton. [With Poems]. 2 v..G 3832
GOODELL, C. L. Life of; by Currier.....G 3835
GOODELL, W. Forty Years in the Turkish Empire.....G 3836
GOODRICH. Recollections of a Lifetime...G 3839
GORDON, A. L. Memoir; by Ross.....G 3840
GORDON, C. G. (*Chinese*); by Butler. [English Men of Action.].....G 3843
Chinese Gordon; by Forbes.....G 3847
Events in the Life of; by Gordon.....G 3846
Story of; by Hake.....G 3844
By Hope.....G 3842
Hero and Saint; by Keeling.....G 3848
Anecdotes; by Macaulay.....G 3841
By Swaine. [World's Workers].....G 3845
GORDON, G. M. Life; by Lewis.....G 3850
GORDON, L. A., *Lady Duff.* Memoirs, etc.; by Ross.....G 1095-2
GOUGH, John B. Autobiography.....G 3852
Sunlight and Shadow.....G 3853
GOULD, E. B. Memorials of; by Bacon..G 3856
GOWER, R., *Lord.* My Reminiscences....G 3859
GOWRIE, *Earl of.* *See* RUTHVEN, J.
GRAHAM, J., *of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee.* Clavers, the Despot's Champion....G 3860
By Morris; [English Worthies].....G 3864
GRAHAM, J., *Marquis of Montrose;* by Gréville.....G 3862
Memoirs; by Wishart.....G 3861
GRAHAM, *Sir* J. R. G. Life; by Torrens. 2 v.G 3863
GRAHAM, T. Life and Works; by Smith.G 3865
GRANT, A. M. Memoir and Correspondence. 3 v.....G 3866
GRANT, U. S. Personal Memoirs. 2 v....G 3879
Our Standard Bearer; by Adams.....G 3871
Grant as a Soldier; by Alexander.....G 3868
Military History; by Badeau. 3 v...G 3878
Personal Memoir; by Badeau.....G 3875
Life; by Brown.....G 3873
Grant and His Campaigns; by Coppeé H 3268
The Tanner Boy; by Denison.....G 3870
As Soldier and Statesman; by Howland.G 3877
Historical Sketches; by Jones.....G 1132
Personal History; by Richardson.....G 3874
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 3869
From Tannery to the White House; by Thayer.....G 3867
Life; by Wilson.....G 3872
Life and Sevices; by Wilson.....G 3876
GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography. 2 v..G 3885
GRATTAN, H. Life; by Dunlop. [Statesmen Series].....G 3889
GRATTAN, John. Journal of [His] Life...G 3890
GRAY, D. Letters, Poems and Prose Writings. 2 v.....G 3892
GRAY, Thomas; by Gosse.....G 3893
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs.....G 3894
GREBLE, John T. Memoir; by Lossing..G 3895
GREELEY, Horace. Recollections of a Busy Life.....G 3899
Life; by Cornell.....G 3897
Life; by Parton.....G 3898
GREENE, Nathaniel. Life; by Greene. 3 v.G 3905
Life; *ed.*, Simms.....G 3904
GREENOUGH, H. Letters.....G 3911
Memorial; by Tuckerman.....D 6434
GREENWELL, Dora; by Dorling.....G 3909
GREGORY VII. Life; by Villemain. 2 v.G 3913
GRELLET, Stephen. Memoirs; *ed.*, Seebohm.....G 3916
GRENVILLE, *Duke of Buckingham.* Private Diary. 3 v.....G 3917
GRESHAM, *Sir* T. Life and Times; by Burgon. 2 v.....*G 3919

GREVILLE, H. Diary; *ed.*, Enfield. 2 v..G 3921
GREY, Lady Jane. *See* DUDLEY, J. G.
GRIERSON, *Sir* Robert. The Laird of Lag; by Fergusson.....G 3920
GRIFFIN, Gerald. Life and Letters; by Griffin ....G 3923
GRILLO, Adelaide Ristori *del.* Studies and Memoirs . ...G 3925
GRILLON, *Chevalier de.* Life. 2 v.....G 3926
GRIMALDI, J. Memoirs; by Dickens. 2 v.G 3927
GRIMKE, A. and S. M. The Grimké Sisters; by Birney.....G 3930
GRONOW, Rees Howell. Reminiscences..G 3935
GROSS, S. D. Autobiography. 2 v. ....*G 3936
GROTE, G. Life; by Grote..... ...G 3937
GROTE, Harriet Lewin; by Eastlake.....G 3938
GROTIUS, H. Life; by Butler .....G 3939
GRUBER, Jacob. Life; by Strickland....G 3942
GRUTER, O. F. M. Life; by Colquhoun..G 1090
GUERIN, E. *de.* Journal.... .....G 3946
Letters.....G 3947
GUERIN, G. M. *de.* Journal .....G 3948
Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin; by Parr .....G 3949
GUILFORD, *Lord.* *See* NORTH, F.
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Memoirs. 4 v.....G 3953
Private Life; by Witt.....G 3952
GUNN, F. W. The Master of the Gunnery ....**Q 8058
GURNEY, E. P. K. Memoir and Correspondence; *ed.*, Mott.....G 3957
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs of; by Braithwaite ....G 3959
GUTENBERG, and the Art of Printing; by Pearson..... .....G 3963
GUTHRIE. Autobiography and Memoir. 2 v.....G 3966
GUYON, *Madame.* Life; by Upham. 2 v..G 3970
HADDOCK, G. C. Life; by Haddock.....G 4100
HALE, Nathan. Life; by Stuart.....G 4106
HALE, *Sir* M. Life; by Williams.....G 4103
HALL, Joseph. Life; by Lewis.....G 4110
HALL, L. G. Life Work of Sister Louise; by Van Rensselaer.....G 4109
HALL, Marshall. Memoirs; by Hall.....G 4111
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a Long Life..G 4112
HALLECK, F.-G. Life and Letters; by Wilson..... .....G 4117
Memorial .....G 4118
HALLOWELL, B. Autobiography.....G 4121
HAMILTON, *Lady.* Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. 2 v.....G 4137
HAMILTON, Alexander. Collection of Documents Relating to.....G 4127
HAMILTON, Alexander. Life; by Lodge..G 4124
Life; by Morse. 2 v.....G 4126
Life and Times; by Riethmueller....G 4123
Life; by Schmucker.. ....G 4125
Life and Epoch; by Shea..... .G 4129
HAMILTON, J. A. Reminiscences.....G 4132
HAMILTON, P. The First Preacher and Martyr; by Lorimer..... .....G 4134
HAMILTON, *Sir* William; by Monck.....G 4136
By Veitch..... .....G 4135
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. R. Life; by Graves. 3 v.G 4133
HAMPDEN, J. Memorials of; by Nugent.G 4140
HANBY, R. Memoir; by Henn.....G 4141
HANCOCK, J. Life; by Higginson.....G 4138
HANCOCK, W. S. Winfield, the Lawyer's Son; by Denison..... .....G 4139
Life; by Goodrich.....G 4142
Reminiscences; by Hancock.....G 4143
HANDEL, G. F.; by Clarke. [World's Workers].....G 4147
By Marshall.....G 4144
Life; by Rockstro.....G 4145
Life; by Schoelcher.....G 4146
HANNIBAL. History of; by Abbott.....G 4151
By Arnold.....G 4150
HANNINGTON, J. Life; by Dawson.....G 4154
HARDIN, B. His Times and Contemporaries; by Little.....G 4160
HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a Quiet Life.G 4156
HARNESS, W. Literary Life; by L'Estrange.G 4161
HARRIS, G., *Lord.* Life; by Lushington..G 4158
HARRISON, B. Life; by Wallace.....G 4162
HARRISON, W. H. Life; by Jones.....D 7090
Life; by Montgomery.....G 4164
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents.]G 1023
HASTINGS, Selina Shirley, *Countess of Huntingdon.* Life and Times. 2 v.....G 4172
HASTINGS, W. Memoirs; by Gleig. 3 v..G 4175
By Trotter.... .....G 4174
HATTON, *Sir* Christopher. Life and Times; by Nicolas.....G 4177
HAUSER, Caspar; by Feuerbach.....G 4179
HAVELOCK, *Sir* H. Life; by Headley.....G 4178
Memoirs; by Marshman..... .....G 4180
By Phillips. [The World's Workers]..G 4181
HAVEN, Alice Bradley. Cousin Alice; a Memoir.....G 4182
HAVEN, H. P. A Model Superintendent; by Trumbull.....G 4188
HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley. Letters.....G 4184
HAVERGAL, M. V. G. Autobiography....G 4194
HAVERGAL, W. H. Life; by Crane.....G 4183
HAWKER, R. S. Vicar of Morwenstow; by Gould.....G 4189

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, and His wife; by Hawthorne. 2 v.....G 4187
By James.....G 4186
Memoir; by Japp.....G 4173
Study of; by Lathrop.....G 4185
HAYDN, F. J.; by Nohl.....G 4191
By Seeburg.....G 4192
By Townsend.....G 4190
HAYDON, B. R. Autobiography. 2 v.....G 4196
Correspondence and Table-Talk. 2 v.G 4197
HAYES, R. B. Life and Character; by Howells.....G 4200
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1034
HAYWARD, Abraham. Letters. 2 v.....G 4199
HAZLITT, William. Memoir; by Hazlitt. 2 v.....G 4203
HEARNE, T. Diaries. 3 v.....G 4205
HEATON, J. D. Memoir; *ed.*, Reid.....G 4208
HEBER, Reginald. Life; by Heber. 2 v..G 4206
HECKEWELDER, John. Life; by Rondthaler.....G 4207
HEDDING, E. Life and Times; by Clark..G 4209
HEGEL; by Caird.....G 4210
HEINE, Heinrich. Last Days; by Selden.G 4213
Life; by Sharp.....G 4212
Life, etc.; by Stigand. 2 v.....G 4215
HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea Browne. Memorials of; by Chorley.....G 4218
HENNES, T. Her Musical Education; by Hennes.....G 4220
HENRY, Joseph. Memorial of.....G 4224
Scientific Work of; by Taylor.....G 4223
HENRY, Patrick; by Tyler. [American Statesmen].....G 4226
Life; by Wirt.....G 4225
HENSLOW, J. S. Memoir of; by Jenyns..G 4227
HENSON, J. Autobiography.....G 4228
HENTY, Richmond. Australiana.....G 4230
HEPBURN, James, *Earl of Bothwell.* Life; by Schiern.....G 4231
HEPBURN, *Sir* John. Memoirs; by Grant.G 4233
HERBERT, E. Autobiography.....G 4232
HERBERT, Henry William. (*Frank Forester.*) Life and Writings; *ed.* Judd. 2 v..G 4234
HERDER, and His Times; by Nevinson...G 4236
HERON, *Sir* R. Notes.....G 4238
HERRIES, John Charles. Memoir of; by Herries. 2 v.....G 4239
HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoir of; by Herschel.....G 4241
HERSCHEL, *Sir* W. His Life and Works; by Holden.....G 4242
HERVEY and WHITEFIELD; by Harsha...G 4246
HEWITT, J. H. Shadows on the Wall....G 4250
HICKS. Journal.....G 4252
Letters.....G 4253
HILDEBRAND, *Pope.* *See* GREGORY VII.
HILDEBRAND, Sam. Life; by Evans and Keith.....G 4256
HILL, G. H. Life of Yankee Hill; by Northall.....G 4257
HILL, H. Recollections of an Octogenarian.G 4259
HILL, M. D. Memoir; by Hill.....G 4258
HILL, *Sir* Rowland. Life; by Charlesworth.G 4260
Life; *ed.*, Hill. 2 v.....G 4263
HINDERER, A. M. Seventeen Years in the Yoruba Country.....G 4268
HISLOP, S.; by Smith.....G 4269
HOBART, A. C., *Pasha.* Sketches from My Life.....G 4270
HOBART, John Henry. Early Life and Professional Years; by McVicar.....G 4273
HOBART, Samuel; by Fulton.....G 4274
HOBBES, Thomas; by Robertson.....G 4275
HOBSON, C. L. Life; by Hobson.....G 4277
HODDER, G. Memories of My Time.....G 4278
HODGE, C., and A. A. Princetoniana; by Salmond.....G 4279
HODGSON, F. Memoir; by Hodgson. 2 v.G 4280
HODGSON, W. B. Life and Letters; *ed.* Meiklejohn.....G 4286
Student Recollections of; by Woodhead.....G 4283
HOFER, A. Memoirs of Life.....G 4282
HOGARTH, William. Hogarth, the Man, the Work and the Time; by Sala...G 4281
HOGG, James. "Life" of the Ettrick Shepherd Anatomized; by Browne.....G 4285
Memorials of; by Garden.....G 4284
Observations on His Memoir; by Goldie.....G 4285
HOLLAND, *Sir* H. Recollections of Past Life G 4290
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell; by Kennedy...G 4294
HOME, D. D. His Life and Mission; by Home.....G 4291
Incidents in My Life. 2 v.....G 4295
HOME, H., *Lord Kames.* Memoirs of Life; by Tytler.....G 4293
HOME, J. Account of Life and Writings; by Mackenzie.....G 4292
HONE, P. Diary. 2 v.....G 4297
HOOD, E. P. A Memorial; by Giddins...G 4296
HOOD, Thomas. Hood in Scotland; by Elliot.....G 4298
Memorials; by Broderip. 2 v.....G 4299
HOOK, W. F.; by Stephens. 2 v.....G 4300
HOOKER, T. Life; by Hooker. [Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England].G 275–6

HOPKINS, Albert. Life; by Sewall.....G 4307
HOPKINS, J. H. Life; by Hopkins.....G 4308
HOPPER, Isaac T.; by Child.....G 4310
HORNER, F. Memoirs and Correspondence; *ed.*, Horner. 2 v.....G 4312
HOUDIN. Life; by Himself.....G 4314
HOUET, *Madame de* Bonnault d'. Life...G 4316
HOUSTON Samuel. Life and Literary Remains by Crane..... .... G 4319
HOUSTON Samuel. Houston and His Republic by Lester ..... G 4318
HOWARD, A. D., *Countess of Arundel.* Life; *ed.* Howard..... .....G 4325
HOWARD, John. Memoir; by Brown....G 4322
By Dixon..... .....G 4323
By Stoughton.....G 4324
HOWARD, P., *Earl of Arundel.* Life; *ed.* Howard..... .....G 4325
HOWARD, P. T., *Cardinal.* Life; by Palmer..... .....G 4326
HOWE, S. G. Memoir of; by Howe.....G 4327
HUDSON, Henry; by Read..... .....G 4333
HUDSON, M. C. Memorial of; by Hudson.G 4334
HUGH OF AVALON, *Saint.* Life; by Perry..G 4336
HUGHES, G. E. Memoir of a Brother. ....G 4335
HUGHES, John, *Archbishop.* Life; by Hassard. .....G 4337
HUGO, Victor; by Barbou..... ..... G 4341
By Cappon.....G 4342
Life; by Hugo. 2 v.... .....G 4343
Life and Work; by Smith.....G 4340
HULL, William. Military and Civil Life; by Campbell..... .....G 4346
HULLAH, John. Life; by Hullah..... G 4347
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. *von.* Life; *ed.*, Bruhns. 2 v..... .....G 4352
By Schwarzenberg..... .....G 4351
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. and W. K. *von.* Lives; by Schlesier ....G 4350
HUMBOLDT K. W. *Baron von.* Letters to a Female Friend. 2 v..... ....G 4353
HUME, D. Letters of; *ed.* Hill.....G 4357
By Huxley..... .....G 4356
HUNT, J. H. L. Autobiography. 2 v.... .G 4359
Correspondence. 2 v.....G 4360
HUNT, William M. Records of; by Angell.G 4363
HUNTINGTON, *Countess of.* *See* HASTINGS, Selina Shirley.
HUSS, John. By Wratislaw.....G 4369
Life and Times; by Gillett. 2 v.....G 4370
HUTCHINSON, J. Memoirs; by Hutchinson. 2 v.....*G 4374
Memoirs; by Hutchinson.....G 4373
HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Diary and Letters; by Hutchinson..... ...G 4376
HUTTEN, Ulrich *von*; by Chauffour-Kestner.... ....G 4381
By Strauss.....G 4380
HUTTON, William. Life; *ed.* Jewitt .....G 4382
HYDE, E., *Earl of Clarendon.* Life; by Lister ... .G 4385
IGNATIUS OF ST. PAUL, *Father.* *See* SPENCER, George.
INCHBALD, E Memoirs; *ed.*, Boaden. 2 v G 4595
INGALLS, Henry Augustus. Memoir; by Burnap.....G 4602
IREDELL, J. Life and Correspondence; by McRee. 2 v.....G 4608
IRVING, Edward. Life; by Oliphant.....G 4610
Ecclesiastical and Literary Biography; by Wilks.....G 4611
IRVING, Henry..... .....G 4614
By Daly..... ....G 4615
IRVING, Washington; by Hill..... .G 4618
Life and Letters; by Irving. 4 v.....G 4621
By Warner. .....G 4619
Studies of; by Warner *and others*.....G 4620
ITURBIDE, A. *de*, *Ex-Emperor of Mexico.* Narrative of His Last Moments; by Beneski.....G 4631
Life of; by Himself.....*G 4630
JACKSON, Andrew. Addresses on the Presentation of His Sword.....G 4658
Life; by Eaton..... .....G 4657
Life; by Parton. 3 v.....G 4656
By Sumner.....G 4653
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents] G 4654
JACKSON, *Sir* G. Diaries and Letters, 1801–8; *ed.*, Jackson. 2 v .....G 4659
Diaries and Letters, 1809–16; *ed.*, Jackson. 2 v.....G 4660
JACKSON, J., jr. Memoir; by J. Jackson..G 4661
JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall.*) Life; by Addey.G 4666
By Cooke .....G 4669
Life and Campaigns; by Dabney.....G 4668
Life; by Daniels..... ...'....G 4664
By Jones.....G 4663
Life; by Randolph..... .....G 4665
JAFFRAY, A. Diary of; *ed.*, Barclay.....G 4672
JAMES, J. A. Life and Letters by Dale..G 4676
JAMESON, Anna. Life; by Macpherson...G 4681
Memoirs; by Macpherson ..G 4680
JARRATT, D. Life, Written by Himself..G 4682
JEAFFRESON C. Young Squire of the 17th Century. 2 v.....G 4686
JEANNE D'ALBRET, *Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Colquhoun.....G 1090

JEFFERIES, R. Eulogy of; by Besant....G 4684
JEFFERSON, Thomas; by Morse.....G 4690
Life; by Parton.....G 4694
Private Life; by Pierson.....G 4698
Life; by Randall. 3 v.....G 4695
Domestic Life; by Randolph.....G 4692
Memoirs, etc.; by Randolph. 2 v.....G 4693
Life, Writings, etc; by Rayner.....G 4689
Life; by Schmucker.....G 4691
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1519
Life of; by Tucker. 2 v.....G 4697
And the Democracy; by Witt.....G 4696
JEFFREY, F., *Lord.* Life; by Cockburn..G 4700
JEMISON, Mary. Life; by Seaver.....G 4701
JENKIN, F. Life; by Stevenson.....G 4702
JENKINSON, R. B., *Earl of Liverpool.* Life and Administration; by Yonge. 3 v...G 4703
JENNER, E. Life; by Baron. 2 v.....G 4704
JERDAN, William. Autobiography. 4 v.G 4705
JEROME, *Saint.* Life; by Martin.....G 4706
JERVIS, J., *Earl of St. Vincent.* Life and Correspondence of; by Brenton. 2 v...G 4707
JESSE, E. Memoir; by Houstoun.....G 5616
JETER, J. B. Life; by Hatcher .....G 4708
JEWEL, J. Life; by Le Bas.....G 4711
JEWITT, L. Life and Death of; by Goss...G 4712
JEVONS, William Stanley. Letters and Journal; *ed.* Jevons.....G 4710
JOAN OF ARC. Life; by Bartlett.....G 2926
Maid of Orleans; by Adams.....G 2929
And the Times of Charles VII; by Bray.....G 2923
A Biography; *ed.*, Grimke.....G 2927
Memoirs of; by Leuglet du Fresnoy..G 2928
Life and Death; by Parr. 2 v.....G 2924
By Tuckey.....G 2925
JOHNSON, Andrew; by Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 5154
JOHNSON, R. W. A Soldier's Reminiscences.G 4716
JOHNSON, S. Life; by Boswell. 10 v....G 4722
Life; by Boswell. 5 v.....G 4727
Life; by Chandler.....G 4732
Croker's Boswell; by Fitzgerald .....G 4725
Life; by Grant. [Great Writers] ....G 4719
By Hay.....G 4729
Johnsoniana.....G 4721
Johnsoniana.....G 4726
By J. Macaulay.....G 4720
Ed. Mason.....G 4724
Life and Conversations; by Main ....G 4728
Anecdotes; by Piozzi .....G 4718
By Stephen.....G 4723
JOHNSON, *Sir* W. Life and Times; by Stone. 2 v.....G 4736
JOHNSON, William Samuel. Life and Times; by Beardsley .....G 4738
JOHNSTON, A. S. Life; by Johnston .....G 4739
JOLY. Memoirs .....G 4741
JONES, AGNES E. "Una and Her Paupers"; by Higinbotham .....G 4742
JONES, Charles J. From the Forecastle to the Pulpit .....G 4743
JONES, E. Life and Work; by Jones.....G 4740
JONES, J. P. Life of.....G 4744
JONES, Paul; by Abbott.....G 4746
Life; by Mackenzie. 2 v.....G 4745
By Sands.....G 4748
JONES, S. Life and Work; by Jones.....G 4740
JONES, *Sir* William. Life; by Teignmouth.....G 4749
JONSON, Ben.; by Symonds. [English Worthies] .....G 4750
JOSEPHINE, *Empress.* Memoirs; by Memes. [Constables Miscellany].....D 2200–72
JOSHEE, A. Life of; by Dall.....G 4753
JUDD, S. Life and Character; *comp.*, Hall.G 4751
JUDSON. Lives of the Three Mrs. Judson; by Hartley.....G 4755
Lives of the Three Mrs. Judson; by Willson.....G 4756
JUDSON, Adoniram. His Life; by Judson.....G 4757
Memoir; by Wayland. 2 v.....G 4758
JUDSON, A. H. Memoir; by Knowles ...G 4752
JUDSON, E. C. Life and Letters; by Kendrick.....G 4759
JULIAN. Political Recollections.....G 4760
JULIAN, *Cardinal.* *See* CESARINI, G.
JUNG-STILLING. Autobiography.....G 4764
KALB, John. Life; by Kapp.....G 4803
KAMES, *Lord.* *See* HOME, H.
KANE, Elisha Kent. Life; by Elder.....G 4807
Love-Life of.....G 4808
KANT; by Stuckenberg.....G 4811
By Wallace.....G 4810
KEAN, Charles. Life and Theatrical Times; by Cole.....G 4814
KEAN, Edmund. Life; by Hawkins. 2 v.G 4816
KEARNY, Philip. Personal and Military History; by De Peyster.....G 4818
KEARY, A. Memoir; by Keary.....G 4817
KEATS, John; by Colvin. [English Men of Letters].....G 4820
Letters to Fanny Brawne.....G 4819
KEBLE, John. Memoir; by Coleridge. 2 v.G 4821
KECKLEY, E. Behind the Scenes.....G 4823
KELLY, John. Life and Times; by McLaughlin.....G 4825

KEMBLE, F. A. Records of a Girlhood...G 4829
Records of Later Life.....G 4830
Records of Later Life. 3 v.....G 4828
KEMBLE, J. P. Memoirs; by Williams..G 4831
KEMBLES, The by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....G 4832
KEMPIS, Thomas à. *See* THOMAS à KEMPIS.
KEN Thomas. Life by Bowles..... .G 4834
Life of; by Plumptre. 2 v. .....G 4835
KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography of; *ed.*, Stickney.....G 4836
KENMARE, Nun of. *See* CUSACK, M. F.
KENNEDY, D. Life; by Kennedy.....G 4838
KENNEDY, J. P. Life by Tuckerman....G 4839
KENT, *Duke of*. *See* EDWARD, *Duke of Kent*.
KERFOOT, John Barrett. Life; by Harrison. 2 v.....G 4846
KEYES, M., *Lady*. Tablette-Booke, 1577..G 4847
KEYSER FAMILY *comp.*, C. S. Keyser..**G 4851
KIBRIZLI MEHEMET. Thirty Years in the Harem.....G 4848
KID, *Captain*; by Abbott.....G 4859
KING, Jonas; by H., F. E. H.....G 4855
KING, T. S. Tribute to; by Frothingham.G 4858
KINGSLEY, Charles; by Kingsley.....G 4861
KIRBY Georgiana Bruce. Years of Experience.....G 4863
KIRBY, W. Life; by Freeman.....G 4864
KITTO, John. Life by Eadie.....G 4866
KLEIST, H. *von*. Prussia's Representative Man; by Lloyd and Newton.....G 4867
KLEDEN, *von*. Self-made Man; Autobiography. 2 v.....G 4868
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Letters, 1750–1803....G 4865
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. and M. M. Memoirs...G 4869
KNIGHT, C. Passages from [His] Life. .G 4870
KNIGHT, Ellis Cornelia. Autobiography. 2 v..... .....G 4872
KNIGHTON, *Sir* W. Memoirs; by Knighton. 2 v.....G 4874
KNOX, John. Life; by M'Crie. 2v.....G 4878
By Taylor.....G 4876
KNOX, Robert. Life of; by Lonsdale... .G 4879
KÖRNER, Karl Theodor. Life; by Körner. 2 v .....G 4881
KOSSUTH, Louis. Life..... .....G 4884
Memories of My Exile.....G 4883
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. Life; by Himself. 2 v.G 4888
KRUMMACHER. Autobiography... .....G 4890
KRUSENSTERN, Adam Johann *von*. Memoir.G 4895
LACKINGTON J Memoirs . .. .G 4987
LACORDAIRE, Henri Dominique. Biographical Sketch by Lear .....G 5000
LAFAYETTE. Complete History of.....G 5009
Memoirs, Correspondence, etc.....G 5010
LAFAYETTE. Recollections of [His] Private Life; by Cloquet.....G 5011
Life; by Farmer.....G 5005
Life; by Headley.....G 5006
By Higgs.....G 5008
Life; by Tuckerman. 2 v.....G 5007
LAFAYETTE, *Madame*. Life; by Lasteyrie.G 5012
LAFONTAINE by Collins. .....G 5015
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. *de*. Life; by Domvile.G 5035
Twenty-Five Years of My Life. 2 v..G 5020
LAMB, Charles. Letters. 2 v..... ....G 5029
By Ainger.....G 5026
Lamb, His Friends, His Haunts and His Books; by Fitzgerald.... .....G 5027
By Procter.....G 5025
Letters; *eds.* Talfourn and Hazlitt. 2 v.G 5028
LAMB, J. Memoir; by Leake.....G 5032
LAMB, Mary; by Gilchrist.... .....G 5030
LANDOR, W S.; by Colvin.....G 5037
By Forster..... .....G 5038
LANE, Edward William. Life; by Poole.G 5041
LANIGAN J. Irish Wits and Worthies; by Fitzpatrick .....G 5044
LARCOM, L. A New England Girlhood..G 5046
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, M. L. V. de D., *Marquis de*. Memoirs. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200–5
Memoirs.....G 5049
LA SALLE, *Chevalier*; by Abbott.....G 5051
LASAULX, AMALIE *von*. Memorials of....G 5056
LAS CASAS. Life; by Helps .....G 2403
LASCELLES, A. C. Life.....G 5117
LASSALLE, F.; by Dawson.....G 5517
LAUD, William by Benson.... .....G 5057
Life and Times; by Lawson. 2 v....G 5060
Life of; by Le Bas.....G 5058
LAURENS, Martha. Memoirs; by Ramsay.G 6582
LAVALETTE, *Comte de*. Memoirs. 2 v....G 5062
LAW, John. The Mississippi Bubble: Memoir; by Thiers .....G 5065
LAW, W. Life; by Overton.....G 5067
LAWRENCE, Abbott. Memoir of; by Hill.G 5070
LAWRENCE, Amos. Extracts from Diary and Correspondence.... .....G 5072
Poor Boy and Merchant Prince; by Thayer.....G 5073
LAWRENCE, *Sir* H. Life of; by Edwardes and Merivale.....G 5078
LAWRENCE, John. "Saviour of India"; by Bruce.....G 5071
LAWRENCE, John L. M., *Lord*. Life; by Smith. 2 v.... .....G 5075
By Temple. [English Men of Action].G 5074

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Thomas. Life and Correspondence; by Williams. 2 v....G 5076
LAWRENCE, T. B. Memorials of.....G 5069
LE BRUN. Souvenirs.....G 5080
LEE, Arthur. Life; by Lee. 2 v.....G 5085
LEE, C. Memoirs, with Essays and Letters.....G 5086
LEE, Gen. H. Life; by Hartley.....G 5088
Observations on Jefferson's Attack on; by Lee.....G 5087
LEE, R. E. Life and Campaigns; by Childe.....G 5093
Life; by Cooke.....G 5095
Personal Reminiscences; by Jones...G 5094
Memoirs; by Long.....G 5096
Life; by Mason.....G 5092
LEE, Yan Phou. When I Was a Boy in China.....G 8705
LEGATE, B. The Last Smithfield Martyr; by Gregg.....G 5098
LEIBNITZ; by Merz.....G 5100
LEIGH, E. M. Medora Leigh; *ed.*, Mackay.G 5103
LENOX, James. Recollections, etc.; by Stevens.....G 5108
LENNOX, William Pitt, *Lord*. Fifty Years Biographical Reminiscenses. 2 v...G 5106
LEO X; by Gore.....G 5110
By Roscoe. 2 v.....G 5111
LEO XIII. Life; by O'Reilly.....G 5113
Life; by O'Reilly.....**G 5114
LEPSIUS, R. A Biography; by Ebers....G 5118
LESAGE, Allin René. History of; by Saintsbury.....G 5119
LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical Recollections. 2 v.....G 5124
LESSEPS, F. *de*. Recollections of Forty Years. 2 v.....G 5120
LESSING, G. E. Life; by Sime. 2 v.....G 5122
Life and Works; by Stahr. 2 v.....G 5121
Life and Works; by Zimmern.....G 5123
L'ESTRANGE. Under Fourteen Flags. 2 v.G 5428
LEVER, Charles. Life; by Fitzpatrick....G 5130
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. Letters.....G 5132
LEWIS, Matthew Gregory. Life and Correspondence. 2 v.....G 5133
L'HOPITAL, M. *de*. Essay on the Life of; by Butler.....G 5134
LIEBER, Francis. Life and Letters; by Perry.....G 5136
LIGNE, *Princesse de*. *See* MASSALSKA, Hélène.
LILLY, William. Life and Times.....G 5138
Life; Written by Himself.....G 1639
LINCOLN, Abraham. Expressions of Condolence and Sympathy.....**G 5150
LINCOLN, Abraham. Life; by Arnold....G 5146
Memorial Address; by Bancroft.....G 5156
Biography; by Brooks.....G 5153
Every-Day Life of; by Browne.....G 5139
Inner Life; by Carpenter.....G 5142
Memorial; by Coggeshall.....G 5152
Life; by Crosby.....G 5143
By Foster. [The World's Workers]..G 5145
Life; by Hanaford.....G 5144
True Story of a Great Life; by Herndon and Weik. 3 v.....G 5155
Historical Sketches; by Jones.....G 1132
Life; by Lamon.....G 5149
By Leland.....G 5141
Self-Pourtrayed; by Ludlow.....G 5157
Life; by Raymond.....G 5147
Reminiscences; by Rice.....G 5148
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 5154
Pioneer Boy; by Thayer.....G 5140
By Welles.....G 5151
LIND, Jennie. *See* GOLDSCHMIDT.
LINN, L. F. Life; by Linn and Sargent..G 5158
LINNAEUS, C. *von*. Through the Fields with; by Caddy. 2 v.....G 2307
LISZT, Franz. By Beaufort.....G 5168
By Nohl.....G 5169
By Ramann. 2 v.....G 5170
By Wohl.....G 5171
LIVERPOOL, *Earl of*. *See* JENKINSON, R. B.
LIVINGSTON, Edward. Life; by Hunt....G 5175
LIVINGSTON, Louise. Memoir; by Hunt.G 5174
LIVINGSTON, William. Life; by Sedgwick..G 5176
LIVINGSTONE, D. Story of His Life and Travels.....G 5178
Personal Life; by Blaikie.....G 5182
By Hughes. [English Men of Action.]G 5181
By Montefiore.....G 5177
Life; by Roberts.....G 5179
By Smiles. [The World's Workers]..G 5180
LOCKE, J. Life; by Bourne. 2 v.....G 5187
Life of; by Devey.....G 5184
By Fowler.....G 5186
Life and Letters; by King.....G 5185
LOFTUS, Charles. My Life. [1815–49.] 2 v.G 5189
My Youth by Sea and Land. [1809–16.] 2 v.....G 5188
LOGAN, J. A. Life and Services; by Dawson.....G 5183
LOGAN, *Sir* William E. Life; by Harrington.G 5190
LOGIN, *Sir* J., and DULEEP SINGH; by Login.G 5205
LOGUEN, J. W. As a Slave and as a Freeman.....G 5191
LONDONDERRY, 2*nd Marquis of*. *See* STEWART, Robert.

LONDONDERRY, *3rd Marquis of*. *See* STEWART, *Sir* C. W. V.
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. His Life, Works, etc.; by Austin.....G 5196
By Kennedy.....G 5195
Final Memorials; *ed.*, Longfellow.....G 5200
Life; by Longfellow. 2 v.....G 5199
His Home Life; by Macchetta.....G 5193
By Robertson. [Great Writers].....G 5192
By Stoddard.....G 5198
By Underwood.....G 5194
LONGSTRETH, Mary Anna. Memoir; by Ludlow.....G 5202
LONGUEVILLE, *Duchesse de*. Youth of; by Cousin.....G 5208
LOUDON, G. E. Sketch of; by Malleson..G 5207
LOUIS, *St.*, and CALVIN; by Guizot.....G 267
LOUISE, *Sister*. *See* HALL, Louise Gardiner.
LOUISE Juliane, *Electress Palatine*. Her Times; by Bunnett.....G 5211
LOUISE MARIE DE FRANCE; by Lear.....G 5210
Life; by Proyard.....G 5209
LOVAT, *Lord*. *See* FRASER, Simon.
LOVER, Samuel. Life; by Bernard.....G 5216
By Symington.....G 5215
LOWDER, Charles; by Trench.....G 5219
LOWE, Charles. Memoir; by Lowe.....G 5221
LOWELL, J. R. Life; by Brown.....G 5224
By Underwood.....G 5225
LOYOLA, Ignatius; by Bartoli. 2 v.....G 5230
By Rose.....G 5229
LUCAS, F. Life of; by Lucas. 2 v.....G 5233
LUDWICK, C. Life; by Rush.....G 5228
LUMISDEN, Andrew. Memoirs; by Dennistoun. 2 v.....G 7286
LUNDY, Benjamin. Life, Travels and Opinions.....G 5231
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography; *ed.*, Eastwick.....G 5232
LUTHER, M. Life and Work; by Bayne. 2 v.....G 5245
By Bunsen.....G 5235
By Froude.....G 5242
Life, in Engravings; by Kœnig....**Q 8024
By Koestlin.....G 5243
Anecdotes; by Macaulay.....G 5234
Boyhood; by Mayhew.....G 5236
By Mead.....G 5241
Autobiography; *ed.*, Michelet.....G 5239
At Wartburg; by Morris.....G 5237
Journeys of; by Morris.....G 5238
Quaint Sayings and Doings Concerning; *ed.*, Morris.....G 5246
By Rae.....G 5249
LUTHER, M. By Treadwell.....G 5240
By Verres.....G 5247
Leben; von Meurer.....G 5244
Life; by Worsley. 2 v.....G 5248
LUZZATTO, Moses Chaim. Modern Hebrew Poet; by Isaacs.....G 5250
LYELL. Life; by Lyell. 2 v.....G 5253
LYNDHURST. Life; by Martin.....G 2637
LYON, Mary. Recollections of; by Fisk..G 5260
Memoir of; by Hitchcock.....G 5261
LYON, Nathaniel. Life; by Woodward...G 5263
LYTTELTON, T., *Lord*. Life; by Frost....G 5264
LYTTON, *Lord*. *See* BULWER, E.
MACAULAY, *Lord*; by Canning.....G 5405
By Morison.....G 5407
By Trevelyan. 2 v.....G 5409
Life and Letters; by Trevelyan. 2 v.G 5410
MCAULEY, Jerry; *ed.*, Offord.....G 5415
MCCLELLAN. Life and Campaigns; by Hillard.....G 5418
M'CLINTOCK. Life and Letters; by Crooks.G 5421
MCCULLAGH, J. "Sunday-School Man of the South"; by McCullagh.....G 5416
MCDONALD, Flora. Autobiography. 2 v..G 5423
By Macgregor.....G 5424
MCDONOGH, John. Life and Work; by Allen.....G 5425
MACERONI, F. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 5417
MACHIAVELLI, Niccolo. Machiavelli and His Times; by Villari. 4 v.....G 5426
MCILVAINE, Charles Pettit. Memorials; by Carus.....G 5427
MACKAY, Charles. Forty Years' Recollections. 2 v.....G 5430
MACKENZIE, Colin. Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life. 2 v.....G 5436
MACKENZIE, William Lyon. Life and Times; by Lindsey.....G 5434
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James. Memoirs; by Mackintosh. 2 v.....G 5431
MACKINTOSH, John. The Earnest Student. Memorials of; by Macleod.....G 5429
MCLAREN, D. Life; by Mackie. 2 v....G 5419
MACLEAN, L. E. L. Life; by Blanchard. 2 v.....G 5439
MACLEOD, Norman; by Macleod.....G 5432
MACLISE, Daniel. Memoir; by O'Driscoll.G 5433
MACLURE, W. Memoir; by Morton.....G 5437
MCMAHON, J. V. L. Life; by Mason.....G 5435
MACMILLAN, Daniel. Memoir; by Hughes.G 5438
MACON, N. Life; by Cotten.....G 5442
MACREADY. As I Knew Him; by Pollock.G 5441
Reminiscences of; by Pollock.....G 5440
MACURDY, E. Life of; by Elliott.....G 5443

MADISON, Dolly Payne. Memoirs and Letters.....G 5444
MADISON, James; by Gay.....G 5445
Life and Times; by Rives. 3 v.....G 5448
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1009
MAFFITT, J. N. Tears of Contrition.....G 5449
MAGELLAN. Adventures and Conquests; by Towle.....G 5450
MAIMON, S. An Autobiography.....G 5452
MAINTENON, *Madame de.* Letters and Life. 3 v.....G 5454
By Bowles.....G 5455
MALAN, CÆSAR. Life, Labours and Writings.....G 5456
MALIBRAN, *Madame.* Memoirs, with Correspondence; by Merlin. 2 v..... G 5457
MALLET DU PAN, J. Memoirs; *ed.*, Sayous. 2 v.....G 5461
MALLET, E. O. A Christian Woman; by DeWitt.....G 5462
MALMESBURY. Memoirs of an Ex-Minister.G 4159
MALONE, Edward. Memoir; by Boswell.G 5458
Life; by Prior.....G 5459
MANN, Horace. Life; by Mann .....G 5460
MANN, Horace, *Sir.* "Mann" and Manners; by Doran. 2 v.....I 2047
MANNING, Henry Edward, *Cardinal*; by Oldcastle.....G 5463
MANSFIELD. Personal Memories.....G 5465
MARGRAVINE of Baireuth. *See* FREDERICA, S. W.
MARION, F. Life of; by Simms.....G 5474
Life; by Weems.....G 5475
MARLBOROUGH, *Duchess of.* *See* CHURCHILL, S. J.
MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of.* *See* CHURCHILL, John.
MARMONTEL. Autobiography. 2 v.....G 5480
MAROT, Clement, and other Studies; by Morley.....G 5482
MARRYATT, F. Life; by Church. 2 v....G 5484
MARSH, G. P. Life and Letters; by Marsh. Vol. 1.....G 5487
MARSHALL, John; by Magruder.....G 5489
MARTEILHE. Huguenot Galley Slave ....G 5492
MARTIN, John. A Legacy; by Craik.....G 5494
A Legacy; by Craik. 2 v.... .....G 5495
MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography; *ed.*, Chapman. 2 v.....G 5500
By Miller.....G 5498
MARTYN, Henry; by Bell.....G 5503
Memoir; by Sargent.....G 5504
MASANIELLO TOMASO. Rise and Fall; by Midon.....G 5507
MASON, E. V. Journal of a Young Lady of Virginia, 1782.....G 5510
MASON, J. M. Memoirs; by Van Vechten.G 5515
MASSALSKA, Hélène, *Princesse de Ligne.* Memoirs. 2 v.....G 5137
MATHER, I. Life of; by Pond. [Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England].G 275–5
MATHEW, T., *Father.* Life; by Maguire..G 5520
MATHEWS, C. J. Life; by Dickens. 2 v G 5522
MATHEWS, E. L. B. V. Memoirs.....*G 5523
Mathias, and His Impostures; by Stone...G 5524
MATTHIOLI, Hercules Anthony. History of the Iron Mask; by Ellis.....G 5525
Man with the Iron Mask; by Topin..G 5526
MAURICE, Frederick D. Life; by Maurice. 2 v..... G 5528
MAURY, M. F. Life; by Corbin.....G 5529
MAXIMILIAN, *Emperor of Mexico.* On the Wing.....G 5530
Recollections of My Life. 3 v. .....G 5531
MAXWELL, J. C. Life; by Campbell.....G 5533
MAY, Samuel J. Life; by Mumford.....G 5537
MAZARIN, Giulio, *Cardinal;* by Masson ..G 5538
MAZZINI. Life and Writings.....G 5540
MEADE, W. Memoir; by Johns.....G 5542
MEAGHER, T. F.; by W. F. Lyons.....G 5541
MEDICI, House of. Memoirs; by Noble ..G 5548
Memoirs; by Tenhove. 2 v.....**G 5549
MEDICI, G. *de.* The Warrior Medici; by Phillimore.....G 5543
MEDICI, Lorenzo *de;* by Reumont. 2 v...G 5547
By Roscoe.....G 5545
MEINEKA, C. von L. Unpublished Love-Letter, with King William IV.....G 5161
MELBOURNE, *Lord.* Memoirs of; by Torrens. 2 v.....G 5033
MELCOMBE, *Lord.* *See* DODINGTON, George Bubb.
MELITO, Miot *de.* Memoirs .....G 5605
MENDELSSOHN FAMILY; by Hensel. 2 v..G 416
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters..G 5551
Letters from Italy and Switzerland...G 5553
Letters to I. and C. Moscheles.....G 5558
Recollections of; by Devrient.....G 5556
By Hiller.....G 5557
Life; by Lampadius.....G 5553
Reminiscences of; by Polko.....G 5554
By Rockstro.....G 5555
MENDELSSOHN, M. Memoirs; by Samuels.G 5550
MENDOZA, Daniel. Memoirs.....G 5561
MENZICOFF, A. Memoirs; by La Harpe..G 5560
MERCER, John. Life and Labours; by Parnell.....G 5563
MERIMEE. Letters to Panizzi 2 v.....G 5565

MERLIN, A. Life; by Heywood .....G 5567
MERODE, F. F. X. *de.* Life and Works; by Besson .....G 5568
METASTASIO. Memoirs; by Burney. 3 v.G 5570
METTERNICH, C. W., *Prince von.* Memoirs. 3 v.....G 5573
Life; by Malleson .....G 5572
MEZZOFANTI, Giuseppe, *Cardinal.* Life; by Russell.....G 5576
MICHAEL ANGELO. *See* BUONARROTI, Michael-Angelo.
MIDDLETON, *Earls of*; by Biscoe.....G 5578
MILL, James; by Bain .....G 5580
MILL, J. S.; by Bain.....G 5584
By Bourne.....G 5583
Life; by Courtney .....G 5582
Autobiography .....G 5585
MILLER, Hugh. Life and Letters; by Bayne. 2 v.....G 5588
MILLET, J. F.; by Sensier .....G 5590
MILMAN, Robert. Memoir; by Milman...G 5591
MILTON, John; by Brooke.....G 5593
Life; by Garnett. [Great Writers]...G 5601
Life; by Johnson. [Clarendon Press Series].....G 5598
Life; by Keightley.....G 5599
Life; by Masson. 6 v.....G 5600
By Pattison.....G 5596
Account of Life and Writings; by Todd.G 5595
MINER, M. Memoir; *ed.* O'Connor. .....G 5604
MINTO, *Earl of.* *See* ELLIOT, *Sir* G.
MIRABEAU, H. G. R. *Comte de.* Letters During His Residence in England. 2 v.G 5606
Life History. 2 v.....G 5607
Recollections of; by Dumont.....G 5608
MIRAMION, M. B. B. *de.* Life; by Bonneau.G 1821
MITCHEL, J. Life; by Dillon. 2 v.....G 5609
MITCHEL, O. M. Biographical Narrative; by Mitchel.....G 5610
MITFORD, J. Sylvanus Redivivus; by Houston.....G 5616
MITFORD, M. R. Friendships of; *ed.*, L'Estrange.....G 5612
Life; by L'Estrange. 2 v.....G 5614
Letters. 2 v.....G 5611
Recollections of a Literary Life.....G 5613
MODJESKA. Story of; by Collins.....G 2490
MOFFAT, Robert; by Walters. .....G 5620
Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat.....G 5622
MOHL, Julius and Mary; by Simpson....*G 5626
MOHL, Mary Clark; by O'Meara.....G 5625
MOLIERE; by Oliphant.....G 5630
MOLINOS, Michel; by Bigelow.....G 5633
MOLTKE, H. K. B., *Graf von*; by Muller....G 5632
MONICA, *St.* Life; by Bougaud.....G 5635
MONK, G.; by Corbett. [English Men of Action] .....G 5638
Memoirs; by Guizot .....G 5640
MONOD, Adolphe. Life and Letters; by Monod.....G 5634
MONROE, James; by Gilman.....G 5636
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 1009
Tour of; by S. P. Waldo.....H 2006
Removal of the Remains; *ed.* Wolfe..G 5637
MONSELL, Harriet. Memoir; by Carter ..G 5639
MONTAGU, E. R. Lady of the Last Century; by Doran.....G 5642
MONTAGU, E. W. An Autobiography....G 5641
MONTAGU, I. Wanderings of a War Artist.....*G 5644
MONTAGU, M. W., *Lady.* Letters; by Hale.....G 5645
Letters and Works. 2 v.....G 5646
MONTAIGNE; by Collins.....G 5648
Biography; by St. John. 2 v.....G 5649
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de T., *Comte de.* Memoir; by Oliphant. 2 v.....G 5650
MONTEFIORE, *Sir* Moses. Story of His Life; by Weston .....G 5651
By Wolf .....G 5652
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. Life; by Sorel.....G 5654
MONTFORT, Simon *de*; by Creighton .....G 5655
MONTPENSIER, C. M. de L. *de.* Memoirs. 3 v.....G 5660
MONTROSE, *Marquis of.* *See* GRAHAM, James.
MOORE, George; by Burnley. [The World's Workers] .....G 6924
Life; by S. Smiles .....G 5656
MOORE, R. C. Memoir; by Henshaw....G 5661
MOORE, Thomas. Notes from [His] Letters to J. Power.....G 5662
Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence; *ed.* Russell. 8 v.....G 5666
By Symington .....G 5665
MORDAUNT, C., *3rd Earl of Peterborough.* Memoir; by Russell. 2 v.....G 5657
MORE, Hannah. Life; by Buckland.....G 5668
Life and Correspondence; by Roberts. 4 v.....G 5669
By Yonge. [Eminent Women Series].G 5663
MORE, *Sir* Thomas. Life; by More .....G 5667
Life and Letters; by Stewart .....G 5664
MOREAU, Jean Victor. Life .....G 5658
Details Concerning; by Svinine.....G 5659
MORGAN, Daniel. Life, with Correspondence; by Graham .....G 5671
Hero of Cowpens; by McConkey.....G 5670

MORGAN, Sidney Owenson, *Lady*. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 5672
Her Career; by Fitzpatrick.....G 5680
MORLEY, S. Life by Hodder .....G 5674
MORRIS, C. Autobiography .....G 5673
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Diary and Letters. 2 v.....G 5677
By Roosevelt. American Statesmen] G 5675
Life and Writings by Sparks. 3 v...G 5676
MORRISON, R. Memoirs; by Morrison. 2 v.G 5679
MORSE, S. F. B. Life by Prime. . ....G 5682
MORTON, L. P. Life; by Townsend..... G 4162
MORTON, O. P. Life; by Walker.....G 5686
MOSCHELES, Ignatz. Life; by Moscheles. 2 v.....G 5688
MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence *ed.* Curtis. 2 v.....*G 5691
By Holmes.....G 5690
MOTT, James and Lucretia; by Hallowell.G 5693
MOZART; by Gehring.....G 5698
Life; by Holmes.....G 5697
Life; by Jahn. 3 v..... .....G 5701
By Nohl... .....G 5699
MOZLEY, J. B. Letters; *ed.* A. Mozley....G 5703
MOZLEY, T. Reminiscences. 2 v.....G 5705
MÜHLENBERG, H. M. Life and Times; by Mann.....*G 5712
Memoir of; by Stoever.....G 5714
MÜHLENBERG, P. Life; by Mühlenberg..G 5716
MÜHLENBERG, W. A. Life and Work; by Ayres.....G 5713
By Newton. [American Religious Leaders] .....G 5711
MÜLLER, George Life of Trust.....G 5710
By Pitman. [The World's Workers]..G 5709
MUNRO, *Sir* T Life; by Gleig. 3 v.....G 5715
MURCHISON, *Sir* Roderick I. Life; by Geikie. 2 v.....G 5719
MURILLO, B. E.; tr. by Davies.....G 5717
MURRAY, J. Life Written by Himself...G 5720
MURRAY, L. Memoirs by Himself, with Continuation by E. Frank.....G 5721
MURRAY, N. Memoirs by Prime.....G 5722
MUSSET, Alfred *de*. Biography; by Musset.G 5723
NAIRNE, Caroline Oliphant, *Baroness*. Life and Songs.....G 5900
NAPIER, *Sir* Charles J. Life; by Bruce.G 5904
Four Famous Soldiers; by Holmes....G 1060
Life and Opinions; by Napier. 4 v..G 5903
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. Life; by Himself.....G 5906
NAPIER, *Sir* Joseph. Life by Ewald....G 5902
NAPIER, M. Selected Correspondence....G 5905
NAPIER, *Sir* W. Life; *ed.* Bruce. 2 v....G 5908
NARISCHKIN, *Sister* Natalie; by Craven...G 5920

NASMYTH, J. Autobiography; *ed.*, Smiles.G 5923
NEAL, J. Wandering Recollections..... G 5921
NECKER, J. Memoirs of; by Stael-Holstein.....G 5925
NELSON, H., *Lord*. Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson; by Jeaffreson. 2 v. .G 5470
Life; by Allen.....G 5930
Life; by Clarke and M'Arthur. 3 v..G 5929
Life; by Southey.....G 5931
NELSON, R. Life and Times; by Secretan.G 5932
NERI, Philip, *Saint*. Life; by Bacci. ....G 3450
NERINCKX, Charles. Life; by Maes.....G 5936
NETTLETON A. Nettleton and His Labours.G 5934
NEVILL, House of. De Nova Villa; by Swallow.....*G 5946
NEVIN, J. W. Life and Work; by Appel.G 5935
NEVINS, W Memoirs and Select Remains.G 5937
NEWBERY, J. Bookseller of the Last Century; by Welsh..... ... .G 5938
NEWELL, H. Memoirs ....G 5944
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal*. By Jennings..G 5939
By Oldcastle. ....G 5940
NEWTON *Sir* Isaac. Memoirs; by Brewster. 2 v... .....G 5942 —
His Friend and His Niece; by DeMorgan..... .....G 5943 —
NEWTON, J. An Autobiography *ed.* Bull.G 5941
NEY, Michel, *Marshal*. Memoirs. 2 v....G 5945
NICOLL, Robert. Life; by Drummond....G 5950
NIEBUHR, B. G. Life and Letters; by Bunsen and others. 2 v.....G 5953
Reminiscences by Lieber.....G 5926
Life and Letters; by Winkworth.....G 5952
NOLLEKENS, Joseph. Nollekens and His Times; by Smith. 2 v.....G 5960
NOLTE, V. Fifty Years in Both Hemispheres..... .....G 5965
NORTH, F.. *Lord Guilford*. Life; by North. 2 v.....G 5970
NOVELLO, V. Life and Labours; by Clarke.G 5980
OBERKIRCH, *Baroness d'* Memoirs. 3 v...G 6004
OBERLIN Jean Frederick. Life by Butler.G 6005
O'CONNELL, D. Correspondence. 2 v....G 6008
Life by Hamilton .....G 6007
OGLETHORPE, James E. Memorials of; by Harris ....G 6009
Memoir; by Wright.....G 6010
O'KEEFE, John. Recollections of [His] Life. 2 v.....G 6012
OKEN Lorenz. Biographical Sketch; by Ecker .....G 6013
OLBREUZE, E. D. *de*, *Duchess of Brunswick*. A Mésalliance in the House of Brunswick; by Beaucaire.....G 2011

"Old Abe," the Wisconsin War-Eagle; by Barrett.....H 3137
OLDCASTLE, *Sir* J., *Lord Cobham*. Life; by Gaspey. 2 v.....G 6016
OLDYS, W. Memoir.....G 6017
OLIER, Jean Jacques. Life; by Thompson.G 6014
OLIN. Life and Letters. 2 v.....G 6015
OLIPHANT, L. Episodes in a Life of Adventure.....G 6018
O'NEIL, T., *Count*. Narrative of Incarceration.....G 6019
ORLEANS, *Duchess of* · by Harcourt.....G 6020
ORSI. Last Half Century.... G 6023
ORSINI, Felice. Memoirs and Adventures.G 6022
OSBORNE, C. S., *Lady*. Memorials of; *ed.* Osborne. 2 v.....G 6032
OSBORNE, D. *See* TEMPLE, D. O., *Lady*.
O'SHEA, John Augustus. Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent. 2 v.G 6024
OSORIO, Ana de, *Countess of Chinchon*. Memoir; by Markham.....G 6025
OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs of; by Emerson *and others*.....G 6028
Memoirs of; by Emerson *and others*. 2 v .....G 6029
By Higginson.....G 6027
By Howe.....G 6026
OTTERBEIN, P. W. Life; by Drury.....G 6036
OUTRAM, J. A Biography; by Goldsmid. 2 v.....G 6040
OWEN. Threading My Way.....G 6043
OZANAM, A. F. Letters; *ed.*, Coates.....G 6050
Life and Works; by O'Meara.....G 6049
PACCA, B., *Cardinal*. Historical Memoirs. 2 v.....G 6106
PALEARIO, Aonio. Life and Times; by Young. 2 v.....G 6110
PALISSY Bernard. Palissy the Potter; by Morley. 2 v.....G 6112
PALMER, Edward Henry; by Besant.....G 6115
PALMERSTON *Viscount*. *See* TEMPLE, H. J.
PANIZZI, *Sir* A. Biographical Sketch; by Cowtan.....G 6119
Life, etc; by Fagan. 2 v.....G 6120
PAPILLON, T Memoirs; by Papillon....G 6122
PARIS, *Comte de*; by Flers.....G 6121
PARIS, J. A. Memoir of Life and Writings; by Munk.....G 6123
PARKER, F. A. Recollections of a Naval Officer.....G 6133
PARKER, Matthew. Life and Acts; by Strype. 3 v.....G 6124
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a Minister.....G 6128
PARKER, Theodore. Story of; by Cooke..G 6127
Life; by Frothingham .....G 6126
Life and Writings by Réville .....G 6125
Life and Correspondence by Weiss. 2 v.....G 6130
PARKER, *Sir* W. Life of; by Phillimore. 3 v.....G 6134
PARR, S. Memoirs; by Field. 2 v.....G 6135
PARRY, *Sir* William Edward. Memoirs; by Parry.....G 6139
PARSONS, E. E. Memoir; by Parsons....G 6141
PARSONS, T. Memoir; by Parsons.....G 6140
PASCAL, Blaise; by Tulloch.....G 6145
PASCAL, Jacqueline. Sister and Saint; by Weitzel .....G 6148
PASOLINI Giuseppe, *Count*. Memoirs; by Pasolini. .....G 6149
PASTEUR, Louis; by Radot.....G 6150
PATERSON, W Birthplace and Parentage; by Pagan..... G 6151
PATON, J. G. Autobiography .....G 6155
PATRICK, *Saint*. Life of; by Cusack...**G 6152
PATTESON, J. C. Story of a Fellow Soldier; by Awdry.....G 6153
Life; by Yonge. 2 v.....G 6154
PATTI, Adelina; by Lauw.....G 6156
PATTISON, D. W. Sister Dora; by Lonsdale.....G 6159
PATTISON, Mark. Memoirs.....G 6161
PAULDING, J. K. Literary Life; by Paulding .....G 6165
PAULUS, Beatè. Life; by Weitbrecht....G 6167
PAUSCH. Journal, 1776–7..... G 6168
PAYN. Some Literary Recollections.....G 6169
PAYNE, D. A. Recollections of Seventy Years.....G 6171
PAYNE, John Howard; by Harrison..... G 6172
PEABODY, G. Life; by Hanaford.....G 6178
PEEL, *Sir* Robert. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 6185
By Bulwer.....G 6187
Political Life; by Doubleday. 2 v...G 6189
Memoirs; by Guizot .....G 6186
Life; by Montague.....G 6184
By Smith. [English Political Leaders].G 6183
Life and Times; by Taylor. 3 v.....G 6188
PEIRCE, B. A Memorial Collection; by King.....G 6190
PELLICO. My Prisons.....G 6191
PENN, *Sir* W. Memorials of; by Penn. 2 v.G 6195
PENN, William. Life; by Barker.....G 6201
William Penn in America; by Buck..G 6199
By Burdette.....G 6196
Life; by Clarkson.....G 6197

PENN, William. History of; by Dixon....G 6200
Life; by Janney.....G 6202
By Stoughton.....G 6198
Life; by Weems.....G 6203
PENROSE, L. Journal. 4 v.....G 6205
PEPYS, Samuel. Diary.....G 6210
Diary and Correspondence. 4 v.....G 6207
By Wheatley.....G 6209
By Wilson.....G 6208
PERCEVAL, Spencer. Life; by Walpole. 2 v.....G 6212
PERCIVAL, J. G. Life and Letters; by Ward.....G 6215
PERINCHIEF, Octavius; by Lanman.....G 6220
PERKINS, T. H. Memoir; by Cary.....G 6224
PERREYVE, H.; by Gratry.....G 6226
PERRY, M. C. Life; by Griffis.....G 6230
PERRY, O. H. Life; by Mackenzie. 2 v..G 6228
PERTHES, Frederick. Life and Times; by Perthes.....G 6231
PESTALOZZI, J. H. His Aim and Work; by Guimps.....G 6236
Life and Work; by Kruesi.....G 6237
PETER, S. W. Memoirs; by King. 2 v...G 6239
PETERBOROUGH, *3rd Earl of. See* MORDAUNT, C.
PETIGRU, James. Biographical Sketch; by Grayson.....G 6240
PETRARCH. Life; by Campbell. 2 v.....G 6247
Life; by Dobson.....G 6248
Essays on; by Foscolo.....G 6249
By Reeve.....G 6245
PETRIE, G. Life; by Stokes.....G 6252
PETTY, W. F., *2nd Earl of Shelburne.* Life; by Fitzmaurice. 3 v.....G 6255
PEYTON, J. R. Adventures of my Grandfather; by Peyton.....G 6257
PEYTON, W. M. Memoir of; by Peyton..G 6256
PFEIFFER, I. Story of.....G 6258
PHELPS, S. Memoir of; by Coleman.... G 6259
PHILIDOR. Life; by Allen.....G 6260
PHILLIPPS, Adelaide. A Record; by Waterston.....G 6265
PHILLIPS, S. Memoir; by Taylor.....G 6261
PHILLIPS, W. Life and Time; by Austin.G 6262
PHIPPS, *Sir* W. Life; by Pond. [Lives of Chief Fathers of New England]...G 275-5
PICTON, *Sir* T. Memoirs; by Robinson. 2 v.....G 6266
PIERCE, Frank; by Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 1022
PIERCE, G. F. Life; by Smith.....G 6267
PINKERTON, J. Literary Correspondence. 2 v.....G 6272
PINKNEY, W. Life; by Pinkney.....G 6268
Some Account of Life, Writings, etc.; by Wheaton.....G 6269
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch Thrale. Autobiography. 2 v.....G 6270
PITT, William, *Earl of Chatham.* Correspondence. 4 v.....G 6278
Anecdotes; by Almon. 4 v.....G 6273
Anecdote Biography; by Timbs.....G 6276
PITT, William, *the Younger.* Life; by Gifford. 6 v.....G 6274
By Sergeant. [English Political Leaders].....G 6275
PIUS V. Life and Pontificate; by Mendham.....G 6277
PIUS IX, and His Times; by Dawson....G 6284
By Goddes de Liancourt and Manning. 2 v.....G 6279
Life; by Legge. 2 v.....G 6282
By Maguire.....G 6280
Life; by Shea.....G 6281
Life; by Trollope. 2 v.....G 6283
PIZARRO. Life; by Helps.....G 6288
Adventures and Conquests; by Towle.G 6287
PLANCHE, James Robinson. Recollections. 2 v.....G 6292
PLASSEY, *Baron. See* CLIVE, Robert.
PLUNKET, W. C., *Lord.* Life, etc.; by Plunket. 2 v.....G 6294
POCAHONTAS; by Eggleston.....G 6297
And Her Descendants; by Robertson.G 6296
POCOCK, R. The Gravesend Historian, etc; by Arnold.....G 6299
POE, Edgar Allan. Life; by Gill.....G 6304
By Ingram. 2 v.....G 6303
By Rice.....G 6306
By Stedman.....G 6301
By Woodberry.....G 6302
POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, G. F. Life; by Shepherd.....G 6310
POLE, Reginald. Life; by Beccatelli.....G 6311
An Historical Sketch by Lee.....G 6313
POLK, J. K. Life; by Jenkins.....G 6324
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 1023
POLLOCK, *Sir* F. Personal Remembrances. 2 v.....G 6317
POLLOCK, *Sir* G. Life and Correspondence; by Low.....G 6314
POLLOK, R. Life; by Pollok.....G 6319
POLWHELE. Traditions and Recollections.G 6315
POMO, PERCY. Autobiography of a South Sea Islander.....G 6316
POMPADOUR, J. A., *Marquis de.* Secret Memoirs; *ed.* Beaujoint.....G 6318

POOLE, T; by Sandford.....G 6308
POPE, A. Life; by Carruthers.....G 6320
Life; by Courthope.....G 6323
By Stephen..... .....G 6322
Letters; *ed.* Williams.....G 7344
PORSON, Richard. Life; by Watson.....G 6325
PORTER, David. Memoir of; by Porter...G 6327
PORTER, W. T. Life; by Brinley.....G 6330
POTEMKIN, G. A., *Prince.* Memoirs.....G 6331
POTENGER, J. Private Memoirs.....G 6333
POTTER, Alonzo, *Bishop.* Memoir; by Howe.....G 6332
POWELL, W. Memoirs; by Gregory.....G 6335
PRATT FAMILY. Record of Mathew Pratt and Descendants..... .....**G 6337
PRENTISS, Elizabeth. Life and Letters; by Prentiss.....G 6340
PRENTISS, S. S. Memoir; *ed.* Prentiss. 2 v.G 6342
Life and Times; by Shields.....G6343
PRESCOTT. Life; by Ticknor.....G 6348
PRIESTLEY, J. Memoirs; by Himself. 2 v..G 6351
PRIME, S. I. Autobiography and Memorials.....G 6353
PROCTER, B. A. Memoir, Personal Sketches, etc.....G 6354
PSALMANAZAR, G., *pseud.* Memoirs; by Himself.....G 6352
PUGH, S. Memorials of.....G 6355
PUGIN, Augustus N. Welby. Recollections; by Ferrey.....G 6357
PULASKI. Vindicated from an Unsupported Charge; by Bentalou..... .....H 2385
PULSZKY, T. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 6356
PUNSHON, W. M. Life; by F. W. Macdonald.....G 6358
PURCELL, H. By Cummings.....G 6360
PUTNAM, Israel. Life; by Hill.....G 6363
By Tarbox.....G 6365
PUTNAM, Rufus. Life; by Cone.....G 6375
QUEEN ANNE'S SON. *See* WILLIAM HENRY, *Duke of Gloucester.*
QUERARD, J. M. A Martyr to Bibliography; by Thomas.....G 6495
QUIN, J. Life, with History of the Stage.G 6500
QUINCY, Josiah. Figures of the Past.....G 6513
Life; by E. Quincy.....G 6511
Memoir; by J. Quincy..... .....G 6510
QUINET, Edgar; by Heath.....G 6517
QUITMAN, J. A. Life and Correspondence; by Claiborne. 2 v.....G 6520
RABELAIS; by Besant.....G 6555
RACHEL. *See* FELIX, Elisabeth Rachel.
RADCLIFFE, A. W. Memoir.....A 6349-1
RAEBURN, *Sir* H. Life; by Andrew.....G 6563
RAIKES, Robert; by Gregory.....G 6570
RAIKES, T. Journal, 1831-47. 4 v.....G 6572
Private Correspondence; *ed.* Raikes..G 6573
RAIMBACH, A. Memoirs; *ed.* Raimbach..G 6567
RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. Life; by Cayley. 2 v.G 6580
By Creighton.....G 6575
Life and Letters; by Edwards. 2 v...G 6578
By Gosse. [English Worthies].....G 6577
Life; by St. John. 2 v.....G 6574
Memoirs; by Thomson.....G 6579
Exploits and Voyages; by Towle....G 6576
RAMSAY, J. A., *Marquis of Dalhousie.* Life; by Trotter. [Statesmen Series]....G 6584
RANDOLPH, John, *of Roanoke.* Letters....G 6589
By Adams.....G 6586
Home Reminiscences; by Bouldin....G 6587
Life; by Garland.....G 6588
Biography of; by Sawyer.....G 6585
RAY, J. Memorials; *ed.* Lankester.....G 6590
RAYMOND, John Howard. Life and Letters; by Lloyd.....G 6595
READ, George. Life; by Read..... ....G 6603
READ, T. B. Memoir; by Townsend.....G 6602
READE, Charles. A Memoir; by Reade..G 6604
RECAMIER, *Madame*: And Her Friends; by Lenormant.....G 6600
REED, Andrew; by Pitman. [The World's Workers.]..... .. ..G 5709
REED, *Sir* Charles. Memoir; by Reed....G 6605
REED, Esther De Berdt. Life; by Reed..G 6606
REED, Joseph. Life and Correspondence; by Reed. 2 v.....G 6609
Reply to G. Bancroft and Others; by W. B. Reed.....G 6608
REEVES, S. His Life and Recollections...G 6611
REMUSAT. Letters.....G 6614
Memoirs. 1802-8.....G 6615
RENAN. Recollections of My Youth.....G 6619
RENEE *of France, Duchess of Ferrara.* Memorials; by I. M. B.....G 6620
RENNIE, J. Autobiography.....G 6622
RETZ. Memoirs. 4 v.....G 6624
REVERE. Keel and Saddle.....G 6630
REYNOLDS, Frederick. Life and Times. 2 v.G 6633
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. Life and Times; by Leslie and Taylor. 2 v.....G 6640
RICCI, Scipio de. Memoirs; by Potter. 2 v.G 6641
RICCIO, D. Life. [With Relation of His Death, by Lord Ruthen].... .....G 6669
RICHARD, H.; by Miall.....G 6644
RICHELIEU; by Masson.....G 6645
Life; by Robson.....G 6642
RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich. Life; by Lee.....G 6648

RIEDESEL. Memoirs. 2 v.....G 6654
RIEL, L. The Blood of Abel. [Life of Riel]; by Bryant.....G 6656
RIENZI. Life and Times by DuCerceau.G 6657
RIETSCHEL, E. Autobiography, with Memoir by Oppermann .....G 6655
RIPLEY George by Frothingham.....G 6662
RIPPERDA, Jan Wilhelm, *Duke of;* by Moore..... .....G 1555
RISTORI, A. *See* GRILLO, A. R. *del.*
RITCHIE, A. C. M. Autobiography of an Actress ....G 6663
RITCHIE, D. Life; by Chambers ... .G 6664
RITTENHOUSE, David. Life; by Barton..G 6666
RITTER, C. Life; by Gage.....G 6668
ROB ROY. *See* CAMPBELL, R. M.
ROBERDEAU FAMILY. Genealogy of; by Buchanan .....G 6667
ROBERTS, *Sir* Frederick S. Memoir; by Low .....G 6670
ROBERTS, R. R. Life; by Elliott .....G 6671
ROBERTSON, F. W. Robertson of Brighton; by Arnold .....G 6673
Life and Letters; *ed.*, Brooke.....G 6672
Life and Letters; *ed.*, Brooke. 2 v...G 6674
ROBERTSON, W Account of Life and Writings; by Stewart. .....G 6675
ROBERTSON, W. B. Life; by Brown .....G 6676
Robertson of Irvine; by Guthrie.....G 6677
ROBESPIERRE, F. M. J. I. Life; by Lewes.G 6678
ROBINSON, B. C. Bench and Bar ...G 6683
ROBINSON, H. C. Diary, Correspondence of; *ed* Sadler. 2 v.....G 6684
ROBINSON, W S. Warrington Pen Portraits. .....G 6685
RODNEY, *Lord.* *See* BRYDGES, G.
ROGERS, J. Reminiscences .....G 6689
By Chester.....G 6688
Life of a Fifth Monarchy Man; by Rogers.....G 6686
ROGERS, Samuel. Recollections.....G 6692
Early Life by Clayden .....G 6691
Rogers and His Contemporaries; by Clayden. 2 v.....G 6690
ROGERS, W. Reminiscences; *ed.*, Hadden.G 6693
ROLAND, *Madame.* Histoy of; by Abbott.G 6695
By Blind. [Famous Women].....G 6696
ROMILLY, *Sir* Samuel. Life. 2 v.....G 6700
ROSCOE, William. Life; by Roscoe. 2 v..G 6705
ROSMINI Serbati. Life; *ed.* Lockhart. 2 v.G 7088
ROSSETTI, D. G. Recollections of; by Caine .....G 6711
By Knight. [Great Writers] ....G 6712
By Sharp.....G 6710
ROSSI, *Countess de.* *See* SONTAG, H.
ROSSINI. Memoirs; by Beyle.....G 6723
Life; by Edwards..... ...G 6714
And His School; by Edwards.....G 6715
ROTHSCHILDS, The by Reeves.....G 6718
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Confessions .....G 6721
By Graham.....G 6720
By Morley. 2 v.....G 6722
ROWSON, S. H. Memoir; by Nason.....G 6724
RUBENS, P. P. Life; by Calvert.....G 6726
Life and Genius; by Waagen.....G 6727
RUETE, E. Memoirs of an Arabian Princess.....G 6728
RUMFORD, *Count.* *See* THOMPSON, *Sir* B.
RUMPFF, E. A. Memoirs; by Baird .....G 6730
RUSKIN, J. Praeterita. 2 v.....*G 6732
RUSSELL. House of; by Wiffen. 2 v....G 6737
RUSSELL, E. H. C. Sketch of by Preston.G 6738
RUSSELL, John, *Earl.* Recollections and Suggestions.....G 6735
RUTHVEN J., *Earl of Gowrie.* Life; by Scott .....G 6743
SADLEIR, *Sir* R. Life and Times; by Stoney..... .G 6882
ST. CLAIR, A. Life and Public Services; by Smith. 2 v..... .....G 6890
ST. JOHN, H., *Viscount Bolingbroke.* Letters. 4 v.....G 6912
A Political Study; by Harrop.....G 6910
Life; by Hassall..... ...G 6908
Life; by Macknight..... .....G 6911
And Voltaire; by Collins.....:...G 6905
SAINT-SIMON *Duc de;* by Cannan.....G 6917
By Collins .....G 6915
ST. VINCENT *Earl of.* *See* JERVIS, J.
SALISBURY, *Marquis of.* *See* CECIL, R. A. T. G.
SALM-SALM. My Life. 2 v.....G 6922
SALT, *Sir* Titus by Balgarnie... .....G 6925
By Burnley [The World's Workers].G 6924
SALTOUN, *Lord.* *See* FRASER, A.
SAMPSON, Deborah. *See* GANNETT, D. S.
SAMUELS, S. From Forecastle to Cabin...G 6927
SAND, George. *See* DUDEVANT A. L. A. D.
SANDWITH, Humphry by Ward.....G 6930
SANSON FAMILY. Memoirs; *ed.*, H. Sanson. 2 v.....G 6932
SAVONAROLA, G. M. F. M. Life; by Colquhoun .....G 1090
Life and Martyrdom of; by Madden. 2 v G 6933
History of; by Villari. 2 v.....G 6937
SCALIGER, J. J.; by Bernays.....G 6939
SCHAUFFLER, W. G. Autobiography.....G 6940
SCHELLING, C. Caroline Schlegel and Her Friends; by Sidgwick.....G 6967

SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von*. Correspondence with Goethe; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 2 v.....G 3809
Correspondence with Körner. 3 v...G 6958
Life; by Carlyle.....G 6950
Life; by Duentzer.....G 6952
Life; by Nevinson.....G 6949
Life; by Palleske. 2 v.....G 6954
By Sime.....G 6951
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Mary Anne. Life; by Hankin.....G 6957
SCHLATTER. Life and Travels; by Harbaugh.....G 6965
SCHLEGEL, C. *See* SCHELLING, C.
SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Life. 2 v.....G 6969
SCHOPENHAUER; by Zimmern.....G 6972
SCHUBERT, F. P. Life; by Austin.....G 6979
By Frost.....G 6980
By Hellborn.....G 6978
Life; by Hellborn. 2 v.....G 6981
SCHUMANN, R. A. Early Letters.....G 6988
By Maitland.....G 6985
Life and Works; by Reissmann.....G 6986
Life; by Wasielewski.....G 6987
SCHUYLER, C. Memoir; by Grant. 2 v..G 6989
SCHUYLER, P. Life and Times; by Lossing. 2 v.....G 6990
SCORESBY, William. Life; by Jackson...G 6994
SCOTT, John, *Earl of Eldon*. Public and Private Life; by Twiss. 2 v.....G 6997
SCOTT, J. R. H. Memoirs; by Ornsby. 2 v.....G 6996
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Life; by Gilfillan....G 6999
By Hutton.....G 7001
Centenary Memorial; by Lockhart...G 6998
Life; by Lockhart.....G 7000
Life; by Lockhart. 3 v.....G 7002
Memoirs of the Life; by Lockhart....G 7004
Life; by Mackenzie.....G 7003
Life; by Yonge. [Great Writers]....G 7005
SCOTT, Winfield. Autobiography. 2 v...G 7012
Life; by Mansfield.....G 7013
SEABURY, Samuel. Life, etc.; by Beardsley.G 7018
SEATON, William Winston; by Seaton....G 7021
SEDGWICK, Catherine Maria. Life and Letters; by Dewey.....G 7024
SELDEN, J. Life; by Aikin.....G 7026
SELWYN, G. A. Sketch of His Life and Work; by Curteis.....G 7029
And his Contemporaries; by Jesse. 4v.G 7031
Life; by Tucker. 2 v.....G 7028
SE QUO-YAH; by Foster.....G 7037
SERGENT, A. F. M. Reminiscences of a Regicide.....G 7036
SETON, E. A. B. Life; by White.....G 7039
SEVIGNE, *Madame de*. Life; by Boissier..G 7043
Letters; *ed.*, Hale.....G 7041
By Puliga. 2 v.....G 7042
By Ritchie.....G 7040
SEWARD, W. H. Life; by Seward.....G 7048
By Welles.....G 5151
SEWELL, M. Life; by Bayly.....G 7047
SEYMOUR, H. Life and Services; by D. G. Croly.....G 7046
Life; by McCabe.....G 7049
SFORZA, Francesco A. Life and Times; by Urquhart. 2 v.....G 7050
SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*. *See* COOPER, A. A.
SHAIRP, J. C. Principal Shairp and His Friends; by Knight.....G 7051
SHARP, G. Memoirs of; by Hoare. 2 v..G 7052
SHARP, J. Life and Times of; by Stephen..G 7053
SHARPE, C. K. Letters; *ed.*, Allardyce. 2 v.....*G 7055
SHARPE, Samuel; by Clayden.....G 7054
SHAW, Ellen Prestage. Outlines of a Gentle Life; by Havergal.....G 7056
SHEE, *Sir* Martin Archer. Life; by Shee. 2 v.....G 7057
SHEIL, Richard Lalor. Memoirs; by McCullagh. 2 v.....G 7058
SHELBURNE, *Lord*. *See* PETTY, W. F.
SHELLEY, Mary Wolstonecraft; by Moore.G 7059
SHELLEY, P. B. Life; by Dowden. 2 v.G 7066
The Real Shelley; by Jeaffreson. 2 v.G 7065
Early Life of; by MacCarthy.....G 7067
Life; by Medwin. 2 v.....G 7070
By Middleton. 2 v.....G 7060
By Rabbe. 2 v.....G 7068
Memoir; by Rossetti.....G 7061
A Monograph; by Salt.....G 7069
Life; by Sharp. [Great Writers]....G 7045
Shelley Memorials; by Shelley.....G 7064
By Smith.....G 7062
By Symonds.....G 7063
SHEPARD, T. Life; by Albro. [Lives of Chief Fathers of New England]..G 275-4
SHERBURNE, A. Memoirs.....G 7071
SHERIDAN, Frances Chamberlaine. Life and Writings; by Le Fanu.....G 7075
SHERIDAN, P. H. Personal Memoirs. 2 v.*G 7073
Life; by Burr and Hinton.....G 7074
Life; by Faulkner.....G 7076
Life; by Headley.....G 7072
In Memoriam; by Military Order of Loyal Legion of U. S.....G 7079

SHERIDAN, R. B. B. Memoirs; by Moore. 2 v. G 7078
By an Octogenarian. 2 v. G 7080
By Oliphant G 7077
SHERIDAN FAMILY. Lives of; by Fitzgerald. 2 v. G 7084
SHERLEY, *Sir* A., *Sir* R. and *Sir* T. Travels and Adventures G 7081
SHERMAN, J. Life; by Bronson G 7082
SHERMAN, William T. Memoirs. 2 v G 7083
SHERWOOD, Mary Martha Butt. Life; *ed.*, Kelly G 7085
SHIGEMI, S. A Japanese Boy G 7087
SIBLEY, H. H. Ancestry, Life and Times; by West G 7090
SIDDONS, Sarah Kemble. Life; by Campbell. 2 v G 7088
By Kennard. [Eminent Women Series] G 7089
SIDMOUTH, *Viscount*. *See* ADDINGTON, H.
SIDNEY, Algernon; by Blackburne G 7849
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Life; by Davis G 7093
By Symonds. [English Men of Letters] G 7092
SIEMENS, *Sir* C. W. Life; by Pole G 7095
SIEVEKING, A. W. Life; *ed*, Winkworth G 7096
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Letters of Life G 7099
SILLIMAN, Benjamin. Life; by Fisher. 2 v. G 7104
SIMEON, E. Life; *ed.*, Carus G 7105
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y. The Man of Science; by Bullock G 7106
SIMPSON, T. Life and Travels; by Simpson. G 7107
SIMS. Story of My Life G 7108
SISTER LOUISE. *See* HALL, L. G.
SIXTUS V, *Pope*. Life and Times; by Hübner. 2 v G 7111
Life; by Leti G 7110
SKOBELEFF. Personal Reminiscences; by Dantchenko G 7112
By Novikoff G 7113
SLATER, S. Memoir; by White G 7115
SLINGSBY, *Sir* H. Life and Memoirs G 7114
SMEE, Alfred. Memoir; by Odling G 7116
SMELT, C. E. Memoirs; by Waddell G 7154
SMITH, A. A. Journal and Correspondence G 7118
SMITH, Adam; by Farrer G 7120
Life; by Haldane. [Great Writers] G 7121
SMITH, Gerrit. By Frothingham G 7125
SMITH, John, *Captain*. Adventures and Discourses; by Ashton G 7133
Life; by Hill G 7131
By Warner G 7130
And Pocahontas; by Simms G 7132
SMITH, J. P. Life and Writings; by Medway G 7136
SMITH, M. Adventures and Sufferings G 7138
SMITH, Sydney. Memoir; by Austin. 2 v. G 7141
Memoir and Letters; by Holland G 7140
Life and Times; by Reid G 7142
SMITH, Teena Rochfort; by Furnivall G 7145
SMITH, W. Life and Correspondence; by Smith. 2 v G 7148
SMITH, W. and L. Story of; *ed.*, Merriam. G 7150
SMOLLET, T. Life; by R. Chambers G 7155
SOLARI, C. H. B., *Marchioness*. Letters, etc G 7152
SOMERVILLE, Mary. Memoirs; by Somerville G 7157
Personal Recollections of; by Somerville G 7156
SONTAG, H., *Countess de Rossi*. Memoir G 7158
SOPHIA-ADELAIDE. A Chapter in Contemporaneous History G 7159
SOTHERN, E. A. Birds of a Feather Flock Together G 7160
Memoir; by Pemberton G 7161
SOTO, Ferdinand *de*; by Abbott G 7162
SOUTHEY, Robert. Correspondence with Caroline Bowles G 7166
Selections from [His] Letters; *ed.*, Warter. 4 v G 7167
Life; *ed.*, Dennis G 7164
By Dowden G 7165
Life and Correspondence; by C. C. Southey G 7168
SPAIGHT, Richard Dobbs; by Wheeler G 7172
SPANGENBERG, A. G. Life; by Ledderhose G 7174
SPARKS, Jared. Memories of Fifty Years. G 7176
Memoir; by Ellis G 7175
SPENCER, G. [*Father* Ignatius, of St. Paul] Life; by *Father* Pius G 7179
SPENSER, E.; by Church G 7180
SPINOZA, B. *de*; by Caird G 7184
Four Essays; by Laud and others G 7188
Study of; by Martineau G 7185
By Pollock G 7186
Life; by Willis G 7187
Spira's Apostasy, etc G 1027
SPOHR, Ludwig. Autobiography G 7190
SPRING. Life and Times. 2 v G 7193
STAAL. Memoirs G 7197
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, *Madame de*; by Blennerhassett. 3 v G 7201
By Duffy. [Eminent Women] G 7200
Salon of Madame Necker; by Haussonville. 2 v G 5924
By Stevens. 2 v G 7199
STAIR, *Earls of*. *See* DALRYMPLE, J.

STAMPA, Gaspara; by Benson.....G 7207
STANDISH, Miles; by Abbott.....G 7210
STANHOPE, H. L., *Lady*. Memoirs; by Mackenzie. 3 v.....G 7211
Travels; by Mackenzie. 3 v.....G 7209
STANHOPE, P.D., *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters; *ed.*, Herbert.....*G 7208
STANLEY, A. P. Recollections of; by Bradley.....G 7215
Dean Stanley with the Children; by Humphrey.....G 7213
By Oliver.....G 7216
STANLEY, C. de la T., *Countess of Derby*. The Lady of Latham; by Witt.....G 7218
STANLEY, E. and C. Memoirs; by Stanley.....G 7219
STANLEY, H. M.; by Montefiore.....G 7221
Record of His Life; by Reddall.....G 7222
STANSBURY, Elijah. Life and Times; by Hawkins.....G 7224
STANTON, D. Journal of His Life and Labours.....G 7223
STANTON, E. M. Historical Sketches; by Jones.....G 1132
STANTON, H. B. Random Recollections..G 7225
STEELE, *Sir* Richard. Epistolary Correspondence. 2 v.....G 7226
By Dobson. [English Worthies].....G 7227
Life and Writings; by Montgomery. 2 v.....G 7228
STEENDAM, J. Memoir; by Murphy.....G 7229
STEFFENS, H. Story of My Career.....G 7230
STEIN, Charlotte *von*. Memoir; by Calvert.G 7231
STEIN, H. F. K. Life and Times; by Seeley. 2 v.....G 7235
STEPHENS, A. H. In Public and Private; by Cleveland.....G 7241
Life; by Johnston and Browne.....G 7240
STEPHENSON, George and Robt. [The World's Workers]; by Matéaux....G 7246
By Smiles.....G 7245
STEPHENSON, Robt. Life; by Jeaffreson. 2 v.....G 7247
STERLING, John; by Carlyle.....G 7248
STERNE, Laurence. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2 v.....G 7253
By Traill.....G 7252
STEUBEN, Frederick William *von*. Life; by Kapp.....G 7257
STEVENS, Alfred. Biographical Study; by Armstrong. Illustrated.....**Q 8175
STEVENS, Thaddeus; by Callender.....G 7260
STEVENSON, W. F. Life and Letters; by Stevenson.....G 7262
STEWART, *Sir* C. W. V., *Marquis of Londonderry*. Life; by Alison. 3 v.....G 7265
STEWART, R., *Lord Castlereagh*. Life; by Alison. 3 v.....G 7265
Memoirs and Correspondence. 4 v...G 2411
STIRLING, *Lord*. *See* ALEXANDER, W.
STOBO, R. C. N. B. Memoirs.....G 7268
STOCKMAR. Memoirs; by Stockmar. 2 v.G 7270
STOCKTON, R. F. Sketch of the Life of...G 7273
STOLBERG, Anna, *Countess of*; by Wellmer.G 7275
STORER. Country Boy in the City; by Thayer.....G 7280
STORRS, E. A. Life; by Adams.....G 7281
STORY, Joseph. Life and Letters; by Story. 2 v.....G 7283
STOTHARD, Thomas. Life; by Bray.....G 7285
STOWE, H. E. B. Life-Work of; by McCray.....G 7300
Life; *comp.*, Stowe.....G 7301
STRAFFORD, *Earl of*. *See* WENTWORTH, *Sir* T.
STRANGE, *Sir* Robert. Memoirs; by Dennistoun. 2 v.....G 7286
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, *Viscount*. *See* CANNING, S.
STRAUSS, David Friedrich. Life and Writings; by Zeller.....G 7288
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Life; by Strickland.....G 7292
STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs; by Jardine.G 7293
STROZZI, Filippo; by Trollope.....G 7291
STUART, Arabella, *Lady*. Life and Letters; by Cooper. 2 v.....G 7294
STUART, James E. B. Life and Campaigns; by McClellan.....G 3272
STUYVESANT, Peter; by Abbott.....G 7298
SULLIVAN. Life; by Amory. 2 v.....G 7306
SULLY. Memoirs. 4 v.....G 7310
SUMMERS, Thomas Osmond. A Life Study; by Fitzgerald.....G 7317
SUMNER, Charles. Life; by Harsha.....G 7314
Life and Public Services; by Lester..G 7316
Memoir and Letters; by Pierce. 2 v..G 7315
SUMNER, C. R., *Bishop*. Life; by Sumner.G 7318
SUMTER, T. Life; by Hartley.....G 5068
SUNDON, *Viscountess*. *See* CLAYTON, C. D.
SWARTZ. Memoirs; by Pearson. 2 v....G 7325
SWETCHINE, *Madame*; by Preston.....G 7334
SWIFT, J. Letters.....G 7339
Life; by Craik.....G 7342
Life; by Forster. Vol. 1.....G 7343
By Stephen.....G 7340
Closing Years; by Wilde.....G 7345
Letters; *ed.*, Williams.....G 7344
SWISSHELM. Half a Century.....G 7348

SYDNEY, Algernon. Life and Times; by Ewald. 2 v.....G 7350
SYME, James. Memorials; by Paterson..G 7355
SYNESIUS; by Gardner. [Fathers for English Readers].....G 7360
TAIT, Catharine; *ed.*, Benham.....G 7508
TAIT, Craufurd; *ed.*, Benham.....G 7508
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C. M. *de.* Life..G 7513
Reminiscences. 2 v.....G 7514
TANEY, R. B. Memoir; by Tyler.....G 7515
TAPPAN, Arthur. Life; by Tappan.....G 7517
TASSO; by Hasell.....G 7520
By Wilde. 2 v.....G 7521
TASSONI, A. Memoirs; by Walker.....G 7523
TATTNALL, J. Life and Services; by Jones.G 7524
TAULER, J. Life and Sermons.....G 7525
TAYLER, J. J. Letters; *ed.* Thom. 2 v...G 7526
TAYLOR, Bayard. Life; by Conwell.....G 7528
Life and Letters; *ed.*, Taylor. 2 v....G 7527
TAYLOR, E. T. Father Taylor, the Sailor Preacher; by Haven and Russell...G 7530
TAYLOR, Henry. Autobiography. 2 v...G 7532
Correspondence.....G 7533
TAYLOR, Jane. Life and Letters; by Knight.....G 7534
TAYLOR, Jeremy. A Biography; by Willmott.....G 7536
TAYLOR, John. Records of My Life. 2 v.G 7538
TAYLOR, M. Story of My Life.....G 7539
TAYLOR, R. G. A Biography; by Parry..G 7542
TAYLOR, William. Life; by Davies.....G 7540
TAYLOR, Zachary. Life; by Montgomery.G 7543
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 1022
TAZEWELL, L. W. Life; by H. B. Grigsby G 7546
TEMPLE, D. O., *Lady.* Letters to Sir William Temple.....G 7548
TEMPLE, H. J., *Viscount Palmerston.* Life; by Ashley. 2 v. .....G 7551
Life; by Bulwer. 2 v.....G 7553
By Sanders. [Statesmen Series].....G 7550
By Trollope. [English Political Leaders].G 7552
TEMPLE, *Sir* William. Life and Correspondence; by Courtenay. 2 v.....G 7555
TERESA, *Saint.* Life.....G 7557
By Gilman. [Famous Women].....G 7556
TERSTEEGEN, G. Life and Character.....G 7559
THACKERAY, W. M. Letters. [1847-55]..G 7564
Studies on; by Hannay.....G 7563
By Hotten.....G 7566
By Trollope.....G 7565
THIERS, Louis Adolphe; by Le Goff.....G 7575
THIERS, M. J. L. A.; by Rémusat. [Great French Writers].....G 7574
THIRLWALL. Letters to a Friend.....G 7580
Literary Letters.....G 7581
THOM, W. Rhymes and Recollections....G 7585
THOMAS à BECKET. Life and Times; by Froude.....G 7586
Life and Martyrdom; by Morris.....G 7587
By Thompson.....G 7584
THOMAS à KEMPIS; by Cruise.....G 7590
By Kettlewell. 2 v.....G 7589
THOMAS AQUINAS. *See* AQUINAS.
THOMAS, George H. Memoir; by Johnson.G 7592
Life; by Van Horne.....G 7593
THOMPSON, *Sir* B., *Count Rumford.* Life; by Ellis.....G 7600
THOMSON, J. Life; by Salt.....G 7603
THORBURN. Forty Years Residence in America.....G 7614
THOREAU, Henry D. The Poet Naturalist; by Channing.....G 7611
His Life and Aims; by Japp.....G 7610
By Sanborn.....G 7612
THORESBY, R. Letters of Eminent Men. Addressed to Himself. 2 v.....G 7613
THORWALDSEN; by Plon.....G 7615
Life; by Thiele.....G 7616
THOU, J. A. *de.* Life; by Walker.....G 7619
THRING, E.; by Rawnsley.....G 7617
THUANUS *See* THOU, J. A. *de.*
THURMAN, A. G. Life; by Hensel and Parker.....G 2541
TICKNOR, George. Life, etc.; *ed.*, Hillard. 2 v.G 7625
TILGHMAN, Tench. Memoir; by Tilghman.G 7632
TITIAN. Life; by Northcote. 2 v.....G 7978
TOBIN, J. Memoirs; by Benger.....G 7635
TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. *de.* Memoirs. 2 v.G 7636
Correspondence and Conversations with N. W. Senior. 2 v.....G 7637
TODD, John. Story of His Life.....G 7639
TONE, Theobald Wolfe. Life; *ed.*, Tone..G 7642
TONNA. Recollections.....G 7645
TOOKE, John Horne. Memoirs; by Stephens. 2 v.....G 7648
TOOLE, J. L. Reminiscences. 2 v.....G 7647
TORREY, C. T. Memoir; by Lovejoy ....G 7649
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, F. D. Life; by Beard.....G 7650
TOWNSHEND, Charles; by Fitzgerald.....G 7653
TREGO FAMILY. Historical Account of; by Shertzer.....G 205
TRENCH, R. C. Letters and Memorials; by Trench. 2 v.....G 7654
TRENCK. Life and Adventures. 2 v.....G 7656
TRIMMER, S. K. Life and Writings. 2 v...G 7658
TROLLOPE, A. Autobiography.....G 7660

TROLLOPE, T. A. What I Remember.....G 7662
What I Remember. 3 v.....*G 7661
TRUMBULL, J. Life; by Stuart.....G 7663
TOLLOCH, J. Memoir; by Oliphant.....G 7664
TUPPER, M. F. My Life as an Author. ..G 7655
TURENNE. Life; by Cockayne.... .....G 7665
By Hozier..... ....G 7666
TURGOT, A. R. J.; by Say..... .....G 7668
TURNER, Asa, and His Times; by Magoun.G 7669
TURNER, J. M. W. Life; by Hamerton..G 7670
By Swaine. [The World's Workers]..G 7672
Life; by Thornbury... .....G 7671
TURNER, N. Life; by Turner.....G 7675
TWINING FAMILY. Papers; *ed.* by Twining.....G 7681
TWINING, Thomas. Recreations of a Country Clergyman.....G 7680
TYLER, J. Letters and Times of the Tylers. 2 v.....G 7683
Life .....G 7682
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].....G 1023
TYNDALE, H. A Memoir; by McLaughlin..... .....G 7685
TYNDALE, William. A Biography; by Demaus.....G 7687
TYTLER, Patrick Frazer. Memoir; by Burgon.....G 7692
UPTON, Emory. Life and Letters; by Michie..... ....G 7910
USHER, J. Life; by Aikin.....G 7026
USSELINX, W. Life; by Jameson.....G 7985
URBINO, *Dukes of*. Memoirs. 3 v.....G 7925
VALDES, J. *de*. Life and Writings; by Wiffen..... .....G 7945
VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Life; by Vallandigham..... .....G 7950
VALMORE, *Madame*. Memoirs; by Sainte-Beuve..... .....G 7955
VAMBERY. Life and Adventures.....G 7960
VAN BUREN, M.; by Bancroft.....G 7970
Life; by Crockett..... G 7969
Biography; by Emmans.....G 7966
Life; by Holland.....G 7968
By Shepard. [American Statesmen]..G 7967
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 4654
VANDERBILTS, The; by Croffut..... .G 7971
VANE, *Sir* H. Life; by J. K. Hosmer...*G 7972
VAN RENSSELAER, S. Life and Services; by Barnard.....D 2556
VAN SCHAACK, P. Life; by Van Schaack G 7973
VEGA CARPIO, L. F. *de*. Life; by Fox....G 7979
VERDI, G. F. F. Verdi, Milan and "Othello;" by Macchetta.... .....G 7976
VERE, *Sir* F. and *Sir* H. "The Fighting Veres;" by Markham.....G 7980
VERESTCHAGIN, A. At Home and in War. 1853–81.....G 7981
VESTPUCCI, Amerigo. Life and Voyages; by Lester and Foster.....G 7982
VIANNEY, J. B. M. Curé d'Ars; by Molyneux.....G 7983
VICARS, H. Memorials; by Marsh.....G 7985
VICO, G. B.; by Flint.....G 7987
VICTORIA, *Crown Princess of Germany*. Two Royal Lives; by Roberts.....G 3553
VIDOCQ, Eugene Francois. Memoirs. 4 v.G 7992
VIEILLEVILLE, F. de Scépeaux, *Sire de*. A Gentleman of the Olden Time; by Croignet. 2 v.....G 7974
VIGNOLES, C. B. Life of; by Vignoles....G 7994
VILLIERS, George, *Duke of Buckingham*. Life; by Thompson. 3 v.....G 8000
VINCENT DE PAUL, *Saint*; by Collet.....G 8005
Ed. Wilson.....G 8004
VINCI, Leonardo *da*. Life; by Brown....G 8003
VOLTAIRE; by Hamley..... .....G 8015
By Morley..... .....G 8017
Life; by Parton. 2 v.....G 8020
Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire..G 3557
VOSS, S. M. *von* P., *Countess von*. Recollections. 2 v.....G 8030
WADE, Benjamin Franklin. Life; by Riddle.....G 8090
WAGNER. Art Life and Theories.....G 8107
By Nohl.....G 8106
Correspondence with Liszt; tr. by Hueffer. 2 v..... .....G 8108
WALDMEIER, T. Autobiography.... ...G 8095
WALE, H. J. Sword and Surplice.....G 8110
WALE, Thomas. My Grandfather's Pocket-Book; *ed.* by Wale.....G 8112
WALLACE, C. Life; by Whitsitt.....**G 8118
WALLACE, *Sir* W. Life; by Brunton....G 8114
Life; by Carrick .....G 8117
Life; by Carrick. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200–53, 54
By Paterson.....G 8115
Early Days of; by Stuart ..... G 8116
WALLACE, W. A. Big-Foot-Wallace; by Duval.....G 8113
WALLACK, L. Memories of Fifty Years...G 8120
WALLENSTEIN, A. W., *Duke of Friedland*. Life; by Mitchell..... .. ..G 8119
WALPOLE, Horace. Letters. 9 v .....G 8125
Letters [Selected]; *ed.*, Yonge. 2 v...G 8124
By Seeley.....G 8122
Memoirs; by Warburton. 2 v..... .G 8126

WALPOLE, *Sir* Robert. Life and Administration; by Coxe. 4 v.....G 8128
Political Biography; by Ewald.....G 8129
WARD, Genevieve; by Gustafson.....G 8133
WARD, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist..G 8135
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.....G 8137
WARD, W. G., and the Oxford Movement; by Ward.....G 8134
WARE, Henry, jr. Memoir; by Ware....G 8140
WARE, Mary L. Memoir; by Hall.....G 8141
WARE, S. H. Life; by Ware.....G 8142
WARREN, E. A Doctor's Experience in Three Continents.....G 8144
WARREN, J. C. Life. 2 v.....G 8143
WARREN, John. Life; by Warren.....G 8145
WARREN, Joseph. Stories about; by Brown.G 8146
Life and Times; by Frothingham.....G 8147
WARREN, W. Life and Memoirs.....G 8148
WASHBURN, Ichabod. Autobiography and Memorials.....G 8152
WASHINGTON, George. Diary, 1789-91...G 8169
By Abbott.....G 8157
Character Portraits; *ed.* Baker.....*G 8168
Washington and Mount Vernon; *ed.* Conway.....G 8173
Recollections; by Custis.....G 8167
Life; by Everett.....G 8161
Character and Influence; by Guizot...G 8154
By Habberton.....G 8155
Life; by Hale.....G 8172
Life; by Headley.....G 8171
Farmer Boy and Commander-in-Chief; by Heady.....G 8156
Memorials of the Death of; by Hough. 2 v.....G 8175
Young Folks' Life; by Hyde.....G 8160
Life; by Irving. 5 v.....G 8153
Life; by Irving. *Abridged Edition*. ..G 8166
Washington and His Country; by Irving. *Abridged* by Fiske .....G 8149
By Lodge. [American Statesmen.] 2 v.G 8150
Life; by Marshall. 5 v.....G 8164
Life; by Marshall. 5 v.....G 8165
Life; by Schmucker.....G 8158
Biography; by Scudder.....G 8151
By Stoddard. [Lives of the Presidents].G 8163
Life; by Upham. 2 v.....G 8162
Life; by Weems.....G 8159
WASHINGTON, Martha. Memoir; by Conkling.....G8177
WASHINGTON, Mary. Memoir; by Conkling.G 8177
WASHINGTON, Mary and Martha; by Lossing.....G 8176
WASHINGTON Family. History; by Welles.G 8170
WATSON, E. A Record of; *ed.*, Buckland G 8196
WATSON, R. Anecdotes of [His] Life; Written by Himself. 2 v.....G 8203
WATTS, Alaric; by Watts. 2 v.....G 8205
WATTS, Isaac. Life and Writings; by Hood.....G 8211
WAYLAND, Francis. Memoir; by Wayland. 2 v.....G 8214
WAYNE, Anthony. Life and Services; by Moore.....G 8217
WAYNFLETE, William. Life; by Chandler G 8218
WEBER, C. M., *von*; by Benedict.... ....G 8221
Life; by Weber. 2 v.....G 8220
WEBSTER, Daniel. Private Correspondence. 2 v.....G 8237
Life; by Curtis. 2 v.....G 8238
Reminiscences; by Harvey.....G 8235
Private Life; by Lanman.....G 8229
By Lodge.....G 8230
Life; by Lyman.....G 8231
And His Contemporaries; by March..G 8232
Life; by Schmucker.....G 8233
WEBSTER, Noah; by Scudder .....G 8245
WEDDERBURN, *Sir* D. Life; *comp.* Percival.G 8248
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life; by Meteyard. 2 v.....G 8250
WEED. Autobiography and Memoir. 2 v.G 8253
WEISER, Conrad. Life; by Weiser.....G 8258
WELLESLEY, Arthur. *See* WELLINGTON, *Duke of*.
WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquis*. Life; by Malleson. [Statesmen Series].....G 8273
Memoirs and Correspondence; by Pearce. 3 v .....G 8268
WELLINGTON, *Duke of*. Letters to Miss J.G 8274
Life; by Brialmont. 4 v.....G 8266
Life; by Browne .....G 8260
Words on; by Fraser.....G 8272
Life; by Gleig.....G 8263
By Hooper. [English Men of Action].G 8259
Military Life; by Jackson and Scott. 2 v .....G 8265
Life; by Maxwell.....G 8262
Life; by Maxwell. 3 v.....**G 8270
Military Memoirs; by Sherer. 2 v....G 8261
Conversations with; by Stanhope....G 8271
Life; by Stocqueler. 2 v.....G 8269
Life; by Tucker .....G 8264
Life and Campaigns of; by Wright. 4 v.G 8267
Life; by Yonge. 2 v... .....G 8257
WEMYSS. Actor and Manager.....G 8275
WENTWORTH, C. W., *Marquis of Rockingham*. Memoirs; by Keppel. 2 v...G 8279

WENTWORTH, T., *Earl of Strafford*. The Wentworth Papers. [1705-39].....G 8281
Life; by Cooper. 2 v..... .....G 8280
WESLEY, John. Life; by Southey.....G 8285
Anecdotes; by Telford.....G 8284
Life and Times; by Tyerman. 3 v...G 8289
By Wedgwood.....G 8286
WESLEY, John and Charles. Lives; by Whitehead .....G 8287
WESLEY, S. A.; by Clarke. [Famous Women Series]..... .....G 8292
Mother of the Wesleys; by Kirk.....G 8291
WESLEY FAMILY. Anecdotes; by Wakeley.....G 8283
WEST, Benjamin. Life and Works; by Galt .....G 8294
WESTBURY, *Lord*. *See* BETHELL, *Sir* R.
WETZEL, Lewis. Life; by Meyers.....G 8296
WHATELY, Richard. Memoirs; by Fitzpatrick. 2 v.....G 8298
Life and Correspondence; by Whately.G 8299
WHEWELL, William. Life; by Douglas...G 8306
By Todhunter. 2 v.....G 8305
WHISTLER, G. W. Life and Works; by VoseG 8310
WHITE, H. L. Memoir; by Scott.....G 8314
WHITE, J. Blanco. Life; by Himself. 3 v..... ..... G 8315
WHITE, W. Memoir; by Wilson.....G 8311
WHITEFIELD, George. Life; by Billingsley.....G 8317
Anecdotes; by Macaulay.....G 8312
Anecdotes; by Wakeley.....G 8313
WHITEHEAD, Charles; by Bell.....G 8320
WHITMAN, W. By Bucke.....G 8324
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf; by Kennedy.G 8327
By Underwood.....G 8328
WHITTINGHAM, William. Life; by Brand. 2 v.....G 8331
WHITTINGTON, *Sir* R.; by Besant and Rice.G 8334
The Model Merchant of the Middle Ages; by Lysons.....G 8335
WICLIF, John; by Buddensieg..... .....G 8340
Wiclif's Place in History; by Burrows.G 8341
Wycliffe Anecdotes; by Green.....G 8339
And His English Precursors; by Lechler.....G 8344
Life and Opinions; by Vaughan. 2 v.G 8343
And HUS; by Loserth.....G 8342
WIFFEN, B. B. and J. H. The Brothers Wiffen; *ed*. Pattison..... ...G 8347
WIKOFF, Henry. My Courtship and Its Consequences.....G 8350
Reminiscences of an Idler.....G 8351
A Roving Diplomatist.....G 8348
WILBERFORCE, Samuel. Life; by Ashwell and Wilberforce. 3 v.....G 8356
Life; by Wilberforce.....G 8349
WILBERFORCE, William. His Friends and Times; by Colquhoun.....G 8354
Recollections; by Harford.....G 8352
Heroes of Christian History; by Stoughton.....G 8355
Life; by Wilberforce.....G 8353
WILKES, J. English Liberty, Sufferings of J. Wilkes.....G 8358
Life and Times; by Fitzgerald 2 v..G 8357
A Political Reformer; *comp*. Gregory.G 8360
And COBBETT; by Watson.....G 8359
WILKIE, *Sir* D. Memoir; *ed*. Raimbach..G 6567
WILLARD, Emma. Life; by Lord.. ....G 8371
WILLARD, F. E. Glimpses of Fifty Years.G 8368
WILLIAM HENRY, *Duke of Gloucester*. Memoirs; by Lewis .....*G 3794
WILLIAMS, Eleazar. Lost Prince; by Hanson.G 8380
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life; by Elton.....G 8381
Memoir; by Knowles.....G 8382
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Life and Letters; by Williams. 2 v.....G 8384
WILLIAMS, S. W. Life; by Williams.....G 8386
WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker; by Beers.....G 8388
WILMER, R. H. The Recent Past.....G 8372
WILMOT, J. Life; by Serres.....G 8391
WILSON, Daniel. Life; by Bateman. 2 v.G 8394
WILSON, G. Memoir; by Wilson.....G 8395
WILSON, Henry; by Mason.....G 8396
WILSON, John. Life; by McClure. [Lives of Chief Fathers of New England]..G 275-2
WILSON, J. (*Christopher North*). Memoir; by Gordon.....G 8398
WILSON, *Sir* R.T. Private Diary, 1812-14. 2 v.G 8399
WIMBLEDON, *Viscount*. *See* CECIL, Edward.
WINTHROP, John. Life and Letters; by Winthrop.....G 8409
Life and Letters; by Winthrop. 2 v..G 8410
WINTHROP, T. Life and Poems.....G 8412
WIRT, William. Life; by Kennedy. 2 v.G 8415
WITT, Jan *de*; by Pontalis. 2 v.....G 8420
WOFFINGTON, Peg; by Molloy. 2 v.....G 8430
WOLFE, James. Life; by Wright.....G 8435
WOLFF, Joseph. Travels and Adventures.G 8436
WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. *See* GODWIN, M. W.
WOLSELEY, *Sir* Garnet Joseph. Memoir; by Low .....G 8437
WOLSEY, Thomas, *Cardinal*. Life; by Cavendish.....G 8442
By Creighton.....G 8441
Life; by Galt.....G 8443
Life; by Howard.....G 8434

WOOD, Antony à. Life; by Himself.....G 8438
WOOD, W. P., *Baron Hatherley.* Memoir, with Correspondence; by Stephens. 2 v.....G 8439
WOOLMAN, John. Journal; *ed.*, Whittier.G 8440
WOOTTON, R. L. "Uncle Dick" Wootton; by Conard.....G 8433
WORDSWORTH, C.; by Overton and Wordsworth.....G 8452
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy; by Lee.....G 8444
WORDSWORTH, William. A Study; by Calvert.....G 8446
Life; by W. Knight. 3 v.....G 8453
By Myers.....G 8447
Life; by Sutherland.....G 8448
By Symington. 2 v.....G 8445
Memoirs; by Wordsworth. 2 v.....G 8449
WREN, *Sir* Cristopher: And His Times; by Elmes.....G 8450
By Phillimore.....G 8451
WRIGHT, C. Letters.....G 8456
WRIGHT, Silas. Life and Times; by Gillet. 2 v.....G 8460
Life; by Jenkins.....G 8459
WRIGHT, T. Autobiography; *ed.* Wright.G 8465
XAVIER, *Saint* Francis. Life; by Bartoli.G 3526
Life; by Bohurs.....G 8525
Life and Letters; by Coleridge. 2 v..G 8527
XIMENEZ, *Cardinal.* Life; by Hefele ....G 8520
YATES, E. H. Fifty Years of London Life.G 8710
Recollections. 2 v.....G 8711
YORKE, Philip, *Earl of Hardwicke.* Life; by Harris. 3 v.....G 8718
YOUNG, Charles Mayne. Memoir; by Young.....G 8720
YOUNG, T. Life; by Peacock.....G 8730
ZAKRZEWSKA. "Women's Right to Labor," *ed.* Dall.....G 8785
ZIETEN, H. J. *de.* Life; by Blumenthal. 2 v.....G 8789
ZINZENDORF, N. L. *Count.* Life; by Spangenberg.....G 8787
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Autobiography.....G 8788
ZWINGLI, U.; by Blackburn ..... G 8791
And the Reformation; by Christoffel..G 8793
By Hardy.....G 8794
Life; by Hess.....G 8792
By Van Horne.....G 8790

TRAVELS.

NORTH AMERICA.

BRITISH AMERICA.

ALEXANDER, *Sir* J. E. Transatlantic Sketches. 2 v.....L 6950
ANBUREY, T. Travels Through America. 2 v.....L 7088
AUBERTIN, J. J. A Fight with Distances.*L 7031
BIART, L. My Rambles in the New World.*L 7063
BUTLER, W. F. Great Lone Land.....L 7835
Wild North Land.....H 1056
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in Acadia.....H 1226
CAMPBELL, *Marquis of Lorne.* Canadian Pictures.....*H 1149
CARBUTT, *Mrs.* E. H. Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada, etc.....L 7034
CHASE, E. B. Over the Border; Acadia..H 1221
CHASTELLUX, F. J., *Marquis de.* Travels in North America. 2 v.....L 7082
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Innocents at Home.....L 7006
CORNWALLIS. Royalty in the New World.L 7029
DAUNT. Land of the Moose, Bear and Beaver.....H 1057
FITZGIBBON, M. A Trip to Manitoba.....L 7168
HOUGH. The Thousand Islands.....L 7505
JAMESON, A. B. M. Sketches in Canada..L 7009
Winter Studies, etc., in Canada. 2 v..L 7008
JOHNSON, R. B. Very Far West Indeed..L 7166
KOHL, J. G. Kitchi-gami.....L 7580
Travels in Canada. 2 v.....L 7045
LEES and CHUTTERBUCK. B. C. 1887. A Ramble in British Columbia.....L 7158
Letters from Muskoka.....H 1100
LORNE, *Marquis of.* *See* CAMPBELL.
MACAULAY, J. Across the Ferry.....L 7021
MILTON and CHRADLE. North-West Passage by Land.....H 1052
RAE. Newfoundland to Manitoba.....H 1060
RIPLEY, E. McH. From Flag to Flag.....L 7012

ROBINSON. Great Fur Land..... H 1063
SOUTHEAK. Saskatchewan.....H 1070
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
WAKEFIELD, P. Excursions in North America.....L 7011
WARBURTON. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World.....H 1103
WARNER. Baddeck.....H 1201
WATKIN, *Sir* E. W. Canada and the States.L 7165
WELD, I., jr. Travels Through the States of North America. 2 v..... L 7083
Winnipeg Country.....*L 7155
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada and United States.....L 7322

UNITED STATES.

ATWATER, C. Tour to Prairie du Chien..L 7313
Baggage and Boots; or, Smith's First Peep at America.....L 7010
BATES, E. C. A Year in the Great Republic. 2 v.....L 7053
BATTEY. A Quaker Among the Indians..H 465
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of America..L 7043
BERNHARD, K., *Duke of Saxe Weimar*. Travels Through North America.....L 7093
BISHOP. Voyage of the Paper Canoe.....L 7324
BLAKE. On the Wing.... .....L 7308
BLOUET (*Max O'Rell*) and ALLYN. Jonathan and His Continent .....L 7314
BOWLES, S. Across the Continent.....L 7834
BRADBURY, J. Travels in the Interior of America.....L 7634
BREMER. Homes of the New World. 3 v.L 7066
BRIERLEY, B. Ab-o'th'-yate in Yankee Land.....L 7326
BROMFIELD, E. T., *ed.* Picturesque Tours in America.....L 7120
BUCKINGHAM. America. 3 v.....L 7350
Eastern and Western States. 3 v.....L 7535
BUNN. Old England and New England...L 7328
CAMPBELL. White and Black in the United States.....L 7345
CHEVALIER. Society, Manners and Politics in the United States.....L 7372
CHURCH, F. M. Tom Tiddler's Ground...L 7091
CODMAN, J. Winter Sketches from the Saddle.....L 7310
COLERICK, E. F. Adventures of Pioneer Children.....H 8116
COLTON. American Lakes. 2 v.....L 7679
The Americans.....L 7013
COOPER, J. F. (*Travelling Bachelor*). Notions of the Americans. 2 v.....L 7334
COOPER, T., *comp.* Information Respecting America .....L 7357
CROWNINSHIELD. All Among the Lighthouses.....L 906
DARUSMONT, F. W. Society in America...L 7098
DICKENS. American Notes, etc.. .....A 9205
DIXON. New America. 2 v.....L 7351
White Conquest. 2 v.....L 7344
FAITHFULL. Three Visits to America.....L 7030
FAUX, W. Memorable Days in America..L 7362
FIRTH, J. C. Our Kin Across the Sea....L 7316
FREEMAN. Impressions of the United States.L 7318
GILMAN, C. H. Poetry of Travelling in the United States.....L 7311
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke*), *and others*. Here and There in Our Own Country*L 7370
GLAZIER. Peculiarities of American Cities.L 7040
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America. 2 v.L 7075
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean.....L 7081
GRATHAN, T. C. Civilized America. 2 v.L 7359
GREEN, F. W. Notes on New York, San Francisco, etc.....L 7079
GRUND. Americans in Their Moral, Social and Political Relations. 2 v.....L 7368
Aristocracy in America. 2 v.....L 7389
HALL. Travels in North America. 3 v...L 7058
HARDY, I. D. Between Two Oceans.....L 7365
Through Cities and Prairie Lands.....L 7080
HARROWER, H. D. Captain Glazier and His Lake.....H 7645
HATTON. Henry Irving's Impressions of America. 2 v.....L 7020
To-day in America.....L 7065
HAWTHORNE. American Note-books.....L 7336
HEPWORTH. Starboard and Port.....L 888
HOLYOAKE. Among the Americans.....L 7315
HUDSON. Scamper Through America.....L 7018
JACKSON, H. M. H. Bits of Travel at Home.L 7304
JOHNSTON. North America. 2 v.....L 7025
KALM. Travels into North America. 3 v.L 7084
KIRKE, Edmund. *See* GILMORE, J. R.
KNOX. Young Nimrods: Hunting Adventures..... ..... L 7097
LANMAN, C. Adventures in the Wilds of the United States, etc. 2 v.....L 7371
LATROBE. The Rambler in North America. 2 v..... ...L 7042
LIEBER, F. The Stranger in America. 2 v.L 7337
LYELL. Travels in North America.....L 7052
MACMILLAN, A. A Night with the Yankees.L 7364
MACRAE, D. Americans at Home.....H 1759
MAGUIRE. Irish in America.....L 7027
MARRYAT, F. Diary in America.... ....L 7037
MERIWETHER, L. Tramp at Home .....L 7330

MURRAY, A. M. United States, Cuba and Canada.....L 7036
MURRAY, C. A. Travels in North America. 2 v.....L 7070
NICHOLS. Forty Years of American Life. 2 v.L 7354
Nelly Marlow in Washington.....H 6771
Notes by a Wanderer.....L 7341
O'RELL, M. *See* BLOUET, P.
POPE, J. Tour Through the United States.*L 7640
POTTS, J. F. Letters from America.....L 7338
POWER. Impressions of America. 2 v...L 7356
PULSZKY. White, Red, Black. 2 v.....L 7321
RAE. Columbia and Canada.....L 7179
REID, H. Sketches in North America....L 7016
Reminiscences of America; by Two Englishmen .....L 7335
ROYALL, A. The Black Book. 2 v.....**L 7332
SALA, G. A. America Re-visited. 2 v....L 7361
My Diary in America. 2 v.....L 7360
SAUNDERS, W. Through the Light Continent.....H 740
SAXE-WEIMAR, *Duke of*. *See* BERNHARD, K.
SKINNER. After the Storm. 2 v.....L 7033
SUTTER, A. American Notes, 1881.....L 7317
TRAVELLING BACHELOR. *See* COOPER, J. F.
TROLLOPE. Domestic Manners of the Americans.....L 7007
North America.....L 7038
North America. 2 v.....L 7089
Uncle Sam's Peculiarities. 2 v..... L 7327
Visit to the States. 2 v.....L 7305
VIVIAN. Notes of a Tour in America.... L 7095
WATKINS. The Pine and the Palm Greeting.....L 7358
WORTLEY. Travels in the United States..L 7035
WRIGHT, Frances. *See* DARUSMONT, F. W.
YELVERTON. Teresina in America. 2 v..L 7320
ZINCKE, F. B. Last Winter in the United States.....L 7325

NEW ENGLAND.

AUSTIN. Nantucket Scraps.....H 5405
CARTER, R. Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England.....L 756
CHASE, *ed.* Gathered Sketches; New Hampshire and Vermont.....H 5218
COOK, J. An Eastern Tour at Home.....L 7513
DRAKE, S. A. Heart of the White Mountains.....H 5245
Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast.....H 5046
DWIGHT. Travels. 4 v.....H 5040
FARRAR, C. A. J. Guide Book to Moosehead Lake.....L 255
FELLOWS. Boating Trips on New England Rivers.....H 5020
INGERSOLL, E. Down East Latch Strings.*L 7890
IPSEN. Log of the "Ariel" in the Gulf of Maine.....*Q 8002
JENNESS. Isles of Shoals.....H 5212
KING. White Hills.....H 5230
POOL, M. L. A Vacation in a Buggy.....L 7312
RICH. Truro, Cape Cod.....H 5440
SMITH. Green Mountain Boys.....H 5302
STEELE. Canoe and Camera.....H 5165
Paddle and Portage.....H 5163
THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals....H 5203

MIDDLE STATES.

AMES. Ten Years in Washington.....H 6778
BOWEN. Rambles in the Path of the Steam-Horse.....L 7545
CHILD, L. M. F. Letters from New York H 5806
COOK. Brief Summer Rambles.....L 7512
The Wilderness Cure.....H 5870
CURTIS. Lotus-Eating.....L 7516
DECOSTA. Lake George.....H 5857
GOBRIGHT. Men and Things at Washington.....H 6760
HEADLEY. The Adirondack.....H 5875
Lake George Camp and Canoe Chats....**Q 8121
LOSSING. The Hudson .....H 5896
MURRAY. Adventures in the Wilderness.H 5861
PARKMAN. Historic Hand-Book of the Northern Tour.....L 7522
ROTHROCK. Vacation Cruising.....H 6406
ROYALL, A. Pennsylvania. 2 v. .....**L 7333
SEARING. Land of Rip Van Winkle...**Q 8055
SMITH, H. P. Modern Babes in the Wood.H 5885
STREET, A. B. Woods and Waters.....H 5873
WARNER. In the Wilderness.....H 5851
WHITE. Voyage to Maryland .....H 6295

SOUTHERN STATES.

ANDREWS, S. The South Since the War..L 7610
BARBOUR. Florida for Tourists, etc.....H 7112
BUCKINGHAM. Slave States of America. 2 v.L 7639
CRAYON, Porte. *See* STROTHER.
DELAND, M. Florida Days.....*H 7133
DOMENECH, E., *l'Abbe*. Missionary Adventures in Texas and Mexico.....L 7873
FEATHERSTONEHAUGH. Excursion Through the Slave States. 2 v.....L 7625
FIELD, H. M. Bright Skies and Dark Shadows.....L 7621
HALLOCK. Camp Life in Florida.....H 7111

HARDY, *Lady* D. Down South.....L 7637
HARDY, I. D. Oranges and Alligators....H 7118
HARLEY, T. Southward Ho!.....L 7606
HENSHALL. Camping and Cruising in Florida.....H 7123
HOUSTOUN, *Mrs.* M. C. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico.....H 7250
HUGHES. Gone to Texas.....H 7260
KELLEY, W. D. The Old South and the New.....L 7618
KEMBLE. Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation.....H 7058
KENNAWAY. On Sherman's Track.....L 7616
KING. The Great South. .....L 7648
KINGSLEY. South By West.....L 7886
LANIER. Florida.....H 7115
LEIGH. Georgian Plantation.....H 7068
McCLURE. The South.....L 7608
OBER, F. A. The Knockabout Club in the Everglades.....L 7624
OLMSTED, F. L. The Cotton Kingdom....L 7614
Journey in the Back Country.....L 7612
Journey in the Sea-Board Slave States.L 7613
Texas Journey.....H 7257
PACKARD and PUTNAM. The Mammoth Cave.....M 4263
PENCIL, M., *Esq.* (*pseud.*) White Sulphur Papers..... .....H 6868
POLLARD. Virginia Tourist.....H 6865
SOMERS. The Southern States Since the War..... .. ..L 7626
STOWE. Palmetto Leaves.....H 7105
STROTHER. (*Porte Crayon.*) Virginia Illustrated.....H 6893
SWEET and KNOX. On a Mexican Mustang H 7286
TASISTRO. Random Shots and Southern Breezes. 2 v.....L 7615
TUCKER, *Professor.* Letters from Virginia.H 6850
WALKER, T. Journal of an Exploration in 1750..... .....H 6818
WARNER, C. D. On Horseback. A Tour in Virginia, etc.....L 7014
Studies in the South and West.....L 7015

WESTERN STATES AND TERRITORIES.

ALDRIDGE. Ranch Notes.....L 7818
ALLEN. Lewis and Clarke's Expedition to Rocky Mountains. 2 v.....L 7803
Altowan; or, Life and Adventure in the Rocky Mountains. 2 v.....L 7845
ATWATER. Indians of the Northwest....L 7810
BARNEBY. Life and Labour in the Far, Far West..... ....L 7170
BEADLE. Life in Utah.....H 7836
BELL, W. A. New Tracks in North America. 2 v.....L 7090
BERKELEY. English Sportsman in the Western Prairies.....L 7900
BISHOP. Four Months in a Sneak-Box....L 7323
BROWNE. Adventures in the Apache Country.....L 7821
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in the Occident.....L 7870
CLEMENS. (*Mark Twain*) Life on the Mississippi.....L 7636
Roughing It.....L 7898
COOKE, P. St. G. Scenes and Adventures in the Army.....L 7888
COQUINA. *See* Shields, G. O.
CUMMING, C. F. G. Granite Crags.....L 7869
CUSTER, E. B. Tenting on the Plains....L 7896
CUSTER, G. A. "Boots and Saddles".....L 7833
Wild Life on the Plains.....H 511
DAVIS. El Gringo .....H 7857
DOMENECH. The Great Deserts of North America. 2 v.....L 7871
FARNHAM. Prairie Land.....H 7531
FORMAN, S. S. Journey Down the Ohio and Mississippi.....L 7690
FRANCE, L. B. Mountain Trails and Parks in Colorado.....L 7689
FREYTAS, N. *de.* Penalosa; Quivira Expedition.....L 7656
GERSTAECKER. Wild Sports in the Far West.....L 7684
GLISAN, R. Journal of Army Life.....L 7892
GORDON, D. M. Mountain and Prairie....L 7825
GRAFF. "Graybeard's" Colorado.....H 7793
GROHMAN. Camps in the Rockies.....L 7827
GUNNISON, A. Rambles Overland.....L 7815
Half-Hours in the Wide West.....L 7003
HALL. Sketches of the West. 2 v.....H 8105
HAUPT. Yellowstone National Park.....L 7816
HAYES. New Colorado and the Santa Fe Trail.....H 7796
HOFFMAN. A Winter in the West. 2 v..L 7687
INGERSOLL. Crest of the Continent.....L 7862
Knocking Round the Rockies.....L 7895
INGRAHAM, J. H. The South-West. 2 v..L 7611
JOHNSON, L. W. Eight Hundred Miles in an Ambulance..... .....L 7814
KEIM. Sheridan's Troopers on the Borders L 7853
KENDALL, E. A. Travels Through the Northern Parts of the United States. 3 v.....L 7523
KENDALL, W. S. and T. Texan Santa Fe Expedition .. ..H 7850

KIRKLAND. A New Home—Who'll Follow?.....H 7612
LOTHROP. The Golden West.....L 7867
LUDLOW. The Heart of the Continent ...L 7875
MCCALL, G. A. Letters From the Frontier.L 7860
MCCLUNG. Western Adventure ....L 7638
MCCLURE. Three Thousand Miles Through the Rocky Mountains. .....L 7839
MCKENNEY, T. L. Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes, etc.....*L 7699
MANDAT-GRANCEY. Cowboys and Colonels. .....*L 7872
MARCY Army Life on the Border.....L 7883
Border Reminiscences .....L 7836
MAY Journeys to the Ohio Country....H 7452
MELINE. Two Thousand Miles on Horseback.....L 7824
MURPHY. Sporting Adventures in the West.....P 2140
MURRAY, W. H. H. Daylight Land.....*L 7897
Ohio Centennial Report.....T 4375
O'REILLY, H. Fifty Years on the Trail...L 7887
PIERSON, H. W. In the Brush.....L 7848
QUIN. The Great Divide .....L 7880
RAE, W. F. Westward by Rail.....L 7329
R., I. A Lady's Ranch Life in Montana..L 7140
RICHARDSON, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi.....L 7894
RICHARDSON, J., *ed.* Wonders of the Yellowstone.....L 7159
RIDEING. A Saddle in the Wild West....L 7808
ROBERTS, E. With the Invader.....L 7809
Shoshone and other Western Wonders.....L 7826
ROBERTS, M. Western Avernus. .....L 7855
ROBINSON. Sinners and Saints. .....L 7047
ROWBOTHAM. A Trip to Prairie-Land....L 7830
ROY, J. E. Pilgrim's Letters.. .....L 7620
RUSLING. Great West and Pacific Coast..L 7866
SCHOOLCRAFT. Discovery of the Source of the Mississippi. .....L 7696
SHIELDS, G. O. (*Coquina.*) Rustlings in the Rockies.....L 7823
Cruisings in the Cascades.....L 7874
SOUTH. Out West.....L 7823
THWAITES, R. G. Historic Waterways...L 7673
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
VICTOR. Eleven Years in the Rocky Mountains.....L 7891
VIVIAN. Wanderings in the Western Land.L 7175
WINGATE. Through the Yellowstone Park on Horseback.....L 7846
WOLLEY. Trottings of a Tenderfoot ....L 7160

PACIFIC COAST.

BALLOU, M. M. The New Eldorado.....H 1019
BELL. Quiddities of an Alaskan Trip.....H 1003
BORTHWICK, J. D. Three Years in California.....H 7982
COLTON W Three Years in California..H 7967
DALL. My First Holiday .....L 7831
DERUPERT. Californians and Mormons..L 7847
FARNHAM. California and Oregon.....H 7990
FREMONT and EMORY. Notes of Travel in California .....H 7984
GREELY H. Journey to San Francisco...L 7319
KING Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.H 7959
LEIGHTON. Life at Puget Sound.....L 7813
LEWIS, D. Gypsies..... ..... H 7962
LINDLEY and WIDNEY. California of the South..... .....**H 7957
MARRYAT, F Mountains and Molehills. *L 7878
MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey down the Mississippi to the Pacific Coasts. 2 v.... L 7885
ROBERTS, E. Santa Barbara and Around There ....L 7802
SCHWATKA. Along Alaska's Great River..H 1022
TAYLOR. Between the Gates.....H 7956
Eldorado.....L 7844
VAN DYKE. Southern California.....H 7960
WARDMAN. A Trip to Alaska.....H 1011
WHYMPER. Travels in Alaska .....H 1020
WILLARD. Life in Alaska. .....H 1006
WILLS, M. H. A Winter in California...H 7964
WIRE. Los Gringos..... .....L 1524

MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

AUBERTIN, J. J. Flight to Mexico.....H 9154
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, F. E. I. Life in Mexico..... .....H 9189
CHARNAY D. Ancient Cities of the New World..... .....**K 495
BALLOU. Due South.....H 9034
BARD, S. A. *See* SQUIER, E. G.
BATES, H. W., *ed.* Central and South America.....**L 9022
BISHOP, A. Travels in Mexico of (1849)...L 8001
BRIGHAM, W T Guatemala .....*H 9319
CONKLING. Mexico and the Mexicans....L 8000
DANA. To Cuba and Back.....H 9010
Diary of a Spring Holiday in Cuba.....H 9020
DICKINSON and DOWD. A Winter Picnic.H 9003
FERRY, G. Vagabond Life in Mexico....H 9169
FLIPPIN, J. R. Sketches from the Mountains of Mexico..... .....H 9176

GEIGER, J. L. A Peep at Mexico.....**L 8075
GOOCH, F. C. Face to Face with the Mexicans.....*H 9203
HAMILTON. Mexican Hand-Book.....H 9198
HARDY, R. W. H. Travels in Mexico ...L 8070
HEARN, L. Two Years in the French West Indies.....H 9018
HUMBOLDT. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions. 3 v..... L 9006
JANVIER. The Mexican Guide.....H 9150
KINGSLEY, C. At Last.....H 9023
KNOX, T. W. Boy Travellers in Mexico..L 8065
KOLLONITZ, *Graefinn* P. Court of Mexico.....H 9183
LATROBE. The Rambler in Mexico.....H 9175
Letters from Jamaica.....H 9009
McCARTY. Through the Heart of Mexico.H 9157
McSHERRY. El Puchero; or a Mixed Dish from Mexico.....H 9165
Mexicans at Home.....H 9158
MORELET. Travels in Central America...H 9317
OBER. Camps in the Caribbees.....H 9047
Travels in Mexico.....H 9197
O'KELLY. Mambi Land.....H 9025
OSWALD. Summerland Sketches.....H 9179
PLONGEON, A. D. Le. Here and There in Yucatan..... L 7050
POINSETT, J. R. Notes on Mexico.....H 9190
POWLES, L. D. The Land of the Pink Pearl.....H 9058
PRICE. Brief Notes Taken on a Trip to the City of Mexico.....H 9164
ROBERTS, O. W. Voyages in Central America. [Constable's Miscellany]...D 2200–17
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico....L 7998
SANBORN. Winter in Central America and Mexico.....H 9306
SMITH, F. H. A White Umbrella in Mexico .....L 7999
SOLTERA. Lady's Ride Across Spanish Honduras.....H 9314
SQUIER, E. G. (*S. A. Bard.*) Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.....H 9315
Waikna.....H 9312
STEPHENS. Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2 v.....H 9324
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 2 v..H 9320
THOMPSON. Recollections of Mexico ....H 9188
TROLLOPE. West Indies and Spanish Main.....H 9022
WELLS, W. V. Adventures and Explorations in Honduras.....H 9331
Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua....H 9309
WOODRUFF. My Winter in Cuba.....H 9024

SOUTH AMERICA.

AGASSIZ. Journey in Brazil.....H 9481
Amazon, The, and Its Wonders... .....L 9002
BARRY, W. Venezuela.....L 9009
BATES. Naturalist on the Amazons.....H 9460
BAXLEY. The West Coast of South and North America.....L 9050
BEERBOHM. Wanderings in Patagonia...H 9703
BISHOP. The Pampas and Andes.....L 9020
BOYD, R. W. Chili, 1879-80.....H 9623
BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America. 2 v..... L 9036
BROWN. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon.....H 9487
BROWNE. Crusoe's Island.....L 9021
CARPENTER. Round about Rio.....H 9468
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar Girls in South America.....L 9032
CLEMENS. La Plata Countries of South America.....H 9651
COAN. Adventures in Patagonia. .....H 9710
CODMAN. Ten Months in Brazil.....H 9456
COLE. Peruvians at Home.....H 9587
DAHLGREN. South Sea Sketches.....L 9013
DANCE. In Venezuela.....H 9412
DIXIE. Across Patagonia .....H 9715
EDGCUMBE, E. R. P. Zephyrus.....L 9007
EWBANK. Life in Brazil .....H 9497
FLETCHER, etc. Brazil and the Brazilians H 9493
HARTT. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil .....H 9482
HASSAUREK. Four Years among Spanish-Americans .....H 9557
HERNDON and GIBBON. Exploration of the Amazon Valley. (U. S. Navy Department).....H 9488
HORT, *Mrs.* A. Via Nicaragua.....L 9005
HUDSON. Purple Land That England Lost. 2 v..... .....L 9008
HUTCHINSON. Two Years in Peru. 2 v..H 9595
JUAN Y SANTACILIA, J., and ULLOA, A. *de.* Voyage to South America. 2 v....L 792
KELLER. Amazon and Madeira Rivers...H 9499
KNOX. Boy Travellers in South America.L 9042
MACMICHAEL, M. A Landlubber's Log of His Voyage around Cape Horn.....L 788
MULHALL, M. G. Amazon and Andes....L 9024
MUSTERS, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians .....L 9033
NELSON, W. Five Years at Panama .....H 9305
ORTON. Andes and the Amazons.....H 9477
OSWALD, F. L. Days and Nights in the Tropics.....L 9041

G.P. 391

PAEZ. Wild Scenes in South America....H 9415
PELLESCHI. Eight Months on the Gran Chaco.....H 9652
RUMBOLD, *Sir* H. The Great Silver River*H 9660
SAINT-CRICQ. Travels in South America. 2 v.....*L 9070
SCHEFFER, L. M. Sketches of Travels in South America, etc.....L 9012
SIMSON, A. Travels in Ecuador.....L 9010
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians.....H 9620
SPENCE. Land of Bolivar. 2 v.....H 9419
TAYLOR, W. Our South American Cousins.L 9004
THURN. Among the Indians of Guiana...H 9423
VINCENT, F. Around and about South America.....*L 9034
WATERTON. Wanderings in South America.L 9015
WELLS, J. W. Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. 2 v.....*L 9040
WHITE. Cameos from the Silver Land. 2 v.....H 9664
WITHER. Pioneering in South Brazil. 2 v.H 9471

EUROPE.

ACLAND-TROYTE, C. E. *See* TROYTE, C. E. A.
ALDRICH, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth.L 4040
ANDERSEN. Pictures of Travel.....L 4059
A Poet's Bazaar.....L 4060
B., M. E. P. Bubbles and Ballast.....L 4575
BADDELEY, W. St. C. Tchay and Chianti.*L 4301
BARTLETT, D. L. Letters from Europe...L 4128
BAUSMAN. Wayside Gleanings in Europe.L 4050
BEDELL. The Canterbury Pilgrimage ...L 4021
BELLOWS. The Old World in Its New Face. 2 v.....L 4056
BESTE, J. R. D. Now-a-Days; or Courts, etc., at Home and Abroad. 2 v.....L 4132
BLACKSTOCK, E. F. Land of the Viking and Empire of the Tsar.....L 4300
BREMER. Switzerland and Italy. 2 v....L 4318
BRYDGES, *Sir* E. Letters from the Continent.....L 4612
BUCKLAND. The World beyond the Esterelles. 2 v.....L 4315
BUFFUM. Sights and Sensations.....L 4341
BURNAND, F. C. Out of Town.....L 4011
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands.....L 4375
Zigzag Journeys in Europe.....L 4122
Zigzag Journeys in Northern Lands...L 4377
CALLAN, H. Wanderings Through Europe.L 4307
CALVERT, G. H. First Years in Europe...L 4034
Scenes and Thoughts in Europe.....L 4065
CARR, J. A Northern Summer.....L 4400
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar Girls Abroad.....L 4380
Three Vassar Girls in Russia and Turkey.....L 4590
CHILDE, T. Summer Holidays.....L 4066
CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of the North Star.L 4082
CLEMENS, (*Mark Twain*). A Tramp Abroad.L 4130
COLBECK, A. A Summer's Cruise.....L 4127
COLTON, W. Land and Lee.....L 4337
Ship and Shore.....L 4334
COOK, J. A. Holiday Tour in Europe....L 4035
CORD. A Knight Templar Abroad.....L 4104
CORNING, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan.....L 4095
CREAGH, J. Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah. 2 v.....L 4365
CROSS. The American Pastor in Europe..L 4016
CROWNINSHIELD, M. B. The Ignoramuses.L 4394
DARLEY. Sketches Abroad.....L 4100
DOWNS, *and others*. Foreign Facts and Fancies.....L 4061
DURBIN. Observations in Europe. 2 v...L 4091
EDDY. Van Wert's Travels in Foreign Lands.....L 4124
EMERSON, J. M. European Glimpses and Glances.....L 4057
FALKNER. Rapid Ramblings in Europe...L 4094
FELTON, C. C. Familiar Letters from Europe.....L 4046
FIELD, H. M. From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.....L 4111
FORNEY. Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....L 4071
FULTON. Europe Viewed through American Spectacles.....L 4137
GLISAN, R. Two Years in Europe.....L 4371
GOOD, J. I. Rambles round Reformed Lands.....L 4558
GORDON, G., *2nd Marquis of Huntly*. Travels, etc., in the East of Europe.....L 4360
GRANT. A Run through Continental Countries. 2 v.....L 4097
GREEN. Stray Studies from England and Italy.....L 4335
GUILD, C. Abroad Again.....L 4108
Britons and Muscovites.....L 4109
Over the Ocean.....L 4107
HALE, E. E. Ninety Days' Worth of Europe.....L 4311
HARLAND, Marian. *See* TERHUNE.
HARRINGTON. Afterglow of European Travel.....L 4077
HAWTHORNE. French and Italian Note-Books.....L 4359
Notes in England and Italy.....L 4331

HIRSTER. Notes of Travel in Europe....L 4105
HILL, S. S. The Tiara and the Turban. 2 v.L 4089
HOLMES, O. W. Our Hundred Days in Europe.....L 4353
HORSTMANN. Consular Reminiscences ...I 1811
HOWARD. One Year Abroad.....L 4006
HUGO, V. M. A Steam Voyage up the Rhine.....L 4342
HUNTER, E. A Lady's Drive from Florence to Cherbourg.....L 4319
HUNTLY, *Marquis de* *See* GORDON, G.
JACKSON, H. M. H. Bits of Travel.....L 4005
JACKSON, M. C. Word Sketches in the Sweet South.....I 4573
JAMES. Portraits of Places.....L 1525
Transatlantic Sketches.....L 4064
JONES. Foreign Freaks of Five Friends..I 1538
LATROBE. Hints for Six Months in Europe.L 4018
LOCKE, D. R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Nasby in Exile.....L 4135
LONGFELLOW. Outre-Mer.....L 4024
M'COLLESTER, S. H. After-Thoughts of Foreign Travel.....L 4038
MACGREGOR. Rob Roy Canoe in Europe.L 4012
Rob Roy on the Baltic .....L 4310
Voyage Alone in the Yawl Rob Roy..L 4309
MAY Fly, *pseud.* Continental Tour .....L 4036
MERRIWETHER, L. A Tramp Trip.....L 4058
MOORE. Outlying Europe and the Orient.L 4370
MOULTON. Random Rambles.....L 4004
MURRAY. Men and Things as Seen in Europe .....L 4090
NASBY, Petroleum V. *See* LOCKE, D. R.
NASSE-ED-DIN, *Shah of Persia.* Diary, 1873.L 4051
NEVIN. Vignettes of Travel.....L 4328
NINDE. We Two Alone in Europe ..... L 4062
OSBORNE. A Few Pages from Real Life. 2 v.....L 4317
PEABODY. Reminiscences of European Travel .....L 4030
PEAKE. Pen Pictures of Europe.....L 4118
PENNELL, J. and E. R. Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.*L 4330
PITMAN. European Breezes .....L 4015
POTTER, V. M. To Europe on a Stretcher.L 4022
PRESTON, M. J. Handful of Monographs.L 4032
ROBINSON, L. B. Bundle of Letters from over the Sea.....L 4052
SALA, G. A. From Waterloo to the Peninsula. 2 v.....L 4358
SENIOR. Journals Kept in France and Italy. 2 v.....L 4323
SESSIONS, F. C On the Wing through Europe.....L 4068
SEWELL. Journal of a Summer Tour....L 4013
SHAH OF PERSIA. *See* NASSE-ED DIN.
Sights Worth Seeing .....L 4150
SILLIMAN, B. Visit to Europe. 2 v.....L 4047
SMITH, F. H. Well-Worn-Roads of Spain, Holland and Italy.....**Q 8150
STARR. Pilgrims and Shrines. 2 v.....L 4364
STOCKTON, F. R. Personally Conducted..L 4115
STOKES, F. A. College Tramps.....L 4079
A Jolly Summer .....L 4080
STOWE, H. E. B. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. 2 v.....L 4086
SUMNER. Travel in Northern Europe....L 4324
SWINBURNE, H. The Courts of Europe. 2 v.....L 4133
TALFOURD, *Sir* T. N. Vacation Rambles and Thoughts.....L 4110
TAYLOR, B. By-Ways of Europe.....L 4084
Views A-Foot.....L 4085
TAYLOR, E. M. Madeira.....L 4571
TERHUNE, (*Marian Harland.*) Loiterings in Pleasant Paths.....L 4075
THORNBURY. Criss-cross Journeys. 2 v..L 4033
THWING, E. P. Outdoor Life in Europe..L 4048
To Gibraltar and Back; by One of the Crew*L 4340
TRAFTON. An American Girl Abroad....L 4027
TRAIL. My Journal in Foreign Lands....L 4010
TROYTE, C. E. A. Pyrenees to the Channel.....L 4379
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS.
URBINO, *Mrs.* S. R. An American Woman in Europe.....L 4031
WALFORD. Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places .....I 6669
WALKER, M. A. Untrodden Paths in Roumania .....L 4615
WALLACE. A Woman's Experiences in Europe.....L 4045
WARING. A Farmer's Vacation.....L 4392
WARNER. A Round about Journey.....L 4112
Saunterings.....L 4007
WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way...L 4014
WOOD, C. Saunterings in Europe.....L 4039
WOODS, M. Rambles of a Physician. 2 v..L 4131
ZERBE, A. S. Europe through American Eyes .....L 4063

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

ARNOLD. Oxford and Cambridge.....I 6738
Black's Road and Railway Guide to England and Wales.....**L 250
BRADLEY. Glencreggan. 2 v.....I 7340
Tour in Tartan-Land.....I 7320

BRAND, W. F. London Life Seen with German Eyes.....I 6925
BUCHANAN, J. L. Travels in the Western Hebrides.....I 7349
BURRITT, E. Walks in the Black Country.I 6663
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journeys in the British Isles.....L 4601
CARLYLE. Reminiscences of My Irish Journey.....I 7710
CARNEGIE. American Four-in-Hand in Britain.....I 6723
CARUS. King of Saxony's Journey through England.....I 6720
CHAMPLIN. Chronicle of the Coach.....I 6690
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar Girls in England.....I 6721
CLEMENT. Shooting and Fishing Trips in England, etc. 2 v.....P 2153
COBBETT, W. Rural Rides. 2 v.....I 6686
COCKBURN, *Lord*. Circuit Journeys.....I 7329
COLLIER. English Home Life.....I 6507
COXE. Impressions of England.....I 6531
DAVIES. Orthodox London.....I 6910
Unorthodox London.....I 6921
DEVOY, J. Land of Eire.....**I 7672
DIBDIN, C. Tour through England and Scotland. 2 v.....**L 4415
DODD, A. B. Cathedral Days.....L 4325
FERGUSSON. Rambles in the Far North...I 7339
FLOREDICE. Memories of a Month among the Mere Irish.....I 7705
FROST. In Kent with Dickens.....I 6687
GATTY, M. Old Folks from Home.....L 4345
GREEN, S. G. Scottish Pictures Drawn with Pen and Pencil.....*I 7297
HARE. Walks in London.....I 6928
HAWTHORNE. Our Old Home. English Note-Books. 2 v.....I 6705
HISSEY, J. J. A Drive through England..L 4373
Tour in a Phaeton.....*L 4610
HOWITT. Visits to Remarkable Places....I 6713
HUNNEWELL. The Imperial Island.....I 6746
Lands of Scott.....L 4067
INGRAM. Haunted Homes of Great Britain.I 6688
JENNINGS. Field Paths and Green Lanes.I 6691
Letters from Ireland.....I 7620
MACKENZIE, A. S. American in England. 2 v I 6675
Nauticus in Scotland.....L 4362
PALMER, W. J. Tyne and Its Tributaries.*Q 8046
PASK, A. T. Eyes of the Thames.....I 6674
PATTEN. England as Seen by an American Banker.....I 6679
PENNELL, J. and E. R. Our Journey to the Hebrides.....L 4333
PEYTON, J. L. Rambling Reminiscences..L 4347
RICHARDSON, L. As Yankees See Us.....I 6907
The Dark City.....I 6916
RIMMER. Rambles round Eton and Harrow.....I 6683
SADLER. London Parks.....I 6906
SALA. Twice round the Clock.....I 6918
SIKES. Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales.....I 6724
SMITH, A. A Summer in Skye.....I 7319
Society in London.....I 6938
SPEEDY. Sport in Scotland.....I 7350
STABLES, G. Cruise of the Wanderer.....L 4391
STEWART. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe.I 7341
VICTORIA, *Queen*. Our Life in the Highlands.....I 7330
THOMSON. Martyr Graves of Scotland. 2 v.I 7310
WALFORD, E. Holidays in Home Counties*I 6673
WATT and CARTER. Picturesque Scotland.I 7370
WILDE, W. R. Beauties of the Boyne....I 7719
WINTER. English Rambles, etc.....D 9125
WOOD, H. Change for the American Notes.I 6956
WORDSWORTH. Recollections of a Tour Made in Scotland.....I 7318
Yachtsman's Holidays; by the Governor..L 4312

FRANCE.

ALB. Living Paris and France; a Guide Book.....**I 4150
AMICIS. Studies of Paris.....I 4192
BACON. A Parisian Year.....I 4157
BLACK, C. B. South-France or France Beyond the Livre.....**L 251
BLACKBURN. Breton Folk.....I 4013
Normandy Picturesque.....I 4027
BLOUET, P. (*Max O'Rell.*) The Dear Neighbours.....I 4022
Jacques Bonhomme.....I 4021
BOYLAND. Under the Red Cross.....I 3744
CADDY. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc.....I 4089
CHESNEY, J. Ramble round France.....I 4032
COLLINS, C. A. Cruise upon Wheels. 2 v.I 4000
COURCILLON. Le Curé Manqué.....I 4058
CRAIK. Fair France.....I 4044
DIX, E. A. Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees.....I 4086
DONELAN, J. P. My Trip to France.....L 4565
EDWARDS. Holidays in Eastern France....I 4090
FORDE. Tour in Corsica.....I 3108
GREEN, S. G. French Pictures.....**Q 8038
HALE, E. E. and S. Family Flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland.....L 4388

HAMERTON. Round My House.....I 4031
HOLE. Nice and Her Neighbours.....I 4055
HOUSSAYE. Life in Paris .....I 4169
JARVES. Parisian Sights and French Principles. 2 v .....I 4173
JEPHSON, J. M. Walking Tour in Brittany.L 4407
JERROLD. At Home in Paris. 2 v.....I 4170
At Home in Paris.....I 4174
KNOLLYS, H. From Sedan to Saarbruck...I 3729
LABOUCHERE. Besieged Resident in Paris.I 4236
LEE. In the Alsatian Mountains .....I 1316
MACQUOID. Through Brittany.....I 4047
Through Normandy.....I 4048
MOENS. France and Belgium.....L 4384
MOLLOY. Our Autumn Holiday .....I 4018
MURRAY. High Life in France .....I 4076
Round about France.....I 4040
MUSGRAVE, G. Ramble into Brittany. 2 v.L 4354
PALLISER. Brittany and its By-Ways....I 4052
PALMERSTON, *Lord*. *See* TEMPLE, H. J.
PARDOE. The River and the Desert. 2 v.I 4066
Paris by Day and Night; by Anglo-Parisian.I 4176
Pictures from Paris in War and Siege.....I 4178
QUETTEVILLE, *de*. Pardon of Guingamp..I 4037
ROSS, C. H. A Week with Mossoo.....I 4163
ST. JOHN, J. A. Residence in Normandy. [Constable's Miscellany].. .....D 2200-65
SALA, G. A. Paris Herself Again. 2 v....I 4221
SANDERSON, J. The American in Paris. 2 v.....I 4175
SHAND. On the Trail of the War.....I 3713
STEVENSON. An Inland Voyage.....I 4008
Travels with a Donkey.....I 4007
TEMPLE, H. J., *Lord Palmerston*. Tours in France.....L 4369
THACKERAY. The Students' Quarter.....I 4183
TREGELLES. Tour in Brittany... .....I 4003
WATERS. Young Girl in Paris.....I 4153
YOUNG, A. Travels in France, 1787–89....I 4033

HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

AMICIS. Holland and Its People.....I 909
BARROW, *Sir* J. Family Tour through South Holland.....L 4545
DAVIS, G. C. On Dutch Waterways....**Q 8259
HARE. Holland and Scandinavia.....L 4306
HAVARD. Heart of Holland.....I 919
Picturesque Holland.....I 924
MAHAFFY and ROGERS. Holland and Germany.....*L 4585
SALA, G. A. Dutch Pictures .....D 8250
W., M. A. Two Friends in Holland and Belgium.....L 4313

GERMANY, SWITZERLAND AND THE ALPS.

ANDERSON, E. Chamouni and Mont Blanc.L 4290
ANDERSEN, H. C. Rambles in the Hartz Mountains.....I 1785
ARNOLD. Gleanings From Pontresina.....I 1540
AULDJO, J. Ascent of Mont Blanc.....*L 4395
BLACKBURN. Hartz Mountains.....I 1820
BOUGHTON, G. H. Sketching Rambles in Holland.....**I 921
BROWNE. American Family in Germany..I 1256
BURNABY, E. M. High Life and Towers of Silence.....L 4314
CAPPER. Shores and Cities of the Boden Sea.....L 4381
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar Girls on the Rhine.....L 4386
CHEEVER, G. B. Wanderings in the Shadow of Mont Blanc.....I 1551
CONWAY, Derwent. *See* INGLIS, H. D.
COOLIDGE, W. A. B. Swiss Travel and Guide-Books.....L 258
EDWARDS, A. B. Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys.....I 1558
Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys. (*2nd edition.*)..... I 1559
FORBES, J. A Physician's Holiday.....L 4361
GEORGE, H. B. The Oberland and Its Glaciers.....**L 1232
GERARD, E. The Land beyond the Forest.I 1430
GOETHE. Letters from Switzerland and Italy.....L 4346
GROHMAN. Gaddings with a Primitive People.....I 1530
HALL, *Mrs.* N. Through the Tyrol to Venice.....L 4290
HAVERGAL. Swiss Letters.....I 1544
HAWTHORNE. Saxon Studies.....I 1310
HEAD. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau.I 1302
HUNTER, E. Santo, Lucia and Co. in Austria.....L 4320.
HUTCHINSON. Try Cracow.... .....I 1415
INGLIS, H. D. (*Derwent Conway*). Switzerland, etc. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200–66, 67
"Magyarland": Travels Through Hungary. 2 v.....L 4393
MALLESON, G. B. Captain Musafir's Rambles in Alpine Lands.....*L 4405
MANNING, S. Swiss Pictures.....**Q 8042
MAYHEW. German Life and Manners. 2 v.I 1380
MURPHY, *and others*. On the Rhine, and Other Sketches.....L 4140

NORTON, M. B. In and around Berlin....I 1252
PARRY, E. L. Life among the Germans....I 1260
PRITCHARD. Tramps in the Tyrol.....I 1534
RIESBECK, C., *Baron*. Travels Through Germany. 3 v.....L 4368
RIMMER. Early Homes of Prince Albert..I 1319
ROTH, A. Doldenhorn and Weisse Frau.*I 1580
RUGGLES. Germany Seen Without Spectacles .....I 1265
RUSSELL, J. Tour in Germany, 1820-22. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.D 2200-39, 30
SCHMID and STIELER. Bavarian Highlands.....**Q 8110
SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Bavaria.....I 1306
SHELLEY, M. W. G. Rambles in Germany and Italy. 2 v.....L 4327
TISSOT, V. Unknown Switzerland.....I 1535
Unknown Hungary. 2 v.....I 1360
TYNDALL. Hours of Exercise in the Alps.I 1552
VASILI, P., *Count*. Berlin Society.....I 1267
WARING. Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps.I 1568
WHITE. Holidays in Tyrol.....I 1549
WHITE, W. To Mont Blanc and Back Again.....L 4009
WHYMPER. Ascent of the Matterhorn....I 1563
Scrambles Amongst the Alps.....I 1573
WOOD, C. W. In the Black Forest.....*L 4329

ITALY.

BECKFORD, W. Italy. 2 v..... .....L 4367
BENSON. Art and Nature in Italy.....I 1738
BIANCIARDI. At Home in Italy.....I 1741
BUTLER, S. Alps and Sanctuaries of Piedmont, etc.....L 4374
CADILHAC. Our Home by the Adriatic....L 4388
CARR. North Italian Folk.....I 1766
CASTELAR. Old Rome and New Italy.....I 1769
CATLOW, A. and M. E. Sketching Rambles. 2 v.....L 4366
CHAMBERS. Something of Italy.....I 1734
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar Girls in Italy.....I 1800
DAVIES, W. The Pilgrimage of the Tiber.L 4387
DEVEREUX. Fair Italy.....L 4344
DICKENS. Pictures from Italy, etc.....A 9205
EATON. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 v..I 2305
ELLIOT. Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy.I 1763
Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily. 2 v..... .....I 2462
FORBES. Rambles in Naples.....I 2409
FREEMAN. Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio in Rome .....I 2309
FRESHFIELD. Italian Alps.....I 1548
HARE. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 v.....I 1759
Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily ....I 1760
Days Near Rome.....I 2313
Venice..... ....I 2057
Walks in Rome.....I 2312
HECKETHORN, C.W. Roba d'Italia. 2 v..L 4378
HILLARD. Six Months in Italy.....I 1744
HOWELLS. Italian Journeys..... ....I 1778
Venetian Life.....I 2068
JAMESON. Diary of an Ennuyée.....I 1727
JARVES. Italian Rambles.....I 1730
Italian Sights and Papal Principles....I 1781
KEMBLE, F. A. (*Mrs. Butler.*) A Year of Consolation. 2 v.....L 4363
KENNEDY, B. E. Playground Revisited..L 4322
KIP. Christmas Holydays in Rome.....I 2310
LAVELEYE. Letters from Italy.....I 1786
LELAND, H. P. Americans in Rome.....I 2317
LESTER, C. E. My Consulship. 2 v.....I 1751
LUND, T. W. M. Como and Italian Lake-Land.....**L 4343
MAFFEI, *Comte*. Brigand Life in Italy. 2 v.I 1804
MANNING, S. Italian Pictures.....**Q 8043
MILLAR, *Mrs.* M. Letters from Italy. 3 v.L 4611
MILLER, W. Wintering in the Riviera...L 4578
MILLS. Travels of Ducas. 2 v.....I 1810
MOENS. English Travellers and Italian Brigands..... .....I 1775
MONTI. Adventures of a Consul Abroad..I 2455
MORGAN, S. O., *Lady*. Italy. 3 v .....L 4117
NICHOLS, F. M., *ed*. Marvels of Rome.....I 2322
PENNELL, J. and E. R. Two Pilgrims' Progress.....L 4326
ROLFE and INGLEBY. Naples in 1888.....I 2412
S., E. L. The City in the Sea.....I 2066
SHELLEY, M. W. G. Rambles in Germany and Italy. 2 v.....L 4327
SINCLAIR, J. D. Autumn in Italy, 1827. [Constable's Miscellony].....D 2200-46
STORY, W. W. Castle St. Angelo.....I 2332
Roba di Roma..... .....I 2331
Vallombrosa..... .. ..I 1756
SYMONDS. Italian By-Ways.... .....I 1755
TROLLOPE, T.A. Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859.I 2030
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Italian Sketch Book.L 4557
TYNDALE Island of Sardinia. 3 v.....I 3119
Unprotected Females in Sicily.....I 2461
VILLARI. On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters.... .....I 1783
WEY. Rome..... .....**Q 8108
WILLIS, N. P. Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean..... .....L 4302
WORDSWORTH, C. Tour in Italy. 2 v....L 4351

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

AMICIS. Spain and the Spaniards.....I 4553
ANDERSON. In Spain and Portugal.....I 4545
BAXLEY. Spain. 2 v.....I 4534
BECKFORD, W. Excursion to Alcobaca and Batalha.....L 4398
BELLINGHAM. Spanish Travels.....I 4530
BORROW. Bible in Spain; Gypsies of Spain. I 4580
CAMPION. On Foot in Spain.....I 4567
CRAWFURD. Portugal, Old and New.....I 4632
CUSHING, C. Reminiscences of Spain. 2 v. I 4561
DAY. Pyrenees to Pillars of Hercules....I 4549
DEVERELL. All Round Spain.....I 4533
EDWARDES. Azahar.....I 4537
ELLIOT. Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain. 2 v.....I 4540
GALLENGA. Iberian Reminiscences. 2 v..I 4570
HALE, S. Family Flight Through Spain..L 4382
HARVEY. Every Day Life in Spain.....I 4574
HAY. Castilian Days.....I 4525
HERBERT, M.E., *Lady*. Impressions of Spain. L 4321
INGLIS. Rambles in the Footsteps of Don Quixote.....I 4546
JACKSON, C. C. Fair Lusitania.....I 4650
LATHROP. Spanish Vistas.....I 4585
LATOUCHE. Travels in Portugal.....I 4640
LOMAS, J. Sketches in Spain.....I 4547
MCCLINTOCK. Holidays in Spain.....I 4559
MACKENZIE. Spain Revisited. 2 v.....I 4541
MANNING, S. Spanish Pictures.....**Q 8041
OBER, F. A. Knock-About Club in Spain. L 4608
PATCH. Sunny Spain.....I 4592
ROSS and COOPER. Highlands of Cantabria I 4568
SCOTT, S. P. Through Spain.....**L 4399
SMYTH. Teneriffe: An Astronomer's Experiment.....L 886
SOUTHEY R. Letters Written in Spain and Portugal.....L 4372
STONE, J. B. A Tour with Cook Through Spain.....I 4560
TAINE. Tour Through the Pyrenees.....I 4071
THIRELIN. Spain and the Spaniards.....I 4520
THORNBURY. Life in Spain.....I 4556
VINCENT. In the Shadow of the Pyrenees. I 4053
WALLIS. Glimpses of Spain.....I 4527
WEEKS. Among the Azores.....L 881

RUSSIA.

BERGER. City of Pleasure.....I 3028
BOUTON, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow...L 4848
BRANDES, G. Impressions of Russia.....I 607
COCHRANE, J. D. Journey Through Russia. [Constable's Miscellany]. 2 v. D 2200–36, 37
COLANGE. Picturesque Russia and Greece.**Q 8079
DEMIDOFF. Travels in Southern Russia. 2 v.....I 699
GALLENGA. Summer Tour in Russia.....I 690
GAUTIER. A Winter in Russia.....I 663
GUTHRIE. Through Russia. 2 v.....I 665
HARE. Studies in Russia.....I 661
JOHNSTONE. Trip up the Volga.....I 671
KER, D. On the Road to Khiva.....K 1435
KINGSTON. The Boy Travellers in Russia. I 652
KNOX. Boy Travellers in the Russian Empire.....L 4390
LAGNY. The Knout and the Russians.....I 668
PROCTOR. A Russian Journey.....I 674
SPOTTISWOODE. Tarantasse Journey Through Eastern Russia.....I 677
TAYLOR. Greece and Russia.....L 4349
WAHL. The Land of the Czar.....I 645
WOLLEY. Savage Svânetia. 2 v.....I 656
Sport in the Crimea.....I 684

SCANDINAVIA.

BARNARD. Sketches of Life, Scenery and Sport in Norway.....I 367
BLAIKIE. Goths and Vandals.....I 443
BROWNE. Land of Thor.....L 4336
BUCKLEY. The Midnight Sun, the Tsar and the Nihilist.....L 1098
BURTON. Ultima Thule. 2 v.....I 222
CATON. A Summer in Norway.....I 373
CONWAY. Derwent. See INGLIS, H. D.
COOPER, S. W. Rambles in Sweden.....I 432
DAVIS, S. M. H. Norway Nights and Russian Days.....I 308
FONBLANQUE. In Iceland.....I 205
GRIFFIN. My Danish Days.....I 478
GROSVENOR, E. M., *Marchioness of Westminster*. Diary of a Tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia.....L 4359
HERVEY, H. M. Glimpses of Norseland..L 4305
HOWITT. With Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. 2 v.....I 429
HUTCHINSON, A. H. Try Lapland.....L 4562
INGLIS, H. D. Journey Through Norway, etc. [Constable's Miscellany].D 2200–38
Jubilee Jaunt to Norway by Three Girls..L 4568
KNEELAND. An American in Iceland.....I 215
LLOYD. Peasant Life in Sweden.....I 440
LOCK, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas.....I 224
LOVETT. Norwegian Pictures.....**Q 8039
MARRYAT, H. Residence in Jutland. 2 v..L 4339
MORRICE. Nightless North.....I 240
OSWALD. By Fell and Fjord.....I 220

RINK. Danish Greenland.....I 235
SHAIRP, T. Up in the North.....L 4332
SMITH. Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway.....I 370
SPENDER. Fjord, Isle and Tor.....L 4308
STONE. Norway in June.....I 357
A Summer in Scandinavia.....I 285
TAYLOR. Northern Travel.....L 4350
TYLER. A Scandinavian Summer.....I 290
Unprotected Females in Norway.....I 360
WALLER. Six Weeks in the Saddle.....I 208
WATTS. Snioland, or Iceland.....I 210
WESTMINSTER, *Marchioness of*. *See* GROSVENOR, E. M.
WILDE, F. S., *Lady*. Driftwood from Scandinavia.....L 1189
WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with Ladies.....L 4357
WYNDHAM. Wild Life on the Fjelds of Norway.....I 362

TURKEY.

BLACKWOOD, A., *Lady*. Residence on the Bosphorus.....I 581
BROWN, H. A. A Winter in Albania.....I 3018
EVANS. Through Bosnia and Herzegovina I 3062
GROVE. Frosty Caucasus.....I 3010
HARVEY. Turkish Harems.....I 3040
JOHNSON, E. C. On the Track of the Crescent.....*L 4397
MACKENZIE and IRBY. Slavonic Provinces of Turkey. 2 v.....*L 4396
MINCHIN, J. G. C. Balkan Peninsula.....L 4352
MORE. Under the Balkans.....I 3011
SMITH, A. A Month at Constantinople...I 3003
TOZER. Highlands of Turkey. 2 v.....I 3014
WALLACE. The Storied Sea.....I 3101
WARNER, C. D. In the Levant.....L 1764
Mummies and Moslems.....L 1788
WISE. Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul.....I 3114
WRATISLAW, W., *Baron*. Adventures.....I 3004

GREECE.

BENT. The Cyclades.....I 2811
CHIROL. Twixt Greek and Turk.....I 3021
CLARK, W. G. Peloponnesus.....I 2771
COLANGE. Picturesque Russia and Greece.**Q 3079
DAMER, *Mrs*. G. L. D. Diary of a Tour in Greece, Turkey, etc. 2 v.....L 1745
EDMONDS. Fair Athens.....I 2808
FARRER. A Tour in Greece.....I 2853
HARRISON. Greek Vignettes.....I 2801
HERBERT. Reminiscences of Athens and the Morea.....I 2813
MAHAFFY. Rambles and Studies in Greece.I 2820
SERGEANT. New Greece.....I 2837
SMITH. Greek Life and Scenery.....I 2838
SNIDER. A Walk in Hellas.....I 2829
SOTEROPOULOS. Brigands of the Morea. 2 v.....I 2825
STEPHANINI. Narrative.....I 2812
TAYLOR. Greece and Russia.....L 4349
WYSE, *Sir* T. Impressions of Greece.....I 2841

ASIA.

ASIA MINOR, SYRIA AND PALESTINE.

APPLETON. Syrian Sunshine.....L 1707
BAILLIE. A Sail to Smyrna.....L 1506
BAKER, *Sir* S. W. Cyprus as I Saw It in 1879.....I 3131
BAKER, V. Clouds in the East.....*L 1781
BARROWS, J. O. On Horseback in Cappadocia.....L 1712
BARTLETT. Egypt to Palestine.....K 1142
BAUSMAN. Sinai and Zion.....L 1717
BELL, C. D. Tour in Palestine and the East.....L 1734
BLUNT. Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates.L 1946
BONAR. Days and Nights in the East.....L 1704
BOSCAWEN. "From Under the Dust of Ages.".....K 1182
BOVET. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia..L 1753
BREMER, F. Travels in the Holy Land. 2 v.L 1754
BRYCE. Transcaucasia and Ararat.....L 1913
BURNABY, F. G. On Horseback Through Asia Minor. 2 v.....L 1779
BURTON. The Gold Mines of Midian....K 1315
Inner Life in Syria. 2 v.....K 1239
BUTTERWORTH. Zigzag Journeys in the Levant.....L 1780
Zigzag Journeys in the Orient.....L 4376
COCHRAN, W. Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor.....L 1782
COLVILLE. Accursed Land.....K 1188
CONDER. Heth and Moab.....K 1244
Tent Work in Palestine. 2 v.....K 1150
COX. Orient Sunbeams.....L 1744
CURTIS. Howadji in Syria.....K 1194
CURZON. Monasteries in the Levant.....L 1735
DAVIS. Life in Asiatic Turkey.....I 3043
DAWSON. Egypt and Syria.....L 1715
DEBODE, C. A. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan.....L 1786

De Hass. Buried Cities Recovered.....L 1947
Dicey, E. The Morning Land. 2 v.....L 1714
Dixon. Holy Land.....K 1115
Farley. Egypt, Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey.....L 1784
Field. Among the Holy Hills.....K 1132
Finn. Home in the Holy Land.....K 1088
Geikie, C. The Holy Land and the Bible. 2 v.....K 1237
Hamilton, C. Oriental Zigzag.....L 1771
Harkness. Assyrian Life and History.. K 1185
Harriman. Travels and Observations in the Orient.....L 1772
Herbert, M. E., *Lady*. Cradle Lands.. L 1716
Hodder. On Holy Ground.....K 1090
Hull. Mount Seir.....K 1230
Hunt. Children at Jerusalem.....K 1086
Keary. The Nations Around.....K 956
Keating. With General Grant in the East.....L 560
King. Recent Discoveries at Jerusalem..K 1009
Kinglake. Eothen.....L 1730
Knox. The Oriental World.....L 1965
Lamartine. Holy Land. 3 v.....K 1113
Layard. Babylon and Nineveh.....K 1199
Nineveh and Babylon.....K 1198
Lynch. Expedition to Dead Sea and Jordan.....K 1049
Macgregor. Rob Roy on the Jordan.....K 1125
Mackintosh. Damascus and Its People.K 1184
Macleod, N. Eastward.....L 1797
Half Hours in the Holy Land.....K 1084
Mallock in an Enchanted Island. [Cyprus].I 3129
Mandeville. Voiage and Travaile.....L 1968
Manning. "Those Holy Fields".....K 1073
Marvin. To the East by Way of the West.L 565
Maxwell, E. H. Griffin Ahoy!.....L 1783
Mendenhall. Echoes from Palestine...K 1157
Merrill. East of the Jordan.....K 1233
Miller. Little People of Asia.....L 1950
Mouhot. Travels in Indo-China. 2 v...L 2045
Myers. Remains of Lost Empires.....L 1945
Neil. Palestine Explored.....K 1008
Newman. Babylon and Nineveh.....K 1260
From Dan to Beersheba.....K 1108
Newton, C. T. Travels in the Levant. 2 v.....**L 1799
Nostitz. Travels in Syria, etc. 2 v.....L 1556
Oliphant, L. Haifa; or Life in Modern Palestine.....K 1133
Land of Gilead.....K 1147
Palmer. Desert of the Exodus.....K 1206
Porter. Giant Cities of Bashan.....K 1192
Prime. Tent Life in the Holy Land.....K 1104
Rattray. Country Life in Syria.....K 1178
Ritter. Geography of Palestine. 4 v...K 1040
Robinson. Biblical Researches in Palestine. 3 v.....K 1060
Maps of Palestine.....K 1060-4
Physical Geography of the Holy Land.K 1061
Rogers, M. E. Domestic Life in Palestine.K 1017
Rudolph, *Prince of Austria*. Travels in the East.....*L 1805
Saulcy, F. *de*. Journey Round the Dead Sea and in Bible Lands. 2 v.....K 1030
Saunders. Survey of Western Palestine.K 1153
Schaff. Through Bible Lands.....L 1736
Schumacher. Across the Jordan.....K 1201
Smith, A. Through Cyprus.....I 3130
Smith, A. C. Pilgrimage Through Palestine.....K 1082
Smith, G. Assyrian Discoveries.....K 1215
Stanley. Sinai and Palestine.....K 1221
Stevenson, *Mrs.* A. S. Our Ride Through Asia Minor.....L 1963
Thompson. From Acadia to Machpelah..K 1081
Thomson. Central Palestine and Phœnica.*K 1053
In the Holy Land.....K 1129
Lebanon, Damascus and Beyond Jordan.....*K 1054
Southern Palestine and Jerusalem....*K 1052
Tompkins, E. S. De G. Through David's Realm.....L 1774
Tristram. Land of Israel.....K 1135
Land of Moab.....K 1209
Trumbull. Kadesh-Barnea.....K 1265
Twenty-One Years' Work in Holy Land..K 1099
Van Horne. Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy Land.....K 1096
Van Lennep, H. J. Bible Lands.....K 1057
Ten Days Among Greek Brigands....L 1708
Travels in Asia Minor. 2 v.....K 1015
Walker, *Mrs.* Eastern Life and Scenery. 2 v.....I 3022
Wood, W. S. An Eastern Afterglow....*L 1791
Wright. Early Travels in Palestine....K 1080
Wylie. Over the Holy Land.....K 1085

PERSIA, ARABIA AND CENTRAL ASIA.

Ainsworth, W. F. The River Karun....K 1351
Arnold. Through Persia by Caravan...K 1386
Ballantine, H. Midnight Marches Through Persia.....L 1932
Bartlett. Forty Days in the Desert....K 1272
Bassett. Persia the Land of the Imams..K 1389
Blunt. Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 v.....K 1299
Bonvalot, G. Through the Heart of Asia. 2 v.....*L 1997

BURNABY. Ride to Khiva.....K 1428
BURTON. Arabia, Egypt and India.....L 1958
Pilgrimage to Meccah.....K 1286
CURZON. Armenia..... ... . L 1925
FLOYER. Unexplored Baluchistan.....L 1980
FOGG. Arabistan..... L 1933
Land of "the Arabian Nights."..... L 1937
GORDON, T. E. Roof of the World.....*L 1995
GRODEKOFF. Ride from Samarcand to Herat..... .....K 1433
KEANE. Journey to Medinah.....K 1309
Meccah.....K 1310
KNOX. Overland Through Asia.....L 1964
LANE. Arabian Society ... .K 1283
LANSDELL, H. Through Central Asia...*L 1936
LA ROQUE, J. *do.* A Voyage to Arabia....L 1904
LAYARD, *Sir* A. H. Early Adventures in Persia, etc. 2 v..... .....K 1200
MACGAHAN. Campaigning on the Oxus..K 1462
MARVIN, C. Russian Campaign Against the Turcomans..... K 1472
Russians at the Gates of Herat.....K 1482
Merv, and the Man-Stealing Turcomans..... .....K 1470
Reconnoitering Central Asia.... .....L 1935
MAUGHAN. Alps of Arabia... .....K 1318
MILLINGEN, F. Wild Life Among the Koords.....L 1962
MOUNSEY. Journey Through the Caucasus and Persia .....L 1954
MYERS. Life with the Hamran Arabs....K 5413
O'DONOVAN. Merv Oasis. 2 v.... .. ..K 1457
SCHUYLER. Turkistan. 2 v.....K 1450
SHAW. Visits to High Tartary.....K 1436
SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, etc. 2 v.....L 1930
STACK. Six Months in Persia. 2 v.....K 1390
TAYLOR. Central Asia.....L 1917
Lands of the Saracens.... .....L 1535
WALPOLE. The Ansayrii and the Assassins. 3 v..... .....L 1972
WILLS, C. J. Land of the Lion and Sun...K 1400
Persia as it is.....K 1352
WISE. Boy Travelers in Arabia.....K 1281
WOOD, H. Shores of Lake Aral.....K 1454
WOOD, J. Source of the Oxus.....K 1468
YATE, A. C. England and Russia Face to Face in Asia.....*K 1595

INDIA AND THE INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

ARNOLD. India Revisited..... .....K 1561
Indian Hills. 2 v.....K 1608
AYNSLEY. Our Tour in Southern India..K 1635
Our Visit to Hindostan.....K 1634
BAKER. Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....K 1660
Rifle and Hound in Ceylon.....K 1661
BARRAS. India and Tiger Hunting.....K 1613
BISHOP, I. L. B. The Golden Chersonese.L 2020
BOCK. Temples and Elephants.....K 2259
BURTON. Sind Revisited. 2 v.....K 1624
BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag Journeys in India..... L 2035
CADDY, F. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's Yacht.....L 794
Children of India..... K 1626
CLEGHORN. Forests and Gardens of South India..... .....K 1621
COLQUHOUN. Amongst the Shans.....K 2262
COOKSON, J. C. Fife-Tiger Shooting in the Doon and Ulwar.....K 1623
CUMMING, C. F. G. In the Himalayas....L 2030
CUMMING, W. G. Wild Men and Wild Beasts..... ... .*K 1575
CUNNINGHAM, A. Ancient Geography of India. Vol. 1.....**K 1574
DRURY, H. Life and Sport in India .....K 1616
DUFF, M. E. G. Notes of an Indian Journey..... ..... K 1579
EDEN, *Hon.* E. "Up the Country." .....L 2021
EHA, *pseud.* Behind the Bungalow.....K 1567
FORBES, A. Insulinde..... .....K 2311
FORBES, H. O. Naturalist's Wanderings..K 2320
FRENCH, H. W. Our Boys in India.....L 2046
GADSBY, J. Wanderings. 2 v.... .....L 1757
GAY. Prince of Wales in India.....K 1556
GUTHRIE. Life in Western India. 2 v...K 1611
HEBER. Narrative of a Journey Through Upper India. 2 v.....K 1603
HIELD, M. The Land of Temples.....K 1509
HOLCOMB, H. H. Bits about India.....K 1615
HORNADAY. Two Years in the Jungle...L 2040
HUTTON. Thugs and Dacoits..... .....K 1604
INGLIS. Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier..... .....K 1640
Jaunt in a Junk..... .....K 1620
KEENE. Sketch of Hindustan.....K 1545
KENNEDY. Life and Work in Benares...K 1606
KING. Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India. 2 v..... .....K 1554
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Ceylon and India..... .....L 2050
Boy Travellers in Siam and Java.....L 2049
LEONOWENS. English Governess at the Siamese Court.....K 2236
Romance of the Harem.....K 2237
MACKAY. Twenty-one Days in India....K 1609

MALCOM, H. Travels in South-eastern Asia. 2 v.....L 2026
MARSHALL. The Todas.....K 1630
MATHESON, J. England to Delhi.....**L 2060
MITCHELL, *Mrs.* M. In Southern India...L 2036
OMAN, J. C. Indian Life.....K 1622
RUSSELL. Prince of Wales' Tour in India. 2 v.....K 1599
SANDERSON. Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India.....K 1629
SCOTT, J. G. (*Shway-Yoe*). The Burman. 2 v.K 2281
SHIELL. Year in India.....K 1589
SHWAY-YOE. *See* SCOTT, J. G.
Siam. Relation of the Voyage to.....*L 1915
SYMES, M. Embassy to Kingdom of Ava. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v..D 2200-8, 9
TAYLOR. India, China and Japan.....L 2014
THOMSETT, R. G. Kohat, Kuram and Khost.K 1555
THOMSON. Straits of Malacca.....L 2056
TREVELYAN. Year in Peshawur.....K 1614
VINCENT. Land of the White Elephant..K 2255
WAKEFIELD. Happy Valley; Sketches of Kashmir.....K 1633
WOOD. Fankwei.....L 2022
YATE, A. C. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission .....*K 1595
YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J. On a Burmese Tat.*L 2016

CHINA AND JAPAN.

ALCOCK. Capital of the Tycoon. 2 v....K 2120
ANDERSON, J. Mandalay to Momien.....K 1929
ATKINSON. Travels in the Regions of the Amoor.....K 1836
BIRD. Unbeaten Tracks in Japan.... ...K 2119
BLAKISTON, T. W. Five Months on the Yang-Tsze .....L 2042
BRYSON. Home-Life in China.....K 1890
CARNE, L. M. *de.* Travels in Indo-China. .L 2038
CARROTHERS. Sunrise Kingdom.....K 2116
COLQUHOUN, A. R. Across Chryse. 2 v..K 1932
COOPER. Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce.K 1999
CROW. Highways in Japan.....K 2110
CUMMING, C. F. G. Wanderings in China. 2 v.....*K 1919
DICKSON, W. G. Gleanings from Japan...K 2140
DIXON, W. G. The Land of the Morning.K 2111
DUBARD. Japanese Life, Love and Legend.K 2118
DUKES. Every-Day Life in China.....L 2025
EDEN, C. H. Japan.....K 2107
FORTUNE. Yedo and Peking.....K 2136
FRENCH, H. W. Our Boys in China.....L 2047
GILL. The River of Golden Sand.. .... L 2018
GRAY. Fourteen Months in Canton.....K 1980
GRIFFIS. Corea, the Hermit Nation.....K 2220
HART, V. C. Western China.....L 2024
HENRY. Cross and the Dragon.....K 1958
Ling-Nam; or, Views of Southern China.....K 1977
HOLTHAM. Eight Years in Japan.....K 2121
HUC. Travels in the Chinese Empire. 2 v.K 1991
Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China. 2 v.....L 2008
HUNTER, W. C. Bits of Old China.....K 1896
JAMES, H E. M. The Long White Mountain.....*L 2041
KNOLLYS, H. English Life in China.....K 1995
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Japan and China.....L 2048
LITTLE, J. A. Through the Yang Tse Gorges.....L 2037
LOCKHART. Medical Missionary in China.K 2012
MACLAY. Budget of Letters from Japan..K 2117
MARGARY, A. R. Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo.....L 1948
MEDHURST. Foreigner in Far Cathay....K 1985
OPPERT. A Forbidden Land.....K 2215
PEARSON. Flights Inside and Outside Paradise.....K 2106
PERCIVAL, W. S. Land of the Dragon...L 2044
PERRY. Japan. 4 v.....K 2150
PIASSETSKY. Russian Travelers in Mongolia and China. 2 v.....K 1981
POLO, M. Travels.....L 1906
Travels; *ed.* by Knox.....L 1974
Travels and Adventures; by Towle....G 6812
REIN. Japan: Travels and Researches.**K 2144
SHORE, H. N. Flight of the "Lapwing".L 2039
SMITH, G. Visit to China.....K 1994
STEINMETZ, A. Japan and Her People...K 2109
STERN, S. A. Jottings of Travel in China and Japan.....L 2017
TAYLOR. India, China and Japan.....L 2014
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, etc...L 795
WHEELER. Foreigner in China.... ....K 1984
Where Chineses Drive; Student Life in Peking .....K 2015
WILLIAMSON. Old Highways in China...K 1988
WILSON, J. H. China: Travels in the Middle Kingdom.....K 1911

SIBERIA.

BUSH. Reindeer, Dogs and Snow-shoes...K 1817
COLLINS, P. McD. Explorations in Siberia and Amoor River Country.....L 1955
GOWING, L. F. Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge.....K 1814
KENNAN. Tent Life in Siberia.....K 1807
NIEMOJOWSKI. Siberian Pictures. 2 v...K 1805

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND OCEANICA.

BALLOU, M. M. Under the Southern Cross.L 3526
BARKER Letters to Guy.....K 2515
Station Life in New Zealand.....K 2559
BIRD. Six Months in the Sandwich Islands.K 2431
BONWICK, J. Old Colonial Days.....L 3508
BRASSEY, *Lady*. In the Trades, the Tropics and the 'Roaring Forties.'.....L 3550
CHALMERS, J. Pioneering in New Guinea.L 3541
CHALMERS and GILL. Work and Adventures in New Guinea.....K 2364
CHANEY. "A-lo-ha!".....K 2427
CHEEVER. Island World of the Pacific...K 2368
CHURCHWARD, W. B. My Consulate in Samoa.....K 2397
COOPER. Coral Lands. 2 v.....K 2390
CRAWFORD, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia.....L 3536
CUMMING. At Home in Fiji.....K 2385
Fire Fountains. 2 v.....K 2440
DALE, R. W. Impressions of Australia...K 2518
DENTON, S. F. Incidents of a Collector's Rambles.....L 3530
ELLIS, W. Polynesian Researches. 2 v..K 2398
Tour Through Hawaii.....K 2442
FROUDE. Oceana; or, England and Her Colonies.....L 623
GANE, D. M. New South Wales in 1885..L 3510
GILL. Jottings from the Pacific..... ...K 2365
GRANT, A. C. Bush Life in Queensland. 2 v.L 3525
GREEN. Alps of New Zealand.....K 2556
HATTON, F. North Borneo.....K 2345
HATTON, H. F. Advance Australia!.....*L 3524
HAY. Brighter Britain. 2 v.....K 2573
HILL. What We Saw in Australia.....K 2519
HOPE, J. L. A. In Quest of Coolies.....K 2356
JAGOR. Travels in the Philippines. .....K 2335
JOHNSTON. Camping Among Cannibals..K 2355
JOHNSTONE. Maoria.....K 2565
KERSHAW, M. Colonial Facts and Fictions.K 2550
KINGSTON, W. B. A Wanderer's Notes. 2 v.L 4139
KNOX, T. W. Boy Travellers in Australasia.L 3540
LAMONT. Wild Life Among the Pacific Islanders.....K 2395
LANDSBOROUGH, W. Exploration of Australia.....L 3505
LANG. New South Wales. 2 v.....K 2509
LAWSON. Wanderings in New Guinea....K 2380
LOTI, Pierre. *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
LUMHOLTZ, C. Among Cannibals.....*L 3538
M., J. K. The Mary Ira.....L 3527
MCFARLANE, S. Among the Cannibals of New Guinea.....W 6024
MARTIN, A. P. Australia and the Empire.K 2521
MARTIN, J., *comp*. Natives of the Tonga Islands. [Constable's Miscellany.] 2 v.....D 2200–13, 14
MELVILLE. Typee.....K 2360
MEREDITH, L. A. My Home in Tasmania. 2 v.....K 2568
MOSS, F. J. Through Atolls.....K 2359
MURRAY. Pitcairn: Island, People and Pastor.....K 2353
Polynesia and New Guinea.....K 2373
NICHOLLS. The King Country.....K 2588
NICHOLSON, H. W. From Sword to Share.*K 2428
NICOLS, A. Wild Life and Adventure in the Australian Bush. 2 v.....L 3528
PAYTON, E. W. Round About New Zealand.....*K 2570
Rides Out and About.....L 3509
ROMILLY, H. H. From My Verandah in New Guinea.....K 2379
Western Pacific and New Guinea .. K 2358
SENIOR. Travels and Trout..... K 2560
STIRLING. Never-Never-Land.....K 2524
STONE. Few Months in New Guinea....K 2352
STRACHAN, J. New Guinea.....K 2366
SUTTER, A. Per Mare, Per Terras.....*L 3515
THOMAS, J. Cannibals and Convicts.....K 2396
WAKEFIELD, E. New Zealand After Fifty Years.....K 2583
WILLOUGHBY, H. Australian Pictures.**Q 8040
ZILLMANN, J. H. L. Australian Life.....K 2516

ARCTIC REGIONS.

ALDRICH, H. L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia.H 1016
ARMSTRONG, A. Northwest Passage. ...L 1202
BACK, *Sir* G. Arctic Land Expedition....L 1198
BALLOU, M. M. Due North..... ....L 1190
BARROW. Arctic Voyages.....L 1157
BLACKWOOD. A Yacht Voyage.....L 1070
BLAKE. Arctic Experiences.....L 1213
COLES, J. Travelling in Iceland.....L 1112
DELONG. Voyage of the Jeannette. 2 v.L 1024
DUCHAILLU. The Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 v.....L 1088
EDEN. Frozen Asia.....K 1803
ELLIOTT, H. W. Our Arctic Province....L 1204
FAULKNER, J. P. Eighteen Months on a Greenland Whaler.....L 1159
GILDER. Ice-Pack and Tundra.....L 1021
Schwatka's Search.....L 1214
GOODSIR, R. A. An Arctic Voyage .....L 1137

GREELY, A. W. Three Years of Arctic Service. 2 v.....*L 1218
Half-Hours in the Far North..... L 1051
HALL. Arctic Researches..... .....L 1216
Second Arctic Expedition .....L 1225
HARTWIG, G. Heroes of the Arctic Regions.L 1164
HAYES. An Arctic Boat Journey .....L 1177
Land of Desolation.....L 1170
Open Polar Sea..... .....L 1197
HENDRIK, H. Memoirs.....L 1172
HOWGATE, H. W., *ed.* The Cruise of the Florence.....L 1158
KANE, E. K. Arctic Explorations... ....L 1205
The Arctic Hero; by Jones.....L 1160
KARR, H. W. S. Shores and Alps of Alaska.*H 1023
KIMBALL, E. C. Midnight Sunbeams.....L 1055
KOLDEWEY. German Arctic Expedition, 1869-70.....L 1100
LAMONT. Seasons with the Sea-Horses...L 1074
Yachting in the Arctic Seas.....L 1075
LANMAN. Farthest North.....L 1165
LAURIDSEN, P. Vitus Bering.....L 1167
LESLIE. Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld..... .....L 1085
M'CLINTOCK. In the Arctic Seas.... ....L 1173
McCORMICK, R. Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas. 2 v.....*L 1226
McGAHAN. Under the Northern Lights...L 1078
MARKHAM, A. H. The Great Frozen Sea..L 1178
Northward Ho!.... .....L 1188
A Polar Reconnaissance.....L 1080
Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay.....L 1176
MARKHAM, C. R. Threshold of the Unknown Region..... .....L 1081
MELVILLE. In the Lena Delta.....L 1015
METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Iceland ..L 1179
MUDGE. Fur-Clad Adventures.....L 1005
NARES, *and others.* Arctic Expedition, 1875-6..... ....**L 1250
NORDENSKIÖLD. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 2 v.....L 1096
NOURSE. American Explorations in the Ice Zones.....L 1207
OSBORN, S. Leaves from an Arctic Journal.L 1175
Polar Regions.....L 1175
OSBORN, S., *ed.* Discovery of the Northwest Passage.....L 1203
PARRY. Voyages for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage. 2 v.....L 1153
PAYER. New Lands Within the Arctic Circle.....L 1092
PFEIFFER, I. Journey to Iceland.....L 1193
RAE. The White Sea Peninsula.....L 1064
RICHARDSON. Arctic Searching-Expedition.L 11 8
SARGENT. Arctic Adventure by Sea and Land..... ..L 1185
Wonders of the Arctic World.....L 1174
SCHLEY, W. S. Greely Relief Expedition, 1884..... .....**L 1240
Rescue of Greely..... .....L 1192
SCHWATKA. Nimrod in the North.....L 1220
SCORESBY, W., jr. Voyage to the Northern Whale-fishery..... .....L 1209
SKEWES, J. H. Sir John Franklin.....L 1168
TROMHOLT, S. Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis. 2 v.....*L 1206
TWEDIE, E. B. H. A Girl's Ride in Iceland.L 1169
VINCENT. Norsk, Lapp and Finn.. .....L 1060
WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna Jökull..L 1171
WELLS, J. C. Gateway to the Polynia....L 1077
WHYMPER. Heroes of the Arctic.....L 1162

AFRICA.

Alirabi, or Banks and Bankers of the Nile.K 5163
ANDERSON, A. A. Twenty-five Years in a Waggon.....*K 5689
ANDERSSON, C. J. Okavango River.....K 5695
ASHE, R. P. Two Kings of Uganda.....L 3036
AUBERTIN. Six Months in Cape Colony.K 5654
BAINES, T. Explorations in South-West Africa..... .....L 3088
BAKER. The Albert Nyanza.....K 5484
Ismailia.....K 5536
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia.....K 5435
BALDWIN. Hunting in Sou'h Africa.....K 5664
BALL, J. *See* HOOKER.
BARKER. Life in South Africa.....K 5690
A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa.K 5659
BARTH. Discoveries in North and Central Africa. 3 v.....K 5545
BELL (*D'Anvers.*) Heroes of North African Discovery..... .....L 3015
BISSET. Fighting and Hunting in South Africa..... .....K 5673
BLACKBURN. Artists and Arabs.....K 5203
BLANC. Story of the Captives.....K 5372
BODDY. To Kirwân the Holy.....K 5225
BRIDGMAN, F. A. Winters in Algeria....K 5245
BRUCE, C. Round Africa.....L 3026
BRUCE, J. Travels in Africa. Plates....**L 3111
Travels in Africa. 7 v.....L 3110
BRYDEN, H. A. Kloof and Karroo.....K 5682
BURDO. The Niger and the Benueh.....K 5472
BURTON, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. 2 v.....L 3058
The Lake Regions of Central Africa..K 5532

BURTON and CAMERON. To the Gold Coast for Gold. 2 v.....L 3037
BUTLER. Akimfoo.....K 5605
CAPELLO. Benguella to Yacca. 2 v.....K 5497
CAMERON. Across Africa. 2 v.....K 5482
CHAPMAN, J. Travels in South Africa. 2 v.....*L 3087
COLVILLE. A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers.....K 5215
COWAN and JOHNSTON. Moorish Lotos Leaves.....L 3079
CROUCH, A. P. Glimpses of Feverland...L 3035
On a Surf-bound Coast.....L 3030
D'ANVERS. *See* BELL.
DAVIS. Evenings in My Tent. 2 v .....K 5221
DAY. African Adventure and Adventurers.....K 5310
DECOSSON. Blue Nile. 2 v.....K 5385
DENNETT, R. E. Seven Years Among the Fjort.....L 3025
DIXIE, F., *Lady*. In the Land of Misfortune.....*L 3076
DUCHAILLU. Country of the Dwarfs....K 5450
Journey to Ashango Land.....K 5538
Lost in the Jungle.....K 5451
My Apingi Kingdom.....K 5452
Stories of the Gorilla Country.....K 5453
Wild Life under the Equator.....K 5454
DUVAL, C. With a Show Through Southern Africa. 2 v.....L 3090
ELLIS, A. B. Tshi-Speaking Peoples of Africa.....K 5243
West African Islands.....L 897
ELTON, J. F. Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa .....L 3098
ENSOR, F. S. Nubia to Darfoor.....L 3091
FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert.....L 3081
FAULKNER, H. Elephant Haunts... ....L 3082
FEILDEN. My African Home.....K 5442
GALTON, T. Tropical South Africa.....L 1512
GILLMORE, P. The Great Thirst Land...K 5466
HARRIS, W. B. Land of the African Sultan.....L 3038
HEADLEY and JOHNSON. Stanley's Wonderful Adventures in Africa.....K 5515
HOLUB, E. Seven Years in South Africa. 2 v.....L 3089
HOOKER and BALL. Tour in Marocco....K 5238
HORE, A. B. To Lake Tanganyika in a Bath Chair.....L 3027
JAMES. Wild Tribes of the Soudan.....K 5424
JOHNSTON, C. Travels in Southern Abyssinia. 2 v.....L 3085
JOHNSTON, H. H. The Kilima Njaro Expedition.....*L 3080
The River Congo.....K 5630
KERR, W. M. The Far Interior. 2 v...*L 3084
KNOX, T. W. Boy Travellers in Central Africa .....K 5521
Boy Travellers on the Congo..... ...L 3095
LAIRD and OLDFIELD. Expedition Into the Interior of Africa. 2 v.....L 3097
LAKEMAN, *Sir* W. What I Saw in Kaffir-Land.....K 5672
LAMARTINIERE, H. M. P. Morocco.....K 5284
LANDER, R. L. and J. Journal of an Expedition to the Niger. 2 v.....L 3004
LEYDEN, J. Discoveries and Travels in Africa. 2 v.....L 3092
LINDLEY, A. After Ophir.....*L 3078
LITTLE. South Africa. 2 v.....K 5683
LIVINGSTONE. Expedition to the Zambesi.K 5640
Last Journals.....K 5492
Life and Discoveries of; by Ritchie. 2 v.....**L 3120
Travels in South Africa..... K 5698
LOBO, J. A Voyage to Abyssinia.....L 3000
LONG. Central Africa.....K 5490
MACBRIAR. Africans at Home.....K 5305
MCCABE. Our Young Folks in Africa....K 5330
MOFFAT. Southern Africa.....K 5686
MURRAY, H., *and others*. Discovery and Adventure in Africa.....L 3007
NAPHEGYI. Among the Arabs.....K 5217
NEW, C. Life and Wanderings in Africa..L 3050
NEWMAN, C. L N. With the Boers.....K 5723
PARK, Mungo. Life and Travels..... L 3005
Life and Travels.....K 5438
Travels in Africa..... .....K 5432
PARKYNS. Life in Abyssinia.....K 5382
PETHERICK. Travels in Central Africa. 2 v.K 5506
Pictorial Africa..... .....*L 3114
PIKE. Sub-tropical Rambles.....K 5743
PLAYFAIR, *Sir* R. L. Handbook: Algeria and Tunis..... .....**L 225
PRINGLE, M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon.... .....L 3060
RAE. Country of the Moors .....K 5219
RAMSEYER and KÜHNE. Four Years in Ashantee..... .....L 3029
RICHARDSON, J. Desert of Sahara. 2 v..L 3086
RICHARDSON, R. Story of the Niger .....L 3031
RILEY, *Capt.* J. Loss of the Brig Commerce.L 3094
ROCHE. On Trek in the Transvaal.....K 5653
ROHLFS. Adventures in Morocco.....K 5420
SALA, G. A. A Trip to Barbary.....L 3083
SANDEMAN. Eight Months in an Ox-Wagon.K 5687

SARTORIUS. Three Months in the Soudan.K 5419
SCHWEINFURTH. Heart of Africa. 2 v....K 5584
SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers.....K 5407
SERPA PINTO. How I Crossed Africa. 2 v.K 5502
SHELDON, L. V. Yankee Girls in Zulu Land.....*L 3048
SIBREE, J., jr. The Great African Island..K 5739
SOUTHWORTH, A. S. Travels in Africa....L 3077
SPEEDY. My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 v.....K 5410
SPEKE. Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....K 5530
STANLEY. The Congo. 2 v.....*K 5633
Coomassie and Magdala..... ..*K 5645
How I Found Livingstone.....K 5444
Through the Dark Continent. 2 v..*K 5516
Through the Dark Continent. Abridged Edition.....K 5434
STERN, H. A. The Captive Missionary...K 5401
STUTFIELD. El Maghreb.....K 5220
SWAYNE, G. C., *comp.* Lake Victoria.....L 3055
THOMSON, J. Through Masai Land.....K 5511
To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 v..... .....K 5465
Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco.....L 3049
TROLLOPE. South Africa. 2 v.....K 5680
URQUHART. Pillars of Hercules. 2 v ...L 1541
VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti.*) Into Morocco.....K 5227
VYSE. A Winter in Tangier.....L 1514
WATSON, R. S. Visit to Wazan.....K 5244
WELLS. Heroine of the White Nile.....K 5430
WILSON, *Sir* C. W. From Korti to Khartum.L 3032
WINSTANLEY. Visit to Abyssinia. 2 v...K 5379

EGYPT.

ARNOLD. Palms and Temples.....K 5190
APPLETON. Nile Journal..... .....K 5166
BELL, C. D. A Winter on the Nile.....L 1746
BELL, C. F. M. From Pharaoh to Fellah.*K 5050
BOVET. Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia...L 1758
CHURI, J. H. Sea-Nile, the Desert and Nigritia.....L 3093
CLARK. Daleth.....*K 5148
CRAWFORD. *See* LINDSAY, A. W. C.
CUMMING. Via Cornwall to Egypt.....L 1740
CURTIS. Nile Notes.....K 5170
DAWSON. Egypt and Syria..... .....L 1715
ECKERSLEY, H. S. On the Nile.....L 3010
EDEN, F. The Nile Without a Dragoman..L 3014
EDWARDS, A. B. Thousand Miles Up the Nile..... .....L 3076
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Up the Nile.....*L 3033
FARLEY. Egypt, Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey.....L 1784
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan.....L 1769
On the Desert ....L 1770
GORDON. Last Letters From Egypt.....L 1721
GREY, T. Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc..... .....L 1777
HALE, E. E. and S. Family Flight Over Egypt and Syria.....L 1790
HARMAN. Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land.....L 1760
HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian Palms.....L 3028
KNOX. Boy Travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land..... .....L 1793
LAPORTE. Sailing on the Nile.....K 5157
LELAND. Egyptian Sketch-book.....K 5162
LEPSIUS. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai.....L 1711
LINDSAY, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land.....L 1710
LOFTIE, W. J. A Ride in Egypt.....K 5101
LORING. Confederate Soldier in Egypt...K 5134
LUDWIG Salvator, *Archduke of Austria.* Caravan Route Between Egypt and Syria.....L 1789
MANNING, L. Land of the Pharaohs...**Q 8044
OLIN, S. Travels in Egypt, etc. 2 v.....L 1773
PRIME. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia...K 5175
SAINT-HILAIRE. Egypt and the Suez Canal L 1785
SENIOR. Egypt and Malta. 2 v.....L 1776
SMITH, A. C. The Attractions of the Nile. 2 v.....L 3084
SMITH, J. V. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt.....L 1743
SMYTHE. Egyptian Sepulchres. 2 v.....L 1756
STEPHENS. Incidents of Travel in Egypt.L 1796
TAYLOR. Egypt and Iceland.....L 1533
WARBURTON. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land.....L 1719
WARNER. My Winter on the Nile.....K 5180
WARREN. Life on the Nile.....K 5153
WHATELY. Letters from Egypt.... .....K 5103
WILSON and FELKIN. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v..... .....K 5411

GENERAL VOYAGES.

ABERCROMBY, R. Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes..... .....*L 1582
ADALBERT, H. W., *Prince of Prussia.* Travels in Europe and Brazil. 2 v.....L 1579
ADAMS, N. Under the Mizzen Mast.....L 557
Adventures of British Seamen. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-4

ALVIELLA, A. J. Goblet d', *Comte*. *See* GOBLET D' ALVIELLA, A. J., *Comte*.
BAINBRIDGE, L. S. Round the World Letters.....L 577
BALLOU, M. M. Due West.....L 593
Foot-Prints of Travel.....L 594
BANDMANN. An Actor's Tour.....L 1544
BARROW, J. Life, Voyages, etc., of *Sir* F. Drake.....L 637
BATES, E. K. Kaleidoscope.....L 1581
BEAUVOIR, L. Voyage Round the World. 3 v.....L 566
BEEHLER. Cruise of the Brooklyn.....L 818
BELCHER, *Sir* E. Voyage Round the World. 2 v.....L 632
BELL, W. M. Other Countries. 2 v.....L 626
BENJAMIN. Atlantic Islands.....L 899
BOWLES, T. G. The Log of the "Nereid".L 811
BRASSEY, A. A., *Lady*. In the Trades and the Tropics.....*L 798
Last Voyage.....*L 797
Sunshine and Storm in the East.....L 790
A Voyage in the "Sunbeam.".....L 763
BREED, W. P. Aboard and Abroad.....I 6935
BRIDGES, F. D. A Lady's Travels Round the World .....L 590
BROOKS. A Seven Months' Run.....L 568
BROWNE, J. R. Etchings of a Whaling Cruise.....L 808
Yusef.....L 1733
BURT. The Far East.....L 1747
BUTLER. Far Out Rovings Retold.....L 1547
From Boston to Bareilly and Back....L 1521
BUTLER, *Mrs*. *See* KEMBLE, Fanny.
CAINE, W. S. A Trip Round the World in 1887-8.....*L 634
CALVERT. Tour to the East..... ..L 1705
CAMPBELL, G., *Lord*. Log-Letters from the "Challenger.".....L 775
CAPPER, J. The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon.....K 1690
CARLETON. *See* COFFIN.
CARLETON, G. W. Our Artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain and Algiers.....L 1508
CARNEGIE, A. Round the World.....L 620
CECIL, E. My Journey Round the World.L 600
CHAPIN, J. H. From Japan to Granada....L 586
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R. Travels in America and Italy. 2 v.....L 1577
CLEMENS (*Mark Twain*). Innocents Abroad.L 1574
CLERK. Antipodes and Round the World.*L 618
CLIFFORD, C. C. ("*Umbra*.") Travels.....L 1567
COFFIN. (*Carleton*). Our New Way Round the World.....L 630
COLLINS. From Highland Hills to an Emperor's Tomb..... ....L 1557
COLTON. Deck and Port .....L 9011
COLVOCORESSES, G. M. Four Years in Wilkes' Government Expedition.....L 569
COOK. Voyages Round the World.....L 766
COPPINGER. Cruise of the "Alert.".....L 820
COX. Arctic Sunbeams.... .....L 4356
Search for Winter Sunbeams.....L 4355
CRAWFORD, R. Reminiscences of Foreign Travel..... .....L 1519
CUMMING, C. F. G. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas. 2 v.....L 1575
CURTIS. Dottings Round the Circle.... ..L 612
DANA. Two Years Before the Mast.....L 9017
DARWIN. Voyage of a Naturalist Round the World. 2 v.....L 754
DAUNT. With Pack and Rifle in the Far Southwest.....L 7819
DEVEREUX, W. C. A Cruise in the "Gorgon"..... L 778
DILKE. Greater Britain.....L 580
DIX, J. A. Winter in Madeira, etc.....L 4570
DOUGHTY, H. M. Friesland Meres.....L 776
DRAKE. A Voyage Round the World.....L 767
DRAKE, CAVENDISH and DAMPIER. Voyages.....L 740
DULCKEN. The World's Explorers.....L 516
DURBIN. Observations in the East. 2 v..L 1727
EDDY. Van Wert's Travels in Asia and Africa..... .....L 1569
EDGCUMBE and WOOD. Four Months' Cruise in a Sailing Yacht .....L 774
EDWARDES, C. Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands..... .....L 893
Episodes of Foreign Life and Manners ...L 550
FAIRBANKS, H. F. A Visit to Europe and the Holy Land.....L 1539
FRANCIS. War, Waves and Wanderings. 2 v.....L 762
FROST, T. Modern Explorers.....L 825
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
GAGE. A Leisurely Journey.....L 4029
GAINSFORD, W. D. Cruise in the Mediterranean.....L 753
GALTON, F., *ed*. Vacation Tours.....L 1512
GAY. From Pall Mall to the Punjaub....K 1583
GERSTAECKER. Journey Round the World.L 582
GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, A. J., *Comte*. Sahara and Lapland.....L 1523
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa. 2 v..... ..... *L 802
HABERSHAM. My Last Cruise.....L 800

HAKLUYT, R. Voyages to America.....L 890
HALE. Stories of Adventure.... .....L 504
Stories of Discovery..... L 503
Half-hours at Sea .....L 875
Half-hours in Many Lands.....L 545
Half-hours in the far South.....L 2000
HALL, B. Journal, 1820–22 [Constables Miscellany]. 2 v.....D 2200-2, 3
Voyage to Corea and Loo-Choo.....L 751
Voyage to Loo-Choo, etc. [Constable's Miscellany] .....D 2200–1
HALL, C. W. Drifting round the World..L 641
HAMLEY. A New Sea and an Old Land..K 5137
HARRISON, C. H. A Race with the Sun..*L 659
HAVEN. The Pilgrim's Wallet..... .L 4304
HELMS, L. V. Pioneering in the Far East.L 1576
HENSHAW, J. S. Around the World. 2 v.L 573
Heroic Adventure.....L 564
HILL. From Home to Home..... .....L 7180
HODDER, *ed.* All the World Over. 2 v...L 558
HOGAN, J. F. Australian in London and America.....L 1527
HOLDEN, J. W. A Wizard's Wanderings. [China to Peru].....L 559
HOLTHAUS, P. D. Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor.....L 1505
HUEBNER, J. A. Through the British Empire. 2 v.....L 1559
A Ramble Round the World.....L 576
JACKSON, H. M. H. Glimpses of Three Coasts..... .....L 1518
JOHNSTON. Toward the Sunrise. .....L 1510
K., H. M. M. A Modern Pilgrimage.....L 1566
KEANE. On Blue-water .....P 1150
KENNEDY, W. R. Sport, Travel and Adventure.....L 777
KERR. Voyages and Travels. 18 v.....L 520
KINGSLEY, H. Tales of Old Travel.....L 1531
KINGSTON and FRITH. Notable Voyagers.L 758
KIPPIS. Cook's Three Voyages Around the World.....L 755
KIRKLAND Holidays Abroad.....L 4055
KNIGHT, E. F. Cruise of the "Falcon"..L 891
KNOX. Young Nimrods Around the World.L 640
LAMBERT, C. J. and S. Voyage of the "Wanderer".....**L 833
LEATHES, E. An Actor Abroad.....L 1570
LESLIE, R. C. A Sea-Painter's Log.....*L 779
LEWIS, I. N. Pleasant Hours in Sunny Lands... .....L 556
LOTI, Pierre. *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
LOW. Maritime Discovery. 2 v.....L 521
LUCY, H. W. East by West. 2 v.....L 1528
LYNCH, W. F. Naval Life.....L 771
LYNNE, A. A. The Midshipmen's Trip to Jerusalem..... .....L 1737
MACAULAY, J. True Tales of Travel, Adventure, etc..... .....L 515
M'COLLESTER, S. H. Round the Globe...L 578
MCKENZIE, A. Some Things Abroad....L 583
MCQUADE. Cruise of the Montauk .....L 896
MAJOR. Prince Henry the Navigator....L 523
MARGOLIOUTH. M. Land of My Fathers. 2 v..... *L 1573
MARTINEAU. Eastern Life.....L 1723
MASON, C. A. Etchings From Two Lands.L 563
MEIGNAN. From Paris to Pekin.....L 1572
MESSURIER, A. Le. From London to Bokhara.....L 1562
MILLER, D. L. Europe and Bible Lands..L 1526
MINTURN. From New York to Delhi....L 1550
MONTGOMERY, J. E. Our Admiral's Flag Abroad; Cruise of the Franklin....*L 830
MONTRESOR, C A., *ed.* Memory's Log-Book..... .. ..L 757
MUTCHMORE, S. A. Visit of Japhet to Shem and Ham.....L 1537
NORDHOFF, C. Stories of the Island World.L 548
OSSOLI, S. M. F. At Home and Abroad...L 1530
PALGRAVE, W. G. Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands.... ... ...K 472
PALMER, G. Kidnapping in the South Seas.....L 791
PALMER, L. T. (*Remlap*). General U. S. Grant's Tour.....L 627
PEGOT-OGIER, E. The Fortunate Isles. 2 v.....L 894
"PETREL." In Southern Seas.....*L 625
PFEIFFER, E. Flying Leaves from East and West.....L 579
PFEIFFER, I. A Lady's Second Journey..L 585
Last Travels.....L 1540
A Woman's Journey Round the World.L 584
PHILLIPS, Song Pilgrimage.....L 601
PIDGEON. An Engineer's Holiday. 2 v..L 575
PINKERTON. Voyages and Travels. 17 v.*L 700
POTTER. The Gates of the East.....L 1702
PRIME. The Alhambra and the Kremlin..L 4385
Around the World.....L 604
Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v.L 1522
PROCTER, W. C., *ed.* Round the Globe...L 567
PUMPELLY. Across America and Asia...L 592
RAND. All Aboard for Sunrise Lands....L 1565
RAUM. Tour Round the World.....L 574
REDDALL. From the Golden Gate to the Golden Horn.....L 1520
Remarkable Voyages and Travels.....L 810

REMLAP. *See* PALMER.
RICHARDSON, D. N. A Girdle Round the Earth.....L 781
ROGERS, W. Life Aboard a British Privateer.....*L 782
ROTH, A. The Doldenhorn and Weisse Frau.I 1580
ROUNDELL, *Mrs.* C. Visit to the Azores..L 892
RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. Voyage Round the World, 1835–37. 2 v.....L 645
RUSSELL. A Diary in the East.....L 1787
SCHROEDER. Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 v.....L 1555
SCOTT-STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. *See* STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. S.
SEWARD, O. R. Around the World Stories.L 555
SEWARD. Travels Around the World.....L 650
SIMPSON, W. Meeting the Sun.....*L 638
SKINNER. After the Storm. 2 v.....L 7033
SMILES. Round the World.....L 570
SPEED. Yacht and Canoe Cruises.....L 4316
SPRY. Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship "Challenger".....L 780
STAFFORD, M., *Marchioness.* How I Spent My Twentieth Year.....L 605
STEPHENS. Incidents of Travel. 2 v. ...L 4338
STEVENS, T. Around the World on a Bicycle. 2 v.....*L 621
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* A. S. On Summer Seas.L 1578
STONE, O. M. Tenerife. 2 v.....L 895
TADLOCK, C. M. Bohemian Days.....L 1546
TANGYE, R. Reminiscences of Travel....L 1571
TAYLOR, B. At Home and Abroad. 2 v..L 1534
Cyclopædia of Modern Travel. 2 v....L 660
TRAIN, G. F. An American Merchant in Europe, etc.....L 1517
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS.
UMBRA. *See* CLIFFORD, C. C.
VANCOUVER, G. Voyage Round the World. 6 v.....L 789
VERNE. Exploration of the World. Famous Travels and Travelers.....L 528
Exploration of the World. Great Explorers of the XIX Century.....L 530
Exploration of the World. Great Navigators of XVIII Century.....L 529
VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti.*) From Lands of Exile.....L 1999
VINCENT. Forty Thousand Miles Over Land and Water.....L 561
Through and Through the Tropics....L 2010
Voyages and Travels of Queen Caroline...L 1568
Wanderings in Four Continents.....L 639
WEBBE, E. His Trauailes; *ed.* by Arber..L 1504
WEED, T. Letters from Europe and the West Indies.....L 1580
WEPPNER. North Star and the Southern Cross. 2 v.....L 562
WIETING, M. E. Incidents in the Life of J. M. Wieting.....L 642
WIGHT, O. W. Winding Journey Around the World.....L 636
WILKES, C. United States Exploring Expedition, 1838–42. 5 v.....**L 672
WILKINSON. Sunny Lands and Seas.....L 796
WOOD, C. W. The Cruise of the Reserve Squadron.....L 773
YELVERTON. Teresina Peregrina; or Fifty Thousand Miles of Travel. 2 v.....L 587
YOUNG, A. G. Active Service in Foreign Lands.....L 1529
YOUNG, J. R. Around the World with General Grant. 2 v.....*L 670

BAEDEKER'S HAND-BOOKS.

BAEDEKER. Belgium and Holland.....**L 201
Central Italy.....**L 208
Eastern Alps.....**L 205
London and its Environs.....**L 210
Lower Egypt.....**L 211
Northern Germany.....**L 203
Northern Italy.....**L 207
Norway and Sweden.....**L 212
Palestine and Syria.....**L 213
Paris and its Environs.....**L 214
Rhine.....**L 202
Southern Germany and Austria.... **L 204
Southern Italy.....**L 209
Switzerland.....**L 206
Traveller's Manual of Conversation..**L 215

GEOGRAPHY.

ANTHON, C. Ancient and Mediæval Geography.....L 75
BEETON. Dictionary of Geography.....X *Ref.*
BROMLEY & Co. Atlas of Baltimore. 2 v. X *Ref.*
BUNBURY. History of Ancient Geography. 2v. L 40
GEIKIE, A. The Teaching of Geography. L 12
GREEN and STOPFORD. Geography of the British Islands .....L 8
GROVE. Geography.....L 6
HILEY, R. European Geography.....L 17
JOHNSTON. Royal Atlas of Modern Geography.....X *Ref.*
KIEPERT. Ancient Geography.....L 15
KING, C. F. Methods and Aids in Geography.....L 20
LIPPINCOTT. Gazeteer of the World. ...X *Ref.*
LUCAS, C. P. Historical Geography of the British Colonies.....L 21
MACCOUN, T. Historical Geography of the United States.....L 16
MARTENET. Map of Maryland... .....X *Ref.*
MOORE. Geographical Reader.....L 22
MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer ...**L 33
RAND and M'NALLY. Indexed Atlas of the World.....X *Ref.*
RITTER. Comparative Geography .....L 18
SHEPARD. Great Cities of the Modern World.....K 468
STEDMAN and BROWN. National Atlas...X *Ref.*
STRABO. Geography. 3 v.....L 10
STRACHEY, R. Lectures on Geography...L 19
TOZER. Classical Geography.....L 5

L'UNIVERS.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Italie.....X *Ref.*
AVEZAC-MACAYA. Afrique.....X *Ref.*
Iles de l'Afrique.....X *Ref.*
BORY DE SAINT VINCENT. Iles Diverses des Trois Océans.....X *Ref.*
BRUNET DE PRESLE ET BLANCHET. Gréce. 2 v. .....X *Ref.*
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC. Egypte Ancienne. X *Ref.*
CHERUBINI. Nubie.....X *Ref.*
CHOPIN, J. M. Russie. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CHOPIN ET UBICINI. Provinces Danubiennes et Roumaines.....X *Ref.*
DENIS, F. Brésil.....X *Ref.*
Portugal.....X *Ref.*
DESVERGERS. Abyssinie.....X *Ref.*
Arabie.....X *Ref.*
DOMENY DE RIENZI, G. L. Océanie. 3 v. X *Ref.*
DUBEUX, L. La Perse.....X *Ref.*
DUBEUX, L. ET VALMONT, V. Fartarie, Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal.....X *Ref.*
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY, A. P. Japon, Indo-Chine, Ceylan.....X *Ref.*
DUBOIS DE JANCIGNY ET RAYMOND. Inde. X *Ref.*
DURUY, V. *et des autres.* Italie Ancienne. 2v. X *Ref.*
EYRIES, J. B. B. Danemark.....X *Ref.*
FAMIN, C. Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, Buenos-Ayres.....X *Ref.*
Colombie et Guyanes.....X *Ref.*
FORSTER, C. Pologne.....X *Ref.*
FRANK ET MARCEL. Tunis.....X *Ref.*
GALIBERT ET PELLE. Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
GOLBERY. La Suisse et le Tyrol..... ...X *Ref.*
HOEFER, J. C. F. Afrique.....X *Ref.*
Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, etc. X *Ref.*
Etats Tripolitains.....X *Ref.*
JOUNNIN ET VAN GAVER. Turquie .....X *Ref.*
LACROIX, F. Patagonie.....X *Ref.*
Perou.....X *Ref.*
LACROIX, P. L. Iles de la Gréce.....X *Ref.*
LARENAUDIERE, G. *de.* Mexique et Guatemala.....X *Ref.*
LA SALLE, A. G. *de.* Sicile.....X *Ref.*
LAVALLEE ET GUEROULT. Espagne. 2 v. X *Ref.*
LE BAS, P. Allemagne. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Asie Mineure. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Etats de la Confédération Germanique. X *Ref.*
France, Annales Historiques 2 v....X *Ref.*
France, Dictionnaire Encyclopédique. 12 v.....X *Ref.*
LE BAS. Suéde et Norwége.....X *Ref.*
MARCEL, *et des autres.* Egypte.....X *Ref.*
MUNK, S. Palestine.....X *Ref.*
PAUTHIER ET BAZIN. Chine. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
RAYMOND, X. Afghanistan.....X *Ref.*
REGNAULT, E. Histoire des Antilles.....X *Ref.*
ROUX DE ROCHELLE, J. B. G. Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....X *Ref.*
ROUX DE ROCHELLE. Villes Anséatiques. X *Ref.*
ROZET ET CARETTE. Algérie..... ... X *Ref.*
TARDIEU, A. Sénègambie et Guinée.....X *Ref.*
VAN HASSELT, A. Belgique et Hollande..X *Ref.*
YANOSKY ET DAVID. Syrie.....X *Ref.*

POETRY.

ABBEY. City of Success.....C 880
Poems.....C 881
ADAM, *of St. Victor*. Liturgical Poetry. 3 v.C 886
ADAMS, C. F. Dialect Ballads.....C 892
ADAMS, E. D., *ed.* Flower and Leaf.....C 366
Sea Song and River Rhyme.....*C 502
ADAMS, O. F. Post-Laureate Idyls.....C 890
ADAMS, O. F., *ed.* Thro' the Year with the Poets. 12 v.....C 154
ADAMS, W. D. Comic Poets of the XIX Century.....C 78
ADAMS, W.D., *ed.* Songs from the Novelists*C 523
ADAMS, W. H. D., *ed.* Songs of Society...C 122
ADAMSON, J. Lusitania Illustrata.....C 451
AIDE, H. Songs without Music.....C 894
AIKIN, J., *ed.* Select Works of British Poets. [Ben Jonson to Beattie].....C 530
AITCHISON, J. The Chronicle of Mites....C 895
AITKEN. Scottish Song.....C 79
AKENSIDE. Poetical Works.....C 896
ALCOTT, A. B. New Connecticut.....C 902
ALDRICH, A. R. Rose of Flame and other Poems.....C 903
ALDRICH, T. B. Flower and Thorn.....C 905
Mercedes and later Lyrics.....C 906
Poems.....C 907
Wyndham Towers.....C 908
ALEXANDER, C. F. Sunday Book of Poetry.C 107
ALEXANDER, F. Roadside Songs of Tuscany. 4 v.....C 542
ALEXANDER, J. H. Catena Dominica....C 912
ALEXANDER, W. Poetical Works. 3 v..C 914
St. Augustine's Holiday, etc.....C 915
ALFORD, H. Poetical Works.....C 924
ALFRED, *King*. Poems.....C 920
ALGER, H., jr. Nothing to Eat.....C 926
ALGER, W. R. Poetry of the Orient.....C 236
ALISHAN, L. M., *comp.* Armenian Popular Songs.....C 515
ALLEN, E. A. C. A. Poems.....C 927
ALLEN, W. F. *and others, eds.* Slave Songs.Q 6338
ALLINGHAM, W. Ballad Book.....C 101
Day and Night Songs.....C 897
Fifty Modern Poems.....C 898
Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland.....C 899
Life and Phantasy.....C 928
Songs, Ballads and Stories.....C 900
Americana; or, A New Tale of the Genii. C 931
AMORY, T. C. Siege of Newport.....C 933
ANDERSON, R., *ed.* Works of the British Poets. 13 v.....**C 547
ANDRE. Cow Chace.....C 936
ANDREWS, W. Modern Yorkshire Poets..C 324
ANGEL, R. E. This Side and That.....C 938
Antidote Against Melancholy.....C 520
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso. 2 v.....C 940
ARMSTRONG, G. F. Mephistopheles in Broadcloth.....C 944
ARNOLD, E. Indian Idylls.....C 947
In My Lady's Praise.....C 946
The Light of Asia.....C 948
Lotus and Jewel.....C 945
Pearls of the Faith.....C 949
Poems.....C 952
Secret of Death, etc.....C 950
With Sa'di in the Garden.....C 951
ARNOLD, G. Poems.....C 955
ARNOLD, M. Poems. 2 v.....C 964
Selected Poems.....C 965
ARNOLD, *Mrs.* W. J., *ed.* The Poets and Poetry of Minnesota.....C 329
ASHTON, J., *ed.* Modern Street Ballads....C 376
AUERSPERG, A. A., *Graf von.* (*Anastasius Grün.*) The Last Knight.....C 2080
AUSTIN, A. At the Gate of the Convent...C 977
The Human Tragedy.....C 978
AVELING. Fables. [Poems.].....C 981
AYTOUN, *Sir* R. Poems.....C 983
AYTOUN, W. E. Poems.....C 986
AYTOUN and MARTIN. Bon Gaultier's Book of Ballads.....C 984
Book of Ballads, etc.....C 985
BABCOCK, W. H. Lord Stirling's Stand and other Poems.....C 1005
BADDELEY, W. St. C. Bedoueen Legends and other Poems.....C 1007
BAILEY, P. J. The Age.....C 1008
Angel World.....C 1009
Festus.....C 1010
Festus.....C 1012
Festus. 50th Anniversary Edition....C 1011
The Mystic, etc.....C 1013
BAIRD, H. (*Nathan Hogg.*) Poetical Letters.C 1016
BAKER, E. M. Clover Leaves.....C 1018

BAKER, G. A., jr. Point Lace and Diamonds.C 1017
Ballad Poetry of Ireland.....C 331
Ballads and Songs of Ayrshire.....C 527
BAMFORD, S. Rhymes, Poems, etc.....C 1019
BARBOUR, J. The Bruce.....C 1022
BARHAM, R. H. (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*) Ingoldsby Legends.....C 1030
Ingoldsby Lyrics.....C 1031
BARKER, D. Poems .....C 1028
BARLOW, G. Pageant Life.....C 1025
BARLOW, Joel. Vision of Columbus.....*C 1032
BARNES. Poems in the Dorset Dialect....C 1036
Rural Poems.....C 1035
BARRON, E. A. The Viking.....C 1034
BARTON, K. (*Knot-Rab.*) Nothing to You..C 1033
BASKERVILLE. Poetry of Germany.....C 360
BATES, A. Berries of the Brier.....C 1037
Sonnets in Shadow.....C 1038
BATES, *and others.* Children's Ballads...*C 549
BAXLEY. Temple of Alanthur.....C 1039
BAYLEY, F. W. N. The Wake of Extacy..C 1042
BAYLY, T. H. Songs, Ballads, and Poems. 2 v.....C 1044
BAYNE. Days of Jezebel.....C 1040
BAYNES, R. H., *ed.* English Lyrics.....C 325
BEATTIE. Poetical Works.....C 896
BEERS. Poems.....C 1060
The Thankless Muse.....C 1059
BEETON, *ed.* Great Book of Poetry.....**C 545
BELL, R., *ed.* Ballads and Songs.....C 208
Songs from the Dramatists..... .....C 150
BELLEW, J. C. M. Poet's Corner.....**C 432
BENNETT, W. C. Songs for Sailors.....C 1062
BENSEL. In the King's Garden.....C 1063
BERANGER. Lyrical Poems.....C 1064
Selections from [His] Songs.....C 1066
BERNARD DE MORLAIX. The Heavenly Land.....C 1065
BETHUNE, *ed.* British Female Poets.....C 355
BICKERSTETH. Yesterday, To-Day and Forever..... C 1070
BILLMAN, I. Bluebird Notes..... .. ....C 1072
BIRCKHEAD, W. H. Changing Moods....C 1073
BISBEE, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the Pilgrims.C 71
BLACK, E. Early Songs and Lyrics.....C 152
BLACKIE, J. S. Lays of the Highlands and Islands..... .....C 1085
Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece..C 1087
Lyrical Poems.....C 1086
Messis Vitæ..... .....C 1084
Musa Burschicosa.....C 1081
Songs of Religion and Life.....C 1080
War Songs of the Germans.....C 1082
Wise Men of Greece.....C 1083
BLAKE, W. Poems..... .....C 1089
Poems.....C 1090
BLOEDE, G. (*Stuart Sterne.*) Beyond the Shadow, etc.....C 1093
BLOW. A Study of Dante.....C 1598
BLUNT, W. S. In Vinculis..... ...C 1095
Love Sonnets of Proteus.....C 1096
New Pilgrimage, etc..... .....C 1097
BOKER. Koenigsmark. .....C 1098
Poems..... ....C 1100
BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. Charlemagne. 2 v.**C 1105
BOTTA, A. C. L. Poems.....C 2719
BOURNE, V. Poematia.....C 1108
BOWEN. Harrow Songs.....C 1112
BOWLES, W. L. Sonnets and Other Poems.C 1114
BOWRING, *Sir* J., *ed.* Poetry of the Magyars.C 449
BOWRING, *Sir* J., *tr.* Servian Popular Poetry.....C 171
Specimens of the Polish Poets.....C 173
Specimens of the Russian Poets .....C 172
BOYESEN. Idyls of Norway.....C 1115
BOYLE. Thistledown..... .....C 1119
BOYNTON, J. P. Lines and Interlines.....C 1121
BRACKETT. Poetry for Home and School.C 95
BRANDT, S. Ship of Fools; tr. by Barclay. 2 v.....C 1123
BRATHWAIT, R. (*Corymbaeus.*) Drunken Barnaby's Journeys.....*C 1124
Nature's Embassie.....C 1129
Strappado for the Diuell.....C 1130
BRETT, W. H., *ed.* Legends of the Indians of British Guiana.....C 332
BREWER, D. C. Madeleine.....C 1142
BRINE, M. D. Grandma's Memories.....*C 1146
British Poets. [Cabinet Edition.] 4 v....C 202
BROCK, S. A., *ed.* The Southern Amaranth.....C 532
BROOKE, S. A. Poems.....C 1127
BROOKS, C. E. Ballads and Translations..C 1131
BROOKS, C. S. Wit and Humour.....C 1125
BROOKS, C. T. Memoir and Poems.....C 1128
BROOKS, M. G. Zophiel, the Bride of Seven.C 1140
BROTHERTON, A. W. Sailing of King Olaf.C 1145
BROWN, A. J., *and others.* Myths of the Dawn, etc.....C 1150
BROWN, T. E. The Doctor.....C 1837
Fo'c's'le Yarns.....C 1838
BROWNE, F. F., *ed.* Golden Poems.....C 485
Bugle Echoes; Poems of the Civil War.C 445
BROWNE, W. Works. 2 v.....C 1152
BROWNELL. War Lyrics.....C 1155
BROWNING, E. B. Earlier Poems.....C 1166
Poems.....C 1164
Romances, Lyrics, etc .....C 1165

BROWNING, R. Agamemnon, etc.....C 1170
Asolando.....C 1168
Balaustion's Adventure, etc.....C 1171
Christmas eve and Easter-day, etc.....C 1179
Dramatis Personæ.....C 1173
Ferishta's Fancies.....C 1174
Fifine; Inn Album, etc.....C 1175
Good and True Thoughts.....D 2121
Lyrics, Idyls, etc.....C 1169
Men and Women; Sordello.....C 1176
Parleyings with Certain People of Importance.....C 1178
Pomegranates from an English Garden.C 1181
Principal Shorter Poems.....C 1182
Ring and the Book.....C 1177
Select Poems.....C 1180
BRUCE, W. The Hudson.....C 1183
Old Homestead Poems.....C 1184
BRYANT. Poems. 2 v.....C 1185
BRYANT, *ed.* Library of Poetry and Song**C 544
BUCHAN, P. Ancient Ballads and Songs of Scotland. 2 v.....C 259
The Peterhead Smugglers.....C 1190
BUCHANAN, R. Balder the Beautiful.....C 1194
Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 1195
Scandinavian Ballad Stories.....C 25
BUERGER, G. A. Lean'Nora.....C 2716
BULFINCH, *ed.* Poetry of the Age of Fable.....C 73
BULLEN, A. H., *ed.* Carols and Poems....C 494
Lyrics from Elizabethan Dramatists...C 509
Lyrics of the Elizabethan Age.....C 504
More Lyrics of the Elizabethan Age...C 500
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. King Arthur.C 1204
King Arthur.....C 1206
New Timon.....C 1205
BULWER-LYTON, E. R. After Paradise....C 1216
Glenaveril.....C 1213
Lucile.....C 1215
Poems.....C 1214
BUNCE, *ed.* Fair Words about Fair Women..C 482
BUNNER. Airs from Arcady.....C 1220
BUNYAN, J. Book for Boys and Girls ....C 1226
BUONARROTI and CAMPANELLA. Sonnets.C 1221
BURGESS. Poems.....C 1230
BURNS, R. Poetical Works.....C 1237
Poetical Works.....C 1238
Poetical Works. 2 v.....*C 1239
Selected Poems; *ed.* Robertson.....C 1240
BUTLER, S. Hudibras.....C 1247
Hudibras. 2 v.....C 1246
Poetical Works.....C 1245
BUTLER, W. A. Nothing to Wear.....C 1250
Poems.....C 1249
BUTTERWORTH, H. Songs of History.....C 1254
BYROM, J. Miscellaneous Poems.....C 1257
BYRON, G. G. N., *Lord.* Childe Harold, *ed.* Tozer.....C 1263
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.....C 1262
Poetical Works.....C 1261
Poetical Works. 5 v.....C 1260
CAINE, *ed.* Humorous Poems of the Century.....C 88
CALVERLEY, C S. Fly Leaves.....C 1305
Literary Remains.....C 1354
CALVERT, G. H. Anyta, etc.....C 1306
Arnold and André.....C 1310
Joan of Arc.....C 1304
Life, Death, and other Poems.....C 1308
A Nation's Birth, etc.....C 1309
Threescore, and other Poems.....C 1311
CAMERON, G. F. Lyrics on Freedom, etc..C 1313
CAMLAN, G. *See* WILLIAMS, R.
CAMOENS, L. *de.* Lusiad.....C 1315
Lusiads; tr. by Aubertin. 2 v.....C 1317
Lyricks; *ed.* Burton. 2 v.....C 1316
CAMPBELL, T. Poetical Works.....C 1320
CAMPBELL, T., *ed.* British Poets.....**C 546
CAMPBELL, W. L. Civitas.....C 1325
CAMPION, T. Works.....C 1330
CARLETON. W. City Ballads.....C 1333
City Legends.....C 1337
Farm Ballads.....C 1334
Farm Festivals.....C 1335
Farm Legends.....C 1336
CARMEN SYLVA. *See* PAULINE ELISABETH, *Queen of Roumania.*
CARPENTER, H. B. Liber Amoris.....C 1338
CARROLL, Lewis. *See* DODGSON.
CARY, A. A Lover's Diary.....C 1344
Poems.....C 1343
CARY, A. and P. Ballads for Little Folk..C 1349
Last Poems.....C 1350
CARY, P. Poems of Faith, etc.....C 1346
CASWALL, E. Masque of Mary, etc.....C 1352
CAWEIN, M. J. Triumph of Music, etc...C 1355
CHADWICK, J. W. Book of Poems.....C 1358
In Nazareth Town.....C 1357
CHALMERS, G., *comp.* Poetic Remains of Scotish Kings.....C 396
CHAMBERLAIN. Classical Poetry of the Japanese.....C 499
CHAMBERS. Popular Rhymes of Scotland.C 260
CHANNING. John Brown and Heroes of Harper's Ferry.....C 1360
CHARLES, E. H. Lyrical Poems.....C 1368
CHATTERTON. Poetical Works.....C 1373
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1372

CHAUCER, G. Canterbury Tales; *ed.* Pitt-Taylor.....C 1385
Canterbury Tales; *ed.* Saunders....C 1375
Legend of Good Women; *ed.* Skeat...C 1376
Man of Lawe, etc.....C 1378
Minor Poems; *ed.* Skeat.....C 1386
Poetical Works. 6 v.....C 1381
Poetical Works. 4 v.....C 1382
Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 1383
Prioresses Tale.....C 1379
Prologue, etc.....C 1380
Selections; *ed.* Paton.....C 1377
Stories; *ed* Seymour.....C 1388
Chaucer for Children; by Haweis....*C 1387
Chaucer for Schools; by Haweis.....C 1389
Riches of; *ed.* by Clarke.....C 1384
CHEEVER, *ed.* Poets of America.....*C 342
CHILD, *ed.* British Poets. Ballads. 4 v..C 441
Poems of Sorrow and Comfort.....C 425
CHODZKO, A., *ed.* Poetry of Persia.....C 2592
CHURCHILL Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1395
CLARKE, M. C. Honey from the Weed....C 1406
Trust and the Remittance.....C 1405
Verse-Waifs.....C 1407
CLAYTOR, G. Among the Hills.....C 1409
Otterdale.....C 1410
CLODFELTER. Early Vanities.....C 1412
COATES, *ed.* Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry.....**C 575
COLERIDGE. Christabel and Lyrical Poems C 1415
Osorio.....C 1414
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1416
COLLIER. Lilith.....C 1425
COLLINS, C. M. Celtic Irish Songs.....C 406
COLLINS, M. British Birds.....C 1430
COLLINS, W. Poetical Works.....C 3312-2
COLMAN. Broad Grins, etc.....C 1432
COMBE. Tour of Doctor Syntax.....C 1438
CONE. Oberon and Puck.....C 1441
CONNOLLY, C. C. Songs of the Celt.....C 1443
CONNOLLY, D., *ed.* Household Library of Ireland's Poets.....**C 595
CONSTABLE, H. Diana; Sonnets, etc.....C 1444
COOK. Poetical Works.....C 1445
Poems.....C 1446
COOKE, R. T. Poems.....C 1450
COOKSON, J. C. F. The Empire of Man....C 1451
COPWAY, G. (*Kah-ge ga-gah-bowh.*) The Ojibway Conquest.....C 1452
CORBET, R. Poems.....C 1453
CORDOVA, R. J. *de.* The Prince's Visit....C 1454
CORNWALL. Roses and Myrtles.....C 1458
CORYMBAEUS. *See* BRATHWAIT, R.
COSTELLO, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia.**C 430
COWAN, *ed.* Southwestern Pennsylvania..C 1463
COWPER. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1467
COXE, E. The Valentine.....C 1480
CRABBE. Poetical Works. 8 v.....C 1487
Poems.....C 1488
CRAIK. (*Miss Mulock*) Poems.....C 1496
Thirty Years. Poems.....C 1497
CRANCH. Bird and the Bell.....C 1502
CRANE, O. Minto, and Other Poems.....C 1500
CRAWFORD. Poet Scout.....C 1506
CROKE, *ed* Lyrics of the Law.....C 141
CROKER, T. C., *comp.* Popular Songs of Ireland.....C 268
CROLY. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1510
CROSS. (*George Eliot.*) Poems.....C 1515
Poems, etc.....C 1516
DAKE. Nebraska Legends.....C 1565
DALLAS. Ode to the Duke of Wellington.C 1569
DALTON. Lyra Bicyclica.....C 1571
DANA, *ed.* Household Book of Poetry..**C 587
DANTE. The Banquet; tr. by Hillard.....C 1603
The Banquet; tr. by Sayer.....D 5894
Commedia and Canzoniere; tr. by Plumptre. 2 v.....*C 1597
Divina Commedia; tr. by Boyd. 3 v.C 1586
Divina Commedia; tr. by Ford.....C 1592
Divina Commedia; tr. by Haselfoot...C 1590
Divina Commedia; tr. by O'Donnell..C 1580
Divine Comedy; tr. by Longfellow....C 1599
Divine Comedy; tr. by J. I. Minchin..C 1593
Divine Comedy; tr. by Pollock.....C 1600
Divine Comedy; tr. by Wilstach. 2 v.C 1582
Divine Comedy; tr. by Wright.....C 1587
Divine Comedy. The Paradise; tr. by C. B. Cayley.....C 1583
Inferno; tr. by Carlyle.....C 1588
Inferno; tr. by Sibbald.....C 1602
Paradise; tr. by Butler.....C 1595
Purgatory; tr. by Cayley.....C 1584
Readings of the Purgatorio; by Vernon. 2 v.....C 1604
Spiritual Sense of "Divina Commedia;" by Harris.....C 1605
Vision; tr. by Cary.....C 1585
Vision; tr. by Cary.....C 1591
Dante for Beginners; by Shore.....C 1581
Hand-Book; by Scartazzini.....D 411
A Study of Dante; by Blow.....C 1598
DARMESTETER, A M.F.R. An Italian Garden.C 3413
DAVIDSON, L. M. Poems.....C 1630
DAVIDSON, M. M. Life and Remains; by Irving.....C 1632
Poetical Remains.....C 1632
DAVIES, *Sir* J. Poems. 2 v.....C 1635

DELAND, M. The Old Garden.....C 1642
DEKAY. Hesperus.....C 1645
DELEON, *ed.* South Songs.....C 115
DENNIS, A. E. Asphodels and Pansies....C 1640
DENNYS, J. The Secrets of Angling.....C 1641
DEVERE, A. T. Legends of St. Patrick...C 1643
Legends of the Saxon Saints.....C 1646
DIBDIN, C., jr. Comic Tales and Lyrical Fancies.....C 1651
Songs.....C 1657
DIBDIN, T. Last Lays.....C 1652
Metrical History of England. 2 v.....C 1650
DICKENS, C. J. H. Plays and Poems. 2 v..C 1649
DICKINSON, C. M. Children, and Other Verses.....C 1654
DIGBY Ouranogais, Heaven on Earth....C 1648
DISRAELI, B. Revolutionary Epick.....C 1653
DOANE. Songs of the Way.....C 1655
DOBELL. Poems.....C 1661
DOBSON, A. At the Sign of the Lyre.....C 1672
Old World Idylls.....C 1674
Poems. 2 v.....C 1675
Vignettes in Rhyme.....C 1673
DOBSON, W. T., *ed.* Poetical Ingenuities..C 137
DODD, J. W. Ballads of Archery.....C 1676
DODD, W. Poems.....C 1677
DODDS, J. Lays of the Covenanters.....G 3022
DODGE, M. J. Echoes from Cape Ann....C 1681
DODGE, M. M. Along the Way.....C 1678
Rhymes and Jingles.....C 1679
DODGSON. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Hunting of the Snark.....C 1685
Rhyme and Reason.....C 1686
DODSLEY R. Trifles.....C 1683
DOESTICKS, Q. K. P. *See* THOMSON, M.
DONAHOE, D. J. Idyls of Israel.....C 1684
DONNE. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 4407
DORR. Afternoon Songs.....C 1689
DORSET, *Earl of.* *See* SACKVILLE, T.
DOUGLAS, G. Poetical Works. 4 v.....*C 1688
DOVETON, F. B. Sketches in Prose and Verse. C 1690
DOYLE. Tar Heel Tales in Verse.....C 1691
DRAKE. The Culprit Fay.....C 1693
DRAYTON M. The Barons' Wars, and other Poems.....C 1694
Complete Works. 3 v.....C 1692
DRINKER, A. (*Edith May.*) Poems.....C 1696
DRYDEN J Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1698
Select Poems; *ed.* Christie.....C 1697
DUBBS, J. H. Home Ballads and Metrical Versions.....C 1701
DUFFIELD, D. B. Stray Songs of Life....C 1704
DUGANNE, A. J. H. Injuresoul.....C 1699
Poetical Works.....C 1700

DULCKEN, H. W., *ed.* The Book of German Songs.....C 237
DUTT. Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan.....C 1703
DYCE, A., *comp.* Specimens of British Poetesses.....C 356
EAGLES, J. *Themaninthemoon*). Felix Farley.....C 1705
EBSWORTH, J. W. Cavalier Lyrics.....*C 1706
EDWARDS, B. Songs of a Parish Priest...C 1707
EDWARDS, M. B. B. Poems.....C 1708
EGGLESTON G. C., *ed.* American War Ballads and Lyrics. 2 v.....C 11
ELIOT, George. *See* CROSS.
ELIOT, S., *ed.* Poetry for Children.....C 118
ELLERMAN. Anglo-Belgic Ballads and Legends.....C 1712
ELLICE. English Idylls.....C 1715
ELLIOTT, C. Poems.....C 1720
ELLIS, G. Early English Metrical Romances.....C 221
ELLIS, H. Rhyme Book.....**C 1723
EMERSON. Poems.....C 1725
EMERSON, *ed.* Parnassus.....C 412
EMMONS. Battle of Bunker Hill.....C 1735
ERSKINE, P. Iona.....C 1740
EVANS, E. Welsh Bards.....C 508
EVANS, S. Brother Fabian's Manuscript..C 1757
In the Studio.....C 1758
EVANS, T., *ed.* Old Ballads. 4 v.....*C 442
EVEREST. Poets of Connecticut.....C 455
"EXUL," *pseud.* Twilight, and Candle-Shades.....C 1764
EYLES, F. A. H., *ed.* Popular Poets of the Period.....C 495
FABER, F. W. Sir Lancelot.....C 1800
Fairy Life and Fairy Land.....C 1808
FALCONER. Poetical Works.....C 1320
FANE, Violet. *See* SINGLETON, M. M. L.
FANSHAWE. Book of Battle Songs.....C 510
FARR, *ed.* Select Poetry. 2 v.....C 82
FARRAR. Lyrics of Life.....C 1815
With the Poets.....C 468
FAURIEL, C., *ed.* Songs of Greece; tr. by Sheridan.....C 460
Favorite Poems.....C 348
FAWCETT. Buntling Ball.....C 1223
Fantasy and Passion.....C 1820
New King Arthur.....C 3013
Romance and Revery.....C 1821
FEARING, L. B. The Sleeping World.....C 1823
FEDERER, C. A., *ed.* The Ballad of Flodden-field.....C 1822
FIELD, C. L. The Unseen King, etc.....C 1824

FIELD, M. Callirrhœ; Fair Rosamond....C 1825
The Father's Tragedy, etc.....C 1826
FIELDS, A. Under the Olive.....C 1828
FIELDS, J. T. Poems.....C 1830
FIELDS and WHIPPLE, *eds.* Family Library of British Poetry..... .....**C 550
FIRTH, A. Voices for the Speechless.....C 176
FISCHER. Kurzweil un Zeitfertreib.....S 3990
Penna. Deutsche Gedichte.....S 3998
FISHER, H. L. Olden Times.....C 1832
FLETCHER. Complete Poems.....C 1835
FLIGHT, E. G. St. Dunstan and the Devil.C 1836
FLORIAN, J. P. C., *de.* Fables.....*D 1987
FOSTER, D. S. Rebecca the Witch, etc....C 1846
Romance of the Unexpected.....C 1845
FRENEAU. Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....C 1850
FRISWELL. Francis Spira.....C 1860
FULLARTON, R. M. Merlin.....C 1870
FURNESS. Verses.....C 1875
GAGNON. Songs of Old Canada.....C 132
GANNETT, A. M. The Old Farm Home...C 1885
GARNETT, J. M., *tr.* Beowulf.....S 2832
GARNETT, J. M., *ed.* Elene, etc. Anglo-Saxon Poems.....S 2831
GARRETT. Masque of the Muses.....C 1904
GARRISON, W. P. Bed-Side Poetry.....C 156
GASCOIGNE. Instruction in English Verse; The Steele Glas, etc; *ed.* Arber.....C 1907
GATTY, A. Fancies of a Rhymer.....C 1908
GATTY, M, *ed.* The Mother's Book of Poetry .....C 170
GAY, J. Fables..... ..... C 1909
Poetical Works.....C 1910
GEIBEL, E. Wooing of King Sigurd, etc..C 1922
GERALD, C. F. Venetia Victrix, etc.....C 1924
GERHARDT, P. Spiritual Songs.....W 8521
GERRY, C. F. Meadow Melodies.....C 1927
GESSNER, S. Death of Abel, and New Idyls.....C 1930
GIBBS, W. A. Fifty Years in Fifty Minutes.C 1931
GIBSON, M. D., *ed.* Cid Ballads and other Translations. 2 v.....C 1933
GILBERT. "Bab" Ballads.....C 1935
GILDER, J. L., *ed.* Poems of Living Poets.C 534
GILDER, R. W. Lyrics and other Poems..C 1944
Poet and His Master.....C 1945
GILMORE. Pipes from Prairie-Land.....C 1953
GILPIN, S. Popular Poetry of Cumberland.....C 200
GOETHE, J. W., *von.* Hermann and Dorothea .....**Q 8226
Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by E. Frothingham..... C 1979
GOETHE, J. W., *von.* Poems.....C 1978
Poems and Ballads.....C 1968
Poems; tr. by Gibson.....C 1969
Reynard, the Fox; tr. by Arnold.....*C 1993
West Easterly Divan.....C 1965
GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical Works.....C 2005
The Traveller. Deserted Village.....C 2004
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, L. *de.* Poems; tr. by Churton. 2 v.....G 3882
GOODALE. All round the Year.....C 2015
Apple Blossoms.....C 2016
GOODCHILD, J. A. Somnia Medici. 3 v...C 2018
GOOGE. Eglogs, Epytaphes and Sonettes; *ed.*, Arber.....C 2020
GORDON, A. L. Poems.....C 2022
GORDON and PAGE. Befo' de War.....C 2024
GOSSE, E. W. Firdausi in Exile.....C 2027
On Viol and Flute.....C 2028
GOSSE, E. W., *ed.* English Odes..... ...C 114
GOULD, S. B. The Silver Store.....C 2029
GRANT, A. M. Poems.... .....C 2031
GRAVES, A. P. Irish Songs and Ballads...C 2034
GRAVES, C. L. Blarney Ballads.....C 2033
GRAY, D. Poems.....C 2035
GRAY, T. Poetical Works.....C 2005
Selected Poems; *ed.*, Gosse.....C 2037
Select Poems.... .....C 2038
Greek Lays, Idylls, Legends, etc.....C 330
Green Mountain Poets.....C 418
GREENAWAY, K. Under the Window....C 2042
GREENE, W. B. Cloudrifts at Twilight...C 2055
GREENE, MARLOWE and JONSON. Poems.C 2045
GREENOUGH. Mary Magdalene.....C 2058
GREENWELL. Carmina Crucis.....C 2061
GREY, Maxwell. *See* UTTIET, *Miss.*
GRIBBLE, J. D. B., *comp.* Borrowed Plumes.....C 224
GRIFFIN. Poems, etc.....C 2065
GRIFFITH, G. B., *comp.* The Poets of Maine.....C 533
GRILLPARZER. Sappho.....C 2075
Sappho.....C 2076
GRISWOLD, *ed.* Female Poets of America.*C 543
Poets and Poetry of America.....C 540
Poets and Poetry of England.....C 539
GRÜN, Anastasius. *See* AUERSPERG, *Graf von.*
GUILEVILLE, G. *de.* Le Pelerinage de l'Homme.....**C 2082
GUINEY, L. I. Songs at the Start.....C 2088
The White Sail.....C 2087
GUTCH. Robin Hood Garlands and Ballads. 2 v.... ....C 486
GUYON, J. M. B. de la Mothe. Poems.. ..C 2092

H. H. *See* JACKSON, H. M. H.
HABINGTON. Castara; *ed.* Arber.....C 2105
HALES. Longer English Poems.....C 229
HALL. British Ballads..... ....**C 582
Lyrics of Homeland .....C 2115
HALLECK. British Poets. 2 v.....C 75
Poems.....C 2125
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* Torrent of Portugal.....C 4717
HALPINE. Poetical Works.... .....C 2130
HAMILTON, H. The Poet's Praise.....C 2135
HAMILTON, J. Poems, and Prose Works..C 2133
HAMILTON, W. Life of Sir W. Wallace ..C 2138
Parodies of English and American Authors. 6 v..... C 541
HAMMOND, E. P. Sketches of Palestine ..C 2139
HANDS, L., *ed.* Golden Threads from an Ancient Loom. (Nibelungenlied) .*Q 8250
HARBAUGH. Harfe.....S 3987
Poems.....C 2141
HARLAN, C. Elflora of the Susquehanna, etc.....C 2145
HART, *Mrs.* John Jerningham's Journal .C 2887
Mrs. Jerningham's Journal.....C 2888
HARTE, F. Bret. Poetical Works, etc.....C 2150
Two Men of Sandy Bar .....C 2149
HARTSHORNE, C. H., *ed.* Ancient Metrical Tales.....C 333
HARTSHORNE, H. A Bundle of Sonnets..C 2160
HARTZELL. Wanderings on Parnassus...C 2165
HASTINGS, F., *Lady.* Poems.... .....C 2170
HATHAWAY. League of the Iroquois.....C 2176
HAVERGAL, F. R. Poetical Works. 2 v..C 2185
Streamlets of Song.....C 2186
HAWKER, R. S. Cornish Ballads, etc.....C 2188
HAWKSHAW, A. Dionysius the Areopagite.C 2191
Sonnets on Aglo Saxon History.....C 2190
HAWTHORNE, Emily. *See* CHARLES, Emily Hawthorne.
HAY. Ballads..... ....C 2195
HAYES, A. The Last Crusade, and Other Poems..... .....C 2198
HAYNE. Complete Poems.....C 2203
Legends and Lyrics..... .....C 2202
HAYS, *ed.* Ballads of Ireland. 2 v.....C 155
HAYWARD, A. C., *ed.* Chimes and Rhymes.C 12
HAYWARD, J. H. Poetical Pen-Pictures of the War.....C 323
HAYWARD, T., *ed.* Quintessence of English Poetry. 3 v.....C 147
HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* Early Popular Poetry of England. 4 v.....C 120
HEATHCOTE. Women's Congress, etc ....C 2215
HEBER. Poetical Works..... .....C 2225
HEDGE and WISTER, *eds.* Metrical Translations and Poems.....C 151
HEINE, H. Alta Troll, and Other Poems..C 2234
Book of Songs.....C 2234
Book of Songs..... .....C 2236
Poems..... .....C 2235
Poems and Ballads; tr. by Lazarus...C 2237
Poems and Ballads; tr. by Martin....C 2238
Romance in Song: Lyrical Interlude.*C 2239
HEMANS. Forest Sanctuary, etc.....C 2255
Poems..... .....C 2262
Sceptic, etc.....C 2256
Songs and Lyrics, etc.....C 2257
Songs of the Affections, etc.....C 2258
Tales and Historic Scenes... .....C 2259
Vespers of Palermo, etc.....C 2260
HENDERSON, D. M. Poems, Scottish and American.....C 2265
HENLEY, W. E. Book of Verses.....C 2266
HENRY, *the Minstrel.* Wallace..... ....C 2268
HERBERT, G. Poetical Works.....C 2272
HERBERT, M. S, *Countess of Pembroke.* Works.....C 2277
HEREFORD, E. J. Rebel Rhymes.....C 2281
Heroines of the Poets .....*C 538
HERRICK, R. Complete Poems. 3 v....*C 2287
Hesperides.....C 2286
Poetical Works..... .....C 2285
HERTZ. King Réné's Daughter.....C 2292
HEUSSER-SCHWEIZER. Alpine Lyrics....C 2300
HEWITT, J. H. DeSoto .....G 4250
HEYWOOD, T., *ed.* Song of Lady Bessy, etc..C 1126
HIGGINSON, T. W. Afternoon Landscape.C 2304
HILDRETH, C. L. Masque of Death, etc...C 2315
HILL, G. The Ruins of Athens, etc..... C 2305
HILL, T. In the Woods and Elsewhere...C 2308
HINDLEY, C., *ed.* The Roxburghe Ballads. 2 v.....**C 521
HINSCLIFF, *ed.* King John and the Abbott of Canterbury..... ..**Q 8157
HOFFMAN, C. F. Poetical Works.....C 2320
Vigil of Faith, etc..... ....C 2321
HOFFMAN, W. Leisure Hours in Russia..C 2323
HOGG, Nathan. *See* BAIRD, H.
HOLLAND. Bitter-Sweet.... .....C 2327
Bitter-Sweet.....C 2333
Complete Poems..... C 2338
Kathrina.....C 2328
Kathrina.....C 2334
Mistress of the Manse. .....C 2329
Mistress of the Manse.....C 2335
Puritan's Guest, etc..... .....C 2330
Puritan's Guest..... .....C 2336
HOLLEY, M. (*Josiah Allen's Wife*). Poems.C 2341

HOLLOWAY, *comp.* The Home in Poetry..C 389
HOLMES, O. W. Before the Curfew.....C 2344
Poems..... C 2345
Poetical Works.....C 2346
HOLYOKE. Violets, Early and Late.....C 2350
HOME, F. W. Wrath of the Fay.....C 2353
HOOD. Complete Poems.....C 2356
Domus Portentosa; or, The Haunted House.....C 2358
Poems.....C 2355
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2357
HOOPER, L., *ed* Lady's Book of Flowers and Poetry.....C 258
HOOPER, L. H. Poems.....C 2359
HOPKINS, A. Geraldine; A Poem.....C 2363
HOPKINS, A. A. Waifs and their Authors.C 300
HOPKINS, E. Autumn Swallows.....C 2366
HOPKINS, I. S. Poetical Works.....C 2368
HOPPER. Dutch Pilgrim Fathers.....C 2370
HORDER, *ed.* Poets' Bible.....C 251
HORNE. Orion.....C 2375
HOUGHTON. St. Olaf's Kirk.....C 2382
HOWELLS. Poems.....C 2391
HOWITT, R. Gipsy King, etc.....C 2386
HUGO. Poetical Works.....C 2395
Selections, Chiefly Lyrical.....C 2394
HUNT. Poems. 2 v.....C 2397
HUNT, *ed.* Poetry of Other Lands.....C 505
HUNT and LEE, *eds.* Book of the Sonnet. 2 v.....C 235
HUTCHIESON, J. C., *ed.* Fugitive Poetry..C 281
HUTCHINSON, T. Ballades of a Country Book-worm.....C 2400
HYLTON, J. D. Above the Grave of John Odenswurge.....C 2402
Arteloise.....C 2405
Bride of Gettysburg.....C 2403
Heir of Lyolynn, etc.....C 2404
The Præsidicide, and Battle of Antietam.....C 2402
ILDREWE. Language of Flowers.....M 3102
INGELOW. Poems.....C 2410
Poems.....C 2415
Poems of the Old Days and the New..C 2413
INGOLDSBY, Thomas. *See* BARHAM, R. H.
INGRAM, W. J. E. Saint Crispin, etc.....C 2445
IRELAND, W. H. Rhapsodies.....C 2450
IRVING, M. Songs of a Haunted Heart....C 2453
JACKSON, H. M. H. ("*H. H.*") Sonnets and Lyrics.....C 2456
Verses.....C 2455
JACOPONE DA TODI. Stabat Mater.....*C 2457
JEWETT, L., *ed.* Ballads and Songs of Derbyshire.....C 315
JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Famous Single and Fugitive Poems.....C 311
Little Classics: Poems Lyrical.....C 31
Little Classics: Minor Poems.....C 32
Little Classics: Poems Narrative.....C 30
Lives and Works of the Poets, from Chaucer to Morris. 3 v.....*C 551
Play-Day Poems.....C 130
JOHNSTON, G., *ed.* Poets and Poetry of Cecil County, Md.....C 503
JOHNSTON, T. P. Patrick Hamilton.....C 2466
JOHNSTONE, J. Nugæ Poeticæ.....C 2468
JONES. Euphrasia and Alberta.....C 2477
The Retrospect.....C 2478
Vers de Société.....C 124
JONSON. Poetical Works.....C 3720
Josiah Allen's Wife. *See* HOLLEY, M.
JOYCE. Blanid.....C 2493
Deirdré.....C 2494
Kalevala: Selections from the.....C 2505
Tr. by Crawford. 2 v.....C 2504
KAYE. Songs of Lake Geneva.....C 2507
KEATS. Poems.....C 2511
Poetical Works.....C 2510
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1416
KEBLE. Christian Year.....C 2516
Christian Year.....C 2517
Christian Year.....C 2520
Poems.....C 2521
KELSEY, R. Alfred of Wessex. 2 v.....C 2530
KEMBLE. Poems.....C 2535
KENDALL, M Dreams to Sell.....C 2538
KENDRICK, *ed.* Our Poetical Favorites...*C 496
KENEALY, E. V. Poetical Works. 3 v...C 2540
KENNEDY, B. H. Between Whiles.....C 230
KENNEDY, J. Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain.....C 536
KENYON, J. B. In Realms of Gold.....C 2541
KERR, Orpheus C. *See* NEWELL, R. H.
KETCHUM, A. C. Christmas Carillons....C 2543
Lotos Flowers.....C 2542
KEY. Poems.....C 2545
KIMBALL, H. McE. Poems.....C 2546
KING, H. E. H. Ballads of the North, etc.C 2548
The Disciples.....C 2547
KING, R. J., *ed.* Early Ballad Poetry.....C 153
KINGSLEY. Poems.....C 2550
Poems.....C 2551
KIPLING, R. Departmental Ditties and Other Verses.....C 2555
KIRKLAND, *ed.* Poetry of Flowers.....C 365
KLINGLE. Make Thy Way Mine, etc.....C 2580
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Odes.....C 2560
KNORTZ, *ed.* Representative German Poems.C 516

KNOT-RAB. *See* BARTON, K.
KOOPMAN, H. L. Orestes, and Other Poems. C 2570
KÖRNER, T. Lyre and Sword ..... C 2568
KORTUM. Jobsiad ..... C 2574
KUNST, Hermann. *See* SMITH, W. C.
LAING, D., *ed.* Ancient Poetry of Scotland** C 528
Early Metrical Tales ..... C 149
LANDOR, W. S. Poems [Selected]; *ed.*, Radford ..... C 2606
LANG, A. Ballades and Verses Vain ..... C 2616
Grass of Parnassus ..... C 2614
Rhymes à la Mode ..... C 2615
Thirty-two Ballades in Blue China .... C 2617
LANGBRIDGE, F., *ed.* Ballads of the Brave. C 244
Poets at Play. 2 v ..... C 243
Poor Folks' Lives ..... C 2619
LANGLAND. Piers the Plowman ..... C 2620
LANIER. Poems ..... C 2626
LARCOM, L. Childhood Songs ..... C 2635
Easter Gleams ..... C 2637
Poems ..... C 2636
LARCOM, L., *ed.* Hillside and Seaside ..... C 59
Roadside Poems ..... C 60
LARREMORE, W. Mother Carey's Chickens. C 2638
LARUS, J. R. Mastor ..... C 2639
LASSELL, J. T. The New South ..... C 2640
LATHY, T. P. The Angler ..... C 2641
LATIMER, E. Idyls of Gettysburg ..... H 3204
LAVANTE, *pseud.* Poets and Poetry of America ..... C 2643
LAZARUS, E. Poems. 2 v ..... C 2644
LEA, Gowan. *See* MORGAN, M.
LEAR, *ed.* Five Minutes; Daily Readings of Poetry ..... C 61
LEARNED, W. Between Times ..... C 2645
LEE, G., *ed.* Lyrics of Light and Life ..... C 164
LEGRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Fabliaux; or, Tales of the 12th and 13th Centuries. 3 v ..... C 375
Partenopex de Blois ..... **C 2032
LEHOUX, J. The Vaux-de-Vire ..... C 2646
LEIGHTON. At the Court of King Edwin. C 2648
Sons of Godwin ..... C 2649
LELAND, C. G. Hans Breitmann's Ballads. C 2655
Legends of the Birds ..... C 2656
Music Lesson of Confucius, etc ..... C 2657
LELAND, C. G. *comp.* Poetry and Mystery of Dreams ..... C 2658
LELAND, *and others*. English-Gipsy Songs. C 234
LEO XIII, *Pope*. Latin Poems ..... C 2660
LEOPARDI, G. Poems; tr. by Townsend. C 2661
LESSING. Nathan the Wise ..... C 2663
LEWIS, M. G. Tales of Terror and Wonder. C 267
LIDDELL, C. C. F. T. Songs in Minor Keys. C 4755
LIGHTHALL, W. D. Songs of the Great Dominion ..... C 879
LINCOLN, A. Poetical Tributes to ..... C 470
LINDSAY, A. W. C., *Lord*. Argo ..... C 2670
LINTON, W. J. Poems and Translations .. C 2669
LINTON, W. J., *ed.* Poetry of America .... C 196
Rare Poems ..... C 185
LINTON and STODDARD, *eds.* English Verse. Ballads and Romances ..... C 320
English Verse. Chaucer to Burns .... C 318
English Verse. Dramatic Scenes, etc. C 321
English Verse. Lyrics of the 19th Century ..... C 319
English Verse. Translations ..... C 322
LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. Poems ..... C 2668
Living English Poets, 1882 ..... C 240
LLOYD, C. Poems ..... C 2673
LOCKE, D. R. (*P. V. Nasby.*) Hannah Jane.* C 2671
LOCKER, F. Poems ..... C 2674
LOCKER, F., *ed.* Lyra Elegantiarum ..... C 448
LOCKHART. Ancient Spanish Ballads .... C 2677
LOCKHART and SOUTHEY. Spanish Ballads and the Cid ..... C 2678
LODGE, *ed.* Ballads and Lyrics ..... C 215
LOEW, *ed.* Gems from Hungarian Poets .. C 529
LOGAN. Feather from the World's Wing .. C 2680
London Lyrics ..... C 2685
LONGFELLOW. Poems ..... C 2703
Poetical Works ..... C 2700
Poetical Works. 4 v ..... C 2704
Poetical Works. 6 v ..... C 2705
LONGFELLOW, *ed.* Poems of America: Middle States, etc ..... C 246
Poems of America: New England .... C 245
Poems of America: Southern States, etc. C 247
Poems of Places: Africa ..... C 51
Poems of Places: Asia. 3 v ..... C 50
Poems of Places: British America .... C 56
Poems of Places: England and Wales. 4 v ..... C 40
Poems of Places: France and Savoy: 2 v ..... C 43
Pomes of Places: Germany. 2 v ..... C 47
Poems of Places: Greece and Turkey. C 48
Poems of Places: Ireland ..... C 41
Poems of Places: Italy. 3 v ..... C 44
Poems of Places: Middle States ..... C 53
Poems of Places: New England. 2 v. C 52
Poems of Places: Oceanica ..... C 57
Poems of Places: Russia ..... C 49
Poems of Places: Scotland, etc. 3 v .. C 42
Poems of Places: Southern States ... C 54
Poems of Places: Spain, Portugal, etc. 2 v ..... C 45

LONGFELLOW, *ed.* Poems of Places: Switzerland and Austria ....C 46
Poems of Places: Western States....C 55
Poets and Poetry of Europe....**C 557
LOTHROP, H. M. The Minute Man....*C 2707
Love Lyrics and Valentine Verses....C 288
LOVER, S., *ed.* Lyrics of Ireland....C 327
Lovers of Provence....C 2709
Loving Ballad of Lord Bateman....C 2711
LOWE. Story of Chief Joseph....C 2712
LOWELL. Poetical Works....C 2715
Under the Willows....C 2714
LUCAS, F. Sketches of Rural Life, etc....C 2730
LUEDERS, C. H. and S. D. S., jr. Hallo, My Fancy!....C 2717
LUKT, G. Poems....C 2718
LYALL, *Sir* A. Verses Written in India...C 2725
LYALL, C. J., *ed.* Ancient Arabian Poetry.C 513
LYNDSAY, *Sir* D. Poetical Works. 2 v...C 2721
LYSAGHT, S. R. A Modern Ideal....C 2722
LYTE. Poems....C 2720
MABON, A. S. Homely Rhymes....C 2748
MACANDREW. Elijah and other Poems...C 2755
Ezekiel and other Poems....C 2756
MACAULAY. Poems....C 2762
MCCABE, W. G., *ed.* Ballads of Battle and Bravery....C 3
MCCARROLL, J. Madeline, etc....C 2763
MACE, F. L. Under Pine and Palm....C 2765
MACKAY. Interludes and Undertones....C 2766
Poetical Works....C 2767
MACKELLAR. Rhymes Atween Times....C 2768
MACLAGAN, D. Nugæ Canoræ Medicæ...*C 2776
MACLANATHAN. Three Kings....*C 2774
MACLAREN. The Fairy Family....C 2770
MCLAUGHLIN. American Cyclops....C 2769
MCLELLAN. Poems of the Rod and Gun..C 2771
MACPHERSON, *ed.* Ossian's Poems....C 2772
Ossian's Poems....C 2773
MACQUOID, G. S., *ed.* Jacobite Songs and Ballads....C 363
MACREADY, C. F. B. Cowl and Cap....C 2780
MADDEN, R. R., *ed.* Poems, by a Slave...C 1351
MAIDMENT, *ed.* Scottish Ballads and Songs. 2 v....C 484
MAIN, *ed.* Treasury of English Sonnets...C 511
MANGAN, *and others.* Irish Poetic Gems..C 58
MANNERS, R. R. Pasco, and other Poems.C 2782
MANVILLE, M. Over the Divide, etc....C 2784
MARCH. Yankee Land and the Yankee...C 2785
MARR. Heart-Life in Song....C 2797
Virginia, and other Poems....C 2798
MARSH, C. C. Wolfe of the Knoll, etc....C 2801
MARSTON, P. B. Garden Secrets....C 2804
Wind-Voices....C 2803
MARTIN, E. S. A Little Brother of the Rich, and other Poems....C 2809
MARTIN, *Sir* T., *ed.* Song of the Bell, etc....C 371
MARTLING, J. A. Poems of Home and Country....C 2808
MARVELL. Poetical Works. 2 v....C 2880
MASON, *ed.* Southern Poems of the War..C 305
Masque of Poets....C 136
MASSEY, G. Craigcrook Castle....C 2810
My Lyrical Life. 2 v....C 2811
MASSIE, *and others.* Household Poems....C 349
MASSON. Three Centuries of English Poetry....C 175
MASSON, *ed.* La Lyre Francaise....C 109
Masterpieces of Foreign Literature....C 548
MATHEWS, J. B., *ed.* Ballads of Books....C 497
Poems of American Patriotism....C 394
MAXWELL, H. Idyls of the Golden Shore..C 2817
MAY, C. Moly....C 2819
MAY, Edith. *See* DRINKER, N.
MEANS. Cluster of Poems....C 2823
MEEK. Songs and Poems of the South....C 2828
MELVILLE. Songs and Verses....C 2836
True Cross....C 2834
True Cross....C 2835
MEREDITH, G. Ballads....C 2839
Modern Love....C 2840
Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth.C 2841
Reading of Earth....C 2837
MEREDITH, Owen. *See* BULWER-LYTTON, E. R.
MERIVALE, J. H. Poems. 2 v....C 2843
MERRICK. Nugae Inutiles....C 2842
MESSENGER. Fragments from an Old Inn.C 2845
MICKIEWICZ, A. Master Thaddeus. 2 v..C 2847
MILES. Christine....C 2850
MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin*). Baroness of New York....C 2854
Poems....C 2853
Ship in the Desert....C 2855
Songs of Italy....C 2856
Songs of the Mexican Seas....C 2861
Songs of the Sierras....C 2857
Songs of the Sun-Lands....C 2858
MILLER, E. P. Mother Truth's Melodies..C 2859
MILLER, E. S. Songs of the Heart....C 2860
MILLER, J. St. Baldred of the Bass....C 2865
MILLER, T. Birds, Bees and Blossoms....C 2868
Summer Morning....C 2869
MILLER and HEDDEN. Bridal Days....T 7705
MILNES. Political Works. 2 v....C 2863

MILTON. English Poems; *ed.*, R. C. Browne. 2 v.....C 2877
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2875
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2880
Poetical Works; *ed.* Masson.....C 2874
Sonnets; *ed.* Pattison.....C 2876
MINIMUS. *See* SPENCER, P.
MISTRAL. Mirèio.....C 2885
MITCHELL, S. W. The Cup of Youth, etc. C 2894
Hill of Stones.....C 2892
A Masque and Other Poems.....C 2893
MOIR. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2900
MOLIERE, J. B. P. *de.* Molière in Outline; tr. by Brewster.....C 2910
MONTGOMERY. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2914
MONTI, V. The Penance of Hugo.....C 2917
MOORE, F., *ed.* Lyrics of Loyalty.....C 16
Songs and Ballads of the Southern People.....C 81
MOORE, T. Cantus Hibernici; *ed.* Torre. 3v. C 498
Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 2920
MORGAN, J. A. Macaronic Poetry.....C 227
MORGAN, M. (*Gowan Lea.*) Poems and Translations.....C 2921
MORISON, J. Purpose of the Ages.....C 2922
MORLEY, H., *comp.* King and the Commons.....C 67
MORLEY, H., *ed.* Shorter English Poems.**C 596
MORRIS, G. P. Poems.....C 2925
MORRIS, L. Epic of Hades.....C 2935
Gwen.....C 2936
Ode of Life.....C 2937
Songs of Britain.....C 2939
Songs Unsung.....C 2938
MORRIS, W. Atalanta's Race.....C 2944
Defence of Guenevere.....C 2945
Earthly Paradise. 3 v.....C 2946
Life and Death of Jason.....C 2947
Love Is Enough.....C 2948
Lovers of Gudrun.....C 2949
Sigurd the Volsung.....C 2950
Tale of the House of Wolfings.....C 2951
MORSE, J. H. Summer Haven Songs.....C 2952
MOTHERWELL. Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.....C 531
Poetical Works.....C 2956
Posthumous Poems.....C 2957
MOULTON, E. L. C. In the Garden of Dreams.....C 2962
Poems.....C 2963
MOULTRIE, J. Poems. 2 v.....C 2964
MOUNTAIN, G. J. Songs of the Wilderness. C 2965
MUIRHEAD, *ed.* Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks.....C 506
MULOCK, *Miss.* *See* CRAIK.
MURBY. Dorothy.....C 2970
MURDOCH, A. G. Scottish Poets.....C 469
MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs and Legends of Roumania.....C 326
MYERS, E. Judgment of Prometheus....C 2978
MYERS, F. W. H. Renewal of Youth....C 2979
NASBY, Petroleum V. *See* LOCKE, D. R.
NEAL. Battle of Niagara.....C 3005
NEAVES, C., *Lord.* Songs and Verses.....C 3006
NEKRASOV. Red-Nosed Frost.....C 3012
NESBIT, E. Leaves of Life.....C 3003
NEWELL, R. H. (*Orpheus C. Kerr.*) Palace Beautiful, etc.....C 3008
NEWMAN, J. C. The Harmonies of Creation.....C 3007
Nibelungen Lied. Adapted to Young Readers; by Hands.....*Q 8250
The Fall of the Nibelungers; tr. by Lettsom.....C 2665
Tr. by Barham.....C 3014
NICHOLS, M. P, *ed.* Gudrun.....C 2081
NICOLL, R. Poems.....C 3011
NIMROD, H., *pseud.* Fudge Family in Washington.....C 3022
NOEL, R. A Modern Faust, etc.....C 3018
Songs of the Heights and Deeps.....C 3017
NORRIS. Calumet of the Coteau.....C 3015
NORTHMORE. Liberty Restored.....C 3020
NORTON. Lady of La Garaye.....C 3035
Poems.....C 3036
Nothing To Do; by a Lady.....C 925
NUNEZ. Song of the Isle of Cuba.....C 3045
OBERHOLTZER. Daisies of Verse.....C 3093
O'CONNOR, W. D. Mr. Donnelly's Reviewers. C 3887
O'DONNELL, J. F. Heart Lyrics.....C 3097
OEHLENSCHLAEGER. Gods of the North..C 3100
OLDHAM, J. Poetical Works.....C 3107
OLIPHANT. Musa Madrigalesca.....C 462
OMAR, Khayyám. Rubáiyát.....C 3110
Strophes; tr. by Garner.....C 3111
O'REILLY, J. B. In Bohemia, etc.....C 3124
Songs from the Southern Seas.....C 3126
Songs, Legends and Ballads.....C 3125
Statues in the Block, and Other Poems. C 3127
O'REILLY, J. B., *ed.* Poetry and Song of Ireland.....**C 590
ORMSBY, *tr.* The Poem of the Cid.....C 3131
ORNE. Morning Songs of American Freedom.....C 3133
OSGOOD. Poems.....C 3140
OSSIAN. *See* MACPHERSON.
Ottoman Poems; tr. by Gibb.....C 524
Outcroppings: California Verse.....C 168

OBTRAM, G. Legal and Other Lyrics.....C 3146
OWEN, J. Verse-Musings.....C 3147
OXENFORD. French Songs and Lays of the Troubadours.....C 266
PALGRAVE. Children's Treasury of English Song.....C 86
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.C 106
Lyrical Poems.....C 3205
Visions of England.....C 3206
PALMER. Poetical Works.....C 3212
PARNELL. Poetical Works. 2v.....C 1395
PARSONS. Shadow of the Obelisk, and Other Poems.....C 3215
PARTON, *ed.* French Parnassus.....C 400
Humorous Poetry of the English Language.....C 490
PATMORE, C. K. D. Angel in the House..C 3220
Faithful Forever.....C 3221
Poems.....C 3222
PAULINE Elisabeth, *Queen of Roumania* (*Carmen Sylva*) Songs of Toil.....C 1710
PAYNE. New Poems.....C 3225
PEACOCK, T. B. Poems of the Plains.....C 3227
PEMBROKE, *Countess of. See* HERBERT, M. S.
PENNELL. Muses of Mayfair.. .....C 113
PERCIVAL. Poems. 2 v.....C 3235
PERCY. Reliques of English Poetry. 2 v..C 190
PERRY, C. Poems.....C 3237
PERRY, N. After the Ball, and Other Poems.C 3238
PETERSON. Poems.....C 3241
PETRARCH. Sonnets, etc.....C 3246
Sonnets, etc.....C 3247
PFEIFFER, E. Sonnets.....C 3254
Under the Aspens..... .....C 3253
PHELPS. Songs of the Silent World.....C 3258
PIATT, J. J. At the Holy Well, etc.....C 3264
Idyls and Lyrics.....C 3265
Landmarks: Lost Farm, and Other Poems.....C 3266
Poems of House and Home.....C 3267
Western Windows.....C 3268
PIATT, J. J. and S. M. B. Nests at Washington.....C 3270
PIATT, S. M. B. In Primrose Time.....C 3274
Irish Garland.....C 3275
New Poems. ....C 3276
The Witch in the Glass, etc.....C 3277
PIERSON, E. de L, *ed.* The Merry Muse..C 378
PINDAR, Peter. *See* WOLCOT, John.
PITTS, J. L., *ed.* Patois Poems of the Channel Islands..... .....C 501
PLANCHE, J. R. William with the Ring...C 3282
PLIMPTON, F. B. Poems.....C 3293
PLUMPTRE. Master and Scholar.....C 3296
POE. Poems..... ..... C 3301
Poems and Essays.....D 7930
The Raven with Commentary; by Ingram..... ..... C 3302
POLLARD, J. Vagrant Verses..... C 3303
POLLOK. Course of Time.....C 3305
POLYBIUS. The Pope and the New Crusade.....C 3306
POPE, A. Essay on Man; *ed.*, Pattison....C 3308
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 3312
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 3307
Satires and Epistles; *ed.*, Pattison.....C 3309
POTTER, C. U., *ed.* My Recitations.....S 3420
POWERS, H. N. Ten Years of Song.....C 3318
PRAED, W. M. Poems.....C 3325
Political and Occasional Poems ..... C 3326
PRENTICE. Poems.....C 3331
PRESTON, D. S. Columbus.....C 3334
PRESTON, M. J. Beechenbrook.....C 3336
Cartoons.....C 3337
Colonial Ballads, etc.....C 3338
PRINGLE, T. Poetical Works.....C 3341
PRIOR, M. Poetical Works.. .....C 3343
Selected Poems.....C 3344
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads. 3 v..... .....C 512
PROCTER, A. Poems..... .....C 3360
Poems..... .....C 3361
PROCTOR, E. D. Poems.....C 3355
Prolusions; Select Pieces of Ancient Poetry.C 206
PURDY, T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna..... .....C 3366
PUSHKIN, A. S. Eugene Onéguine.....C 3370
Poems.....C 3369
R., W. C. Echoes from the Blarney Stone.C 3382
RADCLIFFE, A. W. Poems.....C 3384
RALEIGH, *and others.* Last Fight of the Revenge at Sea; *ed.*, Arber.....C 3388
RAMSAY, A. Poems. 2 v..... ....C 3390
Tea-Table Miscellany. 2 v.....C 3391
RAMSAY, A., *ed.* The Ever Green. 2 v..*C 380
RAMSEY, R. Poetical Remarks.....C 3393
RANDOLPH, A. D. F., *ed.* Home Life in Song.C 388
Verses..... .....C 3395
RANDOLPH, H. F., *ed.* Book of Latter-Day Ballads... .....C 119
Fifty Years of English Song. 4 v.....C 431
RAYMOND, G. L. Ballads of the Revolution.C 3398
A Life in Song.....C 3399
Sketches in Song.....C 3397
READ. Poetical Works.....C 3405
REESE, L. W. A Branch of May.....C 3407
Reynard the Fox; tr. by Ainslie.....C 3408
Tr. by Naylor... .....C 3409

RICHARDS, W. C. The Apostle of Burma. [Adoniram Judson].....C 3404
Electron.....C 3406
RICHARDSON, *ed.* Songs from the Old Dramatists.....C 452
RILEY, J. W. Afterwhiles.....C 3410
Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury.....C 3416
RITSON. Adventures of Robin Hood.....C 377
ROACH. Theon; a Tale of the American Civil War.....C 3412
ROBERTS, C. G. D. In Divers Tones.....C 3411
ROBERTS, C. G. D., *ed.* Poems of Wild Life.C 13
ROBERTS, J. S., *ed.* Legendary Ballads. English and Scottish.....C 370
ROBERTSON, E. S. Children of the Poets..C 407
ROBINSON, A. M. F. *See* DARMSTETER, A. M. F. R.
RODNEY. Alboin and Rosamond..... .C 3415
ROGERS, C. The Modern Scottish Minstrel. 6 v.....C 429
ROGERS, S. Poems.....C 3420
ROLLINS Ring of Amethyst.....C 3426
ROSS, J. D. Scottish Poets in America....C 535
ROSSETTI, C. G. Poems.....C 3435
ROSSETTI, D. G. Ballads and Sonnets....C 3441
Blessed Damozel, and Other Poems....C 3442
Poems.....C 3443
ROSSETTI, W. M., *ed.* Humorous Poems...C 287
ROWAN, A. B. Life of the Blessed Franco.C 3446
ROWBOTHAM, J. F. Death of Roland ....C 3444
ROWTON, *ed.* Female Poets of Great Britain.C 507
ROY and BARLOWE. Rede Me and Be Nott Wrothe, etc.; *ed.* Arber.....C 3447
RÜCKERT. Wisdom of the Brahmin; *ed.* Brooks.....C 3450
RUMP; or Collection of Poems and Songs [1639-61]. 2 v.....C 249
RUNCIE, C. F. Le R. Poems; Dramatic and Lyric.....C 3453
Rural Poetry of the English Language. .. C 587
RUSKIN. Old Water-Wheel, and Other Poems .....C 3455
RUSSELL, I. Poems.....C 3459
Russian Lyrics; tr. by Wilson.....C 361
RYAN. Poems.....C 3465
SACKVILLE, T., *Earl of Dorset.* Works....C 3500
SADI. The Gulistan; tr. by Eastwick.....D 1949
SAEMUND, *the Learned.* Icelandic Poetry, or Edda of; tr. by Cottle.....C 3502
SANDYS, G. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 3505
SANGSTER. Poems of the Household.....C 3510
SARGENT. Woman Who Dared.....C 3515
SARGENT, *ed.* Harper's Cyclopædia of Poetry.....**C 562
SAXE. Poems.....C 3521
SCAFE, J. King Coal's Levee.....C 3524
SCHAAD, J. C. Nicholas of the Flue.....C 3525
SCHAFF and GILMAN, *eds.* Library of Religious Poetry.....**C 569
SCHEFER. The Layman's Breviary.....C 3526
World Priest.....C 3527
SCHEFFEL, J. V. *von.* Gaudeamus.....C 3529
The Trumpeter of Säkkingen.....C 3530
SCHILLER. Poems.....C 3540
Poems; tr. by Bulwer-Lytton.....C 3539
SCOLLARD. Pictures in Songs.....C 3548
Scotia's Bards.....C 525
SCOTT, A. Poems.....C 3550
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Lay of the Last Minstrel. Cantos I-III; *ed.* Stuart.....C 3555
Marmion.....C 3552
Marmion; *ed.* Rolfe.....C 3553
Marmion; *ed.*, Bayne.....C 3554
Poetical Works. 5 v.....C 3551
Secession and East Tennessee.....C 3559
SEWARD. Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 3565
SHAIRP, J. C. Glen Desseray, etc.....C 3570
SHARP, E. A., *ed.* Women's Voices.....C 346
SHARP, W. Romantic Ballads and Poems of Phantasy.....C 4369
SHARP, *Mrs.* W., *ed.* Songs and Poems of the Sea.....C 403
SHARPE, M., *comp.* Old Favourites from the Elder Poets.....C 121
SHEE, M A. Elements of Art.....C 4384
Rhymes on Art.....C 4385
SHELLEY, P. B. Poems [Selected]; *ed.*, Brooke.....C 4374
Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 4371
Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 4372
Selected Poems; *ed.*, Garnett.....C 4373
SHERWOOD, K. B. Camp-Fire and other Poems.....C 4388
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT. A Vision of Sumeru.....C 4390
SHURTLEFF. New Year's Peace and other Poems.....W 3504
SIBBALD, J. Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, 1341-1603. 4 v.....*C 461
SIDNEY, M. *Countess of Pembroke. See* HERBERT, S. M.
SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Astrophel and Stella. ...C 4393
Complete Poems; *ed.* Grosart. 3 v...C 4391
SIGOURNEY. Pocahontas, etc.....C 4392
SILL, E. R. Hermitage and Later Poems.C 4395
Poems.....C 4394
SIMMONS. Rural Lyrics.....C 4397
SIMMS. War Poetry of the South.....C 368

SINGLETON, M. M. L. (*Violet Fane.*) Anthony Babington ..... C 4400
Autumn Songs..... C 4401
Six Ballads about King Arthur..... C 4404
SKELTON. Poetical Works. 2 v..... C 4407
SKIPSEY. Carols from the Coal-Fields.... C 4410
SLADEN, *ed.* Century of Australian Song.. C 374
SMITH, A. Poems..... C 4415
SMITH, E. H. Makataimeshekiakiak..... C 4417
SMITH, H. and J. Poetical Works..... C 4419
Rejected Addresses..... ..... C 4420
SMITH, J. L. D. Wind Flowers..... C 4425
SMITH, J. O. Day Lilies..... C 4423
SMITH, J. W. G. Log o'the "Norseman". C 4430
Serbelloni..... C 4429
SMITH, R. Poems of Controversy, etc.... C 4428
SMITH, W. C. (*Hermann Kunst*). Hilda... C 4433
Kildrostan..... C 4434
Olrig Grange..... ..... C 4431
Thoughts and Fancies..... C 4432
SNOAD. Echoes of Life..... C 4436
SOBIESKI and STUART. Lays of the Deer Forest. 2 v..... C 4437
SOBOLESKI, P., *ed.* Poets and Poetry of Poland..... C 514
Songs of England and Scotland. 2 v..... C 142
SOUTHEY, C. A. B. The Birth-Day..... C 4438-1
Solitary Hours..... C 4438-2
SOUTHEY, R. Poetical Works. 5 v..... C 4439
SOUTHWELL, R. Poetical Works..... C 4443
SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Irish Minstrelsy.... C 404
SPENCER, P. (*Minimus*). Parvula..... C 4446
SPENSER, E. Colin Clouts Come Home Againe; The Amoretti Sonnets; *ed.*, Hitchcock..... D 1238
Faery Queene; *ed.*, Kitchin. Books I-II. 2 v..... C 4450
Poetical Works. 3 v..... C 4448
Story of Spenser's Faerie Queene; *ed.*, Rabbeth..... *C 4449
SPOFFORD. Poems..... ..... C 4460
SPOONER, *ed.* Poems of the Pilgrims..... C 295
SPRAGUE. Poems..... C 4465
STANLEY, H. Rouman Anthology..... C 518
STEDMAN. Poems..... C 4477
STERNE, Stuart. *See* BLOEDE, G.
STERRY, J. A. The Lazy Minstrel..... C 4480
STEVENS and MORRIS, *eds.* Famous Poems. C 335
STEVENSON, R. L. Child's Garden of Verses. C 4490
Underwoods..... C 4491
STODDARD, R. H. Poems ..... C 4497
STODDARD, W. O. Verses of Many Days.. C 4502
STODDART. Seven Sagas of Pre-Historic Man..... C 4509
STORY, R. Guthrum the Dane..... C 4517
STORY, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia..... C 4524
He and She..... ..... C 4520
Poems..... C 4522
Poems. 2 v..... C 4523
STREET. Poems. 2 v..... C 4530
STUMP. Battle of Cannae..... C 4533
SUCKLING. Poems..... C 4535
SURREY. Poetical Works..... C 4976
SUTTILL. Works of the Poet Coachman.. C 4536
SWIFT. Poetical Works. 2 v. .. .. C 4540
SWINBURNE, A. C. Poems ..... C 4550
Tristram of Lyonesse, etc..... C 4551
Poems and Ballads. Vol. 3..... C 4554
SYMONDS, J. A. Animi Figura..... C 4566
New and Old..... C 4565
SYMONS, A. Days and Nights..... C 4570
TADLOCK. Solomon Grinder's Christmas Eve..... C 4600
TANSILLO, L. The Nurse; tr. by Roscoe.. C 4602
TAPPAN, W. B. Poems..... C 4605
TASSO, T. Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Wiffen ..... C 4610
Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Wiffen... C 4611
Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Hoole... *C 4614
Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Fairefax. 2 v..... C 4609
Jerusalem Delivered; tr by Fairfax. 2 v. C 4615
Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Hunt. 2 v. C 4613
Jerusalem Delivered; tr. by Smith.... C 4612
TAYLOR, B. F. Dulce Domum..... C 4631
Old Time Pictures..... C 4630
Poetical Works..... C 4633
Songs of Yesterday..... C 4632
TAYLOR, H. St. Clement's Eve..... C 4619
TAYLOR, J. Original Poems..... ..... C 4625
TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea; tr. by Baker. C 4642
Fridthjof's Saga; tr. by Holcomb..... C 4640
The Frithiof Saga; *ed.* Blackley..... C 4639
Frithiof's Saga; tr. by Strong..... C 4643
Miscellaneous Poems; tr. by Bethune. C 4644
Tale of Frithiof; *ed.* Spalding..... C 4641
TENNYSON, A., *Lord.* Demeter, and Other Poems..... C 4657
Early Poems..... C 4656
Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc.. C 4648
Poems ..... C 4652
Poetical Works. 2 v..... C 4653
Select Poems..... C 4655
Selections; *eds.* Rowe and Webb..... C 4647
Tiresias, and Other Poems..... C 4649
Young People's Tennyson..... C 4654
THACKERAY. Poems..... C 4665
Poems..... C 4666

THAXTER. Cruise of the Mystery, etc.....C 4674
Drift Weed.....C 4675
Poems.....C 4676
THAYER. Songs of Sleepy-Hollow.....C 4678
THEMANINTHEMOON. *See* EAGLES, J.
THEROULDE. La Chanson de Roland....C 4681
Song of Roland.....C 4682
THORN. Rhymes and Recollections.....C 4684
THOMAS, E. M. Lyrics and Sonnets.....C 4680
THOMAS, L. B. A Dream of Arcadja.....C 4685
THOMPSON, D. W. Fun and Earnest.....C 4686
THOMPSON, H. H. S., *comp.* Songs in the Night-Watches.....C 125
THOMPSON, M. Songs of Fair Weather....C 4687
THOMPSON, S., *comp.* Humbler Poets.....Q 492
THOMSON, D. Musings among the Heather..C 4690
THOMSON, J. City of Dreadful Night, etc..C 4696
Poetical Works.....C 4693
Seasons.....C 4694
Vane's Story, and Other Poems.....C 4697
Voice from the Nile.....C 4698
THOMSON, M. (*Q. K. P. Doesticks*). Nothing to Say.....C 4704
Plu-ri-bus-tah.....C 4705
THORPE. Anglo Saxon Poems of Beowulf.S 2824
THRING, E. Poems and Translations.....C 4709
TICKELL. Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1395
TILESTON, *ed.* Classic Heroic Ballads.....C 162
Quiet Hours.....C 18
Sunshine in the Soul. 2 v.....C 6
Tender and True.....C 27
TILTON. Swabian Stories.....C 4711
TIMROD. Poems.....C 4716
TOLLENS. The Hollanders in Nova Zembla.I 230
Tottel's Miscellany; *ed.* Arber.....C 123
TOWNSEND, R. H. Original Poems.....C 4719
TRENCH. Household Book of English Poetry.....C 148
Poems.....C 4721
Tribute to the Fair: Vers de Société.....C 4726
TROTTER, *and others, eds.* Flowers from Fatherland.....C 157
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Book of Gold.....C 4738
Emigrant's Story, and Other Poems...C 4735
Home Idyl, and Other Poems.....C 4736
Lost Earl.....C 4734
Vagabonds, and Other Poems.....C 4737
TRUESDELL. California Pilgrimage.....C 4739
TRUMBULL, J. M'Fingal; an Epic Poem.C 4740
TRUMBULL, T. The New Yankee Doodle.C 4741
TUCKERMAN. Poems.....C 4742
TUPPER, M. F. Céthara.....C 4746
Proverbial Philosophy.....C 4745
TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Battle and After ...C 4750
TYTLER, C. C. F. *See* LIDDELL, C. C. F. T.
UDALL. Roister Doister; *ed.* Arber.....C 4770
UHLAND, J. L. Poems.....C 4776
Poems.....C 4777
URQUHART, E. H. Mario Orsini, and other Poems.....C 4788
UTTIET, *Miss.* (*Maxwell Grey*) Westminster Chimes, etc.....C 4790
Vade Mecum for Malt-Worms.....C 4795
VALENTINE, *ed.* Gems of National Poetry.C 275
VAN BIBBER. Flight Into Egypt.....C 4805
VAUGHAN. Poetical Works.....C 2272
VEITCH, J. Merlin, and other Poems.....C 4810
VELEY, M. A Marriage of Shadows, and other Poems.....C 4812
VERY, J. Poems.....C 4820
Poems and Essays.....C 4821
VIDA. Christiad.....C 4827
Voice of Nature.....*Q 8210
W., G. E. Songs of the Semitic.....C 4838
WADDINGTON, S., *ed.* The Sonnets of Europe.....C 369
WAITE, A. E., *ed.* Elfin Music.....C 15
Songs and Poems of Fairy Land.....C 252
WALKER, H. E. Lady of Dardale, etc....C 4840
WALWORTH, C. A. Andiatorocté.....C 4843
WARBURTON, R. E. E. Hunting Songs...C 4844
Songs and Verses on Sporting Subjects.C 4842
WARD, *ed.* English Poets. 4 v.....C 435
Surf and Wave.....C 328
War Lyrics, etc.....C 183
WARRINER, E. A. I Am That I Am.....C 4850
WASHBURN, W. T. Spring and Summer..C 4851
WASON, H. L. Letters from Colorado.....C 4853
WASSON, D. A. Poems.....C 4854
WATSON, J. Beautiful Snow.....C 4855
WATSON, T. Poems; *ed.* Arber.....C 4857
WATSON, W. Poems and Songs.....C 4858
WATTS. Poetical Works.....C 4861
WEBER, H. W. Metrical Romances. 3 v...C 343
WEBSTER, A. Book of Rhyme.....C 4885
WEEKS. Legends of the War.....C 4895
WELBY. Poems.....C 4896
WELLS and BEDFORD. Sonnets of Love and Life.....C 4899
WERT, J. H. Poems of Camp and Hearth.C 4901
WESLEY. Poems.....C 4898
WHEATLEY. Poems.....*C 4905
WHEELER, E. Maurine, and Other Poems.C 4904
WHIBLEY, C., *ed.* In Cap and Gown.....C 341
WHITE, G. Ballades and Rondeaus.....C 14
WHITE, H. K. Poetical Works.....C 4861
WHITE, W. Leaves from Maple Lawn...C 4906

WHITELOCK, L. C. S. Flyaway Fairies and Baby Blossoms.....C 4907
Indian Summer.....**Q 8077
Little Stay-at-Home.....C 4908
WHITMAN. Poems.....C 4910
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Bird Talk.....C 4918
Daffodils.....C 4915
Holy-Tides; Seven Songs.....W 8529
Mother Goose, for Grown Folks.....C 4917
Pansies.....C 4916
WHITTIER. Poems.....C 4923
Poems.....C 4924
Saint Gregory's Guest.....C 4926
Vision of Echard, etc.....C 4925
WHITTIER, *ed.* Songs of Three Centuries.C 405
WHYTEHEAD. Poetical Remains.....C 4931
WIELAND, C. M *von.* The Graces.....C 4934
Oberon; tr. by Southeby. 2 v.....C 4935
WILCOX, E. W. Poems of Pleasure.....C 4937
WILDE. Poems.....C 4938
WILLIAMS, A. M. Poets and Poetry of Ireland.....C 382
WILLIAMS, I. The Baptistery.....**W 8607
The Cathedral.....W 8528
Thoughts in Past Years.....C 4941
WILLIAMS, R. (*Goronva Camlan.*) Lays from the Cimbric Lyre.....C 4940
WILLIS, E. C. Tales and Legends in Verse.....C 4948
WILLIS, N. P. Melanie.....C 4946
Poems.....C 4942
Poems.....C 4943
Poems.....C 4944
WILLMOTT, R. A., *ed.* English Sacred Poetry.....*C 519
Poets of the Nineteenth Century....*C 526
WILLSON. Old Sergeant.....C 4959
WILMOT, A., *comp.* Poetry of South Africa.C 248
WILSON, J. G. Lyrics of Life.....C 4953
Poets and Poetry of Scotland. 2 v.**C 522
Wine, Women and Song; tr. by Symonds.C 250
WINTER. My Witness.....C 4955
Poems.....C 4956
Wizard's Tale; or, a Trace of Paradise....C 4960
WOLCOT, J. (*Peter Pindar.*) Works. 5 v..C 4963
Bozzy and Piozzi, etc.....*C 4962
WOODBERRY, G. E. The North Shore Watch, etc.....C 4964
WOODS, K. T. Wooing of Grandmother Grey.....**Q 8222
WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*). A Few More Verses.....C 4966
Verses.....C 4965
WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical Works.....C 4968
Poetical Works. 3 v.....C 4971
Prelude; or, Growth of a Poet's Mind.C 4974
The Recluse.....C 4969
Select Poems.....C 4975
Select Poems; *ed.*, Rolfe.....C 4972
Selections; *ed.*, George.....C 4973
Sonnets.....C 4970
WRIGHT, T., *ed.* Anecdota Literaria: Poems.C 517
WYATT. Poetical Works.....C 4973
YEATMAN. Edith.....C 4988
YONGE. Musings over the Christian Year.C 2523
YOUNG. Poetical Works.....C 4995

THE DRAMA.

ALFIERI, V. Tragedies. 2 v.....C 917
Tragedies; tr. by Lloyd. 4 v.....C 918
AMELIA, *Princess.* Social Life in Germany.2v.C 930
ANGUS. Amateur Acting.....C 741
ARCHER, W. About the Theatre.....C 776
English Dramatists of To-Day.....C 751
Masks or Faces?.....C 818
ATHERSTONE, E. Dramatic Works.....C 970
BAKER. Amateur Dramas.....C 632
A Baker's Dozen.....S 3405
Drawing-Room Stage.....C 633
English Actors. 2 v.....C 788
Exhibition Drama.....C 634
Handy Dramas.....C 635
Mimic Stage.....C 636
Social Stage.....C 637
BAILLIE. Dramas. 3 v.....C 1014
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Scenes, Lyrics, etc.....C 1046
Works. 2 v.....C 1047
BEAUVALLET, L. Rachel and the New World.....C 759
BELL, J., *ed.* British Theatre. 20 v.....C 623
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of the Stage. 2 v.....C 795
BIGSBY, R. Ombo; or, The Knights of Malta.....C 1071
BJÖRNSON, B. Sigurd Slembe.....C 1075
BOKER. Plays and Poems. 2 v.....C 1099
British Drama.....C 650
British Theatre Supplement. Farces. 6 v.C 624
BROWN. History of the American Stage..C 820

BROWNING, R. Dramas.....C 1172
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....C 1203
Dramatic Works.....C 1202
BULWER-LYTTON, E. R. Orval.....C 1217
BUNN, A. The Stage. 3 v.....C 812
BURGOYNE, J. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 1235
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. Three Dramas.C 1302
The Two Lovers of Heaven .....C 1301
CALVERT, G. H. Brangonar.....C 1307
Mirabeau.....C 1312
CHANLER, A. R. Herod and Mariamne...C 1359
CHAPMAN. Plays.....C 1365
CLAPP. History of the Boston Stage.....C 755
CLARKE, J. I. C. Robert Emmet; A Tragedy.C 1402
COCHRANE. Theatre Francais in the Reign of Louis XV.....C 831
CONGREVE, *and others*. Dramatic Works..C 4981
COOK, D. A Book of the Play. 2 v.....C 765
Hours with the Players. 2 v.....C 800
On the Stage. 2 v.....C 767
Nights at the Play.....C 766
COQUELIN. Actor and His Art.....C 705
CROWNE, J. Dramatic Works. 4 v.....C 1520
CUMBERLAND, *ed.* British Drama. 14 v..C 610
CURTIS. Spirit of 1776 .....C 1525
D'AVENANT, *Sir* W. Dramatic Works. 5 v.C 1620
DECKER, WEBSTER and HEYWOOD. Queen Mary.....C 1637
DEKKER, T. Dramatic Works. 4 v.....C 1644
DE VERE, *Sir* A. Julian the Apostate, and the Duke of Mercia.....C 1639
DE WITT. Acting Plays. Nos. 1-358. 13 v.C 642
Ethiopian and Comic Drama. Nos. 1-158. 5 v.....C 641
DIBDIN, C. The English Stage. 5 v.....C 817
DIBDIN, J. C. The Annals of the Edinburgh Stage.....*C 868
DICKENS, C. J. H. Plays and Poems. 2 v.C 1649
The Village Coquettes .....C 1647
DODSLEY. Old English Plays. 15 v.....C 645
DONALDSON, F., jr. Two Comedies .....C 1687
DONALDSON, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks C 728
DONNE, W. B. Essays on the Drama.....C 791
DORAN. Annals of the Stage. 2 v.....C 815
DOWNES, J. Roscius Anglicanus; a Review of the Stage. (1660-1706).....C 764
Dramatic Notes.....C 826
DREY, S. Woman's Rights.....C 1695
DRYDEN, J. Essay of Dramatic Poesy; *ed.* Arnold.....C 718
DUNLAP, W. History of the American Theatre.....C 842
DURANT, H. Dante; a Dramatic Poem...C 1702
EDWARDS, H. S. Famous First Representations.....C 779
Lyrical Drama. 2 v.....C 778
ETHEREDGE, *Sir* G. Works; *ed.* Verity.*C 1747
FAUSTUS. Doctor Faust, a Play; tr. by T. C. H. Hedderwick.....C 1668
The Modern Faustus.....C 2897
FITZGERALD. New History of the English Stage. 2 v.....C 828
Principles of Comedy.....C 827
Romance of the Stage.....C 793
FITZGIBBON, H. M., *ed.* Famous Elizabethan Plays.....C 644
FOOTE, S. Works. 3 v.....C 1842
FORD. Plays. 2 v.....C 1840
GARCIA, G. The Actor's Art.....*C 753
GAZUL, Clara. *See* MERIMEE, P.
GEIBEL. Tragedy of Brunhild.....C 1921
GENESTE, J. English Stage, 1660-1830. 10 v.....C 848
GILBERT. Original Comic Operas.....C 1938
Original Plays.....C 1936
Original Plays. Second Series.....C 1937
GOETHE. Dramatic Works.....C 1977
Faust and Dramatic Works.....C 1976
Faust; tr. by Anster. 1st part.....C 1983
Faust; tr. by Anster. 2d part.....C 1984
Faust; tr. by Bernays. 2d part.....C 1973
Faust; tr. by Birch.....C 1988
Faust; tr. by Birds. 2 v.....C 1986
Faust; tr. by Blackie .....C 1972
Faust; tr. by Bowen .....C 1981
Faust; tr. by Brooks .....C 1970
Faust; tr. by Claudy .....C 1987
Faust; tr. by Gower.....C 1985
Faust; tr. by Hayward.....C 1971
Faust; tr. by Martin. 2 v.....C 1967
Faust; tr. by Swanwick .....C 1974
Faust; tr. by Swanwick .....C 1975
Faust; tr. by Taylor.....C 1982
Faust; tr. by Webb. .....C 1990
Spirit of Faust; by Coupland.....C 1980
Tragedy of Faustus. 1st part; tr. by Huth.....C 1966
GOLDSMITH, O. Poems and Plays. 2 v...C 2003
GOSSON. Schoole of Abuse, 1589; *ed.* Arber.C 708
GRAHAM, D. King James I.....C 2030
GREEN, A. K. Risifi's Daughter.....C 2040
GREENE and PEELE. Dramatic and Poetical Works.....C 2050
GREY, H. The Plots of Some Old English Plays.....C 706
GRINDROD. Plays from English History..C 2079

HALM, Friedrich. *See* MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J.
HARRISON, C. C. Short Comedies.....C 639
HASE. Miracle Plays and Sacred Dramas.C 816
HAWKINS. Annals of the French Stage. 2 v.....C 832
HEYWOOD, T. Dramatic Works. 6 v....C 2303
HILLHOUSE. Dramas. 2 v.....C 2310
HONE. Ancient Mysteries Described.....C 830
HOWELLS, W. D. The Mouse-Trap, etc...C 2387
Parlor Car.....C 2388
The Register.....C 2389
A Sea Change.....C 2392
Sleeping Car.....C 2390
HUGO, V. M. Dramatic Works.....C 2393
IBSEN, H. The Doll's House.....C 2408
A Doll's House, and Other Plays.....C 2406
The Pillars of Society.....C 2407
INCHBALD, *ed.* British Theatre. 25 v.....C 620
JAMES, H., jr. Daisy Miller; a Comedy..C 2462
JONSON. Plays and Poems.....C 2486
Works. 3 v.....C 2485
KALIDASA. Sâkuntalâ; A Sanskrit Drama.C 2506
KELLY, M. Reminiscences. 2 v.....C 829
KELLY, W. Notes Illustrative of the Drama.C 809
KELTIE, J. S., *ed.* Works of the [Older] British Dramatists.....C 655
KLEIST, H. *von.* Prince Frederick of Homburg.....G 4867
KNOWLES. Dramatic Works.....C 2565
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. *von.* Dramatic Works. 3 v.....C 2575
KRASINSKI, Z. N., *Count.* Undivine Comedy, and Other Poems.....C 2577
KROEKER. Alice Through the Looking Glass, etc. Plays.....C 2585
LACY. Acting Edition of Plays, etc. [Continued by French]. 123 v.....C 625
LEAHY, W. A. Siege of Syracuse.....C 2647
LEEDS. The Theatre.....C 711
LESSING. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....C 2664
LEWES. Actors and the Art of Acting....C 785
LILLO, G. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....C 2667
LILLY, J. Dramatic Works. 2 v.....C 2666
LOGAN, Olive. *See* SIKES, O. L.
LONGHAYE, G. Campion.....C 2708
LUDLOW, N. M. Dramatic Life.....C 843
MACDONALD. Chamber Dramas for Children.....C 2764
MACRAY, W. D., *ed.* Pilgrimage to Parnassus.....C 2778
MAPLESON, J. H. The Mapleson Memoirs. 2 v.....C 835
MARETZEK, M. Crochets and Quavers....C 773
MARLOWE. Edward II.....C 2790
Faustus.....C 1983
Works; *ed.* by Dyce.....C 2791
MARMION, S. Dramatic Works.....C 2795
MARSTON, J. Works. 3 v.....C 2807
MARSTON, W. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 2 v.....C 2806
Our Recent Actors.....C 748
MASSINGER, P. Beauties of.....C 2813
MASSINGER and FORD. Dramatic Works.C 2815
MATTHEWS. Theatres of Paris.....C 735
MATTHEWS and HUTTON, *eds.* Actors and Actresses. 5 v.....C 752
MERIMEE, P. (*Clara Gazul*). Plays.....C 2838
MILES, G. H. Mohammed, the Arabian Prophet.....C 2851
MILLER, J. Siege of Berwick, etc.....C 2865
MOLIERE. Comedies; tr. by Mathew.....C 2909
Dramatic Works; tr. by Van Laun. 3 v.....C 2906
Dramatic Works; tr. by Wall. 3 v...C 2907
Plays.....C 2908
MOLLOY, J. F. Famous Plays.....C 814
MORLEY, *ed* Burlesque Plays and Poems.C 640
MORTON, J. M. Plays for Home Performance.....C 643
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. (*Friederich Halm*) The Gladiator of Ravenna..C 2967
Griselda.....C 2968
MURDOCH. The Stage.....C 810
NEIL. Plays.....C 3010
NEVILLE, H. The Stage.....C 845
NICCOLINI, G. B. Arnold of Brescia.....C 3009
NORMAN, H. The Harvard Greek Play...*C 754
OEHLENSCHLÄGER, A. G. Aladdin; or the Wonderful Lamp.....C 3101
PASCOE. Dramatic List.....C 750
PAULDING, J. K. and W. I. American Comedies.....C 3224
PEELE, G. Plays and Poems.....C 3230
PELLY, *Sir* L. The Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain. 2 v.....C 3233
PHELPS, H. P. Players of a Century.....C 813
PLANCHE. Extravaganzas. 5 v.....C 3281
Plays for Private Acting.....C 630
PREVOST, C. M. Terra Cotta Plays.....C 638
PUTNAM, M. L. Tragedy of Errors.....C 3378
Tragedy of Success.....C 3379
RACINE, J. Dramatic Works; tr. by Boswell. Vol. 1.....C 3383
RAMSAY, A. Works. 3 v.....C 3392
REES. Dramatic Authors of America.....C 737
RIVES, Amelie. *See* CHANLER, A. R.

ROBINSON, H. H. The New Pandora.....C 3414
RUSSELL. Representative Actors.....C 770
SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von.* Early Dramas...C 3541
Historical Dramas. 2 v.....C 3542
Maid of Orleans; tr. by Bethune.....C 4644
Romances—Early Dramas.....C 3543
Wilhelm Tell.....C 3544
SCHLEGEL. Dramatic Art.....C 720
SCOTT, *Sir* W., *ed.* Ancient British Drama. 3 v.....*C 665
Modern British Drama. 5 v.....*C 666
SEILHAMER, G. O. American Theatre Before the Revolution. 2 v.....*C 867
SHERIDAN. Dramatic Works.....C 4380
Plays.....C 4381
SIKES, O. L. Before the Footlights and Behind the Scenes.....C 839
The Mimic World.....C 825
SMITH, S. F. Theatrical Management for Thirty Years.....C 850
STIRLING. Old Drury Lane. 2 v.....C 758
STORY. Nero: An Historical Play.....C 4521
SWAIN, C. Dramatic Chapters, etc.....C 4588
SWINBURNE. Mary Stuart.....C 4552
Poems and Dramas.....C 4553
TAYLOR, H. Edwin the Fair and Isaac Commenus.....C 4618
Philip Van Artevelde.....C 4617
TENNYSON. Becket.....C 4651
Cup and the Falcon.....C 4650
TITMARSH, B. Shakespere's Skull and Falstaff's Nose.....C 4714
TOURNEUR, C. Plays and Poems. 2 v...C 4718
VANDENHOFF, G. Dramatic Reminiscences.C 794
VILLIERS. Rehearsal; *ed.* Arber.....C 4885
WARD, A. W. English Dramatic Literature. 2 v.....*C 833
WARNER, T. D. Madalena.....C 4845
WEBSTER, J. Dramatic Works. 4 v.....C 4892
Old Dramatists.....C 4893
WERNER, F. L. Z. The Templars in Cyprus.....C 4897
WITHERSPOON. On the Stage.....C 712
WOOD. Personal Recollections of the Stage.C 762
WYCHERLY. Dramatic Works.....C 4981

SHAKESPEARE.

SHAKESPEARE. Collected Works. Reprint 1623. 3 v.....**C 3640
The Family Shakespeare; *ed.* Bowdler.....**C 3646
Works; *ed.* Dyce.....C 3647
Works; *ed.* Dyce. 10 v.....C 3644

SHAKESPEARE—
Works. [Variorum Edition]; *ed.* Furness. 8 v.....C 3656
1. Romeo and Juliet.
2. Macbeth.
3-4. Hamlet.
5. King Lear.
6. Othello.
7. Merchant of Venice.
8. As You Like It.
Works; *ed.* Halliwell-Phillipps.....X *Ref.*
Works; *ed.* Hudson. 20 v.....C 3635
Works; *ed.* Knight. 8 v.....C 3650
Works. [Bankside]; *ed.* Morgan. 9 v.**C 3645
1. Merry Wives of Windsor.
2. Taming of the Shrew.
3. Merchant of Venice.
4. Troilus and Cressida.
5. Romeo and Juliet.
6. Much Adoe About Nothing.
7. Titus Andronicus.
8. Midsommer Night's Dreame.
9. Othello.
Works. [School Shakespeare.] *ed.*, Pitman.....C 3693
Works; *ed.* Rolfe, viz:
All's Well That Ends Well.....C 3601
Anthony and Cleopatra.....C 3605
As You Like It.....C 3589
Comedy of Errors.....C 3603
Coriolanus.....C 3602
Cymbeline.....C 3604
Hamlet.....C 3586
Julius Cæsar.....C 3589
King Henry IV. 2 v.....C 3595
King Henry V.....C 3596
King Henry VII. 3 v.....C 3612
King Henry VIII.....C 3598
King John.....C 3593
King Lear.....C 3599
King Richard II.....C 3594
King Richard III.....C 3597
Love's Labours Lost.....C 3603
Macbeth.....C 3585
Measure For Measure.....C 3606
Merchant of Venice.....C 3581
Merry Wives of Windsor.....C 3607
Midsummer Night's Dream.....C 3584
Much Ado About Nothing.....C 3587
Othello.....C 3582
Pericles.....C 3613
Romeo and Juliet.....C 3588
Sonnets.....C 3616
Taming of the Shrew.....C 3600

SHAKESPEARE—
Works; *ed.* Rolfe, viz:
Tempest.....C 3590
Timon of Athens.....C 3610
Titus Andronicus.....C 3617
Troilus and Cressida.....C 3611
Twelfth Night.....C 3591
Two Gentlemen of Verona.....C 3609
Two Noble Kinsmen.... .....C 3614
Venus and Adonis, etc.....C 3615
Winter's Tale.....C 3592
Works; *ed.* Singer. 10 v.....*C 3620
Works; *ed.* R. G. White. 12 v.....C 3630
Works. [Clarendon Press Series]; *eds.* Clark and Wright.
Hamlet.....C 3660
King Richard II.....C 3659
Macbeth.....C 3658
Merchant of Venice.....C 3657
Works. [Clarendon Press Series]; *ed.* Wright.
As You Like It.....C 3666
Coriolanus.....C 3664
Julius Cæsar ....C 3662
King Henry V.....C 3669
King John.....C 3670
King Lear..... .....C 3663
King Richard III.....C 3667
Midsummer Night's Dream.....C 3668
Twelfth Night.....C 3665
Historical Plays; *ed.*, Wordsworth. 3v..C 3691
Plays and Poems; *eds.*, Malone and Baswell. 21 v..... .....C 3638
Poems.....C 3715
Poetical Works.....C 3720
Sonnets; *ed.* Dowden.....C 3803
Supplement to Plays; *ed.*, Malone. 2 v.C 3695
Selections from; by Kean. 2 v.....C 3635
Shakespeare Reading Book; by Bowen.C 3632
Shakespeare Readings; by Kemble. 2v.C 3690
Hamlet; *ed.*, Mull ... .C 3697
Hamlet; with Notes, etc., by Maclachlan.C 3692
Macbeth; *ed*, Mull.....C 3698
Midsummer Night's Dream.....*Q 8257
Two Noble Kinsmen.....C 3687
Winter's Tale; *ed.*, Deighton..... ...C 3688

SHAKESPEARIANA, *viz:*
Analyses of Othello, Hamlet, Macbeth, King Lear; by Cox..... C 3900
Animal Lore of Shakespeare; by Phipson.....C 4063
Annals of Shakespeare's Life.....C 3941
Annotations on Shakespeare; by Johnson *and others*.....C 3775

SHAKESPEARIANA—
Annotations on Shakespeare; by Johnson *and others.* 4 v. .....C 3934
Aphorisms from Shakespeare; by Lofft.C 3745
Ariel and Caliban, etc.; by Cranch....C 1503
Authorship of Shakespeare; by Holmes.C 3942
Bacon and Shakespeare; by Hosmer..C 4003
Bacon, Shakespeare and the Rosicrucians; by Wigston.....C 4342
The Bacon-Shakespeare Question; by Stopes.....C 4235
Bacon's Promus; Illustrated by Passages from Shakespeare; by Pott.....C 4319
Beauties of Shakespeare; by Dodd....C 3880
Bible Truths with Shakesperian Parallels; by Brown.....C 3890
Caliban the Missing Link; by Wilson.C 3920
Canons of Criticism; by Edwards....C 4092
Catalogue of Shakespeare Museum, etc.; by Hopper..... .....C 4136
Character Studies in Macbeth; by Fletcher.... .. ..C 3922
Chronological Order of Shakespeare's Plays; by Stokes..... .....C 3805
Comments on Shakespear; by Pye....C 4158
Concordance to Shakespeare; by Clarke.X *Ref.*
Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems; by Furness.....X *Ref.*
Confessions; by Ireland..... .....C 4055
Critical Essays on Shakespeare; by Lloyd..... .....C 3812
Critical Observations on Shakespeare; by Upton.....C 4070
Cruces Shakespearianæ; by Kinnear..C 3867
Cursory Remarks on Shakespeare; by Taylor..... .....C 3827
Dethroning Shakspere; by Theobald...C 3912
Dictionary of Language of Shakespeare; by Jervis..... ....**C 4365
Ecclesiastical Law in Hamlet; by Guernsey.....C 3837
England of Shakespeare; by Goadby..C 3893
English History and Tragic Poetry as Illustrated by Shakespeare; by Reed.C 3832
English of Shakespeare; by Craik....C 3915
Essay on the Play of the Tempest; by Macdonnell..... .....C 4362
Essays on Shakespeare; by Elze ....C 4280
Essays on Shakespeare; by Montagu.C 4205
Evenings with Shakspere; by Griffiths*C 4289
Familiar Talks on Shakespeare's Comedies; by Latimer.....C 3921
Farther Particulars Regarding Shakespeare; by Collier..... .....C 4060

SHAKESPEARIANA—

Few Notes on Shakespeare; by Dyce.C 4306
First Jubilee Oration upon Shakspeare; by Jones.....D 7090
Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; by Dyer...C 4273
Footsteps of Shakespeare.....C 3945
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines; by Clarke. 2 v.....C 4107
Giulietta e Romeo; by Porto.....C 4213
Glossary to Shakespear's Works; by Dyce.....*C 4295
God in Shakspeare; by Clelia.....C 4134
The Great Cryptogram; by Donnelly.**C 4361
Hamlet, a Study.....C 3696
Hamlet and As You Like It; by Caldecott.....C 4332
Hamlet; or, Shakespeare's Philosophy of History; by Mercade.....C 4164
Hamlet's Note-Book; by O'Connor...C 4090
Hand-Book of Shakespeare Music; by Roffe.....C 4356
Hard Knots in Shakespeare; by Perring.....C 4175
History of Shakespeare; by Fullom..C 4191
History of Stratford-on-Avon; by Wheeler.....C 4135
Human Life in Shakespeare; by Giles.C 3833
Human Life in Shakespeare; by Giles.C 3834
The Human Mystery in Hamlet; by Cooke.....C 3856
Illustrations of Fairy Mythology; by Halliwell Phillipps.....C 4327
Index to Shakespeare; by Ayscough..C 4166
Index to Shakspeare's Plays; by Twiss. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Inner Life of Shakespeare; by Heraud. 4168
Insects of Shakespeare; by Patterson.C 3756
Is There Any Resemblance between Shakespeare and Bacon.....C 3943
Introduction to Shakespeare; by Corson.C 3973
Key to Shakespeare's Sonnets; by Barnstorff.....C 3728
Law in Shakespeare; by Davis.....C 4005
Learning of Shakespeare; by Farmer.C 3788
Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare; by Coleridge.....C 3857
Lectures on Macbeth; by Gilkes.....F 875
Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton; by Coleridge.....C 4291
Lectures on Shakespeare; by Hudson.2v.C 4013
Macbeth, etc.; by Kemble.....C 3957
Madfolk of Shakespeare; by Bucknell.C 3964
Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare; by Field.....C 4348

SHAKESPEARIANA—

Memoranda on Hamlet; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 4326
Mind of Shakespeare; by Morgan.....C 3795
Morality of Shakespeare; by Griffith..C 4220
Mystery of Hamlet; by Vining.....C 3840
New Particulars Regarding the Works of Shakespeare; by Collier.....C 4059
New Study of Shakespeare; by Wigston.C 4245
No Cipher in Shakespeare; by Nicholson.....C 4286
Noctes Shaksperianæ; *ed.*, Hawkins...C 4312
Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare; by Collier.....C 4344
Notes and Essays on Shakespeare; by Hales.....C 3919
Notes on Shakespeare; by Grey. 2 v..C 4077
Notes on Shakespeare; by Kemble...C 4257
Notes on Shakespeare's Plays and Actors; by Hackett.....C 3916
On Shakespeare; by Mason.....C 4243
Othello and Desdemona; by Ellits....C 3852
Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 4340
Pamphlets on Shakespeare; by Tyrwhitt. 2 v.....C 4144
Philosophy of Shakespeare.....C 3777
Philosophy of the Plays of Shakespeare Unfolded; by D. Bacon.....C 4290
Plant Lore and Garden Craft of Shakespeare; by Ellecombe.....C 3900
Portraits of Shakspeare; by Boaden. .X *Ref.*
Psychology of Shakespeare; by Bucknil.C 4170
Religious and Moral Sentences Culled from Shakespeare and Compared with Holy Writ.....C 4184
Remarks on [His] Sonnets; by Hitchcock.....C 3727
Remarks on Johnson's Shakespeare; by Ritson.....C 4182
Remarks on Shakespeare; by Dyce...C 4227
Remarks on Shakespeare; by Seymour. 2 v.....C 4197
Restorations of Shakespeare; by Jackson.....C 4235
Richard III and the Primrose Criticism.C 3896
Rural Life of Shakespeare; by Smith.C 4162
Sayings of Shakespeare; by an Old Soldier.....C 3908
School of Shakespeare; by Simpson. 2 v.C 3907
The Secret Passion; by Williams.....A 9951
Shakespear: His Mind and Art; by Dowden.....C 3975
Shakespeare; by Dowden.....C 3748

SHAKESPEARIANA—

Shakespeare; by Hugo.....C 4115
Shakespeare, a Study; by Calvert.....C 3850
Shakespeare and Alleged Spanish Prototypes.....C 3875
Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity; by Stapfer.....C 4130
Shakespeare and His Times; by Guizot.C 4040
Shakespeare and Montaigne; by Feis.C 4010
Shakespeare and Other Lectures; by Dawson.....D 5917
Shakespeare and the Bible; by Colton.C 3897
Shakespeare and the Emblem Writers; by Green.....*C 4359
Shakespeare and Typography; by Blades.....C 4146
Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; by Moulton.....C 3980
Shakespeare as a Lawyer; by Heard..C 4025
Shakespeare as a Physician; by Chesney.....C 4325
Shakespeare as an Angler; by Ellacombe.....C 3853
Shakespeare Illustrated by Old Authors; by Rushton.....C 3889
Shakespeare in Fact and in Criticism; by Morgan.....C 4145
Shakespeare Jest-Books; *ed.* Hazlitt. 3 v.....C 3820
Shakespeare: Life and Works; by Fleary.....C 4341
Shakespeare: Life and Writings; by Hunter 2 v.....C 4187
Shakespeare Characters, etc.; by Richardson.....C 3765
Shakespeare Commentaries; by Gervinus.....C 4265
Shakespeare Diversions; by Jacox. 2 v.C 4250
Shakespeare Flora; by Grindon.....*C 4163
Shakespeare from an American Point of View; by Wilkes.....C 4310
Shakespeare Inquiry; by Malone.....C 4122
Shakespeare Key; by Clarke.....*C 4288
Shakespeare no Deerstealer; by Bracebridge.....C 4165
Shakespeare Notes; by Leo.....C 4317
Shakespeare on Temperance; by Sherlock.....C 3888
Shakespeare Papers; by Ireland.....C 4148
Shakespeare Papers; by Maginn.....C 3927
Shakespeare Phrase Book; by Bartlett.X *Ref.*
Shakespeare Proverbs; by Clarke....C 3742
Shakespeare Scenes and Characters; by Dowden.....**Q 8053

SHAKESPEARIANA—

Shakespeare Treasury; by Stearns ..C 3997
Shakespeare; Wisdom and Genius of; by Price.....C 3785
Shakespearean Fly-Leaves; by Hall...C 3924
Shakespearean Myth; by Morgan.....C 4114
Shakespearean Rarities; *ed.*, Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 4330
Shakespearean Rarities; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....X *Ref.*
Shakespeareana Genealogica; by French.....C 4287
Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity, etc.; by Kellogg.....C 3969
Shakespeare's Dramatic Art; by Ulrice. 2 v.....C 3819
Shakespeare's Garden of Girls.....C 4190
Shakespeare's Heroines; by Jameson..C 3865
Shakespeare's Home; by Bellew.....C 4038
Shakespeare's Insomnia; by Head....C 3816
Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements; by Campbell.....C 3917
Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements; by Campbell.....C 4109
Shakespeare's Library; by Hazlitt. 6 v.C 3798
Shakespeare's Life, Art and Characters; by Hudson. 2 v.....C 3950
Shakespeare's Medical Knowledge; by Stearns.....C 3872
Shakespeare's Morals; by Gilman.....C 4016
Shakespeare's Plutarch; *ed.*, Skeat....C 3999
Shakespeare's Predecessors in English Drama; by Symonds.....C 840
Shakespeare's Puck and Folklore; by Bell. 3 v.....*C 3868
Shakespeare's Testamentary Language; by Rushton.....C 3904
Shakespearian Anthology.....C 3830
Shakesperian Drama. Tragedies. A Commentary; by Snider.....C 4006
Shakespearian Grammar; by Abbott..C 3783
Shakespearian Manuscripts; by Ireland C 4084
Shakespearian Thought; by Arnold...C 4160
Shakespere, His Epitaph Unearthed, etc.; by Surtees.....C 4189
Shakspeare and His Contemporaries; by Tegg.....C 3928
Shakspeare and His Friends; by Williams.....A 9951
Shakspeare Fabrications; by Ingleby..C 3814
Shakspere: Notes on His Character and Writings; by Forsyth.....C 4185
Shakspere Questions; by Hamilton...C 4188
Six Old Plays.....C 3831

SHAKESPEARIANA—

Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters; by Lady Martin.....C 4322
Sonnets of Shakespeare Solved; by Brown.....C 4186
The Still Lion; by Ingleby.....C 4037
Stratford Records; by Halliwell-Phillipps.....C 4329
Studies in Shakespeare; by White....C 4101
Studies of Shakespeare; by Fletcher..C 4133
Studies of Shakspere; by Knight.....C 4307
Study of Shakespeare; by Swinburne.C 4046
Subjection of Hamlet; by Leighton...C 4302
Supplemental Apology; by Chalmers.C 4155
System of Shakespeare's Dramas; by Snider. 2 v.....C 3990
Tales from Shakespeare; by Lamb ...C 4035
Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays; by Canning.....C 4192
Three Notelets on Shakespeare; by Thoms.....C 4030
True Story of Hamlet and Ophelia; by Beardsley.....C 4106
Two Shakespeare Examinations; by Thom.....C 3781
Venus and Adonis, a Study; by Morgan C 3817
Vortigern and Rowena; by Ireland...C 3750
Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? by Windsor.....C 3815
What We Really Know about Shakespeare; by Dall.....C 4105
Who Wrote Shakespeare; by Higgins.C 4161
William Shakspere Portrayed by Himself; by Waters.....C 3985
Wit, Humor and Shakespeare; by Weiss.C 3895
Wit, Wisdom, etc., of Shakespeare; *ed.* Ward.....C 3782
Youth of Shakespeare; by Williams..A 9951

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
25 v.....C 4292

1. Alleyn, E. Alleyn Papers; *ed.* by J. P. Collier.
   Collier, J. P. Memoirs of E. Alleyn.
2. Dekker, T., *and others.* Patient Grissil.
   Thynn, F. Pride and Lowliness.
   Heywood, T. An Apology for Actors.
   Gosson, S. The School of Abuse.
3. Halliwell Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Ludus Coventriæ.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
25 v.....C 4292

4. Dyce, A., *ed.* Sir Thomas Moore. A Play.
   Cunningham, P. Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court 1571-1612.
5. Heywood, T. 1st and 2nd parts of Edward IV.
   Jonson, B. Conversations with William Drummond.
6. Shakespeare, W. First Sketch of Merry Wives of Windsor; *ed.*, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.
   Collier, J. P. Fools and Jesters.
   Armin, A. A Nest of Ninnies.
   Dyce, A., *ed.* Timon; a play.
7. Halpin, N. J. Oberon's Vision.
   Amoyot, T., *ed.* The Old Taming of a Shrew.
   Forde, J. Honor Triumphant and a Line of Life.
8. Northbrooke, J. A Treatise Against Dicing, Dancing, etc.
   Nash, T. Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil.

9-10. Wright, T., *ed.* The Chester Plays. 2 v.
11-12. Shakespeare Society's Papers 2 v.

13. Tarlton, R. Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory.
13. Shakespeare, W. First Sketches of the 2d and 3d Parts of Henry VI; *ed.* by Halliwell-Phillipps.
14. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Fairy Mythology.
15. Henslowe, P. Diary 1591-1609.
16. True Tragedy of Richard III.
    Shakespeare, W. Henry IV; *ed.* by Halliwell-Phillipps.
    Brooke, C. The Ghost of Richard III.
    Legge, T. Richardus Tertius.
17. Collier, J. P. Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare.
18. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Moral Play of Wit and Science.
    Marriage of Wit and Wisdom.
19. Heywood, T. Fair Maid of the Exchange and Fortune by Land and Sea; by Heywood and Rowley.
    Udall, N. Ralph Roister Doister and Gorboduc; by Norton and Sackville.
20. Jones, Inigo. Life; by Cunningham.
21. Stationer's Company. Extracts from Registers, 1557-87; *ed.* J. P. Collier.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
25 v.....C 4292
22. Heywood, T. The Fair Maid of the West.
Heywood, T. Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Elizabeth..
23. Heywood, T. Golden and Silver Ages. Royal King and Loyal Subject—A Woman Killed with Kindness.
24. Riche's Farewell to Militarie Profes sion.
Simrock, K. J. Plots of Shakespeare's Plays.
25. Munday, A. John a Kent and John a Cumber.
Lodge, T. Defence of Poetry, Music and Stage-Plays.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 30 v.....C 410
1. Collier, J. P., *ed.*; Old Ballads. The King and a Poor Northern Man.
Pain and Sorrow of Evil Marriage.
Croker, T. C., *ed.* Historical Songs of Ireland.
Mackay, C., *ed.* Songs and Ballads Relative to the London Prentices.
2. Collier, J. P., *ed.* Mad Pranks and Merry Jests of Robin Goodfellow.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Minor Poems of Lydgate.
Early Naval Ballads of England.
Rowley, W. A Search for Money.
3. Heywood, T. A. Marriage Triumph.
Collier, J. P., *ed.* History of Patient Grissel.
Wright, T., *ed.* Political Ballads Published in England During the Commonwealth.
Deloney, T. Strange Histories.
4. Wright, T., *ed.* Specimens of Lyric Poetry in the Reign of Edward I.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* The Boke of Curtasye.
The Nursery Rhymes of England.
Wright, T., *ed.* Specimens of Old Christmas Carols.
5. Chettle, H. Kind-Heart's Dream.
Dekker, T. A Knight's Conjuring.
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O., *ed.* Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie.
Porter, H. Two Angry Women of Abingdon.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 30 v....C 410
6. Rimbault, E. F., *ed.* Ancient Poetical Tracts of 16th Century.
Cock Lorell's Bote.
Chappell, W., *ed.* The Crown Garland of Golden Roses. Pt. 1.
Hutton, H. Follie's Anatomie.
Wotton, *Sir* H. Poems.
7. Black, W. H., *ed.* Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms.
Drayton, M. Harmony of the Church.
Wright, T., *ed.* Jack of Dover.
Collier, J. P., *ed.* Harmony of Birds.
Wright, T., *ed.* Penniles Parliament of Threed-Bare Poets.
Croker, T. C., *ed.* A Kerry Pastoral.
8. Wright, T., *ed.* Latin Stories.
Gifford, G. Dialogue Concerning Witches and Witchcraft.
9. Rowlands, S. The Four Knaves.
Thomson, J. Poem to the Memory of Congreve.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Pleasant Conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner.
Rimbault, E.F., *ed.* Maroccus Extaticus.
Old Ballads Illustrating the Great Frost, 1683–4.
10. Fairholt, F. W. Lord Mayor's Pageants.
11. Wright, T., *ed.* The Owl and the Nightingale.
Croke, J. Thirteen Psalms and 1st Chapter of Ecclesiastes, Versified.
Hall, J. An Historiall Expostulation, etc.
Rich, B. The Honestie of This Age.
12. Thoms, W. J., *ed.* Reynard the Fox. From Caxton's Edition.
13. Collier, J. P., *ed.* Lyrical Poems, from Musical Publications.
Goodwin, J., *ed.* Six Ballads with Burdens.
Croker, T. C., *ed.* Keen of the South of Ireland.
14. Audelay, J. Poems.
Wright, T., *ed.* St. Brandan; a Legend of the Sea.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Romance of the Emperor Octavian.
15. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Friar Bakon's Prophesie.
Poetical Miscellanies.
Chappell, W., *ed.* The Crown Garland of Golden Roses. Pt. 2.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 30 v....C 410

16. Wright, T., *ed.* Seven Sages.
    Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Romance of Syr. Tryamoure.
17. Dixon, J. H., *ed.* Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads.
    Ancient Poems, Ballads and Songs.
18. Hawes, S. The Pastime of Pleasure.
    Fairholt, F. W., *ed.* Civic Garland; Songs from London Pageants.
19. Black, J. H., *ed.* Life and Martyrdom of T. Becket.
20. Barnfield, R. The Affectionate Shepherd.
    Heywood, J. Dialogue on Wit and Folly.
    Denham, M.A., *ed.* Proverbs and Popular Sayings.
    Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Song of Lady Bessy.
21. Croker, T. C., *ed.* Popular Songs Illustrative of the French Invasions of Ireland.
22. Barclay, A. Cytezen and Uplondyshman.
    Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Interlude of the Four Elements.
    Westward for Smelts.
    Ingelend, T. Interlude of the Disobedient Child.
    Mary, *Countess of Warwick.* Autobiography.

PERCY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 30 v ...C 410

23. Wright, T., *ed.* Songs and Carols of the 15th Century.
    Sandys, W., *ed.* Festive Songs of the 16th and 17th Centuries.
    Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Popular English Histories.

24-26. Chaucer, G. Canterbury Tales. 3 v.

27. Massinger, P. Beleeve as You List.
    Fairholt, F. W., *ed.* Satirical Songs and Poems on Costume.
28. Ælfric, An Anglo-Saxon Passion of St. George.
    Hardwicke, C., *ed.* Poem on the Times of Edward II.
    Shoreham, W. *de.* Poems.
    Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Trial of Treasure.
29. Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., *ed.* Notices of Fugitive Tracts and Chap-Books.
    The Use of Dice-Play.
    The Loyal Garland.
    The Man in the Moone.
    Villiers, G., *2nd Duke of Buckingham.* Poems and Songs on His Assassination.
30. Deloney, T. Garland of Good Will.
    Croker, T. C., *ed.* Britannia's Pastorals. Book 3.
    Black, W. H., *ed.* John Bon and Mast Person. In verse.
    Gosson, S. Newfangled Gentlewomen.
    Bansley, C. Pride and Abuse of Women.
    Reports and Lists.

ESSAYS AND MISCELLANIES.

A'BECKETT. G. A., *ed.* Almanack of the Month. 2 v.....D 1700
ADAMS, C. K. British Orations. 3 v.....D 2506
ADAMS, I. E. Political Oratory of E. A. Storrs.....D 2534
ADAMS, J. Q. Oration on Lafayette.....D 2556
ADAMS, O. F., *ed.* Chapters from Jane Austen.....D 1355
ADAMS, W. D. By-Ways in Book-Land..D 5108
ADAMS, W. D., *ed.* Modern Anecdotes...D 1842
ADAMS, W. H. D. Plain Living and High Thinking.....S 5416
Secret of Success.....D 5110
Threshold of Life .....D 5111

ADAMS, W. H. D., *ed.* Quips and Quiddities. D 1709
ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost; *ed.*, Arber.....D 1200
Selections from the Spectator; *ed.*, Arnold.....D 5116
Sir Roger De Coverley.....D 5120
The Spectator.....D 5117
ADDISON, STEELE *and others.* The Spectator. 8 v.....D 5115
ÆSOP. Fables .....D 1969
Fables .....D 1970
AIKMAN. Bachelor's Talks about Married Life.....D 5135
ALBERT, *Prince.* Golden Precepts..... D 1908

ALBERT, Edward, *Prince of Wales*. Speeches, 1863–88.....D 2559
ALCOTT. Concord Days. .....D 5145
Table Talk.....D 5146
Tablets... .....D 5147
ALDEN, W. L. The Comic Liar.....D 5150
ALEXANDER, F. Christ's Folk in the Appennine.. ....D 5156
ALFORD. Essays.... ....D 5154
ALGER. Genius of Solitude..... .....D 5158
ALISON. Essays. 3 v.....D 5163
ALLEN, C. G. Falling in Love, etc .....D 5166
American Mariners, etc.....D 5168
ANDREWS, W. Curious Epitaphs.....D 1883
APPLETON, C. E. Literary Relics.....D 5172
APPLETON, T. G. Chequer Work.....D 5175
A Sheaf of Papers.....D 5176
Windfalls.....D 5177
ARBER, *ed.* An English Garner. 7 v.....D 5048
ARBUTHNOT, F. F. Persian Portraits.... D 140
Arm-Chair in the Smoking-Room.....D 5180
ARMSTRONG, R. A. Pulpit Studies from "Robert Elsmere.".....D 1362
ARNOLD, F. Arm-Chair Essays.....D 5182
Turning Points in Life.....D 5183
ARNOLD, M. Celtic Literature, etc.....D 5187
Civilization in the United States.....D 5186
Culture and Anarchy, etc..... ....D 5188
Essays in Criticism.....D 5190
Essays in Criticism. 2d Series.....D 5193
Discourses in America.... .....D 5189
Irish Essays.....D 5192
Mixed Essays.... .....D 5191
ARNOLD, T. Miscellaneous Works.....D 3922
ARVINE. Cyclopedia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes.... ....D 1871
ASCHAM, R. Works. 4 v.....D 3925
ASHTON. Chap-books of the 18th Century.D 1618
Humor, Wit and Satire of 17th Century..... .....D 1788
ATKINSON. On the Right Use of Books...D 1458
AUNGERVILLE, R. *de Bury*. Philobiblion..D 5206
AUSTIN, S. T., *comp.* German Prose Writers.....D 2115
AXON, W. E. A. Stray Chapters in Literature, etc.....D 5243
BACON, F., *Lord*. Advancement of Learning; *ed.*, Wright..... .....D 5263
Essays.....D 5260
Essays; *ed.*, Selby.....D 5262
Essays; *ed.*, Morley.....D 5261
Harmony of the Essays, etc.; *ed.*, Arber.D 5259
Moral and Historical Works.....D 3930
Physical and Metaphysical Works....D 3931
BADEAU. The Vagabond.....D 5267
BAGBY, G. W. Selections from His Writings. 2 v.....D 5265
BAGEHOT, W. Literary Studies. 2 v.....D 5268
Works. 5 v.....D 3935
BAILEY, S. Essays on the Pursuit of Truth, etc.....D 5269
BAIN. Practical Essays.....D 5270
BALLANTYNE. Essays in Mosaic .....D 5275
BALLOU. Genius in Sunshine and Shadow.D 5278
Pearls of Thought.....D 1921
BANCROFT, G. Literary and Historical Miscellanies.....D 5280
BARBAULD. Poems and Prose Writings; *ed.*, Ellis.....G 1787–2
Tales..... ....D 5285
BARKER, E. H. Letters on the Author of Junius.....D 2409
Literary Anecdotes.....D 1858
BARKER, H. J. Original English.....D 5286
BARNARD, D. D. Addresses before Literary Societies.....D 2556
BARRON, A. ("Q.") Foot Notes.....D 5288
BARTOL. Principles and Portraits.....D 5290
Radical Problems.....D 5291
BAYLOR, F. C. Shocking Example, and Other Sketches..... .D 5294
BAYLY, J. A. S. New Studies in Old Subjects..... .....D 5295
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism. 2 v.....D 5296
Lessons from My Masters, Carlyle, Tennyson and Ruskin.....D 5297
BECKET, A. Dramatic and Prose Miscellanies. 2 v.....D 5298
BEECHER, H. W. As a Humorist; *ed.*, Kirk..... D 5299
Patriotic Addresses.....D 5302
Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit.....D 1940
Star Papers..... .....D 5301
BENJAMIN, F. N. Sunny Side of Shadow.D 5309
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Sea-Spray..... .D 5312
BENNETT, Edw. Amenities of Social Life.D 5313
BENT. Short Sayings of Great Men.....D 1950
BERGMANN. The San Greal... .....D 1205
BERKELEY, G. C. G. F. H. Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand. 2 v.....D 5314
BERNARD, F. Wonderful Escapes.....D 5315
BERNARD, *Sir* T. The Comforts of Old Age.D 5318
B., G. S. Prologue and Epilogue in English Literature..... ....D 757
BIDPAI. Fables..... .....D 1962
Fables... ....D 1995
Bietigheim..... .....H 2011

BIGELOW, J. Modern Inquiries.....D 5330
Birmingham. Reference Library Lectures. No. 1-6.....D 1467
BIRRELL, A. Obiter Dicta.....D 5335
Obiter Dicta. 2d Series.....D 5336
BISSET, A. Essays on Historical Truth...D 5338
BLACK, Essays and Speeches.....D 5339
BLACKIE. Altavona.....I 7308
Wisdom of Goethe.....D 1927
BLACKWOOD, *Earl of Dufferin*. Speeches and Addresses.....D 2562
BLAISDELL, A. F. First Steps with American and British Authors.....D 768
BLAKE, J. V. Essays.....D 5341
BLANCHARD. Sketches from Life. 3 v...D 5342
BLEEK, W. H. I. D., *comp*. Hottentot Fables.D 1972
BOMBAUGH. Book of Blunders.....D 1706
Gleanings for the Curious.....D 1676
Literature of Kissing.....D 1660
Book of Table-talk.....D 1915
Book of Vagabonds and Beggars; *ed.*, Luther.....D 5345
BOSANQUET, B. Essays and Addresses....D 5348
BOTTA, *ed*. Rhode Island Book.....D 5350
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Newspapers. 2v.D 1638
BOUTWELL. Speeches and Papers.....D 2545
BOWEN. Gleanings from a Literary Life..D 5360
BOWLES. Flotsam and Jetsam.....D 5365
BOYD, A. K. H. Autumn Holidays. Leisure Hours.....D 5370
The Best Last.....D 5379
A Characteristic of Modern Life.....D 5369
East Coast Days; and Memories.....D 5378
Every Day Philosopher. Counsel and Comfort.....D 5371
Graver Thoughts.....D 5372
Landscapes, Churches and Moralities.D 5375
Our Homely Comedy, and Tragedy...D 5377
Our Little Life.....D 5376
Recreations.....D 5373
Toward the Sunset.....D 5374
BOYES, J. F. Lacon in Council.....D 1933
BOYLE, E. V. Days and Hours in a Garden.....D 5380
BOYLE, F. Legends of My Bungalow.....D 5383
BOYNE, W. Trade Tokens. Vol. 1.....X *Ref.*
BREITMANN, Hans. *See* LELAND, C. G.
BRIGHT, J. Public Addresses.....D 2573
Speeches.....D 2537
Speeches on the American Question..D 2536
BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....D 5390
BRINTON, D. G. Essays of an Americanist.D 5392
BRISCOE, J. P. Gleanings from God's Acre D 1875
BRISTED. Pieces of a Broken Down Critic.D 5386

British Essayists; *ed.* Chalmers. 45 v. Viz:
Adventurer. 3 v.....D 5005-23
Connoisseur. 3 v.....D 5005-30
Guardian. 3 v.....D 5005-16
Idler.....D 5005-33
Looker-on. 4 v.....D 5005-41
Lounger. 2 v.....D 5005-36
Mirror. 2 v.....D 5005-34
Observer. 3 v.....D 5005-38
Rambler. 4 v.....D 5005-19
Spectator. 10 v.....D 5005-6
Tatler. 5 v.....D 5005-1
World. 4 v.....D 5005-26
Index.....D 5005-45
BRITTON, J. Authorship of Junius Elucidated.....D 2435
BROUGHAM, H. Opinions on Politics, etc. 2v.D 5395
BROUGHAM, J. Life, Stories and Poems...D 5400
BROWN, D. P. Forensic Speeches.....D 2561
BROWN, J. Spare Hours. 4 v.....D 5405
BROWN, J. B. On the Uses of Biography.D 5406
BROWN, J. C. Ethics of George Eliot's Works.....D 1372
BROWN, J. R. Love's Garland.....D 1601
BROWNE. Iconoclasm and Whitewash, etc.D 5413
BROWNING, R. Stories from; by Holland.D 1208
BRYDGES, H. Uncle Sam at Home.....D 5415
BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Recollections of Foreign Travel, etc. 2 v.....D 5416
Restituta. 4 v.....**D 1492
BUCHANAN, D. Australian Oratory.....D 2523
BUCHANAN, R. The Fleshly School of Poetry.....D 1238
Poet's Sketch Book.....D 5418
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Newspaper Literature. 2 v.....D 1620
BUCKLE. Essays.....D 5420
BUCKLEY. Oats or Wild Oats.....D 5427
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. Miscellaneous Prose Works. 3 v.....D 5431
Speeches. 2 v.....D 2566
BULWER-LYTTON, R. W., *Lady*. Shells from the Sands of Time.....D 7298
BURRITT, E. Lectures and Speeches.....D 5441
Ten Minute Talks.....D 5442
Thoughts and Notes.....D 5443
BURRITT, E., *ed*. Bond of Brotherhood...D 1631
BURROUGHS, J. Birds and Poets.....D 5450
Fresh Fields.....D 5451
Indoor Studies.....D 5456
Locusts and Wild Honey.....D 5452
Pepacton.....D 5453
Signs and Seasons.....D 5455
Winter Sunshine.....D 5454

BURT, M. E. Browning's Women.....D 1221
BURTON, J. H., *ed.* Benthamiana.....D 5316
BUSHNELL. Work and Play.....D 5465
BUSSEY. Fables.....D 1990
BUTLER, E. "For Further Consideration".D 5476
"For Good Consideration".....D 5475
BYERLY and ROBERTSON. Percy Anecdotes. 20 v.....D 1801
Percy Anecdotes. 4 v.....D 1825
BYRNE, *Mrs.* W. P. De Omnibus Rebus..D 5494
CADDY. Lares and Penates.....D 5595
CALVERT. Brief Essays and Brevities... D 5607
Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe.... ..... D 5608
Essays Æsthetical..... .....D 5609
The Gentleman.....T 7530
CAMPBELL, H. Y. Ossiano.....D 1289
CAMPBELL, *Marquis of Lorne.* Memories of Canada and Scotland.....D 5616
CANNING. Speeches. 6 v.....D 2567
CANNING, ELLIS and FRERE. Parodies and Other Burlesque Pieces.....D 5620
CANNING, A. S. G. Literary Influence in British History..... .....D 758
CARLYLE. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays..... .....D 5632
Latter-Day Pamphlets.....D 5626
Miscellaneous Essays. 7 v.....D 5625
On Heroes.....D 5627
Past and Present.....D 5628
Sartor Resartus.....D 5629
CARPENTER, H. S. Sunrise on the Soul..D 5636
CARRINGTON. Crisis Thoughts.....D 5640
CATON, J. D. Miscellanies.....D 5643
CAVENDISH. The Cavalier and His Lady.D 5646
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA. Wit and Wisdom of Don Quixote.....D 1902
CHABOT, C. Handwriting of Junius...**D 2490
CHALMERS, R. The Author of Waverley..D 1352
CHAMBERS, R. Select Writings. 4 v.....D 5660
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Miscellany. 10 v..D 5042
Papers for the People. 6 v.....D 5050
CHANEY. Every-Day Life and Every-Day Morals..... .....D 5670
CHANNING, W. E. Dr. Channing's Note-Book..... .....D 1935
Chap-Books and Folk-Lore, viz: 1st Series:
Thomas Hickathrift; *ed*, Gomme...**D 2353
Seven Wise Masters of Rome, 1520; *ed.*, Gomme .....**D 2354
Mother Bunch's Closet, etc.; *ed.*, Gomme.....**D 2355
Patient Grisel, 1619; *ed.*, Wheatley.**D 2356
Sir Richard Whittington, by T. H.; *ed.* Wheatley.....**D 2357
CHAPMAN, E. R. A Companion to "In Memoriam".....D 1215
A Comtist Lover..... ...D 5675
CHAPONE, H. M. Works. 4 v.....D 4010
CHARLES, E. R. Selections from Her Writings.D 2125
CHATFIELD, Paul. *See* SMITH, H. and J.
CHAUCER, G. Chaucer's Beads.....D 2128
CHESTERFIELD, *Lord.* *See* STANHOPE, P. D.
CHILD. Looking toward Sunset. .....D 5688
CHILD, *ed.* The Freedmen's Book.....D 5687
CHOATE. Addresses and Orations.....D 2535
CHURCH, R. W. Miscellaneous Essays...D 5690
CHURCHILL, R. *Lord.* Speeches. 2 v....D 2572
CLARK, B. F. Mirthfulness and Its Exciters.D 1728
CLARK, F. E. Mossback Correspondence.D 5696
CLARKE, C. C. Moliere-Characters.....D 526
CLAY. Speeches; *ed.* Chambers.....D 2553
CLEVELAND. George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies.....D 5705
CLIFFORD. Lectures and Essays. 2 v....D 5710
CLOUGH. Remains. 2 v.....D 5715
CLOUSTON, W. A. The Book of Noodles..D 1714
Popular Tales and Fictions. 2 v.....D 1369
Club of One, A.....D 5718
COAN, *ed.* Topics of the Time:
Art and Literature.....?.....D 5036
Historical Studies.....D 5034
Question of Belief.....D 5035
Social Problems.....D 5031
Studies in Biography.....D 5032
Studies in Literature.....D 5033
COBBE, F. P. Re-Echoes..... .....D 5720
Scientific Spirit of the Age.....D 5719
COBBETT, W. Advice to Young Men.....D 5721
COBDEN, R. Speeches.....D 2521
COLERIDGE, H. Essays and Marginalia. 2 v.D 5724
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to Reflection....D 5727
Biographia Literaria.....D 5728
The Friend..... ....D 5732
The Friend.....D 5729
Miscellanies..... .....D 5733
Table-Talk..... .....D 1930
Table-Talk.....D 1941
COLLET, S. Relics of Literature.....D 1673
COLLIER, J. Tim Robbin's Lancashire Dialect, etc.....D 5743
COLLIER, J. P. Poetical Decameron. 2 v.D 1228
COLLYER, R. Talks to Young Men.....D 5748
COLTON, C. C. Lacon..... .. ..D 5745
COLTON, W. The Sea and the Sailor, etc.D 5747
Columbian Eloquence. 3 v.....D 2500
COMEGYS, B. B. Advice to Young Men and Boys.....D 2594
How to Get On.....D 5749

CONINGTON, J. Miscellaneous Writings. 3 v. D 4018
CONSTABLE, H. S. Certain Hindrances to Wisdom in Statesmanship.. .....D 5751
COOKE. Poets and Problems.....D 1250
COOPER. Rural Hours..... .....D 5752
COPEMAN, S. S. Thoughts on Life, from Modern Writers.....D 1953
COURTNEY, W. L. Studies, New and Old. D 5767
COWLEY. Essays.....D 5760
COWTAN, R. Memories of the British Museum.....D 1495
COX, P. Comic Yarns.. .....D 5765
COX, S. S. Why We Laugh.....D 1723
COZZENS. Dr. Bushwhacker..... D 5757
CRAIG. Room at the Top.....D 5771
CRAIK, D. M. M. (*Miss Mulock.*) About Money and Other Things.....D 5778
Plain Speaking.....D 5775
Sermons Out of Church..... .....D 5776
Studies from Life.....D 5777
CROSS. (*George Eliot*). Essays.....D 5787
Wit and Wisdom of George Eliot.....D 1903
CROWQUILL, Alfred. *See* FORRESTER, A. H.
CURRAN. Speeches.....D 2520
CYPRESS, J., jr. *See* HAWES, P. W.
DALE, J. T. Secret of Success.....D 5881
DALL, C. W. H. Historical Pictures Retouched..... .....D 5899
Romance of the Association. .....D 5900
DALLAS, E. S. The Gay Science. 2 v....D 5885
DANA, W. F. Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson..... .....D 5904
DANIEL, G. Love's Last Labour Not Lost. D 5902
DANTE.
Dante and His Circle; by D. G. Rossetti.....C 1596
Dante as Philosopher, etc.; by Botta..C 1601
Divina Commedia, its Scope and Value. C 1589
Shadow of; by M. F. Rossetti.....C 1594
DARBY, John. *See* GARRETSON.
DASENT. Jest and Earnest. 2 v.....D 5903
DAVIDSON, T. Prolegomena to In Memoriam.....D 1271
DAVIES, C., *Lady*. Recollections of Society. 2 v.....D 5910
DAVIES, C. M. Fun, Ancient and Modern. 2 v.....D 1711
Mystic London.....I 6961
DAVIS. Speeches and Addresses..... .D 2603
DAVY. Consolations in Travel.....D 5915
DAWSON, G. Shakespeare and Other Lectures.....D 5917
DAWSON, S. E. A Study of the Princess..D 1225
DAWSON, W. J. Quest and Vision.....D 5920
DE FOE, D. An Essay upon Projects.....D 5921
DELITZSCH, F. Iris; Studies in Colours, etc.....D 5919
DEMING, C. By-Ways of Nature and Life. D 5922
DE MORGAN. Budget of Paradoxes.....D 5923
DENNIS, J., *ed.* Evenings in Arcadia.....D 1227
DEPEW, C. M. Orations and After-Dinner Speeches..... .....D 2550
DEQUINCEY, T. Ancient History and Antiquities..... ..D 5925
Autobiographic Sketches..... .....D 5926
Biographical and Historical Essays....D 5927
Christianity, Paganism and Superstition.....D 5929
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater, etc.....D 5937
Confessions of an Opium Eater.....D 5928
Eighteenth Century.....D 5930
Essays in Philosophy.... .....D 5931
Literary Criticism.....D 5932
Literary Reminiscences.....D 5933
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers..D 5934
Politics and Political Economy.....D 5935
Romances and Extravaganzas... ....D 5936
Select Essays. 2 v.....D 5838
DEVERE, A. Essays Chiefly on Poetry. 2 v.....D 5945
DICKENS, C. J. H. Humor and Pathos of; *comp.* Kent.....D 2133
Speeches.....D 2538
Wellerisms..... .....D 1914
DICKINSON, A. E. A Ragged Register....D 5959
DICKINSON, D. S. Letters and Speeches. 2 v... ....D 2612
DIGBY, K. H. Evenings on the Thames. 2 v.....D 5955
DILKE, C. W. Papers of a Critic. 2 v...D 5958
Dinner to Sēnor Romero, 1864.....D 8158
DIPROSE. Book of Epitaphs.... .....D 1888
DIRCKS, H. Naturalistic Poetry.....D 1243
DISRAELI, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Speeches. 2 v..... .....D 2564
Wit and Wisdom..... .....D 1718
DIX, J. A. Address..... D 2556
Speeches and Addresses. 2 v.....D 2581
DIXEY, W. Trade of Authorship.....D 1520
DOBSON, W. T. The Classic Poets.....D 26
Royal Characters of *Sir* W. Scott...**Q 8008
DODGE. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Battle of the Books.....D 5960
Country Living.....D 5961
Gala-Days.....D 5962
New Atmosphere.....D 5963
Nursery Noonings.....D 5964

DODGE. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Sermons to the Clergy.....D 5965
Skirmishes and Sketches.....D 5966
Stumbling Blocks.....D 5967
Summer Rest.....D 5968
Wool Gathering.....D 5969
DORAN, J. Habits and Men.....D 5973
In and about Drury Lane, etc. 2 v..D 5974
Saints and Sinners. 2 v.....D 5975
DOWDEN, E. Studies in Literature. .....D 1873
Transcripts and Studies.....D 5978
DOWLING, R. Ignorant Essays.....D 5982
DOWNING, Jack. *See* SMITH, S.
DRAKE, N. Literary Hours. 3 v.....D 5983
DRAPER, L. C. Autographic Collections..X *Ref.*
DUFFERIN, *Earl of. See* BLACKWOOD, F. T. H.
DUHRING. Gentlefolks and Others.....D 5985
Philosophers and Fools.....D 5986
Dulce Domum.....D 5990
DUNPHIE, C. J. The Chameleon.....D 5994
Sweet Sleep.....D 5996
Wildfire.....D 5997
DUNPHIE and KING. Free Lance.....D 5995
DYER, T. F. T. Great Men At Play. 2 v.D 6010
EAGLES, J. Essays.....D 6043
EARLE, J. Micro-Cosmographie; *ed.* Arber.D 6050
EDMONDSTON and SAXBY. Home of a Naturalist.....D 6056
EDWARDS, H. A Mingled Yarn.....D 6060
EDWARDS-MOSS, J. E. *See* MOSS, J. E. E.
ELDER, W. Periscopics.....D 6068
ELIOT, George. *See* CROSS.
ELLIOTT, A. H. Witty Side of English Poets.D 1747
ELLIS, W. Philo-Socrates. 4 v.....D 6072
ELSDALE. Studies in the Idylls.....D 1240
ELWELL, E. H. Fraternity Papers.....D 6075
EMERSON. Conduct of Life.....D 6085
English Traits.....D 6086
Essays. 1st Series.....D 6087
Essays. 2nd Series.....D 6088
Lectures and Biographical Sketches...D 6089
Letters and Social Aims.....D 6090
Miscellanies.....D 6091
Nature: Addresses and Lectures.....D 6092
Representative Men.....D 6080
Representative Men.....D 6093
Society and Solitude.....D 6094
Epitaphs from the Greek Anthology; tr. by Macgregor.....D 1895
ERASMUS. Apophthegmes.....D 6108
Colloquies. 2 v.....D 6106
Praise of Folly.....D 6107
ERSKINE. Speeches.....D 2568
ESCOTT, T. H. S. Politics and Letters....D 6110
Essays on the Endowment of Research....S 5188
"ESTE," *pseud.* The Pipes of All Peoples..D 6112
EVANS, T. C. Of Many Men.....D 6114
EVERETT, C. C. Poetry, Comedy and Duty.D 6117
EVERETT, E. Mount Vernon Papers.....D 6115
Orations and Speeches. 4 v.....D 2610
EVERHART, J. B. Miscellanies.....D 6120
Speeches, etc.....D 2525
FAIRLEY, W. Epitaphiana.....D 1882
FELTHAM and WRIGHT. Memorials of "God's Acre.".....D 1890
FENN. After Sundown. 2 v.....D 6210
Half-Hours of Blindman's Holiday. 2 v.D 6211
Woven in Darkness. 2 v.....D 6212
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne.....D 6216
FICHTE, J. G. Popular Works; tr. Smith. 2v.D 6217
1. Nature of the Scholar.
Vocation of the Man.
Vocation of the Scholar.
2. Characteristics of the Present Age.
Outlines of the Doctrine of Knowledge.
FIELD. Hap-Hazard.....D 6220
FINCK, H. T. Romantic Love and Personal Beauty.....D 6225
FINOD. French Wit, Wisdom and Wickedness.....D 1702
FISKE, A. K. Midnight Talks at the Club.D 6227
FISKE, J. Darwinism, and Other Essays..D 6230
The Unseen World.....D 6231
FISKE, M. H. Giddy Gusher Papers.....D 6232
FITZGERALD, E. Letters and Literary Remains. 3 v.....D 6234
FITZGERALD, P. Recreations of a Literary Man.....D 1547
FONTENELLE. Dialogues of the Dead....D 6235
FOOTE, S. Table-Talk and Bon-Mots; *ed.*, Cooke.....D 2129
FORBES, A. Glimpses through the Cannon Smoke.....D 6239
Soldiering and Scribbling.....D 6238
Souvenirs of Some Continents.....D 6240
FORBES, Edward. Literary Papers.....D 6241
FORNEY. Anecdotes of Public Men. 2 v.D 1829
FORRESTER, A. H. (*Alfred Crowquill*). Laughing Philosopher.....D 6252
FORSTER, J. Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 v.....D 6242
FORSYTH, W. Essays Critical and Narrative.D 6243
FOSTER, J. Critical Essays. 2 v.....D 6246
Decision of Character.....D 6247
Fosteriana.....D 6250
Improvement of Time.....D 6251
Lectures. 2 v.....D 6249
Popular Ignorance.....D 6248

FOTHERGILL, J. M. The Will Power.....D 6253
FOTHERGILL, S. Essays on Popular Subjects.....D 6254
FOTHERINGHAM, J. Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning.....D 1261
FRANCILLON. National Characteristics, etc.D 6255
FRANCIS, J. C., *comp.* John Francis. 2 v.D 1629
FRASER, J. Chap-Books of Scotland.....D 1613
FREMONT, J. B. Souvenirs of My Time..D 6258
FRERE, J. H. Parodies and Other Burlesque Pieces.....D 5620
FRISWELL, J. H. About in the World....D 6260
The Better Self.....D 6261
Footsteps to Fame.....D 6262
Gentle Life. 2 v.....D 6263
Man's Thoughts.....D 6264
Modern Men of Letters.....D 1506
FRISWELL, J. H., *ed.* Silent Hour.....D 6265
FROTHINGHAM, W. Our Book.....D 6268
FROUDE. Historical and Other Sketches..D 6270
Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 v.D 6271
FRY, Caroline. *See* WILSON, C. F.
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI, M. F.
GAGE, W. L. Salvation of Faust.....D 609
GALT. Literary Life and Miscellaines. 3v.D 6350
GALTON. Urbana Scripta.....D 6352
GARFIELD. Words.....D 1906
GARRETSON. Brushland.....D 6360
Hours With John Darby.....D 6361
Thinkers and Thinking.....D 6362
GATES. Christmas in Song and Story....D 6365
GATTY, M. Book of Sun-Dials.....Q 8047
Parables From Nature. 2 v.....D 6366
GEIKIE, C. Entering on Life.....D 6370
GIBBONS. Pennsylvania Dutch, and Other Essays.....D 6376
GIBSON, C. Characteristics of Genius.....D 6380
GIBSON, W. H. Pastoral Days.....*Q 8276
GILBART. Lectures and Essays.....D 6385
GILDERSLEEVE, B. L. Essays and Studies.D 6387
GILFILLAN, G. A Gallery of Literary Portraits.....D 1562
GILMAN, C. H. Tales and Ballads.....D 6390
GLADSTONE, W. E. Gleanings of Past Years. 7 v.....D 6395
The Might of Right. [Selections]....D 1926
Political Speeches in Scotland.....D 2570
GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* Books Which Have Influenced Me.....D 1459
GODWIN, P. Out of the Past.....D 6400
GOETHE. Many Colored Threads.....D 6405
GOMME, G. L. Literature of Local Institutions.....D 1470
GOODCHILD, J. A. Chats at St. Ampelio..D 6418
GOODRICH, S. G. Sketches from a Student's Window.....D 6422
GOULD, S. B. Curiosities of Olden Times.D 4151
Historic Oddities, etc.....D 6423
Yorkshire Oddities.....I 6528
GRANT, A. M. Essays on Superstitions of Highlanders. 2 v.....D 6428
GRATTAN, H. Speeches.....D 2526
GRAY, A. Scientific Papers. 2 v.....D 6425
GRAY and MAIDMENT. The Banquet of Wit.D 1710
GREENOUGH, H. Selections from his Writings.....D 6434
GREG, S. A Layman's Legacy.....D 6429
GREG, W. R. Enigmas of Life.....D 6430
Literary and Social Judgment.....D 6431
Rocks Ahead.....D 6432
GREVILLE. Faiths and Fashions.....D 6437
GRIFFIN. Studies in Literature.....D 6445
GRIMM. Literature.....D 6447
GROTE, H. Collected Papers, 1842–62....D 6452
GRUMBLER, Anthony. *See* HOFFMAN, D.
GUARD. Lectures and Addresses.....D 6457
GUICCIARDINI, F. Maxims.....D 1900
GUINEY. Goose-Quill Papers .....D 6460
GURNEY, A. Parsifal. [Study from Wagner].....D 602
GURNEY, E. Tertium Quid. 2 v.....D 6470
HAGUE, W. Life Notes.....D 6590
HAIGHT. Wealth by the Wayside.....D 6593
HALE. How To Do It.....D 6600
What Career.....D 6601
HALIBURTON, H. "For Puir Auld Scotland's Sake".....D 6608
HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Sam. Slick.*) Americans at Home. 3 v.....L 7062
The Attaché. 4 v.....I 6696
Letter Bag of the Great Western.....D 6610
Old Judge. 2 v.....H 1215
Wise Saws and Modern Instances. 2 v.D 6611
HALLAM, A. H. Remains in Prose and Verse.....*D 6615
HALLIDAY. Every Day Papers.....D 6619
Sunnyside Papers.....D 6620
HALPINE, C. G. (*Miles O'Reilly.*) Baked Meats of the Funeral.....D 6622
HALSE. Salad of Stray Leaves.....D 6623
HAMERTON, P. G. French and English...D 6631
Human Intercourse.....D 6627
The Intellectual Life.....D 6628
Port Folio Papers.....D 6630
Sylvan Year and Unknown River....D 6629
HAMILTON, Gail. *See* DODGE.
HAMILTON, W. Philosophy and Literature.D 6635
Poets Laureate of England.....D 1246

HAMLEY, *Sir* E. Shakespeare's Funeral, etc. D 6637
HAMPSON, P. Romance of Mathematics. D 6638
HANCOCK, C. Gaieties and Gravities. D 6640
HANNAY, J. Essays from "The Quarterly Review". D 6641
HAPGOOD. Epic Songs of Russia. D 429
HARDCASTLE, Ephraim. *See* PYNE, W. H.
HARE. Guesses at Truth. D 6645
HARGREAVES, J. G. Literary Workers. D 1561
HARPER. Select Works. Vol. 1. D 4180
HARRIS, A. B. American Authors for Young Folks. D 1018
Pleasant Authors for Young Folks. D 316
HARRISON, F. Choice of Books, etc. D 6652
HARRISON, W., *ed.* Mona Miscellany. 2 v. D 6655
HATTON, J. Old Lamps and New. D 6664
HAWEIS. Arrows in the Air. D 6667
HAWES, P. W. (*J. Cypress, jr.*) Sporting Scenes. 2 v. D 6668
HAWTHORNE, J. Confessions and Criticisms. D 6670
HAYWARD, A. Selected Essays. 2 v. D 6671
HAZARD, R. G. Essay on Language, etc. D 6674
HAZARD, T. R. The Jonny-Cake Letters. D 6672
HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British Senate. 2 v. D 2569
Literary Remains. D 6679
Plain Speaker. D 6676
The Round Table. D 6675
Selections from Writings; by Ireland. D 6680
Sketches and Essays. D 6677
Table-Talk. D 6678
HAZLITT, W. C. Anecdotes and Reminiscences. D 1811
Old Garden Literature. D 1472
HEDGE, F. H. Martin Luther and other Essays. D 6685
HEINE, H. Ideas: Buch Le Grand. D 6688
Pictures of Travel. D 6690
Prose Writings. D 6692
Scintillations from Prose Works. D 6689
Travel Pictures, etc. D 6691
Wit and Wisdom; *ed.* Snodgrass. D 1946
HELPS, A., *Sir.* Brevia. D 6695
Companions of My Solitude. D 6696
Essays. D 6697
Essays; *eds.* Rowe and Webb. D 6701
Friends in Council. 2 v. D 6698
Social Pressure. D 6699
Thoughts in the Cloister, etc. D 6700
HENRY. Dr. Oldham's Talk. D 6706
HERVEY, J. Meditations. D 6712
HERVEY, T. K. The Book of Christmas. D 6713
HIBBERD. Brambles and Bay Leaves. D 6715
HIGGINS. Essays on Social Subjects. D 6720
HIGGINSON. Atlantic Essays. D 6725
HILL, A. F. Secrets of the Sanctum. D 1616
HILL, R. Village Dialogues. 3 v. D 6728
HINDLEY, C. Tavern Anecdotes. D 1820
HINDLEY, C., *ed.* The Old Book Collector's Miscellany. 3 v. **D 1644
HINTON, C. H. Scientific Romances. D 6730
HISLOP, *ed.* Book of Scottish Anecdote. D 1817
HITCHCOCK, E. A. Colin Clouts Explained. D 1233
HOFFMAN, D. (*Anthony Grumbler*). Thoughts on Men, Manners and Things. D 6734
Viator; or, Peeps into my Note-Book. D 6732
HOITT, J. B. Excellent Quotations. D 2142
HOLCOMBE. Literature in Letters. D 6740
HOLLAND. Gold Foil. D 6745
The Jones Family. D 6746
Lessons in Life. D 6747
Plain Talks. D 6748
Titcomb's Letters. D 6749
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Footlights. D 6754
Plain English. D 6755
HOLMES. Autocrat at the Breakfast Table. D 6760
Pages from an Old Volume of Life. D 6763
Poet at the Breakfast Table. D 6762
Professor at the Breakfast Table. D 6761
Soundings from the Atlantic. D 6764
HOOD, E. P. World of Anecdote. Christian Life, etc. D 1833
World of Anecdote. Martyrs, etc. D 1834
World of Anecdote. Things Clerical, etc. D 1835
World of Anecdote. Ways of Doing Good, etc. D 1836
HOOD, T. Choice Works. D 6775
Hood's Own. 2 v. *D 6778
Prose Works. 2 v. D 6776
Quips and Cranks. D 6777
Up the Rhine. I 1384
HOOK. Choice Humourous Works. D 6783
HOPE, Ascott R. *See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOVEY. Causerie. D 6790
HOWELLS, W. D. Character and Comment; *comp.* Macoun. D 2155
HOWITT, M. Calendar of the Seasons. D 6795
HOWITT, W. A Country Book. D 6796
The Country Year Book. D 6797
HUDSON. Outlines of Men, Women and Things. D 6805
HUEFFER, F. Italian and other Studies. D 6806
HUGHES, E. Some Aspects of Humanity. D 6808
HUGHES, T. True Manliness. D 6810
HUGO, V. M. Things Seen. 2 v. D 6815
HULL, C. J. Reflections from a Busy Life. D 1952
HUNT, F. K. Fourth Estate Contributions. 2 v. D 1628

HUNT, J. H. L. As Poet and Essayist. (Passages from Works).....D 6822
A Book for a Corner.....D 6816
A Day by the Fire.....D 6818
Essays; *ed.* Symons.....D 6817
Imagination and Fancy.....D 1209
Men, Women and Books. 2 v.....D 6819
Old Court Suburb.....I 6909
One Hundred Romances of Real Life.D 6821
The Seer.....D 6820
Wit and Humour.....D 1719
HUNT, W. Then and Now.....D 1614
HUPFELD, H., *comp.* Encyclopædia of Wit and Wisdom.....**D 1760
HUTTEN, U. *von.* Epistolarum Obscurorum Virorum.....D 6824
HUTTON, R. H. Essays. 2 v.....D 6826
Essays in Literary Criticism.....D 6827
HUXLEY. Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews.....D 6831
Science and Culture.....N 205
HYDE. The Royal Mail.....T 3514
IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of. See* NORTHCOTE, *Sir* S.H.
INGLEBY, C. M. Essays.....D 6835
IRIARTE. Literary Fables; tr. by Rockliff.D 1954
IRVING. The Alhambra.....D 7015
The Alhambra. Spanish Voyages....D 7019
Bracebridge Hall.....D 7016
Bracebridge Hall. Crayon Papers....D 7020
Captain Bonneville. Abbotsford.....D 7021
Conquest of Granada.....D 7022
Knickerbocker's New York. Moorish Chronicles.....D 7023
Oliver Goldsmith. Wolfert's Roost...D 7024
Salmagundi. Tour on the Prairies...D 7025
Sketch-Book.....D 7026
Tales of a Traveller. Conquest of Spain.D 7027
The Traveller.....D 7017
Wolfert's Roost.....D 7018
JABET. Nasology.....D 7050
JACKSON, H. M. H. Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....D 7056
Bits of Talk for Young Folks.....D 7055
JACOX, F. At Nightfall and Midnight....D 7062
Cues from All Quarters.....D 7061
Aspects of Authorship.....D 1533
The Literary Life.....D 1534
JAMES I, *King of England.* Essays, 1585–1604; *ed.*, Arber.....D 7064
JAMES, H. Literary Remains.....D 7066
JAMES, H., jr. Partial Portraits.....D 1356
JAMESON, A. B. M. Commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memories and Fancies...D 7068
Studies and Stories.....D 7070
JEFFERIES, R. Field and Hedgerow.....D 7075
JEFFREY, F., *Lord.* Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....D 7080
Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 4 v.....D 7081
JENKS, E. Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill.....D 7082
JEROME, J. K. Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....D 7083
Stage-Land.....*D 7084
JERROLD. Fireside Saints.....D 7086
JESSOPP, A. Coming of the Friars, etc...D 7088
JOEL and STEGMAN. Rifle Shots and Bugle Notes.....*D 7087
John Cheap, the Chapman's Library. 3 v.**D 1606
JOHNSON, A. Speeches.....D 2548
JOHNSON, C. F. Three Americans and Three Englishmen.....D 1527
JOHNSON, S. Essays. [Selected.].....D 7089
JOHNSTON. American Orations. 3 v.....D 2505
JONES, B. C. Greek Poets. Sixth Series.D 257
JONES, G. Tecumseh and the Prophet of the West.....D 7090
JONES, H. Holiday Papers. 2 v.....D 7092
JORDAN, F. Anatomy and Physiology in Character.....D 7094
JOUBERT. Thoughts.....D 1925
Journey of Discovery.....O 189
JULIAN, G. W. Speeches on Political Questions.....D 2595
JUNIUS. Letters. 2 v.....D 2406
KAYE. Essays of an Optimist.....D 7159
KEBLE, J. Papers and Reviews.....D 7163
KEDDIE, H. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Heroines in Obscurity.....D 7166
Papers for Thoughtful Girls.....D 7165
KEDDIE, W. Literary and Scientific Anecdotes.....D 1865
KEELING, E. D'E. In Thoughtland and in Dreamland.....D 7169
KELLEY. Speeches, Addresses and Letters.D 2596
KENNEDY. At Home and Abroad.....D 7172
Occasional Addresses.....D 7173
Political and Official Papers.....D 7174
KING, H. T. The Egotist.....D 7180
Essays.....D 7181
KING, R. J. Sketches and Studies.....D 7183
KING, T. S. Substance and Show.....D 7185
KING, W. Anecdotes of His Own Times.D 1828
KINGSBURY. Success.....D 7189
KINGSLEY, C. Lectures in America.....D 7193
Living Truths.....D 7195
Plays and Puritans.....D 7194
KINGSLEY, H. Fireside Studies.....D 7197

KINGSTON, W. B. Music and Manners. 2 v.D 7198
KIPPAX. Churchyard Literature.....D 1885
KIRKLAND. Speech and Manners.....S 5407
KIRKUS, W. Miscellaneous Essays.....D 7203
Miscellaneous Essays. 2nd Series....D 7199
KIRTON, J. W. Rays of Sunshine for Every Home.....D 7200
Real Greatness.....D 7201
KNIGHT, C. Glimpses of the Past.....D 7205
Once Upon a Time. 2 v.....D 7206
Shadows of the Old Booksellers.....D 7207
KNIGHT, W., *ed.* Wordsworthiana.....D 1252
KNOX, V. Essays, Moral and Literary. 2 v.....D 7212
KRILOFF. Original Fables.....D 1960
KRUMMACHER. Parables.....D 1956
LABRUYERE, J. *de.* The "Characters" of.**D 7300
LACURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE, J. B. History of the Troubadours.....D 534
LAFONTAINE. Fables.....D 1957
LAING, S., jr. Problems of the Future and Essays.....D 7308
LAMB. Elia and Eliana.....D 7312
Mrs. Leicester's School, etc.....D 7313
LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary Conversations. [Selections].....D 7318
Pentameron, etc.....D 7316
Selections.....D 7317
LANG, A. Letters on Literature.....D 7320
Letters to Dead Authors.....D 1524
Lost Leaders.....D 7321
LANGFORD, J. A. Prison Books and their Authors.....D 1368
LANMAN, *ed.* Japanese in America, etc...D 7322
LAROCHEFOUCAULD. Reflections.....D 1909
LEAKIN, G. A. The Periodic Law.....D 7327
LEAR, H. L. F., *comp.* Here and There..D 1726
LEE, Vernon. *See* PAGET.
LELAND, C. G. (*Hans Breitmann*). Meister Karl's Sketch-Book.....D 7335
Sunshine in Thought.....D 7336
LEMON. The Jest Book.....D 1703
LEOPARDI. Essays and Dialogues.....D 7340
LESTER, C. E. The Artist, the Merchant and the Statesman. 2 v.....D 7343
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. K. Vert de Vert's Eton Days.....D 7345
LIEBER. Character of the Gentleman....D 7355
Contributions to Political Science..D 7356-2
Reminiscences, Addresses and Essays.D 7356-1
Life Doubled by Economy of Time.....O 187
Lift for the Lazy.....D 1663
LINCOLN and DOUGLAS. Political Debates.D 2598
LINN. Golden Gleams of Thought.....D 1947
LINTON, E. L. The Girl of the Period, etc. 2 v.....D 7359
Modern Women. 2 v.....D 7360
Ourselves.....D 7361
LIPPINCOTT. Records of Five Years.....D 7366
LOCKE, D. R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby*). Ekkoes from Kentucky.....D 7370
Divers Views, Opinions and Prophecies.D 7371
The Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby.D 7372
LOGAN, Olive. *See* SIKES, O. L.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Prose Works. 2 v.D 7380
LONGMAN, I. How to be Witty.....D 1924
LORNE, *Marquis of.* *See* CAMPBELL.
LOWELL. Among My Books. 2 v.....D 7390
Democracy, and Other Addresses.....D 7393
Fireside Travels.....D 7391
My Study Windows.....D 7392
LOWER, M. A. Contributions to Literature.D 7395
LUBBOCK, J., *Sir.* Addresses: Political and Educational.....D 2578
Pleasures of Life.....D 7404
Pleasures of Life Pt. 2.....D 7405
LUCE, R. Writing for the Press.....D 1519
LUDLOW. Epics of the Middle Ages. 2 v.D 8
LUNT. Old New England Traits.....H 5011
LUTHER, M. Table Talk.....D 1901
Table Talk.....D 1931
LUTHER, M., *ed.* Liber Vagatorum.....D 5845
LYLY. Euphues; *ed.* Arber.....D 7396
MACAULAY. Speeches and Poems.....D 7413
Essays.....D 7410
Essays: Critical, Historical and Miscellaneous. 3 v.....D 7412
M'CONAUGHY. Capital for Working Boys.D 7417
MCCOSH, J., *and others.* Phillip's Exeter Lectures, 1885-6.....D 7925
M'KAY, A. Burns and His Kilmarnock Friends.....D 7418
MACKAY, C. Under the Blue Sky.....D 7419
MACKENZIE. Bits of Blarney.....D 7420
MACKINTOSH. Miscellaneous Works.....D 7425
MACNISH, R. Tales, Essays and Sketches. 2 v.....D 7427
MACRAE Amongst the Darkies, etc.....D 7429
MCSHERRY. Essays and Lectures.....D 7430
MAGINN. Frascrian Papers.....D 7433
Odoherty Papers. 2 v.....D 7432
MAGNUS, K., *Lady.* Jewish Portraits.....D 7435
MAHONY, F. S. (*Father Prout.*) Final Reliques of Father Prout; *ed.* Jerrold.....D 7437
Prout's Reliques.....D 7436
MALLING, O. Great and Good Deeds of Danes, etc.....D 7440

MALONE, E. The Essence of Malone....D 6648
MANNING. Characteristics.....D 7445
Essays on Religion and Literature...W 6933
MANSON, G. J. Ready for Business.....D 7447
MANTEGAZZA, P. Tartuffian Age.....D 7448
MARSTON, E. Fresh Woods and Pastures New.....D 7455
MARTINEAU, H. Health, Husbandry and Handicraft.....D 7452
MARVEL, Ik. *See* MITCHELL, D. G.
MASON, E. T., *ed.* British Letters. 3 v...D 7457
MASSON. Three Devils, and other Essays.D 7459
Masterpieces of English Oratory.....D 2613
MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the World..D 7466
The Great Conversers.....D 7467
Hours with Men and Books.....D 7468
Literary Style.....D 7469
Men, Places and Things.....D 7470
Wit and Humor.....D 1725
MATTHEWS, J. B. Pen and Ink.....D 7471
MATUCE, H. O. A Wanderer.....D 7474
MAUPASSANT, G. *de.* Afloat.....D 7476
MAURICE, Jacques. *See* MORRIS, J. W.
MAURICE, J. F. D. Faith and Action.....D 1939
The Friendship of Books.....D 7475
Learning and Working. Religion of Rome.....S 5223
MAZZINI, G. Essays.....D 7480
MEADOWS. Heads of the People. 2 v....I 6575
MERCIER. The Nightcap. 2 v.....D 7487
MEREDITH, G. Pilgrim's Scrip.....D 1716
MERYDEW, J. T., *ed* Love Letters of Famous Men and Women. 2 v...*D 7486
METCALF, L. S., *ed.* The College and the Church.....D 7488
MICHEL. Story of the Stick.....Q 4926
MILBURN. Rifle, Axe and Saddle-Bags, etc.....D 7491
MILL. Dissertations and Discussions. 5 v.D 7495
MILLER, C. H. Memorie and Rime.....D 7505
MILLER, T. Beauties of the Country.....D 7526
Boy's Autumn Book.....D 7522
Boy's Spring Book.....D 7523
Boy's Summer Book.....D 7524
Boy's Winter Book.....D 7525
Pictures of Country Life.....D 7527
Rural Sketches.....D 7528
MILLS, C. Attic Nights.....D 7508
MILNER. Country Pleasures.....D 7510
MILTON, J. English Prose Writings; *ed.*, Morley.....D 7512
MINCHIN, G. M. Naturæ Veritas.....D 7515
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de.* Speeches. 2 v.....D 2560
MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). About Old Story-Tellers.....D 7520
Bound Together.....D 7521
English Lands, Letters and Kings: from Celt to Tudor.....D 7519
English Lands, Letters and Kings: from Elizabeth to Anne.....D 7518
My Farm of Edgewood.....O 3423
Out of-Town Places.....O 3680
Wet Days at Edgewood.....O 3424
MOGRIDGE, G. Churchyard Lyrist.....D 1887
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) A Book about Boys.....D 6786
Romance of the Mountains.....D 6787
MONTAIGNE, M. E. *de.* Essays.....D 7530
Essayes.....D 7529
Essays. 4 v.....D 7531
MOORE. American Eloquence. 2 v.....D 2630
MORLEY, H. Gossip.....D 7535
MORLEY, H., *ed.* Famous Pamphlets.....D 7537
MORLEY, J. Critical Miscellanies. 3 v...D 7536
MORRILL. Self-Consciousness of Noted Persons.....D 1572
MORRIS, E. J. Prejudiced Inquiries.....D 7542
MORRIS, G. P. The Little Frenchman, etc.D 7541
MORRIS, J., *ed.* Wanderings of a Vagabond.....D 7548
MORRIS, J. W. (*Jacques Maurice.*) K. N. Pepper, etc.....D 7540
MOSS, J. E. E. A Season in Sutherland..D 7543
MOTT, F. T. Corona.....D 7544
MOULTON, C. W., *ed.* Queries with Answers.....D 1691
MOULTON, L. C. Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....D 7539
MULOCK, *Miss.* *See* CRAIK, D. M. M.
MUNGER. On the Threshold.....D 7545
MURRAY, E. C. G. People I Have Met....I 6585
Side-Lights on English Society.....I 6551
Under the Lens. 2 v.....I 6552
MURRAY, W. H. H. Deacons.....D 7546
MUSÆUS, J. C. A. Physiognomical Travels and Journal. 3 v.....D 7547
Musical Moments.....D 1916
MYERS. Essays Modern.....D 7560
NADAL. Essays at Home and Elsewhere.D 7760
Napoleon in the Other World.....D 7770
NAPOLEON I. Table-Talk and Opinions..D 1910
NASBY, Petroleum V. *See* LOCKE, D. R.
Naval Annals.....D 5168
NETTLESHIP. Lectures and Essays.....D 227
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Essays; Critical and Historical. 2 v.....D 7775
Historical Sketches. 2 v.....D 7776

NICHOLS, G. W. Letters from Waldegrave Cottage.....D 7784
NICHOLS, J. Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century. 10 v.....D 1860
NICOLSON, W. Letters and Correspondence. 2 v .....D 7786
NORTHCOTE, *Sir* S. H., *Earl of Iddesleigh.* Lectures and Essays.....D 7790
Pleasures, Dangers and Uses of Desultory Reading.....D 1462
Notes for Boys; by an Old Boy.....D 7795
NYE, Bill. *See* NYE, E. W.
NYE, E. W. (*Bill Nye*). Bill Nye's Chestnuts.....D 7800
NYE and RILEY. Railway Guide ... .D 7801
O'BRIEN. Life, Poems and Stories..... D 7810
O'CALLAGHAN, J. Usury, etc... .....D 7815
O'CONNELL. Speeches. 2 v.... .....D 2524
O'HAGAN, Thomas. Speeches.....D 2568
OLIPHANT, L. Traits and Travesties.....D 7825
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The Duke and the Scholar.....D 7830
O'REILLY, Miles. *See* HALPINE, C. G.
ORR. Handbook to Works of Browning..D 1211
OSSOLI, M. F. Works. 2 v.....D 7845
OTTS, J. M. P. Laconisms.....D 2170
OXENHAM, H. H. Ethical and Religious Studies.....D 7850
PACKARD. Studies in Greek Thought ...D 222
PAGET, J. Paradoxes and Puzzles.....D 7856
PAGET, V. (*Vernon Lee*). Baldwin; Dialogues on Views and Aspirations...D 7860
Belcaro; Essays..... .....D 7861
Juvenilia. 2 v.....D 7862
PALGRAVE, *Sir* F. The Merchant and the Friar..... .....D 7867
PALGRAVE, F. T. (*Henry J. Thurston*). The Passionate Pilgrim.....D 7869
PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on Eastern Questions.....D 7870
PALLISER. Mottoes for Monuments.....D 1889
PANTON, J. E. Bypaths and Cross-Roads.D 7880
PARKER. Speeches and Addresses. 3 v..D 2543
PASCAL, B. Thoughts.... .....D 7888
Thoughts.....D 7890
PATER, W. Appreciations.....D 7887
Imaginary Portraits.....D 7889
PATMORE, C. K. D. Principle in Art, etc D 7893
PATMORE, P. G. Rejected Articles.....D 7891
PATTERSON, R. H. Essays in History and Art .....D 7892
PATTISON, M. Essays. 2 v.....D 7894
PAUL. Clever Things Said by Children...D 1917
PAULDING. The Bulls and the Jonathans.D 7895
PAYN, J. Holiday Tasks .....D 7884
PEABODY, E. P. Last Evening with Allston, etc.....D 7898
PEABODY, George. Reception in his Honor at Danvers, Mass.....D 7897
PECK, W. Story of the Puritans..... D 7903
PELL. Milledulcia.....D 1658
Percy Anecdotes. *See* BYERLY and ROBERTSON.
PEREGRINE, V. Gentle Men and Women.D 7901
Perils and Captivity. [Constable's Miscellany.].....D 2200–11
PERKINS, J. H. Memoir and Writings. 2 v.D 7906
PERRY. Evolution of the Snob.....D 7900
PETTIGREW. Chronicles of the Tombs...D 1880
PHELPS, A. My Portfolio.....D 7916
My Study, etc.....W 6221
PHELPS, A. H. L. Art, Literature and Science.....D 7915
Phenix, The .....D 7922
PHILIPS. Social Vicissitudes.....D 7924
PHILLIPS. Speeches and Lectures.....D 2555
PHILPOT. Pocket of Pebbles with a Few Shells..... .....D 1922
PRATT. Pencilled Fly-Leaves.....D 7926
PIDGEON. Old-World Questions and New-World Answers.....L 7831
PIKE, R., *ed.* Quaker Anecdotes.....D 1827
PIOMINGO. The Savage.....D 7935
PITT, William, *the Younger.* Speeches in the House of Commons. 4 v.....D 2565
PLATT, J. Life.....D 7940
POE, E. A. Fall of the House of Usher, etc.....D 7931
PONDER, P., *pseud.* Noctes Atticæ.....D 2184
POOR, J. A. First International Railway.D 7942
POSNETT. Comparative Literature.....D 30
POWELL, E. P. Liberty and Life..... D 7943
PRAED, W. M. Essays.....D 7945
PRENTICE. Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humour in Paragraphs.....D 1731
PRESCOTT. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies.....D 7950
PRIME, S. I. Under the Trees.....D 7960
PRIME, W. C. Later Years..... .....D 7965
PROCTOR, R. A. Watched by the Dead...D 1359
PROUT, *Father.* *See* MAHONY, F. S.
PRYDE, D. Highways of Literature.....D 1479
PUECKLER. Tutti-Frutti.....D 7970
PUMMILL. Russet Leaves.....D 7975
"PUNCH." Labours of Hercules.....I 6519
PURNELL, T. Dust and Diamonds.....D 7985
PYNE, W. H. (*Ephraim Hardcastle.*) Wine and Walnuts. 2 v.....D 6642

QUIGG, L. E. Tin-Types in Streets of New York.....D 8095
QUINCY, J. Speeches.....D 2597
RANDELL, A. C., *comp.* Pagan Pearls....D 1929
RANDOLPH, R. Sober Thoughts.....D 8112
Windfalls.....D 8113
RANDS. Henry Holbeach. 2 v.....D 8110
Views and Opinions.....D 8109
RANTOUL, R., jr. Memoirs, Speeches and Writings .....D 8115
RAYMOND. Poetry as a Representative Art.....D 1266
REACH, A. B "Bores".....D 8116
Humbugs.....D 8117
READE, A. A. Literary Success.....D 1531
REED, S. R. Offthoughts About Women and Other Things .....D 8119
REED, W. B. Among My Books... ....D 8120
REES, J. R. Brotherhood of Letters.....D 1457
The Pleasures of a Book-Worm.....D 1465
REPPLIER, A. Books and Men .....D 8122
Representative Essays.....D 5053
RICE H. Nature and Culture.....D 8124
Sketches of Western Life.....D 8123
RICHARD DE BURY. *See* AUNGERVILLE, R. *de Bury.*
RICHARDSON A. D. Garnered Sheaves; From His Writings.....D 8128
RICHARDSON, J. P., *ed.* Gold from Many Mines .....D 1951
RICHARDSON A. S., *ed.* Old Love Letters.D 8125
RICHTER, J P F Campaner Thal, etc...D 8135
Wit, Wisdom and Philosophy.....D 1724
RITCHIE. Toilers and Spinsters.....D 8142
ROBERTSON, J. M. Essays Towards a Critical Method .....D 8144
Robinhood Society; History of.....D 8146
ROBINSON, P. Under the Sun .....D 8150
Valley of Teetotum Trees.....D 8151
ROGERS. Essays from Edinburgh Review. 3 v.....D 8156
ROSCOE, W. C. Poems and Essays. 2 v..D 8149
ROSETTI, W. M. D. G. Rosetti as Designer and Writer .....D 1267
ROTHE, R. Still Hours.....D 8155
ROTHSCHILD, *Baroness de.* From January to December.....D 8160
ROUX. Meditations of a Parish Priest....D 1942
ROYSE. Ancient Melodies, etc.....D 8162
RUSKIN, J. Arrows of the Chace.....D 8170
Art and Life; a Ruskin Anthology; *comp.* Kennedy .....D 8169
Crown of Wild Olive.....D 8171
Ethics of the Dust.....D 8172
RUSKIN, J. Hortus Inclusus .....D 8177
Letters to Young Girls.....D 8163
Miscellanea. 2 v.....D 8164
Pearls for Young Ladies.....D 8173
The Pleasures of England.....D 8165
Precious Thoughts .....D 8166
Pre-Raphaelitism, etc.....D 8174
Ruskin's Birth-Day Book .....D 1948
Sesame and Lilies .....D 8175
Thoughts of Beauty.....D 1937
True and Beautiful.....D 8176
RUSSELL, A. P Characteristics .....D 8180
In a Club Corner.....D 8182
Library Notes.....D 8181
RUSSELL, G. Fragments from Many Tables.D 1708
RUSSELL, P. Literary Manual.....D 1528
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of Table-Talk ....D 1936
RYDER, A. H., *ed.* New Every Morning".D 1913
RYE, W. Records and Record Searching.D 1675
S., E., *ed.* Words of Human Wisdom.....D 1920
S., G. F. A Medley of Notables. .....D 1919
SADLER. Book of Clerical Anecdote.....D 1814
SAINT-PIERRE, J. B. H. *de.* Studies of Nature.....D 4449
SALA, G. A. Breakfast in Bed.....D 8249
Echoes of the Year 1883.....D 8252
Lady Chesterfield's Letters to Her Daughter .....D 8253
Under the Sun.....D 8351
SALMON, J. C. Leisure Hours with Good Authors.....D 8255
SALT, H. S. Literary Sketches.....D 1529
Sam Weller, Origin of, etc.....D 1892
SANBORN. Vanity and Insanity of Genius.D 1526
Wit of Women. .....D 1742
SANDYS, W. Christmastide Its History, Festivities and Carols... .....D 8260
Transactions of the Loggerville Literary Society.....D 8261
Sanskrit; Fables and Proverbs from.....D 1973
SARGENT, E., *ed.* The Emerald.....D 8265
SARGENT, L. M. Dealings with the Dead. 2 v.....D 1672
SARTORIS, A. K. Past Hours.....D 8269
SAUNDERS, F. Pastime Papers.....D 8270
Salad for the Solitary and Social.....D 8271
The Story of Some Famous Books....D 1460
Stray Leaves of Literature.....D 8272
SAVAGE, M. J. Helps for Daily Living...D 8276
SCHAFF, P. Literature and Poetry.....D 8280
SCHLEGEL. Miscellaneous Works.....D 8285
SCHOLEFIELD, *and others.* Miscellaneous Tracts.....D 8790

SCHOPENHAUER, A. Religion and Other Essays.....D 8293
Select Essays.....D 8292
SCHURZ. Speeches.....D 2540
Scientific Illustrations and Symbols.....D 8295
SCOFFERN. Science and Folk Lore.....D 8297
SCOONES. English Letters.....D 8301
Scotch-Irish Society of America; 1st Congress, 1889.....D 8305
SCOTT, J. M. Thought Etchings.....D 1943
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Essays.....D 8308
Readings from the Waverley Novels..D 1350
SCUDAMORE. Day Dreams of a Sleepless Man.....D 8311
SCUDDER. Book of Fables.....D 1955
Men and Letters.....D 8314
SEELEY. Roman Imperialism, etc.....D 8316
SELDEN. Table Talk.....D 1932
Table Talk; *ed.* Arber.....D 1923
SERGEANT. Select Speeches.....D 2615
SEWARD, W. *comp.* Anecdotes of Some Distinguished Persons. 5 v.....D 1830
SHAIRP, J. C. Aspects of Poetry.....D 8325
Culture and Religion.....D 8326
On Poetic Interpretation of Nature...D 8327
Portraits of Friends.....D 8330
Sketches in History and Poetry.....D 8329
Studies in Poetry and Philosophy....D 8328
SHARMAN. Cursory History of Swearing.D 1665
SHARP, R. Letters and Essays.....D 8332
SHAW. Everybody's Friend.....D 1755
SHEDD. Literary Essays.....D 8335
SHEIL and CURRAN. Memoirs and Speeches.D 2583
SHELDON, S. Gleanings by the Way.....D 8338
SHELLEY, P. B. Essays and Letters. [Selections].....D 8340
SHERMAN and BANGS. New Waggings of Old Tales.....D 5283
SHIPTON, *Mother*. Life and Prophecies of.D 8345
SIDNEY. An Apologie for Poetrie; *ed.* Arber.....D 1201
SIGOURNEY. Past Meridian.....D 8350
SIKES, O. L. Get Thee Behind Me, Satan!*D 8351
Apropos of Women and Theatres.....D 8352
SIMMS. Egeria; Voices of Thought and Counsel.....D 8354
SINCLAIR, T. Essays of Three Kinds....D 8356
Humanities.....D 8355
SKELTON. Romance and Studies from Life.D 8358
SLICK, Sam. *See* HALIBURTON, T. C.
SMETHAM, H. Sketches.....D 8360
SMILES, S. The Art of Living.....D 8364
Character.....D 8365
Duty.....D 8366
SMILES, S. Life and Labour.....D 8369
Self Help.....D 8367
Thrift.....D 8368
SMITH, Albert. The Gent.....D 8370
SMITH, Alexander. Dreamthorp.....D 8373
SMITH, C. H. Bill Arp, So-Called.....D 8376
Bill Arp's Scrap Book.....D 8375
SMITH, D. Anecdotes for the Fireside....D 1806
Anecdotes for the Young.....D 1808
Anecdotes of the Ministry.....D 1807
Ladies' Book of Anecdotes.....D 1809
SMITH, G. Lectures and Essays.....D 8378
SMITH, H. and J. (*Paul Chatfield, M. D.*) The Tin Trumpet. 2 v.....D 5680
SMITH, J. Comic Miscellanies. 2 v.....D 8380
SMITH, J. C. Correspondence and Miscellanies.....D 8381
SMITH, S. Essays.....D 8383
Wit and Wisdom.....D 1715
Wit and Wisdom.....D 1745
SMITH, S. (*Jack Downing*). Letters to Mr. Dwight.....D 8382
SMITH, W. Thorndale.....D 8387
SNYDER. Great Speeches by Great Lawyers.D 2600
Social Life and Literature Fifty Years Ago.D 8389
SOUTHEY, R. Common Place Book. 2 v.D 8391
Common-Place Book. 4 v.....**D 8393
The Doctor.....D 8390
The Doctor, etc.....**D 8392
SOUTHGATE, H., *comp.* Musings About Men.D 2186
SOUTHWICK. Handy Helps.....D 1646
SPEDDING, J. Evenings with a Reviewer. 2 v.....D 8405
Reviews and Discussions.....D 8406
Spirit of the Public Journals for 1805.....D 8418
SPENCE. Anecdotes of Books and Men...D 1850
SPENCER. Essays: Moral, Political and Aesthetic.....D 8412
SPURGEON. John Ploughman's Pictures.D 8425
John Ploughman's Talk.....D 8426
STANHOPE, P. D., *4th Earl of Chesterfield.* Letters, Sentences and Maxims.....D 1911
Letters to His Son.....G 7212
Letters to His Son.....D 8430
Wit of Lord Chesterfield.....D 1734
STEBBING, W. Verdicts of History Reviewed.....D 8434
STEELE, *Sir* R. Selections from the Tatler, etc.....D 8435
STEELE and ADDISON. The Lover and other Papers.....D 8436
STEPHEN, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.....D 8437

STEPHEN, L. Free Thinking and Plain Speaking.....D 8440
Hours in a Library. 3 v .....D 8441
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales; *ed.* Hare. 2 v.....D 8445
STERRY, J. A. Cucumber Chronicles.....D 8451
Tiny Travels.....D 8450
STEVENS, A., *ed.* How Men Propose.....D 8448
STEVENS, H. Peabody's Dinner, 1851....D 7896
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books.....D 1360
Memories and Portraits.....D 8453
STEVENSON, W. F. Lives and Deeds Worth Knowing About.....D 8455
STOCKTON, F. R. Great War Syndicate..D 8456
STORRS, R. S. The Puritan Spirit.....D 8457
STORY, A. T. Vagrom Men and Vagrant Thoughts.....D 8459
STORY, W. W. Conversations in a Studio. 2 v.....D 8458
STOWE, H. B. The Chimney Corner.....D 8460
Flowers and Fruit from [Her] Writings.D 2192
House and Home Papers.....D 8461
The May-Flower.....D 8462
STRANGFORD, *Viscount.* Writings. 2 v..D 8470
STUBBS, C. W., *and others.* Some Urgent Questions.....D 8466
SWETCHINE. Writings.....D 8475
SWIFT, J. Prose Writings. [Selections].D 8478
Tale of a Tub, etc.....D 8479
SWINBURNE, A. C. Miscellanies.....D 8476
SWING, D. Club Essays.....D 8481
Motives of Life.....D 8480
SYLVESTER, H. M. Homestead Highways.D 8483
Prose Pastorals.....D 8482
SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to Our Boys....D 8484
SYMONS, A. Introduction to the Study of Browning.....D 1235
SYMONS, J. C. William Burke, the Author of Junius.....D 2408
Table-Talk. [Constable's Miscellany]..D 2200-10
TALFOURD and STEPHENS. The Modern British Essayist.....D 8660
TALMAGE. Around the Tea-Table.....D 8670
TAYLOR, B. Critical Essays.....D 8685
TAYLOR, B. F. Summer Savory.....D 8690
The World on Wheels.....D 8691
TAYLOR, E., *ed.* Lays of the Minnesingers.D 624
TAYLOR, H. Notes from Life .....D 8695
Notes from Books.....D 8694
TAYLOR, I. The Family Pen. 2 v.....D 8702
History of the Transmission of Ancient Books, etc.....D 1463
Ultimate Civilization.....D 8700
TAYLOR, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q. 2 v.D 8704
TAYLOR, J. E. Michael Angelo.....D 1278
TAYLOR, John. The Identity of Junius...D 2420
TAYLOR, J. P., *comp.* Poetic Imagery....D 2199
TEGG. One Hour's Reading.....D 1645
TEMPLE. Anecdotes: Enterprise and Adventures.....D 1812
THACHER. Seashore and Prairie.....D 8712
THACKERAY, W. M. Contributions to Punch.D 8715
Miscellaneous Essays, etc.....*D 8716
Thackerayana.....D 8717
THETA, M. D. *See* THORN, W.
THOMAS, E. M. The Round Year.....D 8724
THOMPSON, D'A. W. Wayside Thoughts of an Asophophilosopher.....D 8727
THOMPSON, H. M. Copy .....D 8733
THOMPSON, J. P. American Comments on European Questions.....D 8735
THOMSON, J. Essays and Phantasies.....D 8738
THOMSON, K. B. Literary Characters. 2 v.D 8739
THOREAU. Cape Cod.....D 8740
Early Spring in Massachusetts.....D 8741
Excursions.....D 8742
Letters.....D 8743
The Maine Woods.....D 8744
Summer.....D 8745
Walden.....D 8746
A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.....D 8747
Yankee in Canada.....D 8748
THORN, W. (*Theta, M. D.*) History of the "Thorn Tree and Thorn Bush"....D 8750
THORNBURY. Art and Nature. 2 v.....D 8751
THURSTAN, H. J. *See* PALGRAVE, F. T.
THURSTON, E. A., *ed.* Echoes of Many Voices.....D 1938
Mosaics of Life.....D 8755
TIFFANY. Bird-bolts.....D 8760
TILDEN. Public Writings and Speeches. 2 v.D 2575
TILLEY. Masters of the Situation.....D 8765
TIMBS, J. A Century of Anecdote.....D 1823
Curiosities of History.....D 8772
Curiosities of Science. 2 v.....D 8771
Doctors and Patients. 2 v.....D 1838
A Garland for the Year.....D 8776
Knowledge for the Time.....D 8777
Laconics. 3 v.....D 1904
Mysteries of Life, Death and Futurity.D 8778
Notable Things.....D 8774
Popular Errors Explained.....D 8773
Predictions Realized.....D 8779
Things Not Generally Known. 2 v..D 8770
Things to be Remembered in Daily Life.....D 8775

Times and Days.....D 8783
Tobacco Talk and Smokers' Gossip.....D 1810
TRAIL, F. Studies in Criticism.....D 8793
TRAILL, H. D. The New Lucian.....D 8795
TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism.....D 8796
TUCKERMAN, H. T. The Collector.....D 8799
The Optimist.....D 8800
TUER, A. W., *ed.* Follies and Fashions of Our Grandfathers.....**D 8802
TURNER, C. E. Count Tolstoi as Novelist and Thinker.....D 1353
TYLER, S. Robert Burns.....D 1264
VANDAM, A. D. Amours of Great Men. 2 v.....*D 8933
VAN DYKE, H. Poetry of Tennyson.....D 1263
VASEY, G. The Philosophy of Laughter and Smiling.....*D 1661
VAUGHAN. Essays and Remains. 2 v....D 8950
VEITCH, J. Scottish Poetry. 2 v.....D 1216
VERNON. Harvest of a Quiet Eye.....D 6660
Ingleside and Wayside Musings.....D 8955
Random Truths.....D 8956
VINET. Montaigne; the Endless Study, etc.D 8965
WAINEWRIGHT, T. G. Essays and Criticisms.....D 9000
W., E. Brotherhood of Rest.....D 8991
WAKEFIELD, E. G. England and America..T 231
WALFORD, C. Reflections on Hospitality.D 1602
WALFORD, E., *comp.* Works of Wellington:D 1912
WALKER, T. The Original.....D 9007
WALKER, W. Bards of Bon-Accord....**D 1295
WALL, A. Sordello's Story Retold in Prose.D 1217
WALLACE. Art, Scenery, and Other Papers.D 9009
Literary Criticisms, etc.....D 9010
WALSH, W. S. Paradoxes of a Philistine.D 9011
WALTON, I. Waltoniana.....D 9012
WARD, D. Life and Speeches.....D 2588
WARD, N. Simple Cobbler of Aggawam.D 9013
WARE. Thoughts in My Garden.....D 9014
WARING, G. E., *jr.* Whip and Spur.....D 9018
WARNER. Back-log Studies.....D 9025
WARREN, S. The Lily and the Bee.....D 9027
WARTER, J. W. Sea-board and the Down. 2 v.....D 9028
WARTON, J. Genius and Writings of Pope. 2 v.....D 1293
WASHINGTON. Maxims, *ed.* Schroeder...D 1944
WASSON, D. A. Essays.....D 9029
WATKINS, M. G. In the Country.....D 9030
Waverley Anecdotes. 2 v.....D 1351
WEBBE. Discourse of English Poetrie; *ed.*, Arber.....D 1202
WEBSTER, D. First Bunker-Hill Oration.D 2508
Great Speeches.....D 2590
WEBSTER, N. Miscellaneous Papers.....D 9035
WELLS. About People.....D 9040
WHATELY, E. W. Glimpses of Remarkable People.....D 9056
WHATELY, R. Remains from His Commonplace Book.....D 9060
WHEATLEY, H. B. The Dedication of Books.....D 1468
How to Form a Library.....D 1469
WHEDON, D. D. Essays, Reviews and Discourses.....W 5205
WHETENALL. Echetlus.....D 9070
WHIPPLE, E. P. Character and Characteristic Men.....D 9075
Essays and Reviews. 2 v.....D 9076
Literature and Life.....D 9077
Outlooks on Society, Literature and Politics.....D 9079
Success and Its Conditions.....D 9078
WHITE, J. Falstaff's Letters.....D 9080
WHITE, M. E., *ed.* After Noontide.....D 1918
WHITING. The Saunterer.....D 9083
WHITMAN, S. Conventional Cant.....D 9086
WILBERFORCE, S. Essays. 2 v.....D 9088
WILDER, M. P. People I've Smiled With.D 9090
WILKINSON, W. C. Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters.....D 9093
The Dance of Modern Society.....D 9094
WILLIAM I, *Emperor of Germany.* Wit and Wisdom.....D 1712
WILLIS, N. P. The Convalescent.....D 9096
Dashes at Life. 3 v.....D 9103
Famous Persons and Places.....D 9098
Inklings of Adventure. 3 v.....D 9100
A L'Abri, or the Tent Pitch'd.....D 9097
Out-Door at Idlewild.....D 9099
Prose Writings.....D 9101
The Red-Bag.....D 9102
WILLMOTT, R. A. Pleasures of Literature.....D 9108
WILSON, C. F. The Listener. 2 v.....D 9111
WILSON, E. Quiet Observations.....D 9112
WILSON, G. Religio Chemici.....D 9114
WILSON, H. S. Poets as Theologians.....D 1292
WILSON, *Prof.* John. Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ; *ed.*, Skelton.....D 9115
Noctes Ambrosianæ. 4 v.....C 4560-1
WILSON, J. Modern Mind and Character.D 9118
WILSON and ALISON. Recreations and Essays.....D 9117
WINSHIP, A. E. The Shop.....D 9122
WINTHROP. Addresses and Speeches. 4 v.D 2593
WIRT. Letters of the British Spy.....D 9132

WISEMAN, N., *Cardinal.* Essays on Various Subjects. 3 v.....D 9134
WOLFE. C. Remains.....D 9136
Wonderful Things. 2 v.....O 190
WOOD, E. J. Giants and Dwarfs.....D 9138
WOOD, G. B. Historical and Biographical Memoirs.....D 9139
WOOD, O. E. West Point Scrap Book....D 9140
WOOLSON. Browsing Among Books, etc.D 9145
WOOTON, M. E., *ed.* Famous Writers.....D 9150
WRIGHT, W. H. K. The Blue Friars.....D 9156
WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civilization..D 9160
Fruit Between the Leaves. 2 v.....D 9162
Peeps Into the Human Hive. 2 v....D 9161
YALE, C. B. The Old Willard House of Deerfield, Mass.....**Q 8081
YOUNG. Acts of Gallantry..... D 1826
ZIMMERMAN. On Solitude.....R 1601

BIBLIOTHECA CURIOSA.*

ADAM, C. Chancellor's Voyage to Muscovy.D 2226
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. A King's Mistress.D 2243
CHARLES II, *King of England.* Escape from Worcester.....D 2225
COLUMBUS. Life and Times; by Lamartine.D 2232
Fieschi's Conspiracy Against Genoua.....D 2230
GOLDSMID, E., *ed.* King Haco's Expedition.D 2227
Young Chevalier's Escape.....D 2229
HASSE, J. Coins, etc., of Russia.....D 2226
HEUCHER, M. J. H. Magic Plants.....D 2231
LE COINTE, C. Conspiracy of Norman Barons.....D 2233
LE MAIRE. Dancourt's Voyage.....D 2234
MAIDMENT, J., *ed.* North Countrie Garland.....D 2240
Old Ballads.....D 2241
MAISTRE, X. *de.* Journey Round My Room.....D 2235
Nocturnal Expedition Round My Room.....D 2236
MARKHAM, G. Tragedie of Sir R. Grinuile.D 2228
PRINCE, T. Chronological History of New England.....D 2242
PUFENDORFF, E. The Druids.....D 2237
RALEIGH, *Sir* W., *and others.* Last Fight of the Revenge.....D 2228
VINES, R. Hearse of Robert, Earl of Essex.D 2238
WEBBE, E. His Traualles, 1590; *ed.* Goldsmid..... D 2239

COLLECTANEA ADAMANTÆA.*

BOUVIER, J. LE. Recovery of Normandy, 1449.....D 2319
COHAUSEN, J. H. Hermippus Redivivus.D 2305
GOLDSMID, E., *ed.* Ancient Poetry .....D 2300
Devils of Loudun.....D 2320
Historical Documents.....D 2312
Myths of Ancient Science.....D 2314
O'CALLAGHAN and WASSENAER. First Settlement of New York.....D 2326
Secret Correspondence of Sir R. Cecil.....D 2318

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY.

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART, 1826–31. 74 v...D 2200

1. Hall, B. Voyage to Loo-Choo, etc.
2, 3. Hall, B. Journal, 1820–22.
4. Adventures of British Seamen.
5. Memoirs of Marchioness de la Rochejaquelen.
6, 7. Crichton, A. Converts from Infidelity.
8, 9. Symes, M. Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava.
10. Table-Talk.
11. Perils and Captivity.
12. Bell, H. G., *ed.* Phenomena of Nature.
13, 14. Martin, J., *comp.* Natives of the Tonga Islands.
15, 16. Chambers, R. Rebellion in Scotland, 1745–46.
17. Roberts, O. W. Voyages in Central America.
18, 19. Schiller, F. Thirty Years War.
20, 21. Thomson, R. Illustrations of the History of Great Britain.
22. General Register for 1827.
23. Lockhardt, J. G. Life of Robert Barnes.
24, 25. Bell, H. G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.
26. Wrangham, F. The Pleiad; Evidences of Christianity.
27, 28. Memorials of the Late Peninsular War.
29, 30. Russell, J. Tour in Germany.
31, 32. Chambers, R. Rebellions in Scotland, 1638–60.
33, 34, 35. Koch, C. W. Revolutions in Europe.
36, 37. Cochrane, J. D. Journey Through Russia, etc.
38. Inglis, H. D. (*Derwent Conway.*) Norway, Sweden, etc.
39. Memes, J. S. Sculpture, Painting and Architecture.
40, 41. Upham, E. Ottoman Empire.

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART, 1826–31. 74 v..D 2200
42. Chambers, R. Rebellions in Scotland, 1689–1715.
43, 44. Lawson, J. P. Remarkable Conspiracies.
45. White, G. Natural History of Selborne.
46. Sinclair, J. D. An Autumn in Italy, 1827.
47, 48. Russell, M. Life of Oliver Cromwell.
49. Trueba y Cosio, J. T. des. Life of Hernan Cortes.
50, 51. Stebbing, H. History of Chivalry and the Crusades.
52. Stafford, W. C. History of Music.
53, 54. Carrick, J. D. Life of Sir W. Wallace.
55, 56. Chambers, R. Life of James I.

CONSTABLE'S MISCELLANY OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART, 1826–31. 74 v..D 2200
57, 58, 59. Fayvelet de Bourrienne, L. A. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte.
60, 61. Keightley, T. War of Independence.
62. Trueba y Cosio, J. F. des. Conquest of Peru.
63, 64. Sutherland, A. Achievements of the Knights of Malta.
65. St. John, J. A. Residence in Normandy.
66, 67. Inglis, H. D. (*Derwent Conway.*) Switzerland, etc.
68, 69, 70, 71. Wilson and Bonaparte. American Ornithology.
72. Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Empress Josephine.
73, 74. Taylor, W. C. Civil Wars in Ireland.

COLLECTED WORKS.

ADAMS, J. Life and Works. 10 v.....D 3905
ADDISON. Works. 6 v.....D 3910
Works. 6 v.....D 3911
ALFRED *the Great, King of England.* Whole Works. 2 v.....**D 3916
AMES. Works. 2 v.....D 3920
BERKELEY. Works.....D 3942
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord. See* ST. JOHN, H.
BROWNE. Works. 3 v.....D 3955
BROWNSON. Works. 19 v.....D 3960
BRYANT. Prose. 2 v.....D 3963
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works. 2 v.....D 3966
BURKE. Works. 12 v.....D 3971
Works. 8 v.....D 3970
CALHOUN. Works. 6 v.....D 3990
CARLYLE. Works. 20 v.....D 3996
CHANNING. Works. 6 v.....D 4005
CLARK, W. G. Literary Remains.....D 5695
COLERIDGE. Works. 7 v.....D 4015
COWPER. Works. 8 v.....D 4020
DANA, R. H. Poems and Prose Writings. 2 v.....D 5901
DEFOE. Works. 7 v.....D 4045
DEQUINCEY, T. Uncollected Writings. 2 v.....D 5939

DICK. Works. 10 v.....D 4050
DICKINSON, J. Political Writings. 2 v...H 2044
DURFEE, J. Complete Works.....D 4060
ENGLAND. Works. 2 v.....D 4076
FITZGERALD, E. Works. 2 v.....D 4082
FRANKLIN, B. Works; *ed.* Sparkes. 10 v.D 4100
Works; *ed.* Bigelow. 10 v.....**D 4101
FREDERIC II, *King of Prussia.* Posthumous Works. 13 v.....I 1020
FRERE. Works. 3 v.....D 4110
GALLATIN. Writings. 3 v.....D 4130
GARFIELD. Works. 2 v.....D 4135
GOETHE. Works. 12 v.....D 4145
GOLDSMITH, O. Works. 2 v.....D 4150
Works; *ed.*, Cunningham. 4 v.....D 4149
Works; *ed.*, Gibbs. 5 v.....D 4148
GRAHAM, D. Collected Writings. 2 v...D 4153
GRAY. Works. 4 v.....D 4155
GROTE. Minor Works.....D 6450
HALL. Miscellaneous Works.....D 6617
HAZLITT. Works. 3 v.....D 4185
HERBERT. Works.....D 4192
HUGHES. Works.....D 4203
IRVING. Works. 12 v.....D 4230
JEFFERSON. Works. 9 v.....D 4245
JERROLD. Works. 5 v.....D 4260

JOHNSON, S. Works. 2 v.....D 4265
JONES, *Sir* W. Works. 13 v.....D 4270
L. E. L. *See* MACLEAN, L. E. L.
LAMB. Works. 3 v .....D 4278
Works. 6 v.....D 4279
LANDOR, W. S. Works. 8 v.....D 4286
LEGARE, H. S. Writings. 2 v.....D 7330
LOFLAND, J. Poetical and Prose Writings.....D 7375
MACAULAY. Works. 8 v.....D 4305
MACHIAVELLI. Works. 4 v.....D 4308
MACKENZIE. Works.....D 4312
MACLEAN, L. E. L. Works.....D 4283
MADISON. Works. 4 v.....D 4316
MILLER. Works. 12 v.....D 4325
MILTON. Works. 5 v.....D 4329
MITFORD. Works.....D 4334
MORE. Works. 7 v.....D 4344
NAPOLEON III, *Emperor of France*. Posthumous Works.....I 3759
OPIE. Works. 3 v.....D 4365
PAINE, R. T., jr. Works.....D 4375
PATERSON. Life and Writings. 2 v.....D 4380
PEACOCK. Works. 3 v.....D 4385
POE. Works. 4 v.....D 4395
Works. 6 v .....D 4396
REYNOLDS. Works. 2 v.....D 4420
ROLAND, *Madame*. Works.....D 8147
ROSSETTI, D. G. Collected Works. 2 v..D 8153
RUSH, R. Occasional Productions, Political, etc.....D 4430
RUSKIN. Works. 12 v.....D 4435
ST. JOHN, H, *Viscount Bolingbroke*. Works. 4 v.....D 4444
SCHILLER. Works. 6 v.....D 4455
SEWARD. Works. 5 v.....D 4460
SHELLEY, P. B. Prose Works. 2 v.....D 4462
SHOSHEE CHUNDER DUTT. Works. 6 v...D 4464
SIDNEY. Miscellaneous Works.....D 4466
STEWART, D. Collected Works; *ed.*, Hamilton. 11 v.....D 4473
SUMNER. Works. 15 v.....D 4480
SWIFT. Works.....D 4485
TAYLOR, J. Early Prose and Poetical Works.....D 4500
THOMPSON. Works. 4 v.....D 4510
WASHINGTON, G. Works. 12 v.....D 4540
Writings, 1748-76; *ed.*, Ford. 6 v..**D 4541
WEBSTER. Works. 6 v.....D 4545
WILSON, James. Works. 3 v.....D 4558
Works; *ed.*, Ferrier. 12 v.....D 4560
WITHERSPOON, J. Works. 4 v.....D 4568

LANGUAGE.

A, B, C, Both in Latin and Englyshe... **S 256
ABBOTT and SEELEY. English Lessons for English People.....S 2633
ABEL. Linguistic Essays.....S 226
ADAMS. Dictionary of English Literature.X *Ref.*
ALFORD. The Queen's English .....S 2623
AYRES, A. *See* OSMUN.
BACHE. Vulgarisms and other Errors....S 2715
BIERBAUM. History of the English Language, etc.....D 727
BLACKIE. Horae Hellenicae.....S 246
BLACKLEY, W. L. Word Gossip.....S 9
CÆDMON. Exodus and Daniel.....S 2819
CAMPBELL, D. Language, Poetry and Music of the Highland Clans.....S 2460
CAROLINO. Guide of the Conversation in the Portuguese and English.....S 2400
COLBECK, C. Modern Languages.....S 8
COOK, A. S., *ed.* Judith.....S 2836
CRAIK. The English Language.....S 2525
CYNEWULF. Elene; *ed.*, Kent.....S 2822
DARMESTETER, A. Life of Words.....S 2718
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....S 260
DAVIES, T. L. D. Bible English.....S 2632
DEVERE. Americanisms.....S 2740
DREW. Pens and Types.....S 3216
DWIGHT. Modern Philology. 2 v.....S 65
EARLE. The Philology of the English Tongue.....S 2512
EDKINS, J. The Evolution of the Chinese Language.....S 238
ELLIS, R. Asiatic Affinities of Old Italians.S 218
Origin of the Etruscans.....S 242
ELWYN, A. L., *ed.* Glossary of Supposed Americanisms.....S 2728
FABER, T. Compendious Way of Teaching Languages.....S 5814
FARRAR. Language and Languages.....S 15

FOSTER. Libraries and Readers.....X *Ref.*
FRASER, J. The Etruscans: Were They Celts?.....S 241
FREUND, W. Wie Studirt Man Philologie?.....S 53
GIBBS, J. W. Philological Studies .....S 17
GILMAN, A. Short Stories from the Dictionary .....S 3127
GODDES-LIANCOURT and PINCOTT. Laws of Language .....S 58
GOULD. Good English.....S 2647
HADLEY. Essays: Philological and Critical.....S 240
Lessons in Language. 2 v.....S 3130
HALDEMAN. Pennsylvania Dutch.....S 3980
HALL. Modern English .....S 2637
Recent Exemplifications of False Philology .....S 229
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* Romance of the Emperor Octavian.....S 2834
HILL, A. S. Our English.....S 2634
HODGSON. Errors in the Use of English..S 2650
HOVELACQUE. Science of Language .....S 38
JEFFERSON. Essay on the Anglo-Saxon..S 2850
KAVANAGH, M. Origin of Language and Myths. 2 v.....S 25
Layamon's Brut; tr. by Madden. 3 v..**S 2847
LEBAHN, F. First German Reading Book.S 1811
LELAND. The Art of Conversation.....S 2638
Pidgin-English Sing-Song.....S 3955
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. Romance Languages...S 214
LINDERFELT, K. A. Volapük; constructed by J. M. Schleyer.....S 1504
Live and Learn.....S 2617
LOCKWOOD, S. E. H. Lessons in English .S 2649
LONG, J. H. Slips of Tongue and Pen....S 3123
LOUNSBURY. English Language.....S 2507
MACBETH. Might and Mirth of Literature..S 3348
MACKAY. Lost Beauties of the English Language .....S 2652
Poetry and Humour of Scottish Language.....S 2420
MANNING, R. Story of England. 2 v...**S 2848
Many Mistakes Mended.....S 2641
MARCH. Study of the English Language..S 2522
MARSH. Lectures on the English Language.....S 2544
Origin and History of the English Language.....S 2543
MATHEWS. Words, their Use and Abuse..S 2724
MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. English Language.S 2527
MEREDITH. Errors of Speech.....S 2630
MOLEE, E. Germanik English.....S 1530
Plea for an American Language.....S 1525
MOON. Bad English Exposed.....S 2613
The Dean's English.....S 2624
The Reviser's English .....S 2627
MÜLLER. Biographies of Words, etc. ....S 210
Chips from a German Workshop. 5v..S 209
OLIPHANT. Old and Middle English.....S 2515
Standard English.....S 2610
OSMUN. The Verbalist.....S 2705
PAUL, H. Principles of the History of Language.....S 232
PEABODY. Hand-book of Conversation. ..S 2605
PEACOCK, M. G. W. Tales and Rhymes in the Lindsay Dialect.....S 2521
PEILE. Philology.....S 5
RAUCH, E. H. Pit Schwefflebrenner.....S 3992
SAYCE. Introduction to the Science of Language. 2 v.....S 31
SOUTHWORTH and GODDARD. Our Language, its Use and Structure.....S 3135
STRONG and MEYER. German Language..S 1825
SURTEES, S. F. Merlin and Arthur.....S 2840
SWEET, H. History of English Sounds....S 2533
SWINTON. Rambles among Words.....S 2710
TAYLOR. The Alphabet. 2 v.....S 243
Greeks and Goths.....S 235
TOOKE. Diversions of Purley.....S 2540
TRENCH. English, Past and Present.....S 2631
On the Study of Words.....S 2713
WADE, G. W. Comparative Philology....S 11
WEISSE. Origin and Destiny of English Language.....S 2550
WEYMOUTH, R. F. Early English Pronunciation .....S 2539
WHITE. Every-day English.....S 2655
Words and their Uses.....S 2730
WHITNEY. Language and the Study of Language.....S 21
Life and Growth of Language.....S 26
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 v..S 212
WYNDHAM, F. M. Latin and Greek, as in Rome and Athens.....S 200

PROVERBS AND EPIGRAMS.

ADAMS. English Epigrams.....S 3820
BARTLETT. Familiar Quotations.....X *Ref.*
BOHN. Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs.....S 3817
BURTON, R. F. *comp.* Wit and Wisdom from West Africa.....S 3833
CAREY. Epigrams.....S 3807
CERVANTES. Spanish Salt: Proverbs in Don Quixote.....S 3809
DODD. The Epigrammatists.....S 3818
EBNER-ESCHENBACH. Aphorisms.....S 3803

GRAY. Ancient Proverbs and Maxims....S 3842
HEARN. Gombo Zhebes.....S 3844
HENDERSON, A. Scottish Proverbs.....S 3826
KELLEY. Proverbs of all Nations.....S 3823
LONG. Eastern Proverbs and Emblems...S 3839
MILLS. Gems of the Orient.....S 3830
RAY. Handbook of Proverbs.....S 3816
SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Aphorisms. 2 v.....S 3804
SPURGEON, C. H. Salt-Cellars.....S 3828
TOWNE, E. O. Aphorisms of the Three Threes .....S 3819
TRENCH. Proverbs and Their Lessons....S 3812
VAUGHAN, H. H. British Reason in English Rhyme.....S 3827

NAMES AND SURNAMES.

BARDSLEY. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature.....S 3729
English Surnames.....S 3717
BOWDITCH. Suffolk Surnames.....S 3755
BOYD. Indian Local Names.....S 3744
FERGUSON, R. Surnames as a Science....S 3726
The Teutonic Name System.....S 3745
KELTON, D. H. Indian Names of Places near the Great Lakes.....S 3750
LOWER. English Surnames. 2 v.....S 3720
SALVERTE. History of Names and Places. 2 v.....S 3747
TAYLOR. Words and Places.....S 3709
What's in a Name?.....S 3712
WILKINSON. Personal Names in the Bible.S 3706
YONGE. Christian Names.....S 3722

DICTIONARIES AND GRAMMARS.

ABBOTT. How to Parse.....S 2969
Shakespearian Grammar.....S 2972
ADELUNG, I. C. Mithridates oder Allgemeine Sprachenkunde. 4 v.....E 18
AHN, F. Grammar of the Dutch Language.....X *Ref.*
BARTLETT. Dictionary of Americanisms.X *Ref.*
BORROW. Word-Book of the Romany ...S 3975
BREWER. Reader's Hand-Book.....X *Ref.*
BROWN. Grammar of English Grammars.S 3015
CHOATE. Elements of English Speech....S 3121
CLARENDON. English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
COBBETT. Grammar.....S 2960
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
CORSON. Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and Early English.....S 2830
CRABBE. English Synonyms.....X *Ref.*
CUSHING. Initials and Pseudonyms.....X *Ref.*
DAVIES. Supplementary English Glossary.X *Ref.*
FALLOWS. Supplementary English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
FOWLER. English Grammar.....S 3007
GRAHAM. English Synonymes.....S 3186
GREENE. Analysis.....S 2985
HALDEMAN. Analytic Orthography.....S 75
Word Building.....S 3125
HALLIWELL. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
KWONG. Dictionary of English Phrases..X *Ref.*
LATHAM. Handbook of the English Language.....S 2520
MAETZNER. An English Grammar. 3 v..S 2998
MARCH. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language.....S 2845
MORRIS. Elementary Lessons in Historical English Grammar.....S 2966
English Grammar.....S 2955
Historical Outlines of English Accidence.....S 3115
MORRIS and BOWEN. English Grammar Exercises.....S 2956
OGILVIE. Imperial Dictionary. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
RICHARDSON. English Dictionary. 2 v..X *Ref.*
ROGET. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases.....X *Ref.*
SHUTE. Anglo-Saxon Manual .....S 2820
SIEVER. Grammar of Old English.....S 2817
SKEAT. Etymological Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Slang Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
SMITH. Synonyms and Antonyms.....S 3180
Synonyms Discriminated.....X *Ref.*
SOULE. Synonymes.....S 3190
SOULE and WHEELER. Manual of English Pronunciation and Spelling .....S 3137
STARCK, E. L. Grammar and Language..S 24
SWEET. Anglo Saxon Primer.....S 2805
Anglo-Saxon Reader .....S 2808
THORPE. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.....S 2825
TRENCH. Select Glossary.....S 2712
WEBSTER. Condensed Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Unabridged Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
WEDGWOOD. Dictionary of English Etymology .....X *Ref.*
WILSON. Errors of Grammar.....S 3005
WORCESTER. Dictionary of English Language .....X *Ref.*
WRIGHT. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
WRIGHTSON. Functional Elements of an English Sentence.....S 2980

RHETORIC AND COMPOSITION.

ABBOTT. How to Write Clearly.....S 3219
ADAMS. Lectures. 2 v.....S 3366
BAIN, A. English Composition and Rhetoric. 2 v.....S 3252
BIGELOW. Handbook of Punctuation....S 3203
BLAIR. Rhetoric.....S 3276
CARPENTER. Handbook of Poetry.....S 3217
COPPEE. Elements of Rhetoric .....S 3242
COPPENS. Art of Oratorical Composition..S 3233
Introduction to English Rhetoric.....S 3248
COX. The Arts of Writing, Reading and Speaking.....S 3610
DAVIDSON, J. W. The Poetry of the Future.S 3200
The Correspondent.....S 3220
DAY. Art of Discourse.....S 3250
Art of English Composition.....S 3251
DEMILLE. Elements of Rhetoric.....S 3260
GENUNG, J. F. Handbook of Rhetorical Analysis.....S 3246
Rhetoric.....S 3249
HIGGINSON, T. W. Writing and Speech-making.....S 3305
HILL. Principles of Rhetoric.....S 3245
HOOD. The Rhymester.....S 3207
MCELROY. Structure of English Prose...S 3247
NICHOL. English Composition.....S 3204
PAYNE, J. Studies in English Prose.....S 2518
PHELPS. English Style in Public Discourse.S 3268
PUTTENHAM. Arte of English Poesie; *ed.* Arber.....S 3213
QUACKENBOS. Course of Composition and Rhetoric.....S 3230
SAINTSBURY, G. English Prose Style.....D 796
SYLVESTER, J. J. The Laws of Verse.....S 3222
THEREMIN, F. Eloquence a Virtue.....S 3255
TOWNSEND. Art of Speech. 2 v.....S 3306
TURNER. Handbook of Punctuation.....S 3312
WHATELY. Elements of Rhetoric.....S 3236
Writer's Handbook, The.....S 3262

READERS AND SPEAKERS.

BELL. Ladies' Reader .....S 3426
CARPENTER. Popular Readings in Prose and Verse. 5 v.....S 3418
CARRINGTON, H. B. Patriotic Reader.....S 3455
COOK. Young Folk's Speaker.....S 3415
CUMNOCK. Choice Readings.....S 3450
DICKENS. Dialogues. 2 v.....S 3410
Readings.....S 3411
DIEHL. Choice Reading Series. 5th Book.S 3434
HANDFORD, T. W. Elmo's Model Speaker.S 3427
LEFFINGWELL. Selections from English Classics.....S 3446
MASON, *ed.* Humorous Masterpieces. 3 v.S 3407
MONROE. Dialogues and Dramas.....S 3443
Humorous Readings.....S 3440
Miscellaneous Readings.....S 3441
Young Folks' Readings.....S 3442
MURDOCH. Patriotism in Poetry and Prose.S 3426
NEVILLE, C. B., *ed.* Humorous Readings.S 3449
REEVES. Student's Speaker.....S 3406
RIDDLE, G. Readings.....S 3445
SHEPHERD. An Historical Reader.....S 3431
SHOEMAKER. Best Things from Best Authors. 3 v.....S 3423
Dialogues.....S 3421
TURNER, E. F. More T Leaves.....S 3425
T Leaves.....S 3424
WEBB, F. G. New Reciter, Reader, etc...S 3320

ORATORY AND ELOCUTION.

Accent and Rhythm. Pt. I.....S 3360
AYRES. *See* OSMUN.
BAUTAIN. Art of Extempore Speaking....S 3324
BELL, A. M. Essays and Postcripts on Elocution.....S 3341
Principles of Elocution.....S 3318
Visible Speech.....S 55
BELL, D.C. and A. M. Standard Elocutionist.S 3330
BINGHAM, C, *comp.* Columbian Orator...S 3417
BROWN, M. T. Synthetic Philosophy of Expression.....S 3339
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular Elocutionist and Reciter.....S 3429
Popular Elocutionist and Reciter. [Revised Edition].....S 3430
CULL, R. On Public Reading.....S 3353
DANIELL. The Voice and How to Use it.V 6206
DELAUMOSNE. Art of Oratory.....S 3332
ENGEL, J. J. Gesture and Action.....S 3361
FROBISHER. Acting and Oratory.....S 3351
HAYWARD, S. F., *comp.* Elocution for Busy People.....S 3316
HERAUD, E. Elocution Made Easy.....S 3335
HYDE. Natural System of Elocution and Oratory.....S 3349
KIRBY. Vocal and Action-Language.....S 3315
LEGOUVE. Reading as a Fine Art.....S 3308
MCILVAINE, J. H. Elocution.....S 3333
MATHEWS. Oratory and Orators .....S 3329
MONROE. Vocal Gymnastics.....V 6225
MORGAN, A. An Hour with Delsarte... *S 3362
MURDOCH. Analytic Elocution.....S 3336
MURRAY, J. Elocution for Advanced Pupils.S 3328
OSMUN. Essentials of Elocution.....S 3307
The Orthoëpist.....S 3107

PECK, E. O. Speaking Pieces.....S 3412
PHYFE. How Should I Pronounce?.....S 3106
PINKLEY, V. A. Essentials of Elocution and Oratory.....S 3342
PITTENGER. Extempore Speech.....S 3322
PLUMPTRE. King's College Lectures ....S 3358
RANDALL. Reading and Elocution.....S 3340
RAYMOND. Orator's Manual..... ....S 3326
ROSS. Voice Culture and Elocution.....S 3338
RUSH. The Voice.....V 6250
RUSSELL. Pulpit Elocution.....S 3358
Vocal Culture.....S 3334
SANDLANDS. Vocal Power.....V 6209
SEILER. The Voice in Singing.....V 6211
The Voice in Speaking.....V 6212
SHEPPARD, N. Before an Audience.....S 3337
SHOEMAKER. Practical Elocution.... ...S 3323
SMITHSON, D J. Elocution and the Dramatic Art.....S 3321
STEBBINS. Delsarte System of Dramatic Expression.....S 3359
WARNER., *ed.* Book of Eloquence.....S 3448

PHONOGRAPHY, &c.

BARLOW. Normal Phonography.....S 3662
BROWNE. Text-Book of Phonography. 2 v.S 3671
BURNZ, E. B. Help for Young Reporters.S 3658
CROSS. Eclectic Shorthand.....S 3676
DEFONTAINE. Condensed Long-Hand and Rapid Writer's Companion.....S 3688
GRAHAM. Handbook of Standard Phonography.....S 3665
LANE, G. Stenotypy: Shorthand for Typewriters.....S 3664
LARRABEE. Cipher, Letter and Telegraph Code.....S 3651
LINDSLEY, D. P. Course in Business Shorthand.....S 3682
MUNSON. The Complete Phonographer...S 3677
PERNIN, H. M. Universal Phonography..S 3663
PITMAN. Manual of Phonography.....S 3660
PITMAN and HOWARD. Manual of Phonography.....S 3661
SWEET. Handbook of Phonetics.....S 3656
TORREY, B. Practical Typewriting.....S 3699

HISTORY OF LITERATURE.

ABBOTT. Hints for Home Reading .....D 1484
ADAMS. Famous Books.....D 1540
ADLER. Handbook of German Literature.D 645
ALDEN. Studies in Bryant.....D 1207
ALEXANDER, W. J. Introduction to Browning .....D 1234
ANAYA, A. Spanish Literature .....D 406
ARNOLD. Manual of English Literature..D 751
AZARIUS, *Brother*. *See* MULLANY, P. F.
BACKUS and BROWN. Great English Writers.....D 761
BALDWIN. The Book Lover .....X *Ref.*
Introduction to English Literature. Poetry. .....D 814
Introduction to English Literature. Prose .....D 813
Beauties of German Literature.....D 610
BEERS. Century of American Literature.D 1010
BERINGTON. Literary History of the Middle Ages.....D 18
BESANT. Early French Poetry .....D 513
French Humorists .....D 514
BLAISDELL. Study of the English Classics.D 770
BLISS, *ed.* Autograph Leaves of Our Country's Authors.....**D 1595
BOTTA. Handbook of Universal Literature.D 85
BOUTERWEK. History of Spanish Literature.....D 410
BRANDES. Eminent Authors of the 19th Century.....D 326
BRINTON. Aboriginal Authors.....D 1044
BROOKE. English Literature.....D 703
English Literature .....D 822
Theology in the English Poets .....D 1276
BROWNE, Matthew. *See* RANDS, W. B.
BROWNE, R. W. History of Roman Classical Literature.....D 273
BUCHANAN, R. A Look Round Literature.D 5419
Master-Spirits.....D 785
BUCKLAND. Story of English Literature..D 725
BURT, M. E. Literary Landmarks.....D 1474
BURTON. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humour.....*D 1771
CAINE. Cobwebs of Criticism.....D 1290
CARLYLE. On the Choice of Books.....D 1461
CARY, H. F. The Early French Poets....D 502

CHAMBERS. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 v.....*D 870
Historical and Miscellaneous Questions.D 7
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R., *Viscount de.* English Literature..... ....D 835
CLEVELAND. Compendium of American Literature.....D 1025
Compendium of English Literature...D 782
English Literature of the 19th Century.D 783
CORSON, H. Introduction to Robert Browning's Poetry.....D 1236
COTTERILL. Introduction to the Study of Poetry..... .....D 1244
COURTHOPE. Liberal Movement in English Literature.....D 724
CRAIK. English Literature and Language. 2 v.....D 850
CROFTS. History of English Literature...D 769
CRUTTWELL. History of Roman Literature.....D 255
CURWEN. History of Booksellers.....D 1615
DAY. Introduction to English Literature.D 763
DEFONTAINE. The Fireside Dickens.....D 1690
DEMAUS, R. The Prose Writers of Britain.....**D 743
DEMOGEOT. History of French Literature.D 505
DENNIS. Heroes of Literature.....D 1241
DESHLER. Afternoons with the Poets....D 1258
DIPPOLD, G. T. Great Epics of Mediæval Germany..... .....D 606
Wagner's "The Ring of the Nibelung" Explained.... .....D 621
DISRAELI. Amenities of Literature.....D 1550
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors...D 1551
Curiosities of Literature. 3 v. .....D 1552
Literary Character of Men of Genius..D 1553
DOYLE. Lectures on Poetry .....D 1245
Lectures on Poetry. .....D 1277
DUDLEY, M. V., *ed.* Poetry and Philosophy of Goethe.....D 633
DUFFIELD. Don Quixote; His Critics and Commentators.....D 1370
DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction. 3 v.....D 1365
Roman Literature. 3 v.... .....D 264
DUPUY. Great Masters of Russian Literature in the 19th Century.....D 409
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 v..... .....X *Ref.*
EARLE. Anglo-Saxon Literature.... ....D 715
EDMUNDSON. Milton and Vondel.....D 1270
EGAN, M. F. Lectures on English Literature.D 737
Enchiridion of Wit.....D 1705
ESCHENBURG. Manual of Classical Literature. .....D 277
ETHERIDGE, J. W. Jerusalem and Tiberias.....D 116
FAURIEL. History of Provencal Poetry..D 546
FIELDS. Yesterdays With Authors.....D 1560
FORSYTH. Novels and Novelists of the 18th Century..... .....D 1384
FRISWELL. Essays on English Writers...D 1505
GASTER, M. Greeko-Slavonic Literature..D 248
GATTY. Key to Tennyson's In Memoriam.D 1210
GENUNG. Tennyson's In Memoriam.....D 1268
GERARD, W. Byron Restudied in His Dramas.....D 1230
GILES. Chinese Literature..... .....D 110
GILMAN. English Literature.... .....D 712
GOODRICH. Book of Literature.....D 9
GOSSE, E. W. 18th Century Literature...D 756
From Shakespeare to Pope..... D 1254
Seventeenth Century Studies.....D 1299
GOSTWICK and HARRISON. Outlines of German Literature.....D 640
GREY. Bird's-Eye View of English Literature..... .....D 710
GRISWOLD. Prose Writers of America...D 1055
GUMMERE. Handbook of Poetics.....S 3235
GUNNYON. Scottish History from Song and Ballad..... .....D 1242
HALLAM. Literature of Europe. 2 v.... D 25
HART. Manual of American Literature ..D 1028
Manual of English Literature.....D 795
HARVEY, R. The French Mind..... .D 530
HAWEIS. American Humorists.....D 1718
Poets in the Pulpit.....D 1232
HAZELTINE. Chats about Books.....D 1366
HAZLITT. Age of Elizabeth.....D 1219
English Poets..... .....D 1218
HEDGE. Hours with German Classics.....D 650
Prose Writers of Germany..... ....D 675
HEILPRIN. Historical Poetry of Ancient Hebrews. 2 v.....D 134
HEINE. Romantic School..... .....D 620
HERDER, J. G. *von.* Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. 2 v.....D 128
HERFORD, C. H. Literary Relations of England and Germany .....D 612
HEYWOOD. How They Strike Me: These Authors..... .....D 1545
HIGGINSON. Short Studies of American Authors.....D 1005
HIPPISLEY, J. H. Early English Literature.... .....D 780
HOFFMAN. Poetry: Its Origin, Nature, etc. 2 v.....D 1291
HORN. Scandinavian Literature.... ....D 428
HOWELLS, W. D. Modern Italian Poets..D 419

HOWITT, W. and M. Literature of Northern Europe. 2 v.....D 417
HUDSON. History of Journalism .....D 1630
Studies in Wordsworth.....D 1365
HUEFFER. Troubadours..... .....D 537
HUNT, T. W. English Prose and Prose Writers.....D 1376
Literature and Style.....D 1377
HUTSON, C. W. French Literature.....D 518
IRELAND. Book Lover's Enchiridion ....D 1517
IRVING. History of Scottish Poetry .....D 1300
JACKSON. Pictorial Press .....D 1633
JACOX. Aspects of Authorship.....D 1583
JAMES. French Poets and Novelists .....D 523
JAMESON. Loves of the Poets.....D 1203
JAPP. German Life and Literature .....D 660
JEAFFRESON. Novels and Novelists. 2 v.D 1380
JEBB. Greek Literature.....D 203
JENKINS, O. L. Student's Handbook of Literature..... ....D 784
JENNINGS. Curiosities of Criticism .....D 1521
JENNINGS and JOHNSTONE. Half-hours with Greek and Latin Authors.....D 240
JERROLD. Days with Great Authors.....D 1571
JEVONS. History of Greek Literature....D 256
JOHNSTON and BROWNE. English Literature.....D 744
JONES, *ed.* The Best Reading.....X *Ref.*
KELLOGG, B. Text Book on English Literature..... .....D 736
KINGSLAND, W. G. Robert Browning....D 1206
KNIGHT. Half-Hours with the Best Authors. 4 v.....D 1536
LAMB. English Dramatic Poets.....D 1220
LANIER. The English Novel.....D 1390
Science of English Verse.....D 1285
LEYPOLDT Reading Diary of Modern Fiction... .....D 1451
LILLIE. Story of English Literature.....D 733
LOUAGE. Greek and Roman Classical Literature.....D 220
LOWTH. Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews...D 113
MACCALLUM. German Literature... ... D 614
M'CORMICK, W. S. English Literature...D 721
MCWILLIAM, R. English Literature, Pt. 2. Chaucer to Shakspere.....D 739
MADDEN. History of Irish Periodical Literature. 2 v..... D 1640
MAERTZ. New Method for the Study of English Literature.....D 740
MAHAFFY. History of Classical Greek Literature. 2 v..... .....D 223
MAITLAND, S. R. The Dark Ages.....D 55
MASSON. Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, etc.D 7460
MATTHEWS. French Dramatists.....D 533
Home Library.....X *Ref.*
MAVERICK. Henry J. Raymond and the New York Press.....D 1637
MENZEL. German Literature. 4 v.....D 617
METCALFE. The Englishman and the Scandinavian.....D 425
History of German Literature.....D 631
MILLS. Literature. 2 v.....D 845
MINTO. Characteristics of English Poets...D 1249
Manual of English Prose Literature...D 759
MONTGOMERY, H. R. Famous Literary Impostures..... .....D 1515
MORFILL. Slavonic Literature.....D 405
MORGAN, H. H. English and American Literature..... ....D 772
Representative Names in English Literature..... .....D 863
MORISON, J. Analysis of Browning's Sordello..... ...D 1213
MORLEY. English Literature in the Reign of Victoria.... .....D 771
First Sketch of English Literature....D 730
Manual of English Literature.....D 805
On the Study of Literature..... ....D 1012
MORRIS, C., *ed.* Half-Hours with American Authors. 4 v.....D 1558
Half-Hours with Best Humorous Authors. 4 v..... .....D 1559
MUELLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece. 3 v.....D 267
MULLANY, P. F. (*Brother Azarias*). Development of Old English Thought.....D 762
Development of English Literature...D 760
Philosophy of Literature..... .....D 29
MURE. Language and Literature of Greece. 5 v..... .....D 266
MURRAY. Ballads of Scotland.....D 1237
Prose and Poetry of Ireland.....D 855
MYERS. Essays Classical.....D 232
NICOLL. Landmarks of English Literature.....D 767
NOBLE. The Orientalist.....D 126
NOEL. Essays on Poetry and Poets.....D 1294
OLIPHANT. Literary History of England. 2 v.....D 775
OTTO, F. History of Russian Literature..D 432
PANIN, I. Lectures on Russian Literature.D 404
PARSONS, F., *and others.* World's Best Books.....D 1482
PERKINS, *ed.* The Best Reading... .....X *Ref.*
PERRY. English Literature in the 18th Century.....D 755
From Opitz to Lessing.....D 623

PHILIPSON, D. The Jew in English Fiction.D 7929
PHILLIMORE, C. M. Studies in Italian Literature.....D 408
PHILLIPS. English Literature. 2 v.....D 811
POTTER. Hand-Book for Readers and Students.....D 1455
PRESTON. Troubadours and Trouvérea...D 510
PUTNAM. Authors and Publishers .....D 1574
QUACKENBOS. Ancient Literature.....D 114
RANDS, W. B. (*Matthew Browne.*) Chaucer's England. 2 v..... D 5414
REED. British Poets. 2 v.....D 1214
English Literature.....D 722
RICHARDSON, A. S. English Literature...D 790
RICHARDSON, C. F. American Literature. 2 v.....D 1046
Primer of American Literature.....D 1002
ROBERTS, W. English Bookselling .....D 1617
History of Letter-Writing.....D 8145
ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. (*Talvi.*) Literature of the Slavic Nations.....D 414
ROBINSON, W. C. Early English Literature.D 735
RUSSELL. Book of Authors.....D 1537
RUTHERFORD. Troubadours.....D 517
RYAN, R., *comp.* Poetry and Poets. 3 v..D 1815
SADLER and HOTTEN. History of Sign-boards..... D 1610
SAINTSBURY, G. History of Elizabethan Literature.....D 742
Short History of French Literature...D 519
Specimens of French Literature.....D 520
SAMPSON. History of Advertising.....D 1611
SCHERER. History of German Literature. 2 v.....D 647
SCHLEGEL. History of Literature.....D 15
SCHMITZ. History of Latin Literature....D 210
SCHULZ. Welsh Tradition.....D 422
SELKIRK. Ethics and Æsthetics of Modern Poetry.....D 1239
SELLAR. Roman Poets of the Republic..D 270
SELSS. Literature of Germany.....D 625
Literature of Germany. [Revised Edition].....D 630
SENIOR. Essays on Fiction.....D 1361
SHANKS. Peasant Poets of Scotland.....D 1231
SHAW. Complete Manual of English Literature.....D 798
SHEPARD. Authors and Authorship.....D 1510
Early Victorian Authors.....D 1512
Enchiridion of Criticism.....D 1518
Pen Pictures of Modern Authors.....D 1511
SIMCOX. History of Latin Literature. 2 v.D 224
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI. Literature of the South of Europe. 2 v.....D 16
SIMONS, W. E. Sir T. Wyatt and His Poems.D 1247
SIMPSON, L. F. The Literature of Italy...D 420
SKEAT, W. W. English Literature.....D 719
SMITH, G. B. George Eliot in Derbyshire.....D 1357
Poets and Novelists.....D 1375
SMITH, H., *comp.* Century of American Literature.....D 1027
SNIDER, D. J. Goethe's Faust. 2 v.....D 611
SOANE, G. Curiosities of Literature. 2 v.D 1556
SOUTHWICK. Quizzism and Its Key.....D 12
Short Studies in Literature .....D 708
SPALDING. English Literature ..... D 745
SPENCER. English Reading.....D 1480
SPRAGUE. Masterpieces in English Literature.....D 840
STAUFFER. The Queer, the Quaint, the Quizzical.....D 1670
STEDMAN. Poets of America.....D 1280
Victorian Poets .....D 1262
STEDMAN and HUTCHINSON, *eds.* Library of American Literature. 10 v.....**D 1050
SWINBURNE, A. C. A Study of Ben Jonson .....D 1248
A Study of Victor Hugo .....D 515
SWINTON. Studies in English Literature..D 817
SYMONDS. The Greek Poets. 2 v .....D 213
TAINE. English Literature.....D 786
History of English Literature. 4 v...D 828
TALVI. *See* ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J.
TAYLOR, B. German Literature.....D 649
TAYLOR, W. Historic Survey of German Poetry. 3 v.....D 655
TEN BRINK. Early English Literature...D 801
TEUFFEL. History of Roman Literature. 2 v.....D 283
THORNE, W. H. Modern Idols.....D 1354
THWING. Reading of Books .....D 1464
TICKNOR. History of Spanish Literature. 3 v.....D 445
TILLEY. Literature of French Renaissance .....D 516
TOWNSEND. Every-Day Book of Modern Literature. 2 v.....D 1530
TREACY, W. P. Irish Scholars of the Penal Days.....D 8797
TUCKERMAN, B. History of English Prose Fiction.....D 1378
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Characteristics of Literature. 2 v.....D 741
Thoughts on the Poets .....D 1213
TURNER. Studies in Russian Literature..D 412
TYLER. History of American Literature..D 1041
UNDERHILL, G. F. Literary Epochs.....D 10

UNDERWOOD. Hand-Book of English Literature. American Authors.....D 1033
Hand-Book of English Literature. British Authors.....D 808
VAN DYKE. Books and How to Use Them.D 1471
VAN LAUN. History of French Literature. 3 v.....D 542
VAN RHYN. What and How to Read....D 1475
VIGFUSSON and POWELL. Corpus Poeticum Boreale. 2 v.....D 436
VOGUE, *de*. Russian Novelists.....D 407
WARREN, F.M. Primer of French Literature.D 512
WARTON. English Poetry. 3 v.....D 1296
WASHBURN. Early English Literature...D 779
WEBER. History of Indian Literature....D 137
WELSH. Development of English Literature. 2 v.....D 831
WHEELER, D. H. By-Ways of Literature.D 746
WHIPPLE, E. P. American Literature, etc..D 1030
Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.....D 1272
Literature of the Age of Elizabeth....D 1229
WHITE. Handbook of Classic Literature. D 121
WHITMAN. Edgar Poe and His Critics...D 1226
WILKINSON, W. C. Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and as Paganizer.....D 1253
Classic French Course in English.... D 500
Classic German Course in English....D 648
College Latin Course in English.....D 246
Preparatory Latin Course in English.D 245
WILSON, A. Poems and Literary Prose. 2 v.D 9110
WILSON, H. H. Specimens of the Hindu Theatre. 2 v.....D 145
WOOD, H. T. W. Influence of Literature.D 784
WOOLSON. George Eliot and Her Heroines.D 1357
WRIGHT, H. C. Children's Stories in English Literature .....D 750
YONGE. Three Centuries of English Literature.....D 748
ZIMMERN, H. and A. Foreign Novelists. 2v.D 1358

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

1. Early English Alliterative Poems..S 505
2. Arthur: His Life and History.....S 505
3. Lauder, W. Office and Dewtie of Kyngis.....S 505
4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight.S 505
5. Hume, A. Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britain Tongue....S 506-1
6. Lancelot of the Laik.....S 507
7. Story of Genesis and Exodus.....S 508
8. Morte Arthure..... S 508
9. Thynne, F. Chaucer.....S 508
10. Merlin. Pt. 1.....S 509-1

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.*

11. Lyndsay, *Sir* D. Works. Pt. 1. The Monarche .....S 506-1
12. Adam, *of Cobeam*. The Wright's Chaste Wife.....S 511
13. Seinte Marherete.....S 513
14. King Horn, etc.....S 513
15. Political, Religious and Love Poems.S 515
16. The Book of Quinte Essence.....S 511
17. Langland, W. Parallel Extracts of Piers Plowman.....S 511
18. Hali Meidenhad .....S 513
19. Lyndsay, *Sir* D. Works. Monarche. Pt. 2.....S 506-1
20. Rolle *de Hampole*, Richard. English Prose Treatises.....S 513
21. Merlin. Pt. 2..... S 509-1
22. Jean *d'Arras*. The Romans of Partenay.....S 512
23. Michel, Dan. Ayenbite of Inwyt..S 514
24. Hymns to the Virgin, etc.....S 511
25. Stacions of Rome, etc.....S 515
26. Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse.....S 511
27. Levins, P. Manipulus Vocabulorum.....S 516
28. Langland, W. Piers Plowman. Pt. 1.....S 510-1
29. Old English Homilies. Pt. 1.....S 517-1
30. Pierce the Ploughman's Crede....S 510-1
31. Myrc, J. Instructions for Parish Priests.....S 518
32. The Babees Book, etc.....S 519
33. La Tour-Landry, G. *de*. Book of the Knight.....S 510-1
34. Old English Homilies. Pt. 2.....S 517-1
35. Lyndsay, *Sir* D. Works. Pt. 3. History and Testament of William Meldrum.....S 506-2
36. Merlin. Pt. 3.....S 509-2
37. Lyndsay, *Sir* D. Works. Pt. 4. Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estaits.....S 506-2
38. Langland, W. Piers Plowman. Pt. 2.....S 510-2
39. Colonna, G. *de*. Destruction of Troy. Pt. 1.....S 521
40. English Gilds; *ed.*, J. T. Smith....S 523
41. Lauder, W. Minor Poems.....S 522
42. Bernard, *St.* De Cura Rei Famuliaris, etc.....S 518
43. Ratis Raving.....S 522
44. Joseph of Arimathie.....S 524
45. Gregory's Pastoral Care. Pt. 1....S 525
46. Legends of the Holy Rood..... S 524

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

47. Lyndsay, *Sir* D. Works. Pt. 5. Minor Poems.....S 506-2
48. Times' Whistle, and Other Poems..S 526
49. Old English Miscellany..... ...S 526
50. Gregory's Pastoral Care. Pt. 2...S 525
51. Liflade of St. Juliana.....S 531
52. Palladius. On Husbandrie. Pt. 1.S 527
53. Old English Homilies. Pt. 3.....S 517-2
54. Langland, W. Piers Plowman. Pt. 3, etc.....S 510-3
55. Generydes. Pt. 1.....S 529
56. Colonna, G. *de*. Destruction of Troy. Pt. 2.....S 521
57. Cursor Mundi. Pt. 1.....S 528-1
58. Blickling Homilies. Pt. 1.....S 533
59. Cursor Mundi. Pt. 2.....S 528-2
60. Bonaventura, G. di F., *St*. Meditations on the Supper of Our Lord..S 531
61. Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune.....S 531
62. Cursor Mundi. Pt. 3.....S 528-3
63. Blickling Homilies. Pt. 2... ....S 533
64. Thynne, F. Emblems and Epigrams.....S 530
65. Be Domes Dæge.....S 530
66. Cursor Mundi. Pt. 4.....S 528-4
67. Notes to Piers Plowman. Pt. 1..S 510-4
68. Cursor Mundi. Pt. 5.....S 528-5
69. Adam Davy's Five Dreams About Edward II, etc.....S 530
70. Generydes. Pt. 2.....S 529
71. Lay Folks' Mass Book.....S 532
72. Palladius. On Husbandrie. Pt. 2.S 527
73. Blickling Homilies. Pt. 3.....S 533
74. Wiclif, J. English Works.....S 534
75. Catholicon Anglicum.....S 535
76. Aelfric. Lives of Saints. Pt. 1...S 536
77. Beowulf.....S 537
78. Fifty Earliest English Wills [1387-1439].....S 538
79. Alfred the Great, *King of England*. Orosius..... .....S 538
80. Life of Saint Katherine.....S 541
81. Notes to Piers Plowman. Pt. 2..S 510-5
82. Aelfric. Lives of Saints. Pt. 2...S 536
83. Oldest English Texts; *ed.*, H. Sweet.S 539
84. Additional Analogues of Wright's Chaste Wife.....S 511
85. John, *of Hildesheim*. Three Kings of Cologne.....S 540
86. Lives of Women Saints.....S 541
87. Horstmann, C., *ed.* Early Legendary. Ms. Laud.....S 542

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.**

88. Bradshaw, H. Life of St. Werburge.....S 543
89. Vices and Virtues. Pt. 1.....S 543
90. Rule of S. Benet.....S 544
91. Two 15th Century Cookery-Books.S 544

EXTRA SERIES.**

1. William of Palerne.....S 650
2. Ellis, A. J. Early English Pronunciation. Pt. 1.....S 651-1
3. Caxton, W. Book of Curtesye.....S 650
4. Havelok the Dane.....S 652
5. Chaucer's Boethius..... .....S 652
6. Romance of the Chevelere Assigne..S 653
7. Ellis, A. J. Early English Pronunciation. Pt. 2 .. ..S 651-2
8. Booke of Precedence, etc.....S 653
9. Awdeley, J. Fraternitye of Vacabondes..... .....S 653
10. Borde, A. First Book of Introduction of Knowledge, etc.....S 654
11. Barbour, J. Bruce. Pt. 1.....S 655-1
12. Starkey, W. England in Reign of Henry VIII. Pt. 2.....S 656
13. Fish, S. Supplicacyon for the Beggers, etc.....S 654
14. Ellis, A. J. Early English Pronunciation. Pt. 3.....S 651-3
15. Crowley, Robert. Select Works...S 657
16. Chaucer, G. Treatise on the Astrolabe.S 657
17. Complaynt of Scotland. Pt. 1.....S 658
18. Complaynt of Scotland. Pt. 2....S 658
19. Myroure of Oure Ladye.....S 659
20. History of the Holy Grail. Pt. 1..S 660-1
21. Barbour, J. Bruce. Pt. 2.....S 655-1
22. Brinklow, H. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, etc.....S 661
23. Ellis, A. J. Early English Prounciation. Pt. 4..... ....S 651-4
24. History of the Holy Grail. Pt. 2.S 660-1
25. Guy of Warwick. Pt. 1.....S 662
26. Guy of Warwick. Pt. 2.....S 662
27. Fisher, J. English Works. Pt. 1.S 664
28. History of the Holy Grail. Pt. 3..S 660-2
29. Barbour, J. Bruce. Pt. 3.....S 655-2
30. History of the Holy Grail. Pt. 4..S 660-2
31. Alexander and Dindimus.....S 661
32. Starkey, T. England in Reign of Henry VIII. Pt. 1. Starkey's Life and Letters.....S 656
33. Gesta Romanorum.....S 665
34. *English Charlemagne Romances. Pt.* 1. Sir Terumbras..... .....S 666

35. *Pt.* 2. "Sege of Melayne," etc....S 666
36. *Pt.* 3. Charles the Grete. Pt. 1...S 667
37. *Pt.* 4. Charles the Grete. Pt. 2....S 667
38. *Pt.* 5. Sowdone of Babylone.....S 668
39. *Pt.* 6. Taill of Rauf Coilyear.....S 668
40. Huon of Burdeux. Boke of. Pt. 1.S 669-1
41. Boke of. Pt. 2.....S 669-2
42. Guy of Warwick. [Parallel Texts.] Pt. 1.....S 636
43. Huon of Burdeux. Boke of. Pt. 3.S 669-2
44. *English Charlemagne Series.* Pt. X. Foure Sonnes of Aymon. Pt. 1..S 670
45. Part XI. Four Sonners of Aymon. Pt. 2.....S 670
46. Sir Beues of Hamtoun. Pt. 1.....S 668
47. Wars of Alexander.....S 671
48. Romance of Sir Beuis of Hamtoun. Pt. 2.....S 672
49. Romance of Guy of Warwick. Pt. 2.....S 674
50. *English Charlemagne Romances.* Huon *of Burdeux.* Boke of. Pt. 4.....S 672
51. Torrent of Portyngale. .....S 674
52. Bullein, W. Feuer Pestilence. Pt. 1.S 672
53. Vicary, T. Anatomie of Man. Pt. 1.S 673
54. Charretier, A. The Curial.....S 674

Ellis, A. J. Early English Pronunciation. Pt. 5.....S 651-5

ENGLISH SCHOLAR'S LIBRARY OF OLD AND MODERN WORKS.*

ENGLISH SCHOLAR'S LIBRARY; *ed.*, Arber, viz:
BARNFIELD, R. Poems.....D 2369
CAXTON, W., *tr.* Reynard the Fox.....D 2365
COOPER, T. Admonition to the People of England.....D 2369
DECKER, T. Seven Deadly Sins of London.D 2367
FISH, S. Supplication for the Beggars....D 2366
GREENE, R. Menaphon.....D 2368
JOY, G. Apology to W. Tindale.....D 2369
KNOX, J. First Blast of the Trumpet... D 2365
Martin Marprelate Controversy.....D 2367
See PENRY, J., *and others.*
PENRY, J., *and others.* (*Martin Marprelate.*) The Epistle.....D 2368
Return from Parnassus. .....D 2366
ROBINSON, C., *and others.* Handful of Pleasant Delights.....D 2365
SMITH, *Captain* J. Works.....D 2370
UDALL, J. Demonstration of Discipline..D 2367
State of the Church of England.....D 2366
VIRGIL. Aeneis I-IV; tr. by Stanyhurst.D 2368

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

ALCOCK. Art and Art Industry in Japan.Q 806
ALLEN, J. R. Early Christian Symbolism.*Q 141
ALLSTON. Lectures on Art, and Poems...Q 219
ATKINSON. An Art Tour to Europe.....Q 3543
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Christian Symbolism.....*Q 139
BACON. Parisian Art.....*Q 75
BAI RIO. Momotori Gafu. 3 v.....**Q 8019
BAXTER, L. E. B. (*Leader Scott*). The Renaissance of Art in Italy.....**Q 104
BAYLISS, W. Enchanted Island.....Q 191
Higher Life in Art.....Q 190
BELL. (*N. D'Anvers*). Elementary History of Art.....*Q 20
BELLARS, W. Fine Arts and Their Uses..Q 17
BENJAMIN. Art in America.....*Q 95
Contemporary Art in Europe.....*Q 89
BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. *See* LACROIX, P.
BIRDWOOD. Industrial Arts of India. 2 v.Q 770
BLAKE, W. W. The Cross, Ancient and Modern.....*Q 144
BURN, R. Roman Literature in Relation to Roman Art.....**Q 76
BURTON. Book of the Sword.....**Q 4795
BURTY. Chefs-d'oeuvre of Industrial Arts.**Q 816
BURY. Remains of Ecclesiastical Woodwork.....**Q 1480
BUTLER, S. Ex Voto: An Account of the Sacro Monte.....**Q 124
CHENEY. Gleanings in the Fields of Art..Q 230
CHESNEAU. Education of the Artist.....Q 185
CLARKE, G. R. Palindromes.....**Q 8000
CLARKE, I. E. Art and Industry.....Q 265
CLAY, J. G. Virgin Mary and Painters...Q 118
COLLIGNON, M. Mythology, in Relation to Greek Art.....Q 73
CONWAY. Travels in South Kensington...Q 834
COQUEREL, A. Fine Arts in Italy.....Q 69

Cornhill Gallery, The .....**Q 8088
COUTURE. Conversations on Art.....Q 157
CRANE. Art, and the Formation of Taste.Q 195
CRAWFORD. *See* LINDSAY, W. A. C.
CRAWHALL, J., *comp.* Olde Ffrendes wyth Newe Faces.....**Q 8052
CRIPPS. College and Corporation Plate...Q 774
D'ANVERS, N. *See* BELL.
DAVIDSON, E. A. Pretty Arts of Leisure Hours.....Q 1833
DAVIDSON, T. Parthenon Frieze.....D 5905
DAVISON. Gleanings from the Past and Memorials from the Present.....Q 850
DEFOREST, J. B. Short History of Art...Q 30
DEMULDOR. Philosophy of Art in America.Q 188
DIDRON, A. N. Christian Iconography. 2 v.Q 116
DILKE, *Lady*. Art in the Modern State...Q 237
DORE, G. The Wandering Jew.....Q 8231
DYER. Imitative Art.....Q 246
EASTLAKE, *Sir* C. L. On the Fine Arts. 2 v.Q 253
EGGLESTON. Christ in Art.....**Q 150
EIDLITZ. Nature and Function of Art...Q 263
FAIRHOLT. Dictionary of Terms in Art..*Q 515
FALKE. Greece and Rome: Their Life and Art.....**Q 8190
FORSYTH, P. T. Religion in Recent Art..Q 188
German Hospital Fair. Contributions of Writers and Artists.....*Q 8013
GESSNER, S. [With Illustrations].....*Q 8011
GOODWIN and KNIGHT. Through the Wordsworth Country.....**Q 8270
GOODYEAR, W. H. History of Art.....*Q 44
GUIZOT. The Fine Arts.....*Q 243
HAMERTON. The Graphic Arts.....Q 3315
Landscape.....D 6626
A Painter's Camp.....Q 3362
Thoughts about Art.....Q 178
HARRISON. Introductory Studies in Greek Art.....Q 68
HARRISON, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey.**Q 83
HAY, D. R. Natural Principles of Beauty as Developed in the Human Figure...*Q 272
On the Human Head.....*Q 294
Orthographic Beauty of the Parthenon.....*Q 1060
Science of Beauty.....*Q 275
HAZLITT. Essays on the Fine Arts.....Q 192
HEGEL, G. W. F. Philosophy of Fine Art.Q 181
HEGEL and MICHELET. Philosophy of Art.Q 182
HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....Q 115
HOWELLS. Little Girl among the Old Masters.....*Q 2705
HUISH, M. B. Japan and Its Art.....*Q 74
HULME, F. E. Ornamental Art.....**Q 290
HUNT. Talks on Art. 2 v.....Q 270
HUNTINGTON, D. Manual of the Fine Arts.....Q 14
JAMESON. History of Our Lord. 2 v...**Q 135
Legends of the Madonna.....Q 106
Legends of the Madonna.....**Q 136
Legends of the Monastic Orders.....Q 105
Legends of the Monastic Orders....**Q 137
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 v.....Q 107
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 v....**Q 138
Sketches of Art.....D 7069
JARVES. Art Hints.....Q 210
The Art Idea.....Q 175
Art Thoughts.....Q 211
Glimpse at the Art of Japan.....Q 65
KEATS, J. A Stroll with Keats.....Q 8001
KEMBLE. Art Recreations.....Q 1800
KONEWKA, P. Illustrations to Goethe's Faust.....**Q 8263
LABARTE. Arts of the Middle Ages....**Q 88
LACROIX, P. (*Bibliophile Jacob*). The Arts in the Middle Ages.....**Q 8029
Les Arts au Moyen Age.....**Q 8031
Vie Militaire et Religieuse au Moyen Age.....**Q 8032
LANDSEER, T. Engravings of Lions, etc., after Sir E. Landseer.....**Q 8279
LEE, Vernon. *See* PAGET.
LEECH, J. Children of the Mobility....**Q 8275
LELAND. Minor Arts.....Q 762
LESLIE, C. Polychromatic Decoration.**Q 1843
LESSING. Laocoon.....Q 160
Laokoon.....Q 167
LINDSAY, W. A. C. History of Christian Art. 2 v.....Q 127
LITTLE, J. S. What Is Art.....Q 184
LONG. Art, Its Laws and the Reasons for Them.....Q 227
LUEBKE. Ecclesiastical Art in Germany.**Q 145
History of Art. 2 v.....**Q 45
MCDERMOTT, E. Merrie Days of England.*Q 8232
MEW, J. Types from Spanish Story....**Q 8251
MINTORN. Lessons in Modelling in Wax..Q 2375
MORRIS. Hopes and Fears for Art.....Q 170
NEVINS, W. P. Christian Thought and Art.Q 131
OGDEN, *designer*. Christian Gravestones.*Q 8004
Olde Tayles Newlye Relayted.....**Q 8061
PAGET. (*Vernon Lee*). Euphorion. 2 v...Q 84
PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on Art.....Q 176
PARKER. The Nature of the Fine Arts...Q 236
PARRY, T. G. Ministry of Fine Art.....Q 250
PATER. The Renaissance.....Q 235
PATTISON. Renaissance of Art in France. 2 v.....*Q 80

PERROT and CHIPIEZ. Ancient Egyptian Art. 2 v.....**Q 102
Art in Chaldæa and Assyria. 2 v...**Q 99
Art in Phœnicia. 2 v.....**Q 98
PLETSCH, O. Oscar Pletsch Picture Book.*Q 8247
POOLE, S. L. Art of the Saracens in Egypt.....*Q 82
POYNTER. Lectures on Art.....Q 214
REBER. History of Ancient Art.....*Q 40
History of Mediæval Art.....*Q 41
RICHARDSON, H. H.; by Van Rensselaer.**Q 8155
RIO. Poetry of Christian Art.....Q 123
RUSKIN. Art Culture.....Q 193
Art of England.....Q 70
Lectures on Art.....Q 199
Mornings in Florence.....Q 128
Political Economy of Art.....Q 200
Two Paths. Lectures on Art.....Q 800
Val d'Arno.....Q 71
RYDBERG, V. Roman Days .....*Q 8220
SAMSON. Art Criticism.....Q 187
SANDHURST and STOTHERT. Masterpeices of European Art.....*Q 8100
SAWARD. Painting on Glass and Wood, etc.....Q 3607
SCOTT, Leader. *See* BAXTER, L. E. B.
SCOTT, W. B. History and Practice of the Fine Arts.....Q 10
SHAW, H. Art of Illumination .....**Q 148
Skeleton Leaves.....Q 2385
SMITH. Art Education .....*Q 822
SPIEGEL, F. *von*. Iranian Art .....Q 78
STANDAGE. Artists' Manual of Pigments.Q 3705
STOKES, M. Early Christian Art in Ireland .....**Q 142
TAINE. Lectures on Art. 2 v.....Q 224
TAYLOR, W. B. S. Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....Q 72
THEOPHILUS, *or Rugerus*. On Various Arts .....Q 8007
TORREY. A Theory of Fine Art.....Q 163
TROLLOPE. Illustrations of Ancient Art.*Q 8037
TURNER, F. C. Short History of Art...**Q 39
TURNER, J. M. W. Rivers of France ..**Q 8068
Sketch of; by Watt .....**Q 8068
TWINING, L. Symbols and Emblems of Christian Art .....Q 122
Types and Figures of the Bible ....**Q 147
TYRWHITT, R. St. J. Art Teaching of the Primitive Church .....Q 121
Christian Art and Symbolism .....Q 119
Greek and Gothic Arts.....Q 140
VAGO. Modeling in Clay..... Q 2382
VAN DYCK, *Sir* A. Sketches .....**Q 8280
VAN DYKE, J. C. Principles of Art.....Q 196
VAN RENSSELAER, M. G. Six Portraits...Q 179
VIARDOT. Wonders of Italian Art.....Q 56
WAAGEN, G. F. Works of Art and Artists in England. 3 v.....Q 189
WALTON, I. His Wallet Booke.....**Q 8218
WARD, M. Treatise on the Art of Illuminating.....*Q 3225
WATERS, C. E. C. Art and Artists.....**Q 273
Christian Symbols.....Q 132
Handbook of Legendary Art.....Q 125
Wax Flowers.....Q 2386
WHITMAN. Fetish Worship in the Fine Arts.....Q 159
WILLSHIRE. Introduction to the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints. 2 v...Q 2968
WINCKELMANN.. History of Ancient Art. 2 v.....**Q 35
WYATT. Fine Art.....Q 252
ZERFFI. Historical Development of Art..Q 171

PAINTING AND SCULPTURE: PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS.

ARMITAGE. Lectures on Painting.....Q 3337
ARNOLD. Gainsborough.....Q 637
ATKINSON. Overbeck.....Q 629
Studies among the Painters .....*Q 3590
ATTWELL, H. Italian Masters.....Q 3544
AYRES. How to Paint.....Q 3616
BALLANTINE. Life of David Roberts...**Q 700
BARTHOLDI. Statue of Liberty.....*Q 2045
BATE, F. Naturalistic School of Painting.Q 3682
BATES, W. George Cruikshank .....**Q 3149
BAXTER. (*Leader Scott.*) Fra Bartolommeo.Q 618
Ghiberti and Donatello.....Q 641
Luca Della Robbia.....Q 642
Sculpture; Renaissance and Modern..Q 2016
BELL. (*D'Anvers*) Raphael.....Q 622
BENSON. Manual of Color.....Q 3713
BEZOLD. Theory of Color.....Q 3740
BIGOT, C. Raphael and the Villa Farnesina.....**Q 714
BROOKE, S. A. Notes on Turner's Liber Studiorum.....Q 3382
BUXTON. English and American Painters.Q 3530
BUXTON and POYNTER. German, Flemish and Dutch Painting .....Q 3531
CAMPBELL, *Lady* A. Rainbow Music ....Q 3704
CANOVA, A. Works in Sculpture and Modeling.....**Q 696
CARMICHAEL, J. W. Marine Painting in Oil Colors.....Q 3610
Marine Painting in Water Colors.....Q 3814

CARR. Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton.....G 4130
CARTIER. Beato Angelico da Fiesole, etc. Q 668
CARTWRIGHT. Mantegna and Francia....Q 619
CAVE. Method of Drawing. Color.....Q 3722
CHESNEAU. English School of Painting.*Q 3537
La Peinture Anglaise.....Q 3564
CHEVREUL. Harmony and Contrast of Color Q 3706
Laws of Contrast of Color.....Q 3707
CHURCH, A. H. Colour.....*Q 3725
CLAYTON. Female Artists. 2 v.....Q 546
CLEMENT, C. Michelangelo.....Q 621
Michel Angelo, Leonardo da Vinci, etc. Q 660
CLEMENT, C. E. *See* WATERS, C. E. C.
CLINT, A. Guide to Oil Painting.....Q 3610
COLLIER, J. Manual of Oil Painting.....Q 3614
CONWAY, W. M. Early Flemish Artists...Q 659
CROWE and CAVALCASELLE. Early Flemish Painters.....Q 3522
Life of Titian. 2 v.....**Q 671
CROWNINSHIELD. Mural Painting.....*Q 3650
CUNNINGHAM, A. Cabinet Gallery of Pictures. 2 v.....**Q 3594
Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3 v.....G 3362
DARYL, D. Picture Amateur's Handbook.....Q 3517
DOBSON. Hogarth.....Q 636
DOREMUS. Great Lights in Sculpture and Painting.....Q 653
DUFFIELD. Flower Painting.....Q 3805
DUPPA and QUATREMERE DE QUINCY. Michael Angelo and Raphael.....Q 606
EASTLAKE. Life of John Gibson.....G 3774
Notes on European Picture Galleries..Q 3526
EATON. Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture.....Q 2021
EBERS. Life and Works of Alma-Tadema.G 7502
ELLIS, *Sir* H. Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles. 2 v.....Q 761
The Townley Gallery. 2 v.....Q 760
ELLIS, T. J. Sketching from Nature.....Q 3825
EVERITT, G. English Caricaturists.....**Q 3147
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Homes, Haunts and Works of Rubens, etc.....**Q 678
FALLET. Princes of Art.....Q 523
FIELD, G. Chromatography.....*Q 3735
Grammar of Colouring.....Q 3710
Rudiments of Colours.....Q 3717
FIELDING, E. Mixed Tints.....Q 3611
FLAXMAN. Lectures on Sculpture.....*Q 2006
FOSTER. Painting for Beginners. First Stage.....*Q 3839
Painting for Beginners. Second Stage.*Q 3840
Simple Lessons in Water Color Painting.....*Q 3838
FROMENTIN. The Old Masters of Belgium and Holland.....Q 3572
GILCHRIST. Life of William Etty. 2 v...G 3262
GOETHE, J. W. *von*. Theory of Colours..Q 3747
GOULD. Biographical Dictionary of Artists. 2 v.....*Q 505
GOWER. Figure Painters of Holland.....Q 633
Romney and Lawrence.....Q 648
GRIMM, H. Life of Raphael.....Q 661
GROTE. Life of Ary Scheffer.....G 6942
GULLICK and TIMBS. Painting Popularly Explained.....Q 3606
HAMERTON, P. G. Imagination in Landscape Painting.....**Q 8065
Handbook in Oil-Painting.....Q 3615
HATTON, T. Sketching in Water Color...Q 3804
Sketching in Water-Colour from Nature.....Q 3815
Sketching Trees from Nature in Water-Colours.....Q 3815
HAVARD, H. Dutch School of Painting ..Q 610
La Peinture Hollandaise.....Q 3566
HAY, D. R. Laws of Harmonious Colouring.....*Q 3742
Nomenclature of Colours.....*Q 3741
HEAD. Van Dyck.....Q 632
HEATH. Albrecht Dürer.....Q 626
Titian.....Q 628
HEATON, M. C. Corregio.....Q 643
HEATON, M. M. Concise History of Painting.....Q 608
Leonardo da Vinci and Works.....**Q 690
HERRICK. Water Color Painting.....Q 3811
HOGARTH. Complete Works. 3 v.....*Q 3120
HUME, A. Life and Works of Titian.....Q 680
JERVIS. Painting and Celebrated Painters. 2 v.....Q 3378
JEWITT. Life and Works of Jacob Thompson.....**Q 740
KEANE, R. J., *ed*. Teutonic, Italian and French Masters.....**Q 695
KEDDIE. Modern Painters and Their Paintings.....Q 3356
Old Masters and Their Pictures.....Q 3355
KEMPT, R. Pencil and Palette.....Q 3350
KETT. Rubens.....Q 631
KNOWLES. Life and Writings of H. Fuseli. 3 v.....Q 670
KUGLER. Handbook of Painting. German, etc. 2 v.....*Q 3549
Handbook of Painting. Italian. 2 v.*Q 3550
LANZI, L. Luminaries of Painting.....Q 3536
Painting in Italy. 3 v.....Q 3507
LESLIE. Handbook for Young Painters..Q 3612

LONSDALE, H. Life and Works of M. L. Watson.....**Q 2049
LÜBKE, W. History of Sculpture. 2 v.**Q 2069
MACCHETTA, B. R. T. Life and Reminiscences of Doré.....Q 675
McLAUGHLIN, M. L. Painting in Oil.....Q 3613
MARCHESE. Painters, Sculptors and Architects of the Order of St. Dominic. 2 v.Q 520
MARTEL, C. Principles of Colouring in Painting.....Q 3611
MAY, W. W. Marine Painting.....**Q 3822
MEMES, J. S. Memoirs of Canova.....Q 669
Sculpture, Painting and Architecture. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200–39
MERRIFIELD, M. P. Fresco Painting.....Q 3651
Portrait Painting in Water Colours...Q 3813
MILES, L. C. Water Colour Painting.....Q 3815
MINGHETTI. Masters of Raffaello.. .....Q 679
MINOR. Murillo.....Q 644
MITCHELL, L. M. History of Ancient Sculpture. 2 v.....**Q 2067
MOLLETT. Meissonier.....Q 647
Rembrandt.....Q 630
Sir David Wilkie.....Q 639
Watteau.....Q 646
MONKHOUSE. Turner.....Q 638
MORELLI, G. Italian Masters in German Galleries.....Q 3540
MORGAN. Life and Times of Salvator Rosa. 2 v.....G 6702
MURRAY, A. S. Greek Sculpture. 2 v.**Q 2050
MURRAY, H. Portrait Painting in Oil Colours.....Q 3610
NAFTEL. Flowers and How to Paint Them.....*Q 3816
NOBLE, R. P. Water Colour Painting ...Q 3814
OLLIER, E. History of Sacred Art.....**Q 154
OSLER. Tintoretto.....Q 624
PARIS, P. Ancient Sculpture .....Q 2028
PENLEY, A. Sketchings from Nature in Water Colours.....**Q 3875
Water Colour Painting.....Q 3814
PERKINS. Historical Handbook of Italian Sculptors.....*Q 2055
Raphael and Michel Angelo .....*Q 677
Tuscan Sculptors. 2 v.....**Q 2075
PERRY. Greek and Roman Sculpture..**Q 2062
PHILLIMORE. Fra Angelico.....Q 617
POYNTER and HEAD. Italian Painting...Q 3532
PULLING. Sir Joshua Reynolds.....Q 635
QUILTER. Giotto.....Q 616
Sententiæ Artis .....Q 197
RADCLIFFE, A. G. Schools and Masters of Painting.....Q 3567
REDFORD. Ancient Sculpture.....Q 2015
REDGRAVE, R. Elementary Manual of Colour.....Q 3700
REDGRAVE, R. and S. Century of Painters of the English School. 2 v..... ...Q 3577
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of Artists of the English School.....*Q 549
REES. Horace Vernet ....Q 634
RICHTER. Leonardo.....Q 620
RITCHIE, L. Turner's Rivers of France.**Q 3068
ROBERTSON, J. F. Great Painters of Christendom .....**Q 3600
ROLFE, C. C. Ancient Liturgical Colors.*Q 143
ROLLIN. Studio, Field and Gallery.....Q 3620
ROOD. Text Book of Color.....Q 3728
ROOSEVELT, Blanche. *See* MACCHETTA, B. R. T.
ROWBOTHAM, T. and T. L. Landscape Painting in Water Colours.....Q 3814
RUSKIN. Frondes Agrestes.....Q 3326
Modern Painters. 5 v.....Q 3325
Modern Painters. 5 v.....**Q 3450
Modern Painters. Index... .....**Q 3451
SCHETKY, S. F. L. Public and Private Career of J. C. Schetky.....G 6945
SCOTT. The Little Masters.....Q 627
SHEDD. Famous Painters and Paintings.*Q 3374
Famous Sculptors and Sculpture.....*Q 2020
SIMPSON, A. L. Life and Works of Sir D. Wilkie.....Q 604
SMITH. Painting, Spanish and French.**Q 3534
Spanish and French Painters.....Q 3533
SPOONER. Anecdotes of Painters. 3 v....Q 3359
STANLEY. Dutch and Flemish Painters..Q 3506
STEPHENS. Sir Edwin Landseer.....Q 640
STEVENS, A. Impressions on Painting....Q 3604
STILLMAN, W. J. On the Track of Ulysses.**Q 3049
STIRLING-MAXWELL. Velazquez and His Works.....Q 602
Stories of the Italian Artists. .....Q 3370
STOWE. Velazquez.....Q 625
SULLY. Hints to Young Painters.....Q 3635
TAYLER. Animal Painting.....*Q 3818
TAYLOR, J. S. Modern Water Colours...*Q 3812
TAYLOR, W. B. S. Manual of Fresco Painting.....Q 3633
TEMPLETON, J. S. Guide to Oil Painting..Q 3610
Oil Painting.....Q 3609
THORNBURY. British Artists. 2 v.....Q 523
TILTON, S. W. First Book in Color..... Q 3736
TIREBUCK, W. Great Minds in Art.....*Q 544
TOLLEMACHE. Spanish Towns and Pictures.Q 3514
TOMLINSON, W. Landscape Painting in Oil Colours.....Q 3610

TUCKERMAN. Book of the Artists.....Q 565
TURNER, J. M. W. Notes on Liber Studiorum; by Brooke.....Q 3382
TURNER, R. Water Colors for Beginners.*Q 3850
TWINING. On the Philosophy of Painting.*Q 3595
TYTLER, Sarah. *See* KEDDIE, H.
UPCOTT, L. E. Greek Sculpture.....Q 2010
VAN DYCK, *Sir* A. Pictorial Notices....**Q 699
VIARDOT. Wonders of Sculpture.....*Q 2033
VIARDOT, *and others*. History of Painters.**Q 694
VINCI. Treatise on Painting..... .....Q 3307
WALPOLE. Anecdotes of Painting. 3 v..Q 3393
WARE, W. Lectures on Washington Allston.....Q 3520
WARREN, H. Lectures on Drawing and Painting.....Q 3611
WASHBURN. Early Spanish Masters.....Q 3560
WATERS, C. E. C. Painters, Sculptors, etc.Q 525
Painting for Beginners and Students *Q 3632
Sculpture for Beginners and Students.*Q 2030
WATERS and HUTTON. Artists of the 19th Century.... .....Q 526
WAUTERS. History of Flemish Painting.*Q 3538
La Peinture Flamande..... .....Q 3565
WHITEFORD, S. T. Figure Painting in Water-Colours.....Q 3613
WHITMAN. Making of Pictures ....Q 2727
WILLIAMS, W. Landscape Painting in Oil Colours..... .....Q 3610
WILSON, C. H. Michel Angelo.....*Q 681
WINSTON, C. Glass-Painting.....**Q 3675
Hints on Glass Painting. 2 v.....**Q 3653
WOLTMANN, A. Hans Holbein.....Q 638
Holbein and His Time.....**Q 682
WOLTMANN and WOERMANN. History of Painting. 2 v.....**Q 698
WOLZOGEN. Life and Works of Raphael.Q 656
WORNUM, R. N. Life and Works of Holbein..... .....**Q 697
WORNUM, R. N., *ed*. Lectures on Painting.Q 3306
WRIGHT, T., *ed*. Life of Richard Wilson..Q 701
ZIMMERN, H. L. Alma Tadema.....**Q 720

ARCHITECTURE AND HOUSE DECORATION.

ALLEN, L. F. Rural Architecture. .....Q 1329
ARNOLD, C. D. Studies in Architecture.**Q 1093
ATWOOD. Country and Suburban Houses.Q 1345
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Polychromatic Decoration.....**Q 1899
BARKER, M. A. The Bedroom and Boudoir.Q 1761
BARRETT. Flowers and Festivals .....Q 1758
BARRY, E. M. Lectures on Architecture.*Q 1047
BEALE, S. S. Guide to Architecture.....Q 1038
BEMROSE, W. Buhl-Work and Marquetry..... .....**Q 1881
Manual of Wood Carving... .....**Q 1850
BENTLEY, M. L. Art of Wood Carving..Q 1801
BILLINGS, R. W. Infinity of Geometric Design Exemplified.....**Q 1177
Power of Form.....*Q 1156
BISHOP, H. H. Architecture.....*Q 1109
Pictorial Architecture of Greece and Italy..... ....**Q 1153
Pictorial Architecture of British Isles.*Q 1470
BLOXAM, M. H. Gothic Architecture.....Q 1016
BROWN. From Schola to Cathedral.....Q 1145
BRUNNER, A. W., *ed*. Cottages .....Q 1410
BUCKTON, C. M. Our Dwellings.....Q 1341
BULLOCK, J., *ed*. The Rudiments of Architecture and Building .....Q 1055
BUNCE. My House: An Ideal.....Q 1760
BUSBRIDGE. Architectural Drawing and Building Construction. Vol. 1.....*Q 1475
BUTLER, A. J. Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt. 2 v.....*Q 1142
CAPES, A., *comp*. Churches of London.**Q 1190
CARTER, R. B., *and others*. Our Homes.**Q 1303
CHURCH, A. J. Isis and Thamesis.....**Q 3023
CHURCH. E. A. How to Furnish a Home.Q 1794
Church Decoration.....Q 1780
Church Floral Decorations.....Q 1752
CLARK, G. T. Military Architecture. 2 v.**Q 1049
CLEVELAND, *and others*. Village and Farm Cottages.....Q 1409
COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Philosophy of Ornament ....Q 759
COOK. The House Beautiful.....*Q 1342
CORFIELD. Dwelling Houses.....Q 1322
Cottages: How to Build Them; by a Sanitary Reformer ... .Q 1333
CUBITT, J. Church Design.....Q 1151
CUTTS. Church Furniture and Decorations .....*Q 1335
DAY, L. F. Every-Day Art.....*Q 1786
DEWING. Beauty in the Household.....Q 1755
DOLBEAR. Art of Projecting.....N 2319
DOWNING. Cottage Residences.....**Q 1425
DRESSER, C. Japan: Its Architecture, etc.....**Q 90
Modern Ornamentation.....**Q 920
Principles of Decorative Design. ....*Q 873
DRYSDALE and HAYWARD. Health and Comfort in House Building.....Q 1383
EASSIE. Healthy Houses.....Q 1336
EASTLAKE. Hints on Household Taste..*Q 1820
History of the Gothic Revival.....**Q 1152

EDIS. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses....**Q 1831
EGLESTON. The Home and Its Surroundings....Q 1340
Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society. Transactions of....Q 1178
FACEY. Decoration....Q 1775
FERGUSSON, J. History of Architecture. 2 v....**Q 1051
History of Indian and Eastern Architecture....**Q 1053
History of Modern Architecture....**Q 1052
Temples of the Jews....**Q 1176
FLETCHER. Model Houses for Industrial Classes....Q 1379
FOWLER, O. S. A Home for All....Q 1120
FRASER, R. W. Views of Scottish Kirks and Manses....**Q 1180
FRIEZE. Giovanni Dupre....G 3079
FULLER. Artistic Homes....**Q 1460
GARBETT. Architecture....Q 1113
GARDNER. Homes and All about Them..Q 1355
The House That Jill Built....Q 1318
GARRETT. House Decoration....Q 1770
GIBSON, L. H. Convenient Houses....*Q 1412
GOODWIN, T. Mural Decoration....Q 3608
GORDON. Grecian Architecture....Q 1018
GRIFFITH, W. P. Ancient Gothic Churches....**Q 1198
GRIMSHAW, R. Hints on House Building.Q 1310
HALLATT. Architectural Draughtsmanship.Q 1005
HAWEIS, M. E. J. The Art of Decoration.*Q 1782
Beautiful Houses....Q 1313
HAY, D. R. Harmonic Law of Nature....Q 1063
HODGINS. School Architecture....Q 1415
HOLLY. Modern Dwellings....*Q 1395
Instructions in Wood Carving....*Q 1821
JACKSON, F. G. Lessons on Decorative Design....*Q 814
JACQUEMART. History of Furniture....**Q 1860
JAMES, M. E. How to Decorate....*Q 1787
JENKIN. Healthy Houses....V 2100
JONES and WILLIAMS. Household Elegancies....Q 1827
KING, D. W., *ed.* Homes for Home Builders.Q 1334
KING, R. J. Handbooks to the Cathedrals of England:
Eastern Division....**Q 1123
Northern Division. 2 v....**Q 1121
Southern Division. 2 v....**Q 1122
Western Division....**Q 1124
Handbook to the Cathedrals of Wales..**Q 1125
LEEDS. Architecture....Q 1114
LEFEBRE. Wonders of Architecture....*Q 1011
LEWIS, T. H. Holy Places of Jerusalem.*Q 1148
LITTLE. Early New England Interiors.**Q 1875
LOFTIE. Plea for Art in the House....Q 1789
MACKMURDO, A. H. Wren's City Churches.Q 1155
Manual for Furniture Men....Q 1783
MASON. The Old House Altered....*Q 1389
MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. Modern Parish Churches....Q 1110
MILLER, F. Interior Decoration....Q 1774
MILLER, F., *ed.* Wood-Carving....Q 1781
MORRIS, T. A House for the Suburbs..**Q 1378
MORSE. Japanese Homes....**Q 1426
NORTON. Church Building in the Middle Ages....Q 1143
OAKEY. Building a Home....Q 1347
OKELY, W. S. Christian Architecture in Italy....*Q 1160
OSBORNE, C. F. Art of House Planning..Q 1328
Palliser's New Cottage Homes....**Q 1488
PARKER, F. J. Church-Building....Q 1126
PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architecture.*Q 1006
Introduction to Gothic Architecture..Q 1106
POLLEN. Ancient and Modern Furniture.Q 787
Practical Cabinet Maker; by a Working Man....Q 1778
PUGIN, A. N. W. Contrasts....**Q 1174
PULLAN, R. P. Christian Architecture...Q 1116
Remarks on Church Decoration....Q 1154
PULSZKY, C. *von.* Ornamente der Haus industrie Ungarn's....**Q 1894
PUTNAM. The Open Fire-Place....*Q 1785
REDGRAVE. Manual of Design....Q 789
REED, S. B. Cottage Houses....Q 1331
Dwellings for Village and Country..*Q 1435
House-Plans....Q 1330
REES. Home Decoration....Q 1793
RICHARDSON. House Building....*Q 1348
RICKMAN. Gothic Architecture....**Q 1150
RIDDELL. Designs for Country Residences....**Q 1490
ROSENGARTEN. Architectural Styles....*Q 1130
RUSKIN. Lectures on Architecture....Q 1035
Poetry of Architecture....Q 1034
Seven Lamps of Architecture....Q 1036
Seven Lamps of Architecture....**Q 1090
Stones of Venice. 3 v....Q 1033
Stones of Venice. 3 v....**Q 1091
SANDERS, W. B. Carved Oak Woodwork.*Q 1910
SHARPE, E. Architecture of the Cistercians....**Q 1195
Seven Periods of English Architecture....**Q 1175
SLOAN, S. American Houses....Q 1406
Homestead Architecture....*Q 1405

SMITH, J. M. Ornamental Interiors....**Q 1865
SMITH, T. R. Architecture, Gothic and Renaissance.....Q 1028
SMITH, W. Examples of Household Taste.**Q 880
SMITH and SLATER. Architecture; Classic and Early Christian.....Q 1027
SPOFFORD. Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....*Q 1844
STEVENSON. House Architecture. 2 v.**Q 1170
STOCKTON. The Home.....Q 1764
STREET, G. E. Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages.....**Q 1056
TUCKERMAN, A. L. A Short History of Architecture.....Q 1128
TURNER, E. Hints to Househunters.....Q 1316
TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture in England .....**Q 1144
TUTHILL, W. B. Lessons in Architectural Drawing.....*Q 2748
The Suburban Cottage.....Q 1414
VAUX. Villas and Cottages.....Q 1416
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Discourses on Architecture. 2 v.....**Q 1070
The Habitation of Man.....*Q 1375
The Story of a House.....*Q 1376
VITRUVIUS POLLIO. Architecture.....Q 1111
WEALE. Terms in Architecture.....Q 1019
WHEELER. Homes for the People.....Q 1325
Rural Homes.....Q 1326
WICKS, W. S. Log Cabins.....*Q 1300
WIGHTWICK, G. Hints to Architects.....Q 1112
Palace of Architecture.....**Q 1179
WILLIAMS and JONES. Beautiful Homes.Q 1826
WOODWARD. Cottage and Farm Houses.Q 1332
Country Homes.....Q 1327
WYATT, M. D. Architect's Note-Book in Spain.....**Q 1059

DRAWING.

AGGE and BROOKS. Marblehead Sketches**Q 8160
ANDRE, G. G. Plan and Map Drawing..*O 475
BALL, E. Inventive Drawing .....**Q 2788
BARNARD. Drawing from Nature... ..*Q 2790
Foliage and Background Drawing....Q 2741
BARRY. How to Draw.....Q 2725
Primer of Design.....*Q 2710
BELL. Anatomy of Expression.....Q 2722
BENNETT, C. H. Proverbs. [Illustrated].**Q 3146
BINNS. Orthographic Projection.....O 461
BLACKBURN, H. Randolph Caldecott....*Q 676
CALDECOTT, R. Sketches.....*Q 3151
Cartoons of Disraeli from "Punch"... ....Q 3158
CAVE. Drawing from Memory.....Q 2736
CLARKE, G. S. Perspective.....O 468
COLLIER. Punch and Judy..... .....Q 3106
CONE, A. Perspective.....Q 2788
CROMBIE, B. W. Modern Athenians....**Q 3148
DAY, L. F. Anatomy of Pattern..... *Q 763
Anatomy of Pattern, etc.....**Q 765
The Planning of Ornament.....*Q 764
DOYLE, R. Journal of.....**Q 3150
Dunce's Dessert, The.....**Q 3124
FIELDING, N. How to Sketch from Nature .....Q 2733
What to Sketch With.....Q 2734
Fisherman and the Genius, The.....**Q 3065
GREEN, B. R. Guide to Pictorial Perspective.....Q 2733
GREEN, N. E. Sketching from Nature....Q 2732
GREGO. Rowlandson, the Caricaturist..**Q 3156
JAMES, H. A. Handbook of Perpective....Q 2745
HARLEY, G. Landscape Drawing in Pencil and Chalk.....Q 2734
HAY. Ornamental Design.....**Q 3238
How to Draw in Freehand.....*Q 2746
KELLER, M. J. Elementary Perspective..Q 2771
KNOWLTON. Hints on Drawing and Painting .....Q 2719
LELAND, C. G. Drawing and Designing..Q 2749
LEWIS, H. Principles of Perspective.....Q 2733
MAXTON. Engineering Drawing.....Q 2731
MAYEUX, H. Manual of Decorative Composition .....Q 767
MERRIFIELD, M. P. Hand-Book of Light and Shade .....Q 2734
MILES, L. C. Sketching from Nature in Water Colors .....Q 3815
MILLER, L. W. The Essentials of Perspective.....*Q 2747
MITCHELL. Caricature, School of Philosophy at Mount Desert.....**Q 8030
MURRAY, H. Painting and Drawing in Coloured Crayons.....Q 2734
NAPOLEON I, Caricatures on; by Ashton. 2 v.....Q 3137
PAGE, I. Acanthus and Ornamental Foliage .....**Q 2743
PARTON. Caricature and Other Comic Art.*Q 3143
PENLEY, A. Elements of Perspective....Q 2733
PYNE. Perspective.....Q 2730
REDGRAVE. Outlines of Historic Ornament.....Q 3215
REHBERG, F. Drawings.....**Q 8084
ROBERT, K. Charcoal Drawing .....*Q 2775
Charcoal Drawing without a Master...Q 2774
ROWBOTHAM, T. Sketching from Nature.Q 2733

RUSKIN. Elements of Drawing.....Q 2754
Elements of Perspective.....Q 2755
Laws of Fésole.....Q 2756
SMITH, R. S. Manual of Topographical Drawing .....*Q 2777
SMITH, W. Manual for Freehand Drawing.Q 2715
TYRWHITT. Our Sketching Club..... ..Q 2763
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Learning to Draw....Q 2751
WANAMAKER and BROWN. Art in Outline.Q 3130
WARREN. Drafting Instruments.... ....Q 2761
WEIGALL. Figure Drawing.....Q 2713
WILKINS, W. N. Visual Art ....Q 2770
WRIGHT. Caricature History of the Georges..... .....*Q 3112
History of Caricature.....*Q 3131

ENGRAVING AND ETCHING.

B., A. F. Original Designs for Wood-carving ....**Q 1880
BAKER. Engraved Portraits of Washington.Q 2985
Engraving... .....*Q 2980
BLANC. Grammar of Painting and Engraving.....*Q 2955
BROWN, W. N. Wood-Engraving..... Q 2915
CHATTOCK, R. S. Practical Notes on Etching..... .....*Q 2960
CONWAY. Wood Cutters of the Netherlands.Q 2959
DEARBORN. American Text-Book for Letters..... .....*Q 3202
Scrolls, Monograms, Ornaments, etc..*Q 3203
DELAMOTTE, F. G. Illumination ..... **Q 3218
DUPLESSIS. Wonders of Engraving.....Q 2907
EMERSON. Hand-Book of Wood Engraving Q 2902
GOETHE. Faust. Illus. by Retzsch....**Q 8016
HAMERTON. Etcher's Handbook.....Q 2930
Etching and Etchers.... .....**Q 2996
HASLOPE. Repoussé Work.....Q 2384
HITCHCOCK, J. R. W. Etching in America.Q 2919
HODGKIN, J. E. Monograms... .....**Q 3201
LABORDE, H., *Vicompte de.* Engraving...Q 2923
La Gravure.....Q 2935
LALANNE. On Etching.....*Q 2976
LILLIE, H. Alphabet of Monograms....**Q 3242
LINTON. Hints on Engraving.....Q 2911
History of Wood Engraving in America.....**Q 3000
LIPPMANN, F. Wood Engraving in Italy.**Q 2987
LOSTALOT. Les Procédés de la Gravure...Q 2936
MABERLY. Print Collector ....Q 2951
Monogram and Alphabet Album.....Q 3235
PYNE, W. H. Etchings of Rustic Figures.**Q 2789
RICHMOND, W. D. The Grammar of Lithography.....O 2460
SCHILLER. Fight with the Dragon. Illustrated by Retzsch..... ...**Q 8015
SYLVIA, *pseud.* Book of Monograms.....Q 3210
TUER, A. W. Bartolozzi and His Works.**Q 2988
WHELPLEY. Art of Letter Engraving ...Q 3217
WOODBERRY. History of Wood Engraving..... .....**Q 2965
WYATT, M. D. Illuminating.....*Q 3219

MUSIC.

AIKEN, J. Essays on Long Writing.....Q 6317
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. Works. 2 v..Q 6230
ALLEN. Violin Making as It Was and Is.Q 6280
ANNESLEY, C. The Standard Opera Glass.Q 6022
BACH. Musical Education and Vocal Culture.....Q 6232
BANISTER, H. C. Musical Analysis.....Q 6194
Musical Art and Study.....Q 6179
BARNARD, C. The Tone Masters, Bach and Beethoven.....Q 6016
BARON, J. Scudamore Organs.....Q 6274
BELL. Elementary History of Music.....Q 6031
BERLIOZ, L. H. On Modern Instrumentation ....Q 6296
BLACKIE, J. S., *ed.* Scottish Song.....Q 6316
BRAMLEY and STAINER, *eds.* Christmas Carols.....Q 6314
BRIDGE, J. F. Double Counterpoint and Canon.....Q 6226
BRINSMEAD, E. History of the Pianoforte.Q 6263
BRÖKHOVEN, J. A. A System of Harmony..Q 6235
BROOKS, H. M., *comp.* Olden-Time Music.Q 6039
BUFFEN, F. F. Musical Celebrities.....**Q 6115
BURNEY, C. History of Music. 4 v....**Q 6125
BUTTERWORTH, H. The Great Composers.Q 6017
CALLCOTT. Musical Grammar..... .....Q 6174
CATEL, C. S. Treatise on Harmony.....Q 6246
CHALLONER. Music.....Q 6090
CHAMBERS, R., *ed.* Songs of Scotland....Q 6310
CHERUBINI, L. Counterpoint and Fugue. 2 v.....Q 6224
CHESNEY, F. R. Operatic Tales.... .....Q 6041
CHOMET. Influence of Music.....Q 6153
CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German Music. 2 v..... .....Q 6209
National Music of the World.....Q 6201
CHRISTIANI. Pianoforte Playing.....Q 6285
CLARK, R., *ed.* The National Anthem....Q 6340
CROTCH, W. Lectures on Music.....Q 6080
CROWEST. Advice to Singers.....V 6202
Great Tone-Poets.....Q 6029
Phases of Musical England.....Q 6040
CRUDEN, G. Musical Drill and Physical Training.....P 2565

CZERNY, C. Art of Preluding.....Q 6249
DAVIS, L. S. Studies in Musical History..Q 6191
DAY, A. Treatise on Harmony.....Q 6241
DICKSON. Organ Building.....Q 6260
DUBOURG, G. The Violin.....Q 6258
EHLERT. From the Tone World.....Q 6074
ELLA. Musical Sketches.....Q 6058
ELLIOT and HOWE, *eds.* Songs of Yale...Q 6313
ELSON, L. C. Curiosities of Music.....Q 6050
History of German Song.....Q 6051
ENGEL, C. Early History of the Violin Family.....Q 6270
Musical Myths and Facts. 2 v.....Q 6082
National Music.....Q 6233
ENGEL, L. From Mozart to Mario.....Q 6054
Music of the Most Ancient Nations...Q 6227
Musical Instruments.....Q 775
FARMER, L. H. Prince of the Flaming Star.....*Q 6395
FAY. Music Study.....Q 6170
FETIS. Music Explained.....Q 6160
FILLMORE, J. C. Music and Musicians...Q 6047
New Lessons in Harmony.....Q 6161
Pianoforte Music.....Q 6206
FINCK, E. J. Instruction in Piano Playing.....Q 6250
FINCK, H. T. Chopin and Other Musical Essays.....Q 6192
FROEBEL. Mother-Play and Nursery Songs.....*Q 6400
GARDINER. Music of Nature.....Q 6225
GARRETSON. Carmina Yalensia.....Q 6375
GATES, W. F., *comp.* Musical Mosaics....Q 6027
GLOVER. Memoirs of a Cambridge Chorister. 2 v.....I 6908
GOODRICH, A. J. Musical Analysis.....Q 6234
GROVE. Beethoven's Nine Symphonies...Q 6165
Dictionary of Music and Musicians. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
GURNEY. Power of Sound.....Q 6245
HART. The Violin.....Q 6265
HARVEY, M. B. Musical Studies at Home.Q 6207
HAUPTMANN, M. Nature of Harmony and Metre.....Q 6223
HAWEIS. Music and Morals.....Q 6195
My Musical Life. 2 v.....Q 6045
My Musical Memories.....Q 6044
HAWKINS, *Sir* J. History of Music. 3 v.**Q 6110
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Sensations of Tone.*Q 6247
HENDERSON, W. J. Story of Music.....Q 6052
HILES, H. Treatise on Harmony.....Q 6215
HIPKINS, A. J. Musical Instruments...**Q 6299
History of Cheap Music.....Q 6006
HOGARTH, G. Musical History. 2 v. ...Q 6009
HOOD, G. History of Music in New England.....Q 6026
HOPKINS. The Organ.....*Q 6295
HÜFFER, F. Music in England, 1887-57..Q 6084
Richard Wagner.....Q 6053
HULLAH. Music in the House.....Q 6199
The Song Book.....Q 6303
HUNT. History of Music.....Q 6021
JACOX. Bible Music.....Q 6193
JOHNSON. Our Familiar Songs.....*Q 6390
KEDDIE. Musical Composers and Their Works.....Q 6015
KREHBIEL, H. E. New York Musical Season, 1888-9.....Q 6097
LILLIE. Story of Music and Musicians...Q 6005
LOCHER, C. Explanation of the Organ Stops.....Q 6273
LOUIS. Music and the Piano.....Q 6183
LUTHER. Hymns .....Q 6380
MACFARRAN, G. A. Addresses and Lectures.Q 6079
Musical History.....Q 6070
MACY, J. C. Young People's History of Music.....Q 6056
MARSH. Story of the Jubilee Singers.....Q 6312
MARX, A. B. Music of the 19th Century.....Q 6242
MASON, R. O. Goodwin's Sketches and Impressions.....Q 6014
MATHEWS, W. S. B. How to Understand Music. 2 v.....Q 6239
MATTHEW, J. E. History of Music.....**Q 6096
MINSHALL, E. Organs, Organists, and Choirs.....Q 6182
MONK, W. H., *comp.* Hymns, Ancient and Modern.....Q 6311
MOSCHELES. Recent Music and Musicians.Q 6036
Musical Recollections of the Last Half Century. 2 v.....Q 6083
NAUMANN, E. History of Music. 2 v..**Q 6238
PARRY, C. H. C. Studies of Great Composers.....Q 6055
PAUER. Elements of the Beautiful in Music.Q 6222
PEARCE, J. Violins and Violin Makers...Q 6256
PHILLIPS, H. Musical and Personal Recollections.....Q 6032
POLE, W. Philosophy of Music.....Q 6218
POLKO, E. V. Musical Sketches.....Q 6007
Musical Sketches. 2nd. Series.....Q 6028
POUGIN. Life and Works of Verdi.....Q 6075
RICE. What is Music?.....Q 6025
RITTER. History of Music. 2 v.....Q 6010
Music in America.....Q 6066
Music in England.....Q 6067
ROWBOTHAM, J. F. History of Music. Vol. 3.....Q 6086

SHUMANN. Music and Musicians. 2 v....Q 6061
SMITH, L. A. The Music of the Waters.**Q 6335
Through Romany Songland.....Q 6306
SPENCER. Music and the Piano-forte ....Q 6177
SPILLANE, D. American Pianoforte.....Q 6266
STAFFORD, W. C. History of Music. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-52
STAINER. Music of the Bible .....Q 6180
STEWART, C. Gaelic Songs .....*Q 6406
STUBBS, G. E. Boy Choir Training.....Q 6178
TAYLOR. Piano-forte Playing .....Q 6252
Science of Music.....Q 6033
Sound and Music.....Q 6210
THEBAUT. Purity in Music .....Q 6185
TROTTER, J. M. Music and Musical People.....Q 6030
TYTLER, Sarah. *See* KEDDIE.
Universal Songster. 3 v.....Q 6325
UPTON, G. P. Standard Cantatas.....Q 6018
Standard Operas.....Q 6020
Standard Oratorios.....Q 6019
Standard Symphonies.....Q 6023
Woman in Music.....Q 6190
VIDAL, A. Les Instruments à Archet. 3 v**Q 6298
WAGNER, W. R. On Conducting.....Q 6208
WAITE. Carmina Collegensia.....Q 6386
WARNER, H. H., *ed.* Songs of the Spindle, etc. Q 8205
WEBER, G. Musical Composition. 2 v..Q 6243
WELCH, C. History of the Boehm Flute..Q 6268
WHITE. National Hymns.....Q 6237
WICKS, M. Organ Building.....*Q 6261
WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music.....Q 6176
WYLDE, H. Music in its Art-Mysteries...Q 6087

NUMISMATICS, COINS AND PRECIOUS STONES.

ALCOTT, T. Nativity.....**Q 4748
BARRERA, *Mme. de.* Gems and Jewels....Q 4786
BEAUMONT, *and others.* Jewel Art Studies**Q 4754
BOWES. Japanese Marks and Seals ....**Q 2521
BURNHAM, S. M. Precious Stones .....Q 4749
BUSHNELL, C. I. Tradesmen's Cards, Political Tokens, etc.....**Q 4644
CARDWELL, E. Coinage of the Greeks and Romans.....Q 4636
CASTELLANI. Gems.....Q 4722
CHURCH. Precious Stones.....Q 773
DIEULAFAIT. Diamonds.....Q 4723
DYE. Coin Encyclopædia.....*Q 4631
EDWARDS. History and Poetry of Finger-Rings.....Q 4720
EMANUEL. Diamonds and Precious Stones. Q 4717
FOLKES, M. English Coinage.....**Q 4660
GARDNER. Samos and Samian Coins.....Q 4630
HAMLIN. Leisure Hours Among the Gems. Q 4731
HENFREY, H. W. English Coins.....**Q 4633
HENRY, J. English Silver Coins.....Q 4605
HOBLER, F., *comp.* Records of Roman History. 2 v.....**Q 4663
HOMANS. Coin Book.....Q 4637
HUMPHREYS. Coin Collector's Manual. 2 v. Q 4608
JEWITT. Handbook of English Coins....Q 4602
JONES. Finger-Ring Lore.....Q 4727
Precious Stones.....Q 4713
KING, C. W. Early Christian Numismatics. Q 4539
Engraved Gems.....Q 4708
History of Gems.....Q 4737
History of Precious Stones.....Q 4707
LENORMANT. Monnaies et Médailles....*Q 4620
LINDSAY, J. History and Coinage of the Parthians.....*Q 4648
LOFTIE, W. J. Scarabs .....Q 4733
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage, etc.....**Q 4651
MASKELL, J. The Wedding Ring.....Q 4701
MICHELS. Gold and Silver Coins of All Nations .....**Q 4665
MONTAGU, H. Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins of England.....**Q 4647
PETRIE, W. M. F. Historical Scarabs..**Q 4710
PRIME, W. C., *ed.* Coins, Medals and Seals.....**Q 4635
ROBERTSON, J. D. Coinage of Scotland.**Q 4633
ROTHSCHILD, M. D. Hand-Book of Precious Stones .....Q 4706
SNOWDEN. Mint Manual of Coins of all Nations .....*Q 4640
Washington and National Medals ...*Q 4650
STREETER. Great Diamonds.....Q 4747
THORBURN, W. S. Coins of Great Britain and Ireland.....*Q 4615
WALSH, R. Ancient Coins and Medals...Q 4618
WESTROPP. Precious Stones .....Q 4705

ARCHÆOLOGY AND HERALDRY.

ADAMS. Famous Caves and Catacombs..M 6604
Temples and Monuments .....Q 4515
BABELON, E. Oriental Antiquities.....Q 4529
BEALE, J., *comp.* Battle Flags of the Army of the Potomac.....**Q 4844
BENNETT, C. W. Christian Archæology..Q 4546
BOUTELL, C. English Heraldry.....*Q 4813
BRAND. Popular Antiquities. 3 v.....T 7610
Popular Antiquities of Great Britain; *ed.* Hazlitt. 3 v.....T 7650
BRUNET, A. Regal Armorie of Great Britain.....Q 4755

BUDGE, E. A. W. The Sarcophagus of Anchnesràneferàb.....**Q 4550
CASTLE, E. Schools and Masters of Fence.....*Q 4780
CESNOLA. Salaminia, the History, etc.....I 3145
CLARK. Introduction to Heraldry.....Q 4806
COLLIGNON, M. L'Archéologie Grecque.*Q 4530
Manual of Greek Archæology.....Q 4522
CONDER, C. R. Syrian Stone-Lore.....K 1018
CUSSANS. Hand-Book of Heraldry.....Q 4812
DAVIS. Anatolica.....I 3063
DEMMIN. Arms and Armour.....Q 4756
EARWAKER, J. P., *ed.* Roman Remains in Chester.....*Q 4541
GIDLEY, L. Stonehenge.....I 5278
GORRINGE. Egyptian Obelisks.....*Q 8135
GRIFFIN, J., *comp.* Flags National and Mercantile.....Q 4824
HERBERT. Clyclops Christianus.....I 6395
HEWITT, J. Ancient Armour. 3 v....**Q 4778
HOGARTH, D. G. Devia Cypria.....Q 4549
JENKINS. Heraldry; English and Foreign.Q 4802
JEWITT. English Antiquities.....Q 4511
KELLER. Lake Dwellings of Switzerland. 2 v.....**M 6683
KINGSFORD, W. Canadian Archæology...Q 4520
LACOMBE. Arms and Armor.....Q 4762
Arms and Armour.....Q 4767
LINDSAY, *Lord.* Etruscan Inscriptions...Q 4542
LUNDY, J. P. Monumental Christianity.**Q 183
MACGEORGE. Flags.....*Q 4825
MARTHA. L'Archeologie, Etrusque et Romaine.....*Q 4531
MASPHERO, G. C. C. Egyptian Archæology.Q 4528
MILLINGTON. Heraldry.....Q 4809
MOLLETT. Dictionary of Art and Archæology.....*Q 540
NEWTON. Essays on Art and Archæology.*Q 258
PREBLE. Flag of the United States, etc.*Q 4835
READ, M. C. Archæology of Ohio.....Q 4544
RENTON, E. H. Heraldry in England....Q 4820
ROSETTA STONE. Deciphered into English by Renczynski.....*S 422
Translation of the Inscription.....**Q 8005
SHARPE, S. Decree of Canopus.....S 438
Rosetta Stone.....S 439
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y. The Cat-Stane.....Q 4533
SMITH, D. Cuneorum Clavis.....S 440
STUART. Antiquities of Athens.....Q 4506
THOMAS, E. Early Sassanian Inscriptions, etc.....*Q 4540
TYLOR, E. B. Archæology.....M 6469
VORS. Bibelots and Curios.....Q 755
W., F. S. Dame Heraldry.....*Q 4830
WARREN, C. The Temple or the Tomb...K 1020
WESTROPP. Handbook of Archæology...Q 4507
WILDRIDGE, T. T., *ed.* Northumbria....*Q 4552
WILSON and WARREN. Recovery of Jerusalem.....K 1041
WRIGHT. Essays on Archæological Subjects. 2 v.....I 6534
The Roll of Caerlaverock.....*Q 4846

MATHEMATICS.

ANGEL. Geometry and Projection. Plates.N 5499
Plane and Solid Geometry.....N 5457
Practical Plane Geometry and Projection.....N 5474
ATKINS. Pure Mathematics. 2 v.....N 5007
BAKER. Mensuration.....N 5560
BALL, W. W. R. History of Mathematics.N 5033
Study of Mathematics at Cambridge..N 5028
BARNES, J. G. The Gyroscope.....N 5002
BLEDSOE. Philosophy of Mathematics...N 5025
BYRNE, O. Dual Arithmetic.....N 5049
CAMPIN. Mathematics.....N 5015
CARROLL, Lewis. *See* DODGSON.
COMTE. Philosophy of Mathematics.....N 5045
COX. Integral Calculus.....N 5610
DODGSON (*L. Carroll*). Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....N 5467
DUNTON, L. Arithmetic in Primary Schools.N 5039
EUCLID. Elements of Geometry; *ed.* Law.N 5466
FIELDS, C. C. Practical Treatise on Cancellation.....N 5070
GOW, J. Short History of Greek Mathematics.....N 5052
HADDON. Algebra.....N 5410
Algebra; Key, by Young.....N 5411
Commercial Book-Keeping.....N 5360
HANN. Analytical Geometry.....N 5462
Trigonometry.....N 5561

HEATHER. Descriptive Geometry.....N 5463
Mathematical Instruments. 3 v. ....N 5081
1. Drawing Instruments.
2. Optical Instruments.
3. Surveying Instruments.
Plane Geometry .....N 5464
HINTON. What is the Fourth Dimension?.N 5029
HIPSLEY. Equational Arithmetic.....N 5110
HOARE. Slide Rule.....N 5080
HOPKINS, M. The Cardinal Numbers....N 5005
JOHNSON, V. E. Mathematics.....N 5026
KIRKMAN. First Mnemonical Lessons in Geometry, Algebra and Trigonometry.....N 5465
LAW. Mathematical Tables .....N 5084
METTENHEIMER, H. J. Safety Book-Keeping.....N 5354
O'GORMAN. Compendious Calculator....N 5113
OLIVER. The Pythagorean Triangle.....N 5024
PACKARD and BRYANT. Counting House Book-Keeping .....N 5395
PARKE. Philosophy of Numbers.....N 5034
PRYDE, *ed.* Mathematical Tables.....N 5093
SADLER. Country-House Arithmetic ....N 5145
SPENCER. Inventional Geometry .....N 5453
TODHUNTER, I. Mathematical Theory of Probability .....N 5053
WOOLHOUSE. Differential Calculus .....N 5611
YOUNG. Arithmetic.....N 5111
Arithmetic—Key .....N 5112

PRACTICAL ARTS.

BAIRD. Annual Record of Science and Industry, 1871–8. 8 v.....N 30
BALE, M. P. Stone-Working Machinery..O 1973
BATTY. Taxidermy and Home Decoration.M 4082
BECKMANN. History of Inventions. 2 v..O 11
BIGELOW. Useful Arts. 2 v.....O 20
BLAINE, R. G. Practical Mechanics.....N 1811
BORE, H. Story of the Invention of Steel Pens.....O 124
BOUTELL, C. Arts of Denmark.....*Q 875
BUCK, J. H. Old Plate.....*Q 844
BURNLEY, J. Romance of Invention.....O 126
Romance of Modern Industry.....O 31
BUTTS, I. R. The Tinman's Manual and Builder's and Mechanic's Handbook.O 937
CHAMPEAUX. Tapestry.....Q 771
CHAMPLIN, J. D. Catechism of Common Things.....O 155
COMPTON, A. G. First Lessons in Wood-Working.....O 1105
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DALY, J. B. Glimpses of Irish Industries.O 32
DIRCKS. Inventors and Inventions. .....O 125
DRAPER. Yearbook of Nature, etc., 1873.N 20
EISSLER. Modern High Explosives.....O 1995
FOLKARD, C. W. Potable Water.....O 802
FORTNUM. Bronzes.....Q 776
FRANKEL. Starch, Glucose, Starch-Sugar and Dextrine.....O 2670
GARCKE and FELLS. Factory Accounts...O 970
GARNIER, E. Histoire de la Verrerie et de l'Emaillerie.....**Q 885
GERSPACH. La Mosaique.....Q 2460
GODON, J. Painted Tapestry .....*Q 852
GOODRICH. Enterprise and Art of Man..O 163
Great Industries of Great Britain.....O 72
Great Inventors.....O 111
GRIFFITH. Boy's Useful Pastimes.....O 907
GRIMSHAW. Saws, the History, Development, etc.....O 1152
GUERNSEY, A. H. The World's Opportunities.....**O 65
GUTHRIE. First Book of Knowledge.. ..O 166
HALE. Stories of Invention.....O 105
HILDEBRAND. Industrial Arts of Scandinavia.....Q 780
HOLBROOK. How? or, Spare Hours Made Profitable.....O 961
JAPP, A. H. Days with Industrials.....O 174
Industrial Curiosities .....O 173
KENT, C. Modern Seven Wonders.....O 180
KING. Ten Thousand Wonderful Things.O 160
LARDNER. Museum of Science and Art. 6 v .....N 15
LOCK. Workshop Receipts.....O 923
LOSSING. History of American Industries and Arts.....O 75
LOW, D. A. Machine Drawing and Design.O 1189
LUKIN. The Boy Engineers.....O 946

McCabe. Illustrated History of the Centennial Exhibition.....T 4363
Macgregor, J. G. Kinematics and Dynamics.....N 1830
Marion. Balloon Ascents.....N 1506
Maskell. Hand-Book of Dyce and Forster Collections.....Q 781
Hand-Book of Jones Collection.....Q 782
Industrial Arts.....Q 783
Ivories.....Q 784
Russian Art.....Q 785
Mateaux. Wonderland of Work.....O 70
May. Ballooning: Its History and Principles.....N 1520
Moore. Universal Assistant and Complete Mechanic.....O 205
Muentz. La Tapisserie.....O 812
Muirhead. Watts' Mechanical Inventions. 3 v.....O 140
Napier, J. Manufacturing Arts in Ancient Times.....O 28
Nesbitt. Glass.....Q 786
Nichols. Art Education Applied to Industry.....Q 840
Notice to Correspondents, consisting of Answers to Several Thousand Questions.O 185
Pemberton. Lectures in a Workshop...O 919
Phin, J. Manual for Furniture Men ... O 1108
Trade Secrets and Private Recipes...O 192
Pollen. Gold and Silver Smith's Work..Q 788
Price, G. Locks and Keys.....**O 2250
Riano. Industrial Arts in Spain.....Q 790
Richards. Wood Conversion by Machinery.....O 1107
Routledge. Discoveries and Inventions of the 19th Century.....O 128
Sang, E. Applied Science. 3 v..... N 5425
Silliman and Goodrich, *eds.* The World of Science, Art and Industry.....**Q 905
Smith. Persian Art.....Q 792
Stratton. World on Wheels.....O 3047
Taylor, R. W. C. Introduction to a History of the Factory System.....O 39
Timbs. Inventors and Discoverers.....O 123
Wonderful Inventions.....O 116
Ure. Dictionary of Art, Manufactures and Mining. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Philosophy of Manufactures.....O 10
Watt, A. Scientific Industries. 2 v.....O 18
Weisbach, J. Manual of the Mechanics of Engineering.....N 1879
Wells, *and others.* Annual of Scientific Discovery, 1850–71. 21 v.....N 25
West. American Foundry Practice.....O 1632
Wheatley and Delamotte. Art Work in Gold and Silver. Mediæval.....Q 828
Art Work in Gold and Silver. Modern.Q 829
Wolff. Windmill as a Prime Mover....O 1216
Woodbury, C. J. H. Fire Protection of Mills.T 4249
Worsaae. Industrial Arts of Denmark...Q 793
Yapp, G. W., *ed.* Metal-Work.....**Q 910

BRITISH MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

Bevan, G. P., *ed.* British Manufacturing Industries. 12 v.....O 5

1. Iron and Steel; by Williams.
   Copper; by Phillips.
   Brass, Tin and Zinc; by Graham.
2. Metallic Mining; by Smyth.
   Coal; by Galletly.
   Collieries; by Smyth.
   Building Stones; by Hull.
   Explosive Compounds; by Williams.
3. Birmingham Trades; by Aitken and Lindsey.
4. Acids and Alkalies; by Church.
   Oils and Candles; by Williams.
   Gas and Lighting; by Patterson.
5. Wool; by Archer.
   Flax and Linen; by Charley.
   Cotton; by Watts.
   Silk; by Cobb.
6. Hosiery and Lace; by Felkin.
   Carpets; by Dresser.
   Dyeing and Bleaching; by Sims.
7. Pottery; by Arnoux.
   Glass and Silicates; by Barff.
   Furniture and Woodwork; by Pollen.
8. Paper; by Archer.
   Printing; by Hatton.
   Book-Binding; by Wood.
   Engraving; by Davenport.
   Photography; by Le Neve Foster.
   Toys; by Bartley.
9. Tobacco; by Dunning.
   Hides and Leather, Gutta Percha and India Rubber; by Collins.
   Fibres and Cordage; by Simmonds.
10. Ship-Building; by Pim.
    Telegraphy; by Sabine.
    Agricultural Machinery; by Wrightson.
    Railways and Tramways; by Clark.
11. Jewelry; by Wallis.
    Gold Working; by Boutell.
    Watches and Clocks; by Britten.
    Musical Instruments; by Rimbault.
    Cutlery; by Callis.

BEVAN, G. P., *ed.* British Manufacturing Industries. 12 v.....O 5
12. Salt, Preservation of Food, Bread and Biscuits; by Manley.
Sugar Refining; by Gill.
Butter and Cheese; by Evans.
Brewing and Distilling; by Pooley.

METROLOGY.

ALEXANDER. Weights and Measures....N 5342
BARNARD. Metric System .....N 5345
BROOK, J. French Measure and English Equivalents.....N 5300
CHISHOLM. On Weighing and Measuring.N 5313
Coinage, Weights and Measures; Report of U. S. Committee on.....N 5343
JACKSON, G. Metric System.....N 5305
JACKSON, L. D'A. Modern Metrology....N 5330
PETRIE, W. M. F. Inductive Metrology.N 5337
TOTTEN. An Important Question.....N 5349
United States, *Committee on Coinage, Weights and Measures.* Report 1879.....N 5343
WOOLHOUSE. Measures and Weights.....N 5310

BUILDING AND BUILDING MATERIAL.

ALLAN, W. Theory of Arches.....O 602
ALLEN, C. B. Cottage Building.....O 1825
ALLEN, J. R. Design and Construction of Dock Walls.....O 1880
ANDERSON. Strength of Material.....O 1818
AVELING. Carpentry and Joinery.....O 1847
BALES, T. The Builder's Clerk.....O 1805
BANCROFT, R. M. and F. J. Tall Chimney Construction.....*O 1844
BARBA, J. Use of Steel.....O 1625
Barn Plans and Outbuildings.....O 3353
BEATON. Quantities.....O 1826
BECKETT. Building.....O 1827
BELL, I. Structures in Concrete.....O 1978
BELL, W. E. Carpentry Made Easy.....O 1885
BERG, L. *de* C. Safe Building.....*O 1867
BLAGROVE, G. H. Marble Decoration....O 1966
BLAND. Arches.....O 1828
BRITTON. Treatise on Dry Rot in Timber.O 1832
BROOKS. Dwelling Houses.....O 1829
BUCHAN. Plumbing.....O 1830
BURGOYNE. Blasting and Quarrying.....O 1963
BURN. Building Construction. Brick. 2 v.O 1809
Building Construction. Masonry.....O 1815
Building Construction. Plates.....*O 1896
BURNELL. Limes.....O 1961
BURNHAM. Limestones and Marbles.....O 1994
BURRELL, E. J. Building Construction and Drawing.....O 1845
CAMPIN. Construction of Iron Roofs....O 1899
Materials and Construction.....O 1831
CHRISTY. Joints.....O 1832
CLARK, T. M. Building Superintendence.O 1869
CLARKE, J. W. Plumbing Practice.....O 1871
COLLINGS. Hand Railing.....O 1833
CUNNINGHAM, D. Earthwork Tables....O 1890
DAVIES, D. C. Slate.....O 1964
DAVIES, J. P. Practical Plumbing. Vol. I.*O 1878
DECKER, W. F. Industrial Drawing for Carpenters.....O 1868
DOBSON. Art of Building.....O 1834
Bricks and Tiles.....O 1835
Foundations and Concrete.....O 1962
Masonry.....O 1836
EASSIE. Wood and Its Uses.....O 1862
Examples of Lathes, Apparatus and Work.O 1139
FAIJA. Portland Cement.....O 1960
FRYER. Architectural Iron Work.....O 1875
GILLMORE. Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.....O 1991
GOULD. Carpentry.....O 1870
GRANDY. Timber Importer's Guide.....O 1837
GRANT, J. On the Strength of Cement...O 1981
HAMMOND. Bricklaying.....O 1838
HODGSON, F. T. Carpenters' Steel Square.O 1849
Plaster, Mortars and Cements.....O 1968
Practical Carpentry.....O 1850
Stair-Building Made Easy.....O 1848
HORTON. Complete Measurer.....N 5311
HOSKINS. The Clerk of Works.....O 1806
HURST. Architectural Surveyor's Hand-Book.....O 1801
JONES, J. Handrailing, by the Square Cut. 2 v.....O 1150
JOYNSON. Metals Used in Construction...O 1504
KIDDER. Architects' and Builders' Pocket-Book.....O 1812
LAXTON. Builders' and Contractors' Tables, Bricklayer.....O 1888
Builders' and Contractors' Tables, Excavator.....O 1889
MERRIMAN. On the Mechanics of Materials.....O 1874
MILLER. Builders' Price-Book.....O 1839
MITCHELL, C. F. Carpentry Workshop Practice.....O 1109
New System of Hand-Railing.....O 1111
NEWMAN, J. Notes on Concrete.....O 1967
PATERSON, M. M. Testing Pipes and Pipe-Joints.....O 829
PHILBRICK, P. H. Beams and Girders....O 600

REID. Natural and Artificial Concrete....O 1983
Portland Cement.....O 1985
SMEATON, A. C. Builder's Pocket Companion .....O 1824
STOCK. On Shoring and Underpinning...O 1865
SYLVESTER, W. A. House Carpenter's Companion.....O 1822
TARN, E. W. Roofs.....O 1841
Science of Building.....O 1817
TIMMINS, T. Examples of Iron Roofs...*O 1898
TREDGOLD. Carpentry. Plates.....*O 1895
Carpentry. Text.....O 1840
VOGDES. Architect's and Builder's Pocket Companion.....O 1800
WALKER. Brickwork.....O 1842
WALSH, M. Brick-Making in Western India.....O 1864
WOOD, De V. Resistance of Materials....O 1872

MINING AND METALLURGY.

ANDRE, G. G. Rock Blasting.....O 1984
ARMOUR. Iron and Heat.....O 1613
BAUERMAN. Metallurgy of Iron.....O 1614
BEARDSLEE. Wrought Iron and Chain Cables. Abridged edition.....O 1671
BELL, I. L. Manufacture of Iron and Steel.O 1644
BLAIR, A. A. Chemical Analysis of Iron.O 1663
BLINN, L. J. Tin, Sheet Iron and Copper-Plate Worker.....O 1640
BLOXAM. Metals.....O 1506
BROUGH, B. H. Mine-Surveying.....O 568
BROWN, W. L. Manual of Assaying Gold, Silver, etc.....O 1628
BYRNE. Metal-Worker's Assistant..... O 1665
CHARLETON. Tin Mining, Smelting, etc..O 1648
CRANE. Smithy and Forge.....O 1615
DUNLAP. American Iron Trade Manual..O 1680
EISSLER, M. Metallurgy of Gold.....O 1611
Metallurgy of Silver .....O 1610
FITCH, *comp.* Bessemer Steel.....O 1650
FLOWER, P. W. Trade in Tin.....O 1659
FONTAINE. Electrolysis.....O 1655
FORD, W. H. Boiler Making.....O 1601
FRANCIS, G. G. Smelting of Copper....*O 1662
FRENCH. The Iron Trade of the U. S....O 1668
GORE. Electro-Metallurgy.....O 1606
GRAHAM. Brass Founders Manual.....O 1616
GREENWOOD. Metallurgy,Iron,Steel,etc.2v.O 1510
Steel and Iron .....O 1608
GRUNER. Blast Furnace Phenomena ....O 1600
Manufacture of Steel .....O 1666
GUETTIER. Manufacturer of Metallic Alloys.....O 1631
HIORNS, A. H. Iron and Steel Manufacture.....O 1634
Text-Book of Elementary Metallurgy.O 1511
HOPTON, W. Conversation on Mines, etc.O 1629
JEANS. Creators of the Age of Steel.....O 1626
KERL, B. Assayer's Manual .....O 1673
KINGSBURY, B. Razors.....O 1646
KIRK. Founding of Metals .....O 1670
KRUPP and WILDBERGER. Metallic Alloys.....O 1639
LAMBORN. Metallurgy of Copper.....O 1617
LANDRIN. Treatise on Steel.....O 1642
LARKIN. Brass and Iron Founders' Guide.O 1641
LINTERN. Mineral Surveying.....O 564
MACFARLANE, J. W. Pipe Founding ....O 1661
MILLIS, C. F. Metal Plate Work .....O 1609
MORGANS. Mining Tools; Plates.....*O 1698
Mining Tools; Text.....O 1618
MULLIN. Modern Moulding and Pattern Making.....O 1129
MURPHY, J. G. Practical Mining.....M 2122
OVERMAN. Manufacture of Steel.....O 1633
Moulder and Founder.....O 1643
Treatise on Metallurgy .....O 1540
PEARSE. Iron Manufacture in America ..O 1638
PEPPER. Playbook of Metals.....O 1520
PETERS, E. D. Copper Smelting.....*O 1669
PIGGOTT. Copper and Coppermining.....O 1630
PULSIFER, W. H., *comp.* History of Lead.*O 1683
RAYMOND, R. W. Mineral Resources West of Rocky Mountains.....M 2253
Mining Statistics West of Rocky Mountains. 7 v.....M 2157
RICHARDS, J. W. Aluminium.....N 3535
SPRETSON. Casting and Founding.....*O 1660
STAHLSCHMIDT, J. C. L. Surrey Bells...*O 2498
STUDNITZ, A. *von.* Gold.....O 1607
SUTRO, A. Mineral Resources of the United States.....M 2174
SUTRO, T. Sutro Tunnel Company. Report M 2132
TROILIUS. The Chemistry of Iron.....O 1672
URBIN. Puddling Iron and Steel.....O 1645
WARN. Sheet Metal Workers' Instructor.O 1664
WATT. Electro Metallurgy.....O 1619
History of a Lump of Gold.....O 1620
WEST, T. Moulders' Text Book.....O 1627
WEYRAUCH, P. J. J. Structures of Iron and Steel.....O 1667
WHITNEY. Metallic Wealth of United States.....O 1538
WRIGHT. Metals and their Industrial Applications.....O 1503
WYLIE. Treatise on Iron Founding.....O 1621

MECHANICS AND MACHINERY.

ADAMS, H. Mechanical Engineering.....O 938
ADAMSON, D. Fretsawing and Marquetry.O 1112
ALEXANDER. Elementary Applied Mechanics. 2 v.....N 1837
Amateur Work; Illustrated. 7 v.....O 982
APPLEBY. Handbook of Machinery. 3 v.O 1210
ARMOUR. Power in Motion.....O 1168
AXON, *ed.* Mechanic's Friend.....O 194
BAKER. Practical Mechanism.....O 1169
Statics.....N 1831
BALE. Machinery Improvement.....O 1170
BALL. Mechanics.....N 1803
Bench, Brush and Lathe. Vol. 4 of "Amateur Work".....O 983
BENJAMIN. Wrinkles and Recipes.....O 196
BJOERLING. Pump Construction.....O 817
BOTTOMBEY. Dynamics, or Theoretical Mechanics.....N 1822
BOX. Mill-Gearing.....O 1186
Practical Hydraulics.....O 818
Boy's Workshop.....O 916
BROWN, H. T. 507 Mechanical Movements.O 1163
Busy Hives around Us.....O 904
BYRNE, O. Practical Mechanics.....N 1829
CAMPIN, F. Details of Machinery.....O 1171
Hand Turning.....O 1110
Mechanical Engineering.....O 927
CHUBB, J. Locks and Keys.....O 2245
CLERK, D. The Gas Engine.....O 2562
CLARKE, G. S. The Principle of Graphic Statics.....N 1895
COLYER, F. Lifting and Pressing Machinery*O 835
Pumps and Pumping Machinery.....O 830
COOPER, J. H. Use of Belting.....O 1217
COTTERILL, J. H. Applied Mechanics.....O 969
ENGLISH, *and others.* Compressed Air Motive Power.....*O 1250
Every Man His Own Mechanic.....O 960
EWBANK. Hydraulics.....O 840
FAIRBAIRN. Mechanism and Machinery of Transmission.....O 1198
FITZGERALD. Boston Machinist.....O 903
FODEN. Boiler Makers' and Iron Shipbuilders' Companion.....O 1612
GANQUILLET and KUTTER. Flow of Water in Rivers.....O 838
GLYNN. Power of Water.....O 810
Treatise on Cranes.....O 1172
GOODEVE. Elements of Mechanism.....N 1845
Manual of Mechanics.....N 1818
Principles of Mechanics.....N 1846
GOSS, W. F. M. Bench Work in Wood...O 1117
GREAVES. On Elementary Statics.....N 1844
GRIER, W. W. Rural Hydraulics.....O 834
GRIMSHAW, R. The Pump Catechism.....O 801
HALDANE. Workshop Receipts.....O 921
HARRISON. Mechanic's Tool Book.....O 931
HASLUCK. Lathe-Work.....O 1113
HERRMANN. Graphical Statics of Mechanism.....N 1852
HERZBERG. Sewing Machine.....O 1214
HETT, C. L. Rural Water Supply.....O 828
HOBSON. Amateur Mechanic's Handbook.O 908
HODGSON, F. T. Hand Saws.....O 1185
HOLTZAPFFEL, C. Turning and Mechanical Manipulation. 5 v.....**O 1144
HUGHES, S. Water Works.....O 811
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller.....O 1200
KENNEDY, A. B. W. Mechanics of Machinery.....O 1187
KNIGHT. Mechanical Dictionary. 3 v...X *Ref.*
LEDOUX. Ice-Making Machines.....O 1153
LOCK. Workshop Receipts.....O 922
LUKIN, J. Amateur Mechanic's Workshop.O 967
Amongst Machines.....O 1197
The Lathe and Its Uses.....O 1140
The Young Mechanic.....O 945
MACCORD. Kinematics; or, Mechanical Movements.....O 1218
MAGNUS. Elementary Mechanics.....N 1812
MERRIMAN, M. Hydraulics.....O 837
MEYER, H. C. Water-Waste Prevention..O 836
MITCHELL and DAVEY. Engineering Workshop Practice.....O 1181
MOSELEY. Illustrations of Mechanics....N 1825
New York; Aqueduct Commissioners' Reports, 1887.....**O 850
NYSTROM. Mechanics and Engineering...O 503
OVERMAN. Mechanics for Millwrights, etc.O 1188
PECK, W. G. Analytical Mechanics.....N 1870
PERRY. Practical Mechanics.....N 1817
Professor in the Machine Shop. Pt. 1.....O 914
RANKINE. Applied Mechanics.....N 1866
Machinery and Millwork.....O 1183
Rules and Tables.....O 936
RICHARDS. Workshop Manipulation.....O 932
ROBERTSON, F. Engineering Notes.....O 1212
ROSE. Complete Practical Machinist.....O 950
ROSSITER. Applied Mechanics.....N 1808
Theoretical Mechanics.....N 1807
SEE. Extracts from Chordal's Letters....O 943
SHELLEY. Workshop Appliances.....O 911
SICKELS, I. Exercises in Wood Working.O 1141
SPON. Mechanics' Own Book.....O 963
Workshop Receipts.....O 920
STAHL and WOODS. Elementary Mechanism.N 1849

STANLEY, W. F. Properties and Motions of Fluids.....N 1880
STONE, T. W. Water Supply in New Countries.....O 816
SWINDELL. Wells.....O 813
TEMPLETON. Operative Mechanics' Workshop Companion.....O 902
THURSTON. Friction and Lost Work in Machinery and Mill-work.....O 1221
TOMKINS. Machine Construction and Drawing.....O 1155
Principles of Machine Construction. Plates .....*O 1225
Principles of Machine Construction. Text.....O 1161
TOMLINSON. Mechanics.....N 1832
TOMPKINS, C. R. Planing Mill.....O 1184
Turner's Companion .....O 1115
UNWIN, W. C. Elements of Machine Design.....O 1158
Exercises in Wood Working.....**O 1145
URQUHART. Sewing Machinery.....O 1174
WANSBROUGH, W. D. Portable Engine..O 1834
WATSON, E. P. Manual of the Hand Lathe.O 1128
Modern Practice of American Machinists and Engineers.....O 1199
WATT, A. Mechanical Industries.....O 17
WEBBER. Manual of Power.....O 1315
WHITAKER, C., *ed.* Wood-Working Tools; How to Use Them.....O 1114
WINTON. Workshop Practice.....O 926

STEAM ENGINE AND RAILWAY.

ADAMS. Chapters of Erie, etc.....D 5106
Railroad Accidents.....T 4265
Railroads.....T 4260
ALEXANDER, E. P. Railway Practice....O 1424
ARMSTRONG. Steam Boilers.....O 1460
BAKER. Steam Engine.....O 1318
BARBER, T. W. Engineer's Sketch-Book..O 1211
BARR, W. M. High Pressure Steam Boilers.....O 1308
BARRY. Railway Appliances.....O 1455
BROWN, W. H. History of the First Locomotives in America.....O 1374
CHALMERS, J. The Channel Railway.....O 1432
BUEL and MALLET. Compound Engines..O 1303
CHURCH, I. P. Mechanics of Engineering.O 833
CLARK. Steam and the Steam Engine....O 1320
CLARKE, S. C, *and others.* American Railway.....X *Ref.*
COTTERILL, J. H. The Steam Engine Considered as a Heat Engine .....O 1366
COTTON, C. P. Railway Engineering.....O 1416
COURTNEY. Boilermaker's Assistant.....O 1461
DABNEY, W. D. Public Regulation of Railways.....T 4268
DAVIS, C. T. Steam Boiler Incrustation...O 1370
DEMPSEY. Locomotive Engines.....O 1463
DOWSON. Tramways.....O 1418
EDWARDS. American Locomotive Engines.O 1483
Catechism of Marine Steam Engine.. O 1356
Steam Engineers' Guide.....O 1355
EVERS. Steam and the Steam Engine....O 1310
FINDLAY, G. Working and Management of an English Railway.....T 4267
FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the Locomotive.....O 1332
GALLOWAY. Steam Engine.....O 1330
GILLESPIE. Manual of Road-making.....O 1422
GOODEVE. Text-book on the Steam Engine.O 1327
GRIMSHAW, R. Preparing for Indications.O 1305
Steam-boiler Catechism.....O 1301
Steam Engine Catechism .....O 1302
HALSEY, F. A. Slide Valve Gears .....O 1195
HENCK, J. B. Field-book for Railroad Engineers.....O 507
HOLMES, G. C. V. Marine Engines and Boilers.....O 1350
The Steam Engine.....O 1309
HUDSON. Railways and the Republic....T 4284
HUNTINGTON. Road-master's Assistant..O 1410
HUTTON, W. S. Practical Engineer's Handbook.....**O 1369
JAMIESON, A. Steam and Steam Engines.O 1328
KENNEDY. Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway.....O 1470
KING, W. H. Steam, Steam Engine, etc..O 1371
KIRKMAN, M. M. Railway Expenditures.O 1415
LARDNER. Steam Engine.....O 1319
LLOYD, E. M. Engineer Studies.....P 125
LONG and BUEL. The Cadet Engineer...O 1365
M'CARTHY. Engineers' Guide.....O 1321
MACGREGOR, W. Earthwork Tables.....O 1440
MARKS. Relative Proportions of the Steam Engine.....O 1333
MARTEN, E. B. Steam Boiler Explosions.*O 1364
MORGAN, A. The People and the Railways.....T 4282
MORRISON, W. A. Practical Engineer....O 538
NICOLLS, W. J. The Railway Builder. ..O 1300
PAINE. Elements of Railroading.....T 4263
PEABODY, C. H. Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine.....O 1372
PEATTIE, J. Steam Boilers.....O 1179
PIKE, *ed.* Railway Adventures.....O 1459
POOR. Manual of Railroads. 1885–6. 2 v.X *Ref.*

PRAY. Twenty Years with the Indicator. 2 v.....O 1390
RANKINE. The Steam Engine.....O 1345
REYNOLDS, M. Engineman's Pocket Companion.....O 1154
Locomotive Engine Driving.....O 1326
Model Locomotive Engineer, Fireman and Engine-Boy.....O 1325
RIPPER, W. Steam.....O 1324
ROBINSON. Railroad Economics.....O 1304
Steam-Boiler Explosions.....O 1475
ROPER, S. Catechism of Steam Engines..O 1291
Engineer's Handy-Book.....O 1295
Instructions for Engineers and Firemen.....O 1289
Land and Marine Engines.....O 1296
Locomotive.....O 1292
Questions and Answers for Engineers. O 1290
Steam Boiler; Its Care and Management.....O 1298
Steam Fire Engines.....O 1297
Use and Abuse of the Steam Boiler...O 1293
Young Engineer's Own Book.....O 1294
ROSE, J. Engines and Engine-Running...O 1331
The Slide-Valve.....O 1313
SEATON, A. E. Marine Engineering.....P 1249
SINCLAIR, A. Locomotive Engine.....O 1358
SIPES. Pennsylvania Railroad.....T 4300
SMALLEY. History of the Northern Pacific Railroad.....T 4285
SMITH, W. P. History of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.....T 4290
Railway Celebrations, 1857.....T 4283
STINSON, A. L. History of the Express Business.....T 4330
STRETTON, C. E. Safe Railway Working.*O 1414
SWANN. Notes on American Railroads...T 4264
THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the Steam Engine.....O 1340
Philosophy of the Steam Engine.....O 1311
Steam Boiler Explosions.....O 1341
TOWER, G. B. N. Useful Things to Know About Steam Boilers.....O 1209
TRAUTWINE. Curves for Railroads.....O 1417
WILLIAMS, C. W. Heat and Steam.....O 1375
WILLIAMS, F. S. Our Iron Roads.....O 1497
WILSON, R. Treatise on Steam Boilers...O 1177

CIVIL ENGINEERING AND BRIDGES.

BAGOT, A. Principles of Civil Engineering.O 520
BAKER. Long-Span Bridges.....O 616
Surveying.....O 561
BELLOWS and HODGMAN. Land Surveying.O 512
BENDER, C. Proportions of Pins Used in Bridges.....O 605
BLAGROVE, G. H. Shoring, and its Application.....O 611
BOLLER. Iron Highway Bridges.....O 640
BOW. Economics of Construction.....O 631
BUCKLE, J. Gauged Arches.....*O 660
CAIN, W. Practical Theory of Voussoir Arches.....O 608
CAMPIN. Iron Bridges.....O 610
CARGILL, T. Strains Upon Bridge Girders and Roof Trusses.....O 630
CODRINGTON, T. Macadamized Roads....O 580
DOBSON. Pioneer Engineering.....O 517
DOWLING, C. H. Iron Work.....O 609
FENWICK and BAKER. Subterranean Surveying.....O 563
FOSTER, J. G. Submarine Blasting in Boston Harbor.....O 1999
GRIPPER. Railway Tunnelling.....O 1453
HALDANE, J. W. C. Civil and Mechanical Engineering.....*O 550
HASWELL. Mechanics' and Engineers' Tables, Rules, etc.....*O 505
HAUPT. Bridge Construction.....*O 635
HAWES, J. H. Manual of United States Surveying.....O 575
HEAFORD. Strains on Arches.....O 632
HILDENBRAND. Cable-Making for Suspension Bridges.....O 604
HOLLOWAY, T. Levelling.....O 578
HYDE, E. W. Skew Arches.....O 607
LAW. Civil Engineering.....O 519
LAW and CLARK. Roads and Streets.....O 565
LINTERN. Magnetic Surveying.....O 563
MCMASTER, J. B. Bridge and Tunnel Centres.....O 606
MARTIN, G. A., *ed.* Fences, Gates and Bridges.....O 617
MATHESON, E. Aid Book to Engineering Abroad. 2 v.....O 470
MERRILL, W. E. Iron Truss Bridges for Railroads.....O 690
MERRIMAN and JACOBY. Roofs and Bridges. 2 v.....O 638
RANKINE. Civil Engineering.....O 527
RITTER, A. Iron Bridges and Roofs.....O 625
ROBINSON. Strength of Wrought-Iron Bridge Members.....O 603
SHREVE, S. H. On the Strength of Bridges and Roofs.....O 633
SHUNK, W. F. Field Engineer.....O 506
SMITH, C. G. Engineering Papers.....O 1651
STEVENSON. Engineering in North America.O 518

TRAUTWINE. Engineers' Pocket-book ..*O 509
VOSE, G. L. Bridge Disasters in America.O 601
WIGGINS. Embanking Lands ....O 812
WOOD, De V. Bridges and Roofs.....O 639

ART OF WAR.

ABBOT, H. L. Defence of Sea-Coast of United States.....P 1044
ALLEN. Battles of the British Navy. 2 v.P 1010
AMICIS. Military Life in Italy.....P 25
ANDERSON, R. P. Victories and Defeats..P 189
BIRKHIMER. Sketch of the Artillery. U. S. Army ....P 340
BLUNT. Rifle and Carbine Firing for U. S. Army ....P 200
BOWLES, T. G. Maritime Warfare.....P 1035
BRACKETT. History of the U. S. Cavalry.P 360
BRASSEY. British Navy. 5 v.... .....P 1060
BROOKS, E. S. Story of the American Sailor.P 1041
Story of the American Soldier.....P 56
CHESNEY, C. C. Military Biography.....P 43
Waterloo Lectures.....I 3592
CLAUSEWITZ, C. *von*. On War.....P 138
Confederate States of America. Army Regulations..... .....P 512
COOPER. Naval History of the United States. 2 v.....P 1045
DAHLGREN, J. A. B. Naval Percussion Locks and Primers.....P 1029
DAUNT, A. Our Sea-Coast Heroes.....P 1109
DAWSON, H. B. Battles of the United States. 2 v.....**P 175
DERRECAGAIX, V. Modern War. 2 v..**P 143
DERRISON. History of Cavalry.....P 370
DILKE, *Sir* C. W. The British Army....P 41
DODGE, T. A. Alexander. [Great Captains.]P 61
Great Captains.....P 57
DOUGLAS. Observations on Modern Systems of Fortification.....P 141
DUFOUR. Strategy and Tactics.....P 109
DUMAINE. Ecole de Bataillon.....P 409
Ecole du Soldat et de Peloton.....P 408
EDE, G. Guns and Gun Material.....P 207
FARRER. Military Manners and Customs.P 17
FIX, H. G. Manual of Strategy.....P 106
FOERSTER, M., *von*. Compressed Gun Cotton for Military Use.....P 205
FOX, W. F. Regimental Losses in the American Civil War..... ....X *Ref.*
FRANCE, H. John Bull's Army.....P 14
FRY, J. B. Military Miscellanies.....P 58
GILLMORE. Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski..... ....H 3249
GOLTZ, Vonder, *Baron*. The Nation in Arms..... .....P 50
GREENE. Army Life in Russia.....P 21
GREENER, W. W. Choke-bore Guns....*P 210
The Gun and its Development.....P 230
Modern Breech-Loaders.....P 208
Modern Shot Guns..... .....P 227
HAMERSLY. Naval Encyclopædia.....**P 1075
HAMLEY, *Sir* E. B. National Defence....P 1033
HAZEN. School and Army in Germany and France..... .....P 34
HERSHLER. Guardsman's Handbook.....P 415
HUSSEY. History of the Ninth Regiment.**P 70
JAMES. Naval History. 6 v..... .....P 1015
JAQUES, W. H. Ericsson's Destroyer....P 1022
Heavy Ordnance for National Defence..P 1024
Modern Armor for National Defence..P 1021
Torpedoes for National Defence.....P 1025
JOMINI. Art of War.....P 120
JUDSON, H. P. Cæsar's Army..... .....P 116
KOETTSCHAU, C. The Coming Franco-German War..... .....P 127
LA BARRE DUPARCQ. Military Art and History..... .....P 150
LEECH. Irish Riflemen in America.....P 209
LIVERMOORE, W. R. Manœuvres for Infantry.....P 102
LOGAN, J. A. Volunteer Soldier of America.....P 160
LOSSING. Story of the United States Navy.P 1020
MCCLELLAN. Armies of Europe... ....:P 60
MACDOUGALL, P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal..... .....P 112
MAGUIRE, T. M. Modern Military History.P 128
MALLESON. Battle-Fields of Germany....P 47
MARTEL. Military Italy.....P 55
MAURICE, *Colonel*. The Balance of Military Power in Europe.....P 15
NAPIER, *Sir* C. J., *ed*. Lights and Shadows of Military Life.....P 42
NORTON, C. B. Small Arms and Heavy Ordnance.....**P 280
OMAN. Art of War in the Middle Ages...P 108
PARKER. Fleets of the World .....P 1048
ROEMER. Cavalry, its History, etc.....P 375
SCOFFERN. Projectile Weapons of War..P 220
SCOTT. British Army.....P 40
SLEEMAN, C. W. Torpedoes and Torpedo Warfare..... .....*P 1062
STOCQUELER, J. H. History of the British Army.....P 75
STONE, F. G. Tactical Studies.....P 142
SZABAD. Modern War: its Theory and Practice.....P 113

TROYTE. Through the Ranks to a Commission.....P 10
Uniform of the Army of the United States.**Q 4999
United States. Revised Army Regulations, 1861.....P 520
UPTON. Armies of Asia and Europe.....P 44
United States Army. Infantry Tactics.P 402
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Annals of a Fortress..P 135
Volunteer Cavalry.....P 350
WHEELER. Art and Science of War.....P 110
WILCOX. Rifles and Rifle Practice.....P 213
WILKINSON, H. S. Citizen Soldiers.....P 107
WILLIAMS, Woolmer. Honourable Artillery Company.....P 38
ZOGBAUM, R. F. Horse, Foot and Dragoons.....**P 155

SHIPS AND NAVIGATION.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous Ships of the British Navy.....P 1114
Lighthouses and Lightships.....P 1105
ALDRICH, M. A. United States Marine Corps.....P 1042
BAKER, *Sir* S. Office of Vice-Admiral of the Coast.....P 1037
BASSETT. Legends and Superstitions of the Sea.....P 1127
BLAND. Forms of Ships.....P 1312
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Seamen. 2 v.....P 1030
BRADY. Kedge Anchor.....P 1250
BURNLEY, J. Romance of Life Preservation.....O 127
BUSHELL. Rigger's Guide and Seaman's Assistant.....P 1206
COFFIN. The America's Cup.....P 1119
COFFIN, R. F., *and others*. Yachts and Yachting.....*P 1275
CORNEWALL-JONES, R. J. *See* JONES, R. J. C.
COTSELL. Ships' Anchors.....P 1313
EDWARDS. Our Sea Marks.....P 1130
EVERS. Navigation in Theory and Practice.....P 1212
Theory and Practice of Navigation....P 1208
FISHBOURNE. Our Ironclads and Merchant Ships.....P 1340
FITZGERALD, C. C. P. Boat Sailing and Racing.....P 1205
FORBES, R. B. Wrecks and Rescues.....P 1131
FRAZAR, D. Practical Boat-Sailing.....P 1203
GILMORE, J. Storm Warriors.....P 1125
GOULD, E. W. Fifty Years on the Mississippi.....P 1055
GRANTHAM. Iron Ship Building. Plates.*P 1398
Iron Ship Building. Text.....P 1314
GREENWOOD. Sailor's Sea-Book.....P 1217
Harlan and Hollingsworth Company. Memoirs.....**P 1393
HARPER, R. G. Speech Promoting a Connexion between the Ohio and Chesapeake.....P 1038
HICKS, C. S. Yachts, Boats and Canoes..*P 1325
HILL, C. S. American Shipping.....P 1050
History of a Ship.....P 1110
Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom..P 1032
JEWELL. Among Our Sailors.....P 1123
JONES, R. J. C. Ships, Sailors and the Sea.....P 1112
KELLY. The Question of Ships.....P 1115
KEMP, D. Yacht and Boat Sailing.....*P 1276
KIPPING. Masting.....P 1315
Sails.....P 1316
KNIGHT, E. F. Sailing.....P 1214
KUNHARDT, C. P. Steam Yachts and Launches.....*P 1246
LAUGHTON, J. K. Studies in Naval History.P 1028
MAHAN, A. T. Influence of Sea Power upon History.....P 1036
NARES. Seamanship.....P 1245
NEISON, A. Boat Building.....P 1327
NEISON, *and others*. Boat Building and Sailing.....P 1326
NORMAN, C. B. The Corsairs of France..*P 1040
PEAKE. Naval Architecture.....P 1317
POLLOCK, D. Modern Shipbuilding....**P 1335
QUALTROUGH. Boat Sailor's Manual.....P 1200
Sailor's Handy Book.....P 1201
ROGERS, F. Magnetism of Iron Vessels...P 1304
RUSSELL, W. C. Betwixt the Forelands...P 1111
Book for the Hammock.....P 1113
SOMMERFELDT. Ships. Atlas.....*P 1399
Ships. Text.....P 1318
STEPHENS, W. P. Canoe and Boat Building. 2 v.....*P 1322
STEVENS, R. W. On the Stowage of Ships.....**P 1034
THEARLE. Naval Architecture. Plates..*P 1390
Naval Architecture. Text.....P 1308
Theoretical Naval Architecture. Plates*P 1391
Theoretical Naval Architecture. Text.P 1309
WARREN, T. R. On Deck.....P 1220
WATTS, I., *and others*. Shipbuilding....**P 1400
WELLS, D. A. Our Merchant Marine....P 1026
WYNKOOP, R. Vessels and Voyages.....P 1248
YOUNG. Navigation.....P 1218

TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, ETC.

ABERNETHY. Modern Commercial and Railway Telegraphy.....N 2875
BOND. Telegraph.....N 2865
FAHIE. History of Electric Telegraphy..N 2873
FIELD. History of the Atlantic Telegraph.N 2879
GOLDSMID. Telegraph and Travel between England and India.....*N 2895
HOSKIÆR. Electric Telegraph Cables... N 2874
Electrical Testing of Telegraph Cables.N 2870
LOCKWOOD. Handbook of Electric Telegraphy.....N 2920
Information for Telephonists.....N 2862
LORING, A. E. Electro Magnetic Telegraph.N 2863
LYND, W. Practical Telegraphist.....N 2871
MCCLURE, J. B., *ed.* Edison and His Inventions..... O 139
MAVER and DAVIS. The Quadruplex....N 2923
MONCEL. Telephone, Microphone and Phonograph .....N 2883
MULLALY. Laying of the Cable.....N 2913
POPE, F. L. Electric Telegraph.....N 2918
PREECE and MAIER. The Telephone.....N 2885
PREECE and SIVEWRIGHT. Telegraphy..N 2860
PRESCOTT. Bell Telephone.....N 2903
Electricity and Electric Telegraph. 2 v.N 2900
RUSSELL, W.H. Atlantic Telegraph.....N 2950
SABINE. Electric Telegraph.....N 2866
SCHWENDLER, L. Instructions for Testing Telegraph Lines. 2 v.....N 2897
THOMPSON. Philip Reis, Inventor of the Telephone.....N 2907
WIGAN. Electrician's Pocket-book.....N 2720
WILLIAMS. Manual of Telegraphy.....N 2890

PHOTOGRAPHY.

A, B, C of Modern Photography .....O 2716
ABNEY, W. de W. Instruction in Photography .....O 2718
Photography and the Spectroscope ...O 2746
Photography with Emulsions .....O 2717
Treatise on Photography .....O 2702
ABNEY and ROBINSON. Silver Printing...O 2703
Beginner's Guide to Photography; by Fellow of the Chemical Society.....O 2719
BIGELOW, L. G. Artistic Photography.**O 2720
BOLAS, T. Photo-Mechanical Printing...O 2747
BURBANK, W. H. The Photographic Negative..... .....O 2742
Photographic Printing Methods .....O 2741
BURTON, W. K. Photographic Printing..O 2711
EHRMANN, C. Photographic Instruction..O 2744
EMERSON, P. H. Naturalist Photography.O 2713
Ferrotyper's Guide ....O 2704
HARRISON, W. J. A History of Photography .....O 2743
HEPWORTH, T. C. Photography for Amateurs.....O 2700
HUGHES, J. Photography.... .. ..O 2705
JENNINGS, I. H. How to Photograph Microscopic Objects..... .....O 2712
LIETZE, E. Modern Heliographic Processes.....*O 2748
LITTLE, D. M. Instantaneous Marine Studies..... .....**Q 8056
MALLEY, A. C. Micro-Photography.....O 2707
MELDOLA, R. Chemistry of Photography.O 2715
PRICE, H. C. How to Make Pictures....*O 2732
ROBINSON, H P. Letters on Landscape Photography..... .....O 2740
ROCHE, T. C. How to Make Photographs.O 2706
TISSANDIER. History of Photography....O 2708
VOGEL. Chemistry of Light and Photography..... .....O 2709
Progress in Photography.....O 2714
WALLACE, E. Amateur Photographer....O 2710
WILSON, E. L. Quarter Century in Photography .....*O 2722

TEXTILE FABRICS.

ALFORD, M., *Lady.* Needlework as Art.**Q 849
ASHENHURST. Textile Fabrics.....O 2856
BAKER, H. Needlework..... .....O 2899
BEARD, L. and A. B. The American Girl's Handy Book..... .....O 2916
BEAUMONT, R. Woollen and Worsted Manufacture..... .....O 2863
BEETON, S. O. Needlework..... O 2934
BOWMAN, F. H. Structure of the Cotton Fibre.....O 2873
Structure of the Wool Fibre.....O 2872
BRAMWELL, W. C. The Wool-Carder's Vade Mecum.....O 2854
BRIETZCKE and ROOPER. Plain Needlework and Knitting.....O 2903
BROCKETT. Silk Industry in America....O 2879
BROOKS, C. P. Cotton Manufacturing....O 2860
C., A. S. Irish Art of Lace-Making.....*O 2936
C., E. M. Embroidery and Art Needlework Designs.....**O 2996
Lady's Crewel Embroidery Book...**O 2995
Lady's Crochet-Book.....O 2900
Lady's Knitting-Book.....O 2901
CHURCH. Artistic Embroidery.....O 2923
Home Needle.....O 2910
COXON. Oriental Carpets.....O 2870

CROLY, *ed.* Knitting and Crochet.....O 2944
Needle Work.....O 2945
DAVIDSON, M. M. Silk; Its History and Culture.....O 2862
"DEVONIA." Honiton Lace Book.....O 2913
DILLMONT, T., *de.* Encyclopedia of Needlework.....*O 2942
EYRE, J. Needles and Brushes.....O 2915
FELKIN. Hosiery and Lace Manufactures.O 2882
FLEMING, J. A. How to Teach Needlework.....O 2933
FLOHR, A. The German Christmas-Eve..O 2935
GAY, E. Skilful Susy.....O 2924
GLAISTER, E. Needlework.....O 2902
GUNN, W. Cartonensia.....Q 818
HALE. Art Needlework.....O 2926
HALE and WHITE. Three Hundred Decorative Articles for Presents, etc.....O 2914
HARRISON. Woman's Handiwork.....O 2917
HIGGIN, L. Hand Book of Embroidery..*O 2918
JONES and WILLIAMS. Ladies Fancy Work.....O 2920
JUNE, Jennie. *See* CROLY.
Ladies' Bazaar and Fancy Fair Book.....O 2905
Lady's Handbook of Fancy Needlework..O 2906
LAMBERT. Church Needlework.....O 2919
Hand-Book of Needlework.....O 2911
LEB, H. Vegetable Lamb of Tartary....O 2869
LEFEBURE, E. Embroidery and Lace...*Q 804
McLAREN. Spinning Woollen and Worsted.....O 2855
MARSDEN. Cotton Spinning.....O 2858
MEE, C. A Manual of Knitting, etc.....O 2897
MUENTZ, E. History of Tapestry.....Q 768
Needle Craft.....O 2955
PRESTWICH, A. Assistant to Cotton Spinning.....O 2861
QUENTEL, P. Musterbuch für Ornamente und Stickmuster.....**Q 845
ROCK. Textile Fabrics.....Q 791
South Kensington Museum. Catalogue of Art Needlework.....**Q 877
STANLEY. Needlework and Cutting Out..O 2904
SYLVIA. Book of Artistic Knick-knacks..Q 1771
Fancy Needlework.....O 2908
Illustrated Embroidery Book.....O 2907
New Designs in Knitting, etc.....O 2909
URBANI, G. M. Manufacture of Venetian Laces.....*Q 821
URE. Cotton Manufacture. 2 v.....O 2857
WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade.....O 2871
WARDLE, T. Silk.....O 2868
WATSON, J. Art of Weaving.....O 2540
Weldon's Guide to Fancy Work.....O 2938
Weldon's Practical Needlework.....O 2975
WILTON. Art of Needlework.....O 2912
WYCKOFF. Silk Goods of America.....O 2876

POTTERY AND CERAMICS.

AUDSLEY and BOWES. Keramic Art of Japan.....**Q 2520
BAXTER, S. Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery.....**Q 2580
BECKWITH. Majolica and Fayence.....Q 2450
BIRCH, S. Ancient Pottery.....**Q 2487
BOHN. Pottery and Porcelain.....*Q 2409
BOURNE, W. R., *comp.* Ceramic Receipts.Q 2423
CHURCH, A. H. English Earthenware...Q 772
English Porcelain.....Q 769
COCK, D. China-Clay.....O 1965
DEMMIN, A. Faienses et Porcelaines. 2 v.Q 2420
ELLIOTT. Pottery and Porcelain.....**Q 2500
FORTNUM. Maiolica.....Q 777
FRACKELTON, S. S. Tried by Fire.....**Q 2515
FRANKS. Japanese Pottery.....Q 778
GASNAULT and GARNIER. French Pottery.Q 779
HALL, H. B. The Bric-à-brac Hunter...Q 766
HASLEM, J. Old Derby China Factory.**Q 2519
JACQUEMART. History of the Ceramic Art.....**Q 2494
JANVIER. Practical Keramics.....Q 2426
JEWITT. Ceramic Art of Great Britain.**Q 2506
LEWIS. China Painting.....Q 2422
LITCHFIELD, F. Pottery and Porcelain...Q 2445
LOCKWOOD. Handbook of Ceramic Art...Q 2405
McLAUGHLIN. China Painting.....Q 2418
Pottery Decoration Under the Glaze..Q 2417
Suggestions to China Painters.....Q 2419
MARRYATT. Pottery and Porcelain....**Q 2475
MILLER. Pottery Painting.....*Q 2421
NICHOLS. Pottery, How it is Made.....Q 2440
PALLISER. China Collector's Pocket Companion.....Q 2404
Potter's Wheel, and How It Goes Around.Q 2498
PRIME. Pottery and Porcelain.....**Q 2489
SLOSSIN. China Hunter's Club.....Q 2427
SOLON. Art of Old English Potter.....Q 2470
SPARKES. Hints to China and Tile Decorators.....Q 2431
TREADWELL. Manual of Pottery and Porcelain.....Q 2479
WARING, J. B. Ceramic Art in Remote Ages.....**Q 2595
WESTHROPP. Hand-Book of Pottery and Porcelain.....Q 2414
WHEATLEY, H. B. Pottery.....**Q 2488

WHEATLEY and DELAMOTTE. Art Work in Earthenware..... Q 826
Art Work in Porcelain... .....Q 827
YOUNG. Ceramic Art..... .....**Q 2484

HOROLOGY.

BECKETT. Clocks.....O 2530
BENSON, J. W. Time and Timetellers ...O 2517
BOOTH. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual.O 2519
BRITTEN. Watch and Clockmakers' Hand-Book.....O 2522
GLASGOW. Watch and Clockmaking.....O 2505
HASLUCK, P. N. Clock Jobber's Handy-Book..... .....O 2518
KEMLO. Watch Repairer's Hand-Book..O 2523
NELTHROPP. Treatise on Watch-Work..O 2515
SAUNIER, C. Modern Horology.....**O 2521
Watchmakers' Hand-Book.....O 2508
WOODS, E. J. Curiosities of Clocks and Watches.....O 2520

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

ALLEN. Useful Companion and Artificer's Assistant.....O 40
ANDRES. Varnishes, Lacquers, etc.....O 2640
ARLOT. Guide for Coach Painters.....O 2612
ARMAN. Ready Reckoner.....O 560
ARROWSMITH, J. Paper-Hanger's Manual.O 3100
BADENOCH. Letter Painting.....O 2606
BICKERDYKE, J. Curiosities of Ale and Beer.....**O 2680
BLACK, J. Gas Fitting... .....O 2537
Boot and Shoemaker's Assistant.....**O 3098
BOOTH. Marble Worker..... .....O 1970
BOWDITCH, W. R. Coal Gas.....O 2567
BRADLEY and Goodwin. Manual of Illumination..... .....O 2752
BRISCOE, J. P. Curiosities of the Belfry...O 2470
Broom-Corn and Brooms.....O 3700
BURGESS. Coach Building.....O 3012
BURNS, W. Manufacture of Gas from Tar, Oil, etc.....O 2556
CALLINGHAM. Sign Writing and Glass Embossing ....O 2614
CAMERON, J., *ed.* Oils and Varnishes.... O 2629
Soaps and Candles.....O 2628
CAMERON, K. Plasterer's Manual.....O 3008
CAREY, A. History of a Book.....O 2770
CARPENTER. Soap, Candles, Lubricants, etc.....O 2632
CHAPMAN. Ropemaking.....O 3006
CHARLES, R. Cabinet Maker..... ..**Q 1890
CHRISTOPHER, S. Cleaning and Scouring.O 2525
CONDIT and SCHELLER. Painting and Painters' Materials..... .....O 2609
CRANE, W. J. E. Book-Binding for Amateurs.....O 2757
Sheet Metal Worker..... .....O 3018
CROOKES. Dyeing and Tissue Printing..O 2526
CROSS and BEVAN. Paper-Making.....O 2754
DAVIDSON. Boy Joiner and Model Maker.O 953
House Painting.....O 2605
DAVIS, C. T. Bricks, Tiles, Terra Cotta, etc.. .....**O 1997
Manufacture of Paper..... .....*O 2783
DAWIDOWSKY. Glue, Gelatine, Isinglass, etc..... ..... O 2638
DIXON. Millwright's Ready Reckoner....O 1178
DUNBAR. Practical Paper Maker.....O 2751
DUPLAIS Alcoholic Liquors.....O 2675
Dyer's Companion .....O 2528
ELLACOMBE, H T. Belfries and Ringers..O 2491
FARR and THRUPP. Coach Trimming...O 3030
FITZGERALD, W. N. Carriage Trimmer's Manual.....O 3038
Harness Makers' Manual.....O 3025
French Polisher's Manual.....O 2524
French Polishing; by a Practical Man....O 2607
GARDNER, F. B. Carriage Painters' Illustrated Manual ....O 2600
Everybody's Paint Book.....O 2608
GARDNER, J. Acetic Acid and Vinegar, etc.....O 2630
Bleaching, Dyeing and Calico Printing.O 2530
Brewer, Distiller and Wine Manufacturer... .....O 3816
GATTY, A. The Bell... .....O 2482
GEE. Goldsmith's Work.....O 2511
Hall-Marking of Jewelry.....O 2513
Silversmith's Work .....O 2512
GESSERT and FROMBERG. Glass-Painting.O 2604
HANNETT, J. Bibliopegia..... .....O 2756
HARASZTHY. Grape Culture, Wines and Wine Making.....O 3845
HARTLEY, F. W. Gas Analysts' Manual..O 2563
Gas Measurement.....O 2561
HOBBS. Locks and Safes.....O 2514
HOFFER. Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha..O 2685
HOLLY. Art of Saw Filing.....O 3002
HOOPER, E. G. Manual of Brewing.....O 2653
HOPE. Manual of Sorrento and Inlaid Work.....O 1149
HUGHES. Gas Works.....O 2555
HUMMEL, J. J. Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.O 2531
HUSMANN. American Grape Growing and Wine Making..... .....O 3819

JACOBI, C. T., *comp.* Printer's Handbook.O 2755
KICK, F. Flour Manufacture.....*O 1222
KOOPS. Invention of Paper.....O 2763
LENO. Boot and Shoe Making.....O 3016
LOVIBOND. Brewing with Raw Grain....O 2655
LUKIN. Toys and Toymaking .....O 948
LUKIS, W. C. Church Bells.....O 2488
MACGREGOR, W. Gas Engines.....**O 2564
MACKELLAR. American Printer.....O 2761
MARCHANT, W. T., *comp.* In Praise of Ale.....*O 2662
MASURY. House Painting.....O 2603
House Painting.....O 2610
Miller's Ready Reckoner.....O 1173
MOORE. Gas Consumers' Guide.....O 2560
MORFIT, C. Chemistry of Soap and Candles.....O 2648
MUNSELL. Paper and Paper Making....O 2760
NAPIER. Chemistry Applied to Dyeing..O 2545
NICHOLSON. Manual of Book Binding...O 2762
Painter, Gilder and Varnisher's Companion .....O 2620
PELLATT, A. Glass Making .....**Q 820
PHILIPSON, J. Harness .....O 3036
POWELL. Glass Making .....O 2583
Practical Upholstery .....O 3018
PROCTOR. Text-book of Tanning.... ...O 3014
REDDING. History of Wines .....O 3810
RICHARDSON, M. T., *ed.* Practical Blacksmithing. Vol. 1. .....O 1726
RICHMOND. Colour and Colour Printing .O 2753
RIXFORD. Wine Press and the Cellar....O 3825
ROSE. Pattern Maker's Assistant .....O 1125
RUSSELL. Scientific Horseshoeing..... .O 4220
SAUZAY. Wonders of Glass-making.....O 2579
SCAMELL. Breweries and Maltings.....O 2671
Schützenberger. On Fermentation.....O 2660
SELLERS. Color Mixer.... .....O 2533
SHENSTONE, W. A. Glass-Blowing .....O 2580
SLATER. Manual of Colours and Dye Wares.....O 2532
SMITH, D. The Dyer's Instructor.....O 2529
SMITH, J. E. A., *comp.* A History of Paper.O 2785
STOKES. Cabinetmaker's Companion.....O 1118
SUGG, W. T. Domestic Uses of Coal Gas.O 2565
SVEDELIUS. Hand-book for Charcoal Burners.....O 2590
THUDICHUM and DUPRE. Origin, Nature and Varieties of Wine..... .....O 3833
VIZETELLY, H. Facts about Port and Madeira .....O 3817
History of Champagne .....**O 3850
WATT. Leather Manufacture.....O 3015
Soap Making ....O 2631
WOOD, H. T. Modern Methods of Illustrating Books.....D 1466
WOOLNOUGH, C. W. Whole Art of Marbling.....*O 2764
ZAEHNSDORF. Art of Book-Binding.....O 2765

DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND FOOD.

ABELL. Skillful Housewife's Book.....O 4561
ACTON and HALE. Modern Cookery.....O 4740
American Home-Book.....O 4567
BABCOCK. Household Hints.....O 4563
BARKER, *Lady* M. A. First Lessons in the Principles of Cooking.....O 4650
BARROWS, A., *comp.* Eggs..... .....O 4600
BEECHER, C. E. Housekeeper and Health-Keeper..... O 4559
BEECHER, E. W. All around the House..O 4554
Motherly Talks with Young Housekeepers.....O 4555
BEECHER and STOWE. Housekeeper's Manual.....O 4577
BEETON. Book of Household Management..... .....O 4547
How to Cook Well.....O 4712
BETSY, *Aunt, pseud.* Home Rule Wrinkles for Ladies.....O 4501
BLACK, *Mrs.* M. Superior Cookery.....O 4715
BLISS. Practical Cook-Book.....O 4786
BLOT. Handbook of Practical Cookery...O 4729
BOSSON, M. B., *comp.* Aunt Mena's Recipe Book.....O 4804
BOWMAN, A. New Cookery Book.....O 4797
Bread, Cake and Cracker Baker.. .....O 4774
Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.....O 4700
BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Gastronomy.....O 4640
Gastronomy as a Fine Art.....O 4537
Handbook of Dining..... .....O 4605
BRISSE, L, *Baron.* 366 Menus and 1200 Recipes.....O 4690
BROWN. Home Topics.....O 4590
Mrs. Gilpin's Frugalities.....O 4651
C., R. O. Breakfast and Savoury Dishes..O 4750
National Training School for Cookery.O 4795
CAMPBELL. Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking.....O 4677
CARON. French Dishes for American Tables.O 4687
CASSELL. Shilling Cookery..... .....O 4705
CHILD, T. Delicate Feasting.... .....O 4621
CLARKE. High-Class Cookery Recipes....O 4695
COBBETT. Cottage Economy.....O 4506
COFFIN. Our Girls in the Kitchen.....O 4821
COLBRATH, M. T. What to Get for Breakfast..... .....O 4701

Cook's Own Book.....O 4721
Corner Cupboard.....O 186
CORSON, J. Cooking School Text Book...O 4731
Family Living on $500 a Year.....O 4532
Practical American Cookery.....O 4713
CRE-FYDD. Meals for the Million.....O 4673
CROLY. Jennie June's Cook Book.....O 4768
CRUGER, M. How She Did It.....O 4531
CUST, M. A., *Lady*. The Invalid's Own Book.....O 4676
DAVENPORT, C., *ed*. Toothsome Dishes...O 4698
DAVIDSON, H.C. Entrées and Table Dainties.O 4680
DELAMERE, E. S. and E. J. Wholesome Fare.....O 4704
DEVOE, T. F. Market Assistant.....O 4565
DIAZ, A. M. Bybury to Beacon Street...O 4536
Domestic Problem.....O 4530
The Schoolmaster's Trunk.....O 4535
Dishes and Drinks.....O 4778
DODDS. Health in the Household.....O 4742
EDGEWORTH. Southern Household Companion.....O 4724
ELLIOTT. Housewife.....O 4717
Enquire Within.....O 176
EWART. Meat Production.....O 4060
Family Save-All.....O 177
Five o'clock Tea.....O 4668
FRANCATELLI. Modern Cook.....O 4635
Royal Confectioner.....O 4619
FREYE, G. V. Housewife's Candy Maker.O 4602
GALLAHER. Lessons in Domestic Science.O 4539
German Cookery for English Kitchens....O 4693
GILL. Tea Gossip.....O 3870
GOODHOLME. Domestic Cyclopædia.....O 4597
GOODWIN. How They Learned Housework.O 4546
GOUFFE, J. The Royal Cookery Book..*O 4823
GRIER, S. A. A Few Hints about Cooking.O 4692
HALE. New Cook Book.....O 4707
HALL, A., *Lady Llanover*. Good Cookery.O 4791
HARLAND, Marion. *See* TERHUNE.
HARRISON, M. The Skillful Cook..... O 4708
HARRISON, W. J. Science of Home Life. 2 v.O 4520
HAWEIS, M. E. J. Art of Housekeeping..O 4517
HAZLITT. Old Cookery Books.....O 4604
HENDERSON. Common Sense in the Kitchen.....O 4737
Practical Cooking and Dinner Giving.O 4748
HERRICK, C. T. Housekeeping Made Easy.O 4518
Liberal Living upon Narrow Means...O 4706
HILL. New Cook Book.....O 4703
HOBBS, S. The Kitchen Oracle.....O 4814
HOLLYDAY. Domestic Economy .....O 4805
Home-Making and House-Keeping.....O 4556
Homœopathic Cookery.....O 4653
HOUNIHAN. Bakers' and Confectioners' Guide.....O 4608
House Book..... O 4543
Household Conveniences.....O 4550
Household Notes and Queries.....O 4538
Housekeepers' Handy-Book.....O 4507
Housekeeping in the Blue Grass.....O 4798
HOWARD. Fifty Years in a Maryland Kitchen.....O 4776
HUBERT, P. G., jr. Liberty and a Living.O 4515
Ice Cream and Cakes .....O 4757
JEAFFRESON. Book About the Table. 2 v.O 4645
JEWRY, *ed*. Warne's Model Cookery.....O 4800
JONCOURT, M. *de*. Wholesome Cookery..O 4691
JONES, L. Puddings and Sweets.....O 4663
JUNE, Jennie. *See* CROLY.
KETTNER. Book of the Table.....O 4794
KIRKLAND, E. S. Dora's Housekeeping..O 4521
Six Little Cooks.....O 4674
KITCHENER. Cook's Oracle.....O 4689
L., *Major*. Pytchley Book of Refined Cookery.....O 4796
La Cuisine Creole.....O 4790
LAKE. Menus Made Easy.....O 4613
LEA. Domestic Cookery.....O 4714
LEBOUR-FAWSSETT, E. Economical French Cookery.....O 4664
LESLIE. Old Standard Cookery.....O 4764
LINCOLN, M. J. Boston Cook-Book.....O 4778
Boston School Kitchen Text-Book....O 4709
Carving and Serving.....O 4607
LLANOVER, *Lady*. *See* Hall, A.
LOFTIE, *Mrs*. The Dining Room.....Q 1762
LOUGHEAD, F. H. Quick Cooking.....O 4669
LOW, W. Table Decoration.....O 4638
LYNNDE. Model Cook.....O 4727
M., *Mrs*. E. A. Nonpareil Practical Cook-Book.....O 4787
MACMILLAN. Hints to Housewives.....O 4540
MAITLAND, A. What Shall We Have For Breakfast?.....O 4652
MAITLAND, A. C. Afternoon Tea Book...O 4654
Management of Servants.....O 4541
MARSHALL, A. B. Cookery Book.....O 4711
MILLER. In the Kitchen.....O 4818
MÜNSTER, H. E. St. C., *Countess*. Dainty Dishes..... O 4615
MURREY, T. J. Book of Entrées.....O 4657
Breakfast Dainties.....O 4660
Cookery for Invalids..... O 4656
Luncheon.....O 4661
Oysters and Fish.....O 4659
Valuable Cooking Receipts.....O 4685
MYRA, *ed*. Myra's Cookery Book.....O 4616

NEILL, E. Every-Day Cook-Book.....O 4623
NICHOLAS, G. A. The Biddy Club.....O 4544
NITSCH, C. O. Choice Cookery.....O 4670
Culture and Cooking.....O 4754
Gentle Breadwinners.....O 4683
Molly Bishop's Family.....O 4688
New Cook Book .....O 4755
Progressive Housekeeping.....O 4534
Ten Dollars Enough.....O 4686
OAKEY. Attic to Cellar.....O 4511
OWEN, Catherine. *See* NITSCH, C. O.
P., P. O. Economical Cook.....O 4667
PAN, *pseud.* Dinnerology.....O 4777
PANTON, J. E. From Kitchen to Garret..O 4558
PARLOA, M. Camp Cookery. .....O 4655
First Principles of Cookery.....O 4672
Kitchen Companion.....O 4637
PAYNE. Choice Dishes at Small Cost....O 4658
PEIRCE. Co-Operative Housekeeping....O 4503
Philosophy in the Kitchen.....O 4622
Pilgrim Housekeeper.....O 4792
POOLE, H. M. Fruits and how to Use Them.O 4779
POWER. Anna Maria's Housekeeping....O 4545
Practical Housewife.....O 178
Presbyterian Cook Book.....O 4809
RANDOLPH. Virginia Housewife.....O 4697
READE. Tea and Tea Drinking.....O 3873
Reason Why. Domestic Science.....O .184
REES. Home Occupations.....Q 1792
REEVE, *Mrs.* H. Cookery and Housekeeping.O 4696
RICHARDS. Chemistry of Cooking and Cleaning.....O 4606
RIDGE, J. J. Diet for the Sick.....O 4601
RORER, S. T. Canning and Preserving...O 4612
Home Candy Making.....O 4736
Hot-Weather Dishes.....O 4611
Philadelphia Cook Book.....O 4785
SALIS, H. A. *de.* Cakes and Confections à la Mode.....O 4769
Dressed Game and Poultry.....O 4702
Dressed Vegetables.....O 4679
Entrées à la Mode.....O 4675
Oysters à la Mode.....O 4678
Puddings and Pastry à la Mode.....O 4770
Savouries à la Mode.....O 4684
Soups and Dressed Fish à la Mode....O 4771
Sweets and Supper Dishes à la Mode..O 4772
Wrinkles and Notions.....O 4560
SAWTELLE, H. L. What One Can Do With a Chafing-Dish.....O 4662
"SENECA." Canoe and Camp Cookery...O 4745
SHILLABER, L. Cook-Book.....O 4788
SIMMONDS. Coffee and Chicory.....O 3876
Simple Lessons for Home Use.....O 4533
SKUSE, E. Confectioners' Hand-Book....O 4816
SMITH. Virginia Cookery Book.....O 4751
Soups, Savouries, Sweets; by a Practical Housewife.....O 4620
SOUTHGATE, H. Things a Lady Would Like to Know.....O 4639
SOYER, A. Modern Housewife.....O 4614
The Pantropheon.....**O 4599
Shilling Cookery .....O 4666
STROHM, G. The Universal Cookery Book.O 4799
T., T. N. Bread Making.....O 4681
TERHUNE. (*Marion Harland.*) Breakfast, Luncheon and Tea.....O 4780
Common Sense in the Household.....O 4781
The Cottage Kitchen.....O 4734
Dinner Year Book.....O 4782
THOMSON. Cookery for the Sick.....O 4694
THURBER. Coffee from Plantation to Cup.O 3893
THWAITES, *Mrs.* J. B. Fish Cookery. ...O 4603
TOMES. Bazar Book of the Household...O 4516
TOOGOOD. Treasury of French Cookery..O 4753
TUCKER, J. H. Sugar Analysis.....O 3889
TYREE. Housekeeping in Old Virginia ..O 4761
TYSON. Queen of the Kitchen.....O 4710
WALKER, T. Aristology .....O 4624
WALSH. Domestic Economy .....O 4526
WARREN, E. Cookery for an Income of £200 a Year ..... O 4699
WASHINGTON. Unrivalled Cook-Book....O 4803
WEATHERLY, H. Art of Boiling Sugar...O 4801
WELLS, R. The Baker's Assistant.....O 4618
What Shall We Eat?.....O 4682
WHITE, *Mrs.* P. A. The Kentucky Housewife.O 4741
WHITE, S. J. Housekeepers and Home-makers .....O 4568
WHITEHEAD. Chicago Herald Cooking School .....O 4835
Cooking for Profit .....O 4840
Hotel Book of Breads and Cakes.....O 4835
Hotel Meat Cooking.....O 4845-2
Hotel Pastry Cook .....O 4845-1
WHITNEY. Just How .....O 4665
WIGLEY, *Mrs.* W. H. Our Home Work..O 4548
WILLIAMS. Chemistry of Cooking.....O 4617
WILLIAMSON, D. Cookery.....O 4609
WREN, Jenny., *pseud.* Modern Domestic Cookery.....O 4610
YOUMANS. Lessons in Cookery.....O 4793

CHESS, BILLIARDS, CARDS.

AGNEL. Book of Chess.....P 3020
ANDERSON, A. Game of Draughts Simplified.P 2600
ANDREWS, H. J. C., *and others.* Chess Problem.P 3036
Backgammon; Its History and Practice...P 2917

BALDWIN. Short Whist.....P 2909
BARKER, C. F. American Checker-Player.P 2598
BLYTH, A. F. The Whist-Player.....P 2936
BOWEN, R. E. Checkers.....P 2599
CADOGAN, A. Illustrated Games of Patience.....*P 2970
CAVENDISH. See JONES.
COLLENDER. Modern Billiards .....P 3085
COOK. Synopsis of Chess Openings.....P 3049
COOK, *and others*. American Chess-Nuts..P 3048
CRAWLEY, *Captain*. *See* PARDON, G. F.
DAVIES. Modern Whist..... .....P 2925
DICK. American Hoyle .....P 2935
DUFTON, W. Practical Billiards.....*P 3098
FORBES. History of Chess.....P 3039
GIANUTIO and SELENUS. Chess.....P 3030
GOSSIP. Chess-Player's Manual.....P 3035
HOFFMANN, L. Tricks with Cards.....P 2775
JONES. (*Cavendish*). Card Essays.....P 2919
Laws and Principles of Whist.... ...P 2924
Whist Developments..... .....P 2918
KLING and HORWITZ. Chess Studies ....P 3029
KUNARD, R. Book of Card Tricks.....P 2939
LÖWENTHAL, J., *ed*. Chess Congress of 1862..... .....P 3021
Morphy's Game of Chess..... P 3010
LYONS. Chess-Nut Burrs.....P 3007
MACGREGOR. Pastimes and Players.....P 2907
MACKENZIE, A. F. Chess.....P 3033
P., G. W. Whist Universal.....P 2933
PARDON, G. F. (*Captain Crawley*). Backgammon.....P 2905
Billiards and Bagatelle.....P 3076
Hoyle's Games Modernized.. . .....P 2901
PEMBRIDGE. Decline and Fall of Whist..P 2903
Whist, or Bumblepuppy..... .....P 2918
PIERCE, J. and W. T. Pierce Gambit, Chess Papers, etc ..... P 3034
POLE. Theory of Whist.....P 2916
PROCTOR. How to Play Whist.....P 2938
RHEINHARDT. Whist Scores..... .....P 2930
STAUNTON. Chess-Players Companion...P 3011
Chess-Player's Handbook..... .....P 3012
Chess Praxis.....P 3018
Chess Tournament of 1851.....P 3014
Laws and Practice of Chess.....P 3024
STEINITZ, W. Modern Chess Instructor..P 3048
STEINMETZ. Gaming Table. 2 v.....T 5655
TAYLOR, E. S., *and others*, *eds*. History of Playing Cards.....P 2928
WALKER, G. Art of Chess-Play .....P 3016
Chess Studies.....P 3045
Whist. By an Amateur.....P 2917
WORMALD, R. B. Chess Openings.....P 3037

HOME AMUSEMENTS.

ANGUS, J. K. Charades for Children.....P 2714
BARTLETT. New Games for Parlor and Lawn..... .P 2708
BEARD. American Boys' Handy Book ...P 2035
BEETON, S. O. Drawing-Room Plays....P 2748
BELLEW. Parlor Amusements.....P 2722
BOHN. Handbook of Games .....P 2725
Young Lady's Book..... .....P 2078
Boy's Home Book.....P 2014
Boy's Own Book.....P 2025
BREWSTER and SCRIBNER. Parlor Varieties.P 2721
CAMPBELL. American Girl's Home Book.P 2087
CARROLL, Lewis. *See* DODGSON, C. L.
CASSELL. Indoor Amusements.....P 2780
CAULFEILD, S. F. A. Restful Work.....P 2080
Charades..... ....P 2718
CHENEY. Social Games for the Home Circle.....P 2703
CREMER, W. H., *ed*. Hanky Panky.....P 2740
DICK. Parlor Exhibitions.....P 2715
What Shall We Do To-Night?.....P 2747
DODGE. A Few Friends..... .....P 2712
DODGSON, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*.) The Game of Logic... .....P 2745
DODWORTH. Dancing..... .....P 2749
FRICKELL. The Sociable.....P 2744
German, The.....P 2787
GILL. Home Recreations.....P 2730
Girls and Their Ways.....P 2077
Girl's Room, A..... ...P 2076
GREENAWAY, K. Book of Games.....P 2790
H., E. H. Parlor Games.... .....P 2702
HALE, L. P. Fagots for the Fireside.....P 2751
HARRISON. Theatricals and Tableaux Vivants.....P 2773
HOFFMANN, L. More Magic.....P 2777
Parlor Amusements..... .....P 2761
JACKSON, J. Curious Puzzles..... ...P 2789
LESLIE. Girl's Own Book.....P 2082
LORENTO. Amateur Amusements.....P 2752
MAGILL. Pantomimes.....P 2784
MONTRESOR, C. A. Some Hobby Horses..P 2027
NEWELL. Games and Songs of American Children..... ... .P 2798
NUGENT, E. C. Country House Charades.*P 2768
PARDON and ANDERSON. Backgammon and Draughts.....P 2911
PETERS, C., *ed*. Girl's Own Indoor Book.P 2090
PICKERING, E. Charades for Acting.....P 2713
PLANCHE. Evening Amusements.....P 2757
PLUNKET, E. M., *comp*. Merrie Games in Rhyme.....*P 2789

POLLARD, J., *comp.* Plays and Games for Little Folks.....P 2795
POLLOCK. Amateur Theatricals.....P 2738
POULSSON, E. Finger Plays.....P 2791
SAUSE, J. Art of Dancing.....P 2746
SCOTT, E. Dancing and Dancers.....P 2736
SHERWOOD. Home Amusements.....P 2766
STABLES, G., *and others.* Indoor Games and Recreations.....P 2037
VANCE, F. T., *and others.* Ways for Boys to Make and Do Things.....P 2743
WILLIAMS and FROST. Evening Amusements.....P 2787
Young Ladies' Treasure Book.....P 2099

GYMNASTICS.

ALEXANDER, A. Healthful Exercises for Girls.....P 2562
Modern Gymnastic Exercises.....P 2522
ANGERSTEIN and ECKLER, *eds.* Home Gymnastics.....P 2571
ARMSTRONG, W. (*Cross Buttocker*). Wrestling.....P 2509
Wrestling.....*P 2527
BEALE, A. M. A. Calisthenics and Light Gymnastics.....P 2567
BLAIKIE. How to Get Strong.....P 2506
Sound Bodies for Our Boys and Girls P 2516
CHECKLEY, E. Natural Method of Physical Training.....P 2510
DEPPING. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill.....P 2513
DOWD, D. L. Physical Culture.....P 2529
DUNN, H. A. C. Fencing.....P 2512
HARTELIUS. Home Gymnastics.....P 2560
HITCHCOCK. Manual of Gymnastic Exercises.....P 2564
HUNT. Handbook of Light Gymnastics...P 2551
JANSSEN. American Amateur Athletic and Aquatic History.....P 2572
LEWIS. New Gymnastics.....P 2566
MACLAREN. Training in Theory and Practice.....P 2519
OSWALD. Physical Education.....P 2530
POSSE, N., *Baron.* Swedish System of Gymnastics.....P 2569
PRATT, M. L. New Calisthenics.....P 2577
PROCTOR, R. A. Strength and Happiness.P 2524
Strength. How to Get Strong and Keep Strong.....P 2523
SAFFORD and ALLEN. Health Papers for Girls.....P 2508
SCHAIBLE, C. H. Systematic Training of the Body.....P 2568
WALKER. Manly Exercises.....P 2010
WATSON. Calisthenics and Gymnastics...P 2574

SPORTS AND SPORTING.

ADAMS, D. Skating.....P 2511
APPERLEY. Chase, Turf and Road.....P 2225
ASCHAM. Toxophilus.....P 2583
Toxophilus; *ed* Arber.....P 2578
BAGG, L. H., (*Karl Kron.*) Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle.....P 3140
BAGOT, A. G. Shooting and Yachting....P 2130
BARNUM and BURKE. Barnum's Circus,etc.*P 2074
BARROWS, S. J. and J. C. The Shaybacks in Camp.....P 2288
BATTY. How to Hunt and Trap.....P 2131
BEAUMONT, *Duke of.* *See* SOMERSET.
BEERS. Lacrosse.....P 2590
BERKELEY, G. C. G. F. H. Fact Against Fiction. 2 v.....P 2178
BLACK, R. Horse-Racing in France.....P 2246
BLAINE. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports..P 2060
BOGARDUS. Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting.....P 2133
BONER. Forest Creatures.....P 2146
BOX, C. English Game of Cricket.....*P 2650
Boy's Book of Sports and Games.....P 2029
Boys and their Ways.....P 2015
BROWN, J. M. Powder, Spur and Spear...P 2238
Shikar Sketches.....*P 2231
BROWNLEE, W. M. Lawn Tennis.....P 2584
BUMSTEAD. On the Wing.....P 2117
CARLETON. Recreations in Shooting...P 2110
CASSELL. Book of Sports and Pastimes...P 2041
CHADWICK. Sports and Pastimes of American Boys.....P 2056
Chronicles of Cricket.....P 2595
CLARK. Our Vacations.....P 2377
CONWAY. Forays among Salmon and Deer.P 2141
CRAWLEY, R. Boy's Book of Out-Door Games.....P 2009
Curling; Account of the Game.....P 2596
DAVENPORT. Sport, Fox-Hunting, Salmon Fishing, etc.....P 2160
D'EWES, J. Sporting in Both Hemispheres.P 2317
DIXON, H. H., (*The Druid.*) The Post and the Paddock.....P 2232
Saddle and Sirloin.....P 2233
Scott and Sebright.....P 2234
Silk and Scarlet.....P 2235
DWIGHT, J. Lawn-Tennis.....P 2593
ELLANGOWAN. Out of Door Sports in Scotland.....P 2030

ELMHIRST. Best Season on Record.....P 2252
FARROW, E. S. Mountain Scouting.....P 2297
FORD, H. A. The Theory and Practice of Archery.....P 2611
FORESTER, Frank. *See* HERBERT.
FORTESCUE, J Stag-Hunting.....P 2237
FROST. Circus Life.....P 2023
FULLER, T. E. Boy's Holiday Book.....P 2008
GALE, F. Game of Cricket.....P 2589
Modern English Sports.....P 2033
GERARD. Lion Hunting.....P 2213
GIBSON. Camp Life and Tricks of Trapping.....P 2287
GILLMORE. Encounters with Wild Beasts.P 2230
Gun, Rod and Saddle.....P 2120
Prairie and Forest.....P 2139
Golfing; Handbook to the Game.....P 2591
GOULD. How to Camp Out.....P 2283
GRACE, W. G., *and others*. Cricket; a Handbook of the Game.....P 2588
GREEN, G. C. Natural History.....M 1038
GREENWOOD. Scenes and Sports of Savage Lands.....M 6339
Wild Sports of the World .....P 2243
HALL, H., *ed*. Tribune Book of Open Air Sports.....P 2068
HALLOCK. Sportsman's Gazetteer.....P 2143
HAMMOND, S. H. Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams.....P 2144
Wild Northern Scenes.....P 2145
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery.....P 2612
HARRISON, A. P. Science of Archery.....P 2610
HAYES. Indian Racing Reminiscences....P 2226
HERBERT. Frank Forester's American Game.....P 2152
Manual for Young Sportsmen.....P 2157
HORE, J. P. History of Newmarket. 3 v.P 2245
HORLOCK, K. W. (*Scrutator*). Science of Fox Hunting.....P 2215
HOWELL, J. Forreine Travell; *ed*., Arber..P 2282
HURD, R M. History of Yale Athletics..P 2573
IRVINE, *and others*. Football.....P 2592
JEFFERIES. Amateur Poacher.....P 2295
JORROCKS, John. *See* SURTEES, R. S.
KARR, H. W. S. Ten Years' Wild Sports.P 2177
KELLOGG, W. F. Hunting in the Jungle..P 2248
KEPPEL and HILLIER. Cycling.....P 3125
KNOX, T. W. How to Travel.....P 2260
KRON, Karl. *See* BAGG, L. H.
LEAHY, J. Art of Swimming in the Eton Style.....P 2515
LEFFINGWELL, W. B. Wild Fowl Shooting.P 2176
LEUF, A. H. P. Hygiene for Base-Ball Players.....P 2582
LEVESON, H. A. (*The Old Skewarry*). Sport in Many Lands.....*P 2054
LEWIS. American Sportsman.....P 2175
LLOYD. Field Sports of North of Europe.P 2170
MARSHALL, J., *ed*. Tennis Cuts and Quips.P 2576
MAXWELL, W. H. Wild Sports of the West.....P 2258
MAYER. Sport with Gun and Rod.....*P 2199
MILLER. Sports and Pastimes of Merry England.....P 2018
MICHELL, E. B. Boxing .....*P 2527
MORGAN. University Oars.....P 2525
MORRIS. Hibernia Venatica.....P 2236
MURPHY. American Game Bird Shooting.P 2136
NESSMUK. *See* SEARS, G. W.
NETHERCOTE, H. O. Pytchley Hunt....*P 2227
NEWHOUSE. Trapper's Guide.....P 2299
Old Shekarry, The. *See* LEVESON, H. A.
O'REILLY, J. B. Ethics of Boxing.....P 2570
Quekett Club Man, A. *See* WHITE, T. C.
PALLISER. Solitary Rambles and Adventures.....P 2138
PARK. Sportsman's Hand-book .....P 2102
PEEL, E. L. Highland Gathering.....P 2137
PETERS, C., *ed*. Girl's Own Outdoor Book.P 2091
PIELE. Lawn Tennis.....P 2586
POLLOCK, W. H., *and others*. Fencing...*P 2527
PRATT, C. E. The American Bicycler....P 3110
PYCROFT, J. The Cricket Field.....P 2585
REYNARDSON, C. T. S. B. "Down the Road".....**P 2240
Sports and Anecdotes.....P 2040
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Florida and Game Water Birds.....P 2124
ROOSEVELT, T. Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.....*P 2185
ROUTLEDGE. Every Boy's Book.....P 2021
ST. JOHN, C. Wild Sports of the Scottish Highlands.....P 2034
SCHLEY. Partridge and Pheasant Shooting.P 2167
SCOTT, R. P. Cycling Art.....P 3124
SCROPE, W. Deerstalking.....*P 2183
SCRUTATOR. *See* HORLOCK, K. W.
SEARS, G. W. (*Nessmuk*). Woodcraft. ...P 2285
SENECA, *pseud. comp*. Hints and Points for Sportsmen .....P 2133
SHEARMAN, M. Athletics and Football..*P 2594
SMITH, G. P. Law of Field Sports .....U 1223
SMITH, H. Festivals, Games and Amusements.....P 2013
SOMERSET, *Sir* H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*. Driving .....P 2224
SOMERSET, *Sir* H. C. F., *Duke of Beaufort*, and MORRIS, M. Hunting.....P 2228

STABLES, G., *and others*. The Boy's Own Book of Games.....P 2039
STABLES, W. G. Health upon Wheels....P 2587
STEEL and LYTTELTON. Cricket.....*P 2675
STONEHENGE. *See* WALSH.
STRUTT. Sports and Pastimes of England.P 2028
STURMEY, H. Bicyclist's Hand-Book.....P 2604
SURTEES, R. S. (*John Jorrocks*.) Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities.....*P 2247
TAYLOR, J. Curling.....P 2597
THOMPSON. Witchery of Archery.....P 2580
THOMPSON, *ed*. Boys' Book of Sports.....P 2065
TROLLOPE, A., *ed*. British Sports and Pastimes.....P 2038
UP DE GRAFF. Camping Out; or, Bodines.P 2291
VAN DYKE. Flirtation Camp.....P 2128
The Still Hunter.....P 2129
VASSALL, H. F. Foot-Ball.....P 2579
WALKER, D. Games and Sports.....P 2011
WALSH. (*Stonehenge*.) British Rural Sports.P 2050
WALSH, *and others*. Athletic Sports and Manly Exercises.....P 2003
WALSINGHAM and GALLWEY. Shooting. 2 v.....P 2126
WARREN. Shooting, Boating and Fishing.P 2121
WATSON, A. E. T. Racecourse and Covert Side.....P 2249
WATSON, B. A. Sportsman's Paradise....P 2188
WEBB, *Capt*. Art of Swimming.....P 2518
Wheels and Woes; by a Light Dragoon...P 3122
WHITEHURST. Hark Away.....P 2230
On the Grampian Hills.....P 2142
Tally-Ho.....P 2210
WILBERFORCE, H. W. W. Lawn Tennis.P 2581
WINN, R. G. A. Boxing.....P 2517
Wolf-Hunting and Wild Sport in Lower Brittany.....P 2239
WOODGATE, W. B. Boating.....*P 2526
Rowing and Sculling.....P 2514
WRIGHT, F. V. The Broadsword.....P 2563

FISHING.

AKERMAN, J. Y. Spring-Tide.....P 2408
Anglers' Evenings. 2 v.....P 2472
BERNERS. Fysshe and Fysshynge.....P 2423
BICKERDYKE, J. Book of the All-Round Angler.....P 2425
BLAKEY, R. Angling Literature.....P 2407
BOOSEY, T. Anecdotes of Fish and Fishing.P 2479
BROWN. American Angler's Guide.....P 2490
BURNAND, F. C., *ed*. The Incompleat Angler.....P 2480
CLARKE, K. Where the Trout Hide.....P 2400
CONWAY. Forays among Salmon and Deer.....P 2141
DAVIES. Angling and Idylls.....P 2467
DAVY, *Sir* H. Salmonia.....P 2405
DAVY, J. The Angler and His Friend....P 2406
DICK. Fly Fishing.....P 2420
FORESTER, Frank. *See* HERBERT.
FOSTER. Scientific Angler.....P 2449
GIBBS, O. Lake Pepin Fish-Chowder....P 2412
HALLOCK. Fishing Tourist.....P 2481
HAMILTON. Fly-Fishing.....P 2466
HENDERSON. My Life as an Angler.....P 2428
HERBERT. Frank Forester's Fish and Fishing.....P 2476
How to Catch Trout.....P 2401
KEENE, J. H. Fishing Tackle.....*P 2417
Fly-Fishing and Fly-Making.....*P 2448
Practical Fisherman.....P 2478
MASCALL. Booke of Fishing.....P 2496
MOFFAT. Secrets of Angling.....P 2471
OVIS and CHENEY. Fishing with the Fly.P 2459
PENNELL. Fishing. 2 v.....P 2454
Practical Angler.....P 2415
PRIME. I Go A-Fishing.....P 2484
"RED SPINNER." *See* SENIOR, W.
ROOSEVELT. Game Fish of the North....P 2444
Superior Fishing.....P 2445
ROSCOE. Rambles with a Fishing-Rod....P 2414
SATCHELL, T., *ed*. Angler's Note Book, etc. 2 v.....P 2493
SCOTT. Fishing in American Waters.....P 2497
SCROPE, W. Salmon Fishing.....*P 2488
SENIOR, W. ("*Red Spinner*.") By Stream and Sea.....P 2402
Near and Far.....P 2464
Waterside Sketches.....P 2413
SPANGLER, A. M. "Near by" Fresh and Salt Water Fishing.....P 2456
STEVENS. Fly-Fishing.....P 2418
STODDART. Angler's Rambles and Angling Songs.....P 2463
WALTON and COTTON. Complete Angler.P 2410
Complete Angler.....P 2433
WELLS. American Salmon Fisherman....P 2447
Fly-Rods and Fly-Tackle.....P 2452
WILCOCKS. The Sea Fisherman.....P 2462
YOUNG. Sea-Fishing as a Sport.....P 2438

AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

ALLEN. American Cattle.....O 4076
New American Farm Book.....O 3346
Among the Clods, or Phases of Farm Life.O 3416
BAILEY, J. M. Book of Ensilage.....O 3390

BALTET. Grafting and Budding.....O 3763
BARNARD. Works.....O 3434
BARRY, P. Fruit Garden.....O 3769
BELL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea.....O 3887
BLACK, J. J. Cultivation of the Peach and Pear.....O 3780
BOURGUIGNON. On the Cattle Plague....V 7615
BRIDGEMAN. American Gardener's Assistant.....O 3624
Young Gardener's Assistant.....O 3637
BRIGHT. A Year in a Lancashire Garden.M 3116
BRISBIN. Beef Bonanza.....O 4070
BROWN, G. T. Animal Life.....O 4072
BROWNE, J. R. Resources of Pacific Slope.M 2248
BUNKER, Timothy, *Esq.* *See* CLIFT.
BURN. Farm Management.....O 3311
Landed Estates.....O 3312
Outlines of Modern Farming. 5 v..O 3310
1. Soils and Manures.
2. Farming.
3. Stock and Cattle.
4. The Dairy.
5. Sewage.
CAIRD. Prairie Farming in America.....O 3420
CLIFT. Tim Bunker Papers.....O 3437
COLEMAN, J., *ed.* Cattle, Sheep and Pigs of Great Britain.....O 4103
COLLIER. Sorghum.....O 3898
CURTIS, D. S. Wheat Culture.....O 3340
DAUBENY, C. Roman Husbandry.....*O 3385
DAVIS. Elementary Agriculture.....O 3324
DEAS, F. T. R. Young Tea Planter's Companion.....*O 3878
DENTON, J. B. Agricultural Drainage....O 3395
DONALDSON. Suburban Farming.....O 3313
DOWNING. Fruit and Fruit Trees of America.....O 3795
Rural Essays.....O 3699
DUBREUIL. Fruit Trees.....O 3764
Vineyard Culture.....O 3818
ELLIOT, T. J., *ed.* The Land Question....O 3443
ELLWANGER, G. H. The Garden's Story..O 3405
EMERSON and FLINT. Manual of Agriculture.....O 3352
EWART, J. Meat Production.....O 4060
Famous Parks and Gardens of the World.**Q 8080
FARMAN, E. *See* PRATT, E F.
FITZ, J. Sweet Potato Culture.....O 3623
FLAMANT, A. Olive Culture.....O 3790
FLINT, C. L. Milch Cows and Dairy Farming.....O 4098
FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage.....O 3345
FULLER, A. S. Small Fruit Culturist.....O 3768
FULTON, J. A. Peach Culture.....O 3772
GLENNY. Kitchen Gardening.....O 3610
GODRICH, E. "Modern Lines" on Produce from Wheat.....O 3393
GOODALE. Journal of a Farmer's Daughter.O 3406
GREELEY. What I Know of Farming....O 3421
GREGG, T. Hand-Book of Fruit Culture..O 3776
GRESSWELL, J. B. and A. The Bovine Prescriber.....O 4052
GRIFFITHS, A. B. Manures.....O 3339
Manures and Their Uses.....O 3309
GRINDON, L. H. Fruits and Fruit-Trees..O 3783
GUENON. Milch Cows.....O 4074
HARCOURT. Florida Fruits.....O 3774
HARLAND, C. Farming with Green Manures.....O 3308
HARRIS, J. Talks on Manures.....O 3349
HARRISON, W. H, jr. How to Get Rich in the South.....O 3439
HAZARD. Jersey, Alderney and Guernsey.O 4092
HEATLEY, G. S. Stock-Owners' Guide....O 4090
HENDERSON. Gardening for Pleasure....O 3620
Gardening for Profit.....O 3621
HOBDAY. Cottage Gardening.....O 3611
HOOPER. Western Fruit Book.....O 3775
HOWE, W., *comp.* The Garden.....O 3606
JOHNSON. How Crops Feed.....O 3341
How Crops Grow.....O 3342
JOHNSTON. Agricultural Chemistry.....O 3335
Keeping One Cow.....O 4084
LAERNE. Brazil and Java Coffee Culture.O 3888
LOCK, C. G. W., *ed.* Coffee.....O 3877
Tobacco.....O 3935
LONG, E. A. Ornamental Gardening.....O 3681
LONG, J. * British Dairy-Farming.....O 4096
LORING, G. B. Farm-Yard Club of Jotham.O 3445
LYMAN. Cotton Culture.....O 3355
MCCOMBIE, W. Cattle and Cattle Breeders.O 4089
MCCOY, J. G. Cattle Trade of the West and Southwest.....O 4105
MACDONALD. Food from the Far West...O 4086
MCKAY, G. G. Scientific and Practical Agriculture.....O 3336
MARKHAM. Peruvian Bark.....O 3880
MARTIN, G. A. Farm Appliances.....O 3350
MARVIN, A. T. The Olive.....O 3799
MEECH, W. W. Quince Culture.....O 3762
MILES. Stock-Breeding.....O 4094
MILLER, *and others.* Diseases of Live Stock.O 4106
MITCHELL, E. Five Thousand Dollars a Year on the Farm, etc.....O 3440
MONEY. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea.....O 3886
MOORE. Handbook of Orange Culture....O 3756

ing for Boys.....O 3413
Enough.....O 3419
icultural Community of the
ges in England ....O 3387
Grounds... .. ..O 3684
k Farming at the South...O 3330
ILLIAMS American Farmer's
.....O 3377
vberry Culture.....O 3770
of the Goat .....O 4085
ie Construction of Silos...O 3356
ie American Merino .....O 4073
How Two Girls Tried
.....O 3415
, *ed.* Model Farms.....O 3388
E. English Farming .....O 3348
Receipts.....O 3612
ig of Cattle.....O 3354
in the Garden.....O 3619
arming for Profit .....O 3386
Gardeners and Farmers...O 179
Cattle Raising on the Plains.O 4055
ks of Paris .....O 3690
lture of Small Fruits.....O 3791
Acre.....O 3417
rofit in My Garden.....O 3418
Small Fruits. .....O 3792
ive Acres Too Much .....O 3430
ltural Surveying.....O 3320
ments. .....O 3318
id Embanking.....O 3314
ing .....O 3317
ls.....O 3316
ments .....O 3319
.....O 3315
Iome Grounds.....O 3695
comp. Kitchen and Market
g.....O 3613
Vine, the Vine and the Cel-
.....*O 2673
P. The Farm and the
....O 4057
L. Hops, Their Culture,
.....O 2654
J. Parks and Pleasure
.....O 3683
anufacture of Sugar.....O 3900
n.....O 3333
Handbook for Sugar Manu-
.....O 3869
ep..... .O 4061
and Straw Measurer... ...N 5312
. Feeding Animals.....O 4087
Dairyman's Manual.....O 4078

STOECKHARDT. Chemical Field Lectures.O 3360
STORER, F. H. Agriculture. 2 v .....O 3343
STRONG. Fruit Culture.....O 3759
TAYLOR, John. Arator.....O 3398
THOMAS, J. J. Rural Affairs. 9 v.....O 3368
THURBER, G., *ed.* Silos and Ensilage.....O 3326
VILLA MAIOR, *Viscount.* Viniculture of
Claret.....O 3812
VILLE, G. Chemical Manures. .....O 3369
WAGNER, P. Nitrogenous Manure.....O 3392
WALSH, J. M. "A Cup of Tea".....O 3879
WARDEN. Hedges and Evergreens.....M 2730
WARDER. American Pomology.....O 3771
WARE, L. S. The Sugar Beet .....O 3895
WARING. Book of the Farm.....O 3351
Elements of Agriculture.... .....O 3338
WARNER. My Summer in a Garden.....O 3411
WATSON. American Home Garden.....O 3630
WHITE. Cranberry Culture.....O 3767
Gardening for the South.....O 3618
WOOD, S. Tree Planter.....O 3765
Tree Pruner ..... O 3766
WRIGHTSON, J. Fallow and Fodder Crops.O 3363
YOUATT. On Sheep ....O 4110
YOUATT and MARTIN. Treatise on Cattle.O 4083
Treatise on the Hog.....O 4080

FLORICULTURE.

Bible Flowers and Flower Lore.....M 3104
BRIGHT. English Flower Garden.....M 3227
CHURCH. Home Garden ....M 3240
ELLWANGER. Treatise on the Rose.....M 3208
FIELD. The Green-house as a Winter Garden.....M 3224
HASSARD. Floral Decorations for Dwellings.....M 3215
HENDERSON. Hand-book of Plants.....M 2775
Practical Floriculture .....M 3218
HEINRICH. Window Flower Garden ....M 3230
HOPE. Gardens and Woodlands..... ...M 3114
MOORE and JACKMAN. The Clematis....*M 3270
PARKMAN. Book of Roses.....M 3239
RAND. Bulbs ....M 3234
Flowers for the Parlor and Garden...M 3231
Garden Flowers ....M 3232
Orchid Culture .....M 3235
Popular Flowers.....M 3250
Window Gardener..... .....M 3233
RANDOLPH. Parlor Gardener.....M 3202
ROBINSON. Wild Garden.....M 3132
WILLIAMS. Window Gardening .....M 3260

THE HORSE.

ANDERSON, E. L. Modern Horsemanship. **O 4222
On Horseback ..... O 4172
Vice in the Horse ..... O 4216
BATTERSBY. Bridle Bits ..... O 4182
BAUCHER, F. New Method of Horsemanship ..... O 4173
DADD. American Horse Book ..... O 4225
Modern Horse Doctor ..... O 4181
DAUMAS. Horses of the Sahara ..... O 4212
DAY, W. The Horse ..... O 4214
The Race Horse in Training, etc. ..... O 4218
DODGE. Patroclus and Penelope ..... O 4215
DOUGLAS. Horse shoeing ..... O 4164
DUHAYS. Percheron Horse in France ..... O 4168
DURANT, G. Horseback Riding ..... O 4188
DWYER, F. On Seats and Saddles, etc. ..... O 4184
FITZWYGRAM. Horses and Stables ..... O 4204
FLEMING, G. Practical Horse-keeper ..... O 4191
Practical Horseshoeing ..... O 4192
Roaring in Horses ..... O 4202
GLEASON. How to Handle and Educate Vicious Horses ..... O 4175
GRESSWELL. Equine Hospital Prescriber. O 4155
Veterinary Pharmacology ..... O 4150
HAYES, M. H. Soundness and Age of Horses ..... O 4170
HEATLEY, G. S. Horse Owner's Safeguard ..... O 4187
HERBERT. Hints to Horse Keepers ..... O 4183
Horse of America. 2 v. ..... O 4248
HERSHBERGER, H. R. The Horseman ..... O 4171
HOWARD, H. C., *Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.* Racing and Steeple-Chasing. P 2229
HOWDEN. The Horse; How to Buy and Sell. O 4166
JENNINGS. Horse Training ..... O 4151
KARR. American Horsewoman ..... O 4196
KINGSTON. Sagacity of Animals. The Horse, etc. ..... M 3924
Ladies' Equestrian Guide ..... **O 4270
LEHNDORFF, G. Horse-Breeding Recollections ..... O 4219
LUPTON. The Horse ..... O 4160
MCCLURE. Diseases of Horse, Cattle and Sheep ..... O 4189
Gentleman's Stable Guide ..... O 4159
MARTIN, G. A. The Family Horse ..... O 4177
MARTIN, W. C. L. History of the Horse ..... O 4152
MAYHEW. Illustrated Horse Doctor ..... O 4235
Illustrated Horse Management ..... O 4236
MEAD, T. H. Horsemanship for Women ..... O 4174
MILES. The Horse's Foot ..... O 4169
MURRAY. The Perfect Horse ..... O 4217
O'DONOGHUE. Ladies on Horseback ..... O 4179
PERCIVALL, W. Hippopathology. 4 v. **O 4209
Lectures on the Horse ..... O 4208
PITCHER, B. The Horse ..... O 4194
POWELL. The Horse Tamer ..... O 4153
PROCTER. The Horse ..... O 4163
RILEY. The Mule ..... O 4176
Saddle Horse, The ..... O 4167
SAUNDERS. Our Horses ..... O 4203
SIDNEY, S. Book of the Horse ..... **O 4260
SMITH, F. Veterinary Hygiene ..... O 4178
STEWART, J. Advice to Purchasers of Horses ..... O 4156
STONEHENGE. *See* WALSH.
THORMANBY. The Horse and His Rider ..... O 4186
UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabia ..... O 4198
WALSH. (*Stonehenge.*) The Horse in Stable and Field ..... O 4189
WALSH, *and others.* Horse Owner's Cyclopedia ..... O 4221
WELD. Percheron Horse in America ..... O 4168
WOOD. Horse and Man ..... O 4210
WOODRUFF. Trotting Horse of America ..... O 4180
YOUATT and SKINNER. The Horse ..... O 4230
ZUNDEL, A. Horse's Foot ..... O 4162

THE CAT AND THE DOG.

BUTLER, F. Breeding, Training, etc., of Dogs ..... M 5366
Clan of the Cats, The ..... M 5315
COBBE, F. P. Friend of Man ..... M 5363
DALZIEL, H. The St. Bernard ..... M 5388
The Dog: Its Varieties and Management ..... M 5353
FLEURY. The Cat, Past and Present ..... M 5308
HEATLEY, G. S. Dog Fancier's Friend ..... M 5364
Our Dogs and heir Diseases ..... M 5368
HERBERT. The Dog ..... M 5383
HIBBERD. Clever Dogs, Horses, etc. ..... M 4038
HILL. Management and Diseases of the Dog ..... M 5367
HUTCHINSON, W. N. Dog Breaking ..... M 5381
JESSE. Anecdotes of Dogs ..... M 5360
History of the British Dog. 2 v. ..... M 5393
KINGSTON. Sagacity of Animals. Cats and Dogs ..... M 3918
KNOX, T. W. Dog Stories and Dog Lore. *M 5412
LAVERACK. The Setter; with Instructions, etc. ..... M 5400
MORRIS. Dogs and their Doings ..... M 5397
"Pathfinder" and DALZIEL. Training Dogs. M 5372
ROSS, C. H. The Book of Cats ..... M 5302
RULE, P. M. The Cat ..... M 5303

SIMPSON. Nelson and Duck; Dogs of Other Days.....M 5361
STABLES. Cats; their Points, etc.....M 5305
The Dog.....M 5386
Practical Kennel Guide.....M 5365
STONEHENGE. *See* WALSH.
SURR. Stories about Cats.. .. ..M 5325
WALSH, J. H. (*Stonehenge*). Dog in Health and Disease ....M 5384
The Greyhound.....*M 5392
WEIR, H. Our Cats..... .....M 5301
YOUATT. The Dog.....M 5380

POULTRY.

American Poultry Association. Standard of Excellence ....O 4009
ARBUTHNOTT, *Mrs.* The Henwife .....*O 4019
BEALE. Profitable Poultry Keeping.....O 4015
BEETON. Poultry and Domestic Animals.O 4011
BEMENT. American Poulterers' Companion.....O 4026
BLAIR, *Mrs.* F. The Henwife.....O 4005
BURNHAM, G. P. Hen Fever.....O 4021
New Poultry Book.....O 4020
HAIG. Common Sense in the Poultry Yard..... ...O 4014
JAMES. Profitable Poultry Keeping .....O 4012
LEWIS. People's Practical Poultry Book..O 4040
MINER. Domestic Poultry Book.....O 4017
Poultry; How to Manage Fowls, etc. ....O 4006
Profits in Poultry.....O 4016
STODDARD. An Egg Farm.....O 4018
TEGETMEIER, W. B. The Poultry Book.**O 4048
WRIGHT. Practical Poultry Keeper.....O 4010

NATURAL SCIENCE.

ABBOTT, C. C. Days out of Doors.....M 209
Upland and Meadow..... .....M 221
Acheta Domestica. *See* BUDGEN, L. M.
ALLEN, C. G. Common-Sense Science...N 141
ARGYLL, *Duke of.* *See* CAMPBELL, G. J. D.
BABBAGE. Ninth Bridgewater Treatise..W 6255
BAILDON. Spirit of Nature.....M 70
BELL. Expression.....M 6785
BENISON, H. W. S. W. Haunts of Nature.M 210
BERT, P. First Year of Scientific Knowledge.....N 74
BOWMAN, F. H. Physical Science .....N 68
Boys' Book of Science.....N 160
BRANDE and COX. Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
BRENNAN, M. S. What Catholics Have Done for Science .....N 91
BROWN, R., *ed.* Our Earth and Its Story. 2 v..... ....**M 399
BRUNTON. The Bible and Science.....M 16
BUCKLEY, Arabella. *See* FISHER.
BUDGEN, L. M. (*Acheta Domestica*). March Winds and April Showers .....M 1042
BURBIDGE, F. W. The Gardens of the Sun .....M 1088
CALLEJA, C. Principles of Universal Physiology .....N 134
CAMPBELL, G. J. D., *Duke of Argyll.* Reign of Law .....M 66
Unity of Nature.....M 80
CAMPBELL, J. F. Frost and Fire. 2 v...M 379
CAREY. Wonders of Common Things....N 105
CARPENTER, W. B. Nature and Man....M 69
CATLOW. Drops of Water .....M 4203
COLLINS. Treatise on Nature .....M 65
COOKE. Scientific Culture, etc.....N 80
COTTERILL. Does Science Aid Faith in Regard to Creation?.....M 15
CROLL. Climate and Cosmology. .....N 1611
CROSSKEY, H. W. Method of Creation ..M 3
CROWTHER, J. Acorn, and Other Stories.M 1064
The Horses of the Sun.....N 126
DALLINGER, W. H. Creator and Creation.M 49
DAUNT, A. Crag, Glacier and Avalanche.M 457
DE VERE. Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature. .....M 1058
DRAPER. Scientific Memoirs.....N 1757
DUNCAN. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. 4 v..... .....M 127
Ebb and Flow. Curiosities of the Sea-Shore..... .....M 4213
EDGEWORTH. Mathematical Psychics....N 5051
ESTES, *ed.* Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 2 v.....N 190

FAIRCHILD, H. Le R. New York Academy of Sciences.....N 235
FARADAY. Lectures on the Forces of Matter.....N 1706
FISHER, A. B. B. Fairyland of Science..N 116
Short History of Natural Science.....N 183
FRICK. Physical Technics .....N 216
FRIEND. Ministry of Flowers.....M 3108
GALLOWAY. Philosophy of Creation.....M 50
The Garden, the Woods, and the Fields ..M 218
GAYE. The World's Lumber Room.....N 114
GLANVILLE. Scepsis Scientifica .....N 60
GOODRICH. Glance at the Sciences.....N 71
GORE. Art of Scientific Discovery.....N 128
GUYOT. Creation .....M 17
HARRISON, J. T. Creation and Structure of the Earth .....M 378
HEATH, F. G. Sylvan Winter.....M 235
HEHN. Wanderings of Plants and Animals.....M 1105
HEILPRIN, A. Bermuda Islands.....M 388
HELMHOTZ. Popular Scientific Lectures. 2v.N 170
HENRY, J. Scientific Writings. 2 v. ....N 270
HERSCHEL. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects .....N 130
HOLLAND. Fragmentary Papers on Science .....N 214
HOOD. The King's Windows.....M 217
HOUSEMAN, H. Story of Our Museum....N 136
HUMBOLDT. Cosmos. 5 v.....M 111
Views of Nature.....M 110
HUNT. Panthea, the Spirit of Nature....M 90
Poetry of Science .....M 112
HUXLEY. Critiques and Addresses .....N 176
Science Primers. Introductory.....N 53
Illustrated Science .....N 100
JONES, H. B. The Royal Institution.....N 138
JORDAN, D. S. Science Sketches.....N 165
JOYCE. Arts and Sciences.....N 75
KEDDIE. Footprints.....M 211
KNIGHT, F. A. Idylls of the Field.....M 224
LAWRENCE, *Uncle*. Young Folks' Ideas..N 218
Young Folks' Queries.....N 219
Young Folks' Whys and Wherefores..N 220
LEWIS. The Six Days of Creation.....M 20
LUBBOCK. Fifty Years of Science..... N 212
Scientific Lectures.....M 239
LUNT, H. Across Lots.....M 216
MALET, H. P. Sunlight.....M 327
MALLOY, G. Gleanings in Science.....N 189
MANSFIELD. Aerial Navigation.....N 1543
NICHOLS. Fireside Science.....N 135
ORR, W. S., *ed.* The Circle of the Sciences. 9 v.....N 38
PEPPER. Cyclopædic Science Simplified..N 112
Playbook of Science.....N 95
PRESTON, S. T. Physics of the Ether....N 1560
PROCTOR. Borderland of Science.....N 149
Familiar Science Studies .....N 121
Light Science for Leisure Hours.....N 175
Pleasant Ways in Science.....N 122
Rough Ways Made Smooth.....N 123
Science Byways.....N 150
Reason Why. General Science.... .....O 180
REYNOLDS. Supernatural in Nature.....M 85
ROUTLEDGE, R. A Popular History of Science.....N 181
RUSSELL, J. S. The Wave of Translation. N 1121
Science Lectures at South Kensington. 2 v.N 139
SEAMAN. Views of Nature.....M 56
SLOANE, T. O'C. Home Experiments in Science.....N 137
SOMERVILLE. Physical Sciences.....N 66
Physical Sciences.....N 90
SPENCER. Recent Discussions in Science.N 182
STEWART and TAIT. The Unseen Universe.W 7825
STRAUB, J. Consolations of Science.....N 208
SWANDER, J.I. The Substantial Philosophy.N 192
TISSANDIER. Popular Scientific Recreations.....N 230
Popular Scientific Recreations.....**N 231
TORREY, B. A Rambler's Lease.....M 215
TYNDALL. Fragments of Science.... ...N 178
WARINGTON, G. Week of Creation.....M 24
WARNER. Physical Expression.....M 6779
WATT, A. Science in a Nut-Shell.....N 85
WELD. History of the Royal Society. 2 v.N 212
WHEWELL. History of the Inductive Sciences. 2 v.....R 686
WHITE, A. D. Warfare of Science.....N 55
WINCHELL. Sketches of Creation.....M 27

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE.

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE. 10 v.N 48
1. Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours.
Tyndall, J. Forms of Water.
Kingsley, C. Town Geology.
Stewart, B. Conservation of Energy.
Marcel, C. Study of Languages.
Blaserna, P. Theory of Sound and Music.
Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics.
Huxley, T. H. Man's Place in Nature.
Spencer, H. Education.
Data of Ethics.
Bates, H. W. Naturalist on River Amazon.

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE. 10 v. N 48

2. Bain, A. Mind and Body.
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the Heavens.
Gardner, J. Longevity.
Huxley, T. H. Origin of Species.
Physical Basis of Life.
Spencer, H. Progress.
Tyndall, J. Lessons in Electricity.
Proctor, R. A. Essays on Scientific Subjects.
Miller, R. K. Romance of Astronomy.
Clifford, W. K. Seeing and Thinking.
Wainwright, S. Scientific Sophisms.
Helmboltz, H. Scientific Lectures.
3. Rawlinson, G. Origin of Nations.
Allen, C. G. Evolutions at Large.
Fisher, J. Landholding in England.
Flower, W. H. Fashion in Deformity.
Spencer, H. Manners and Fashion.
Philosophy of Style.
Wilson, A. Facts and Fiction of Zoology.
Trench, R. S. Study of Words.
Proctor, R. A. Hereditary Traits, etc.
Allen, C. G. Vignettes from Nature.
Bain, A. The Mother Tongue.
Caird, J., *and others*. Oriental Religions.
Huxley, T. H. Evolution and Biology.
4. Tyndall, J. On Light.
Geikie, A. Geological Sketches.
Romanes, G. J. Evidence of Organic Evolution.
Williams, W. M. Current Discussions in Science.
Pollock, F. Science of Politics.
Huxley, T. H., *and others*. Darwin and Humboldt.
Keary, C. F., *ed*. Dawn of History.
Ribot, T. Diseases of Memory.
Clodd, E. Childhood of Religion.
Hinton, J. Life in Nature.
5. Carr, N. T. The Sun.
Jevons, W. S. Money and Mechanism of Exchange.
Ribot, T. Diseases of the Will.
Huxley, T. H. Animal Automatism.
Science and Culture.
Physiology.
Border Territory Between Animals and Vegetable Kingdom.
Universities: Actual and Ideal.

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE. 10 v. N 48

Clodd, E. Birth and Growth of Myth.
Clifford, W. K. Scientific Basis of Morals.
Right and Wrong.
Ethics of Belief.
Ethics of Religion.
Sully, J. Illusions.
Darwin, C. R. Origin of Species.
6. Clodd, E. Childhood of the World.
Proctor, R. A. Miscellaneous Essays.
Rawlinson, G. Religions of the Ancient World.
Fowler, T. Progressive Morality.
Wallace and Dyer. Distribution of Animals and Plants.
Clifford, W. K. Conditions of Mental Development.
Huxley, T. H. Technical Education, etc.
Hecker, J. F. C. The Black Death.
Spencer, H. Essays.
Schultze, F. Fetichism.
7. Wilson, D. Anthropology.
Tylor, E. B. Archæology.
Hecker, J. F. C. Dancing Mania of Middle Ages.
Zerfei, G. G., *and others*. Evolution in History, Language and Science.
Darwin, C. R. Descent of Man.
Birkbeck, W. L. Distribution of Land in England.
Williams, W. M. Scientific Aspects of Some Familiar Things.
Darwin, C. R. Life and Work; by Allen.
8. Picton, J. A. Mystery of Matter.
Philosophy of Ignorance.
Essential Nature of Religion.
Proctor, R. A. Illusions of the Senses, etc.
Earthquakes.
Taylor, S. Profit-Sharing Between Labor and Capital.
Dallas, W. S., *and others*. Studies of Animated Nature.
Clifford, W. K. The Unseen Universe.
Philosophy of the Pure Sciences.
Ball, B. The Morphine Habit.
Wilson, A. Science and Crime.
Spencer, H. Genesis of Science.
Huxley, T. H. Darwin's "Origin of Species."
Laurie, S. S. The Rise of Universities.

HUMBOLDT LIBRARY OF SCIENCE. 10 v. N 48
9. Darwin, C. R. Formation of Vegetable Mould Through Action of Earth Worms.
Bleyer, J. M. Scientific Methods of Capital Punishment.
Spencer, H. Factors of Organic Evolution.
The Coming Slavery.
Ribot, T. Diseases of Personality.
Huxley and Allen. Half Century of Science.
Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pleasures of Life. Pt. 1.
Clifford, W. K. Cosmic Emotion.
Lowe, E F. R., *and others*. Nature Studies.
Wilson, A. Science and Poetry, etc.
Sully, J. Aesthetics; Dreams.
Robinson, G. C. Association of Ideas.
Black, W. N. True Theory of Co-operation.
10. Drummond, H. Tropical Africa.
Haeckel, E. Freedom in Science and Teaching.
Allen, C. R. Force and Energy.
Black, W. N. True Theory of Wealth.
French, R. C. English, Past and Present.
Clodd, E. Story of Creation.
Lubbock, *Sir* J. Pleasures of Life. Pt. 2.

PHYSICS AND NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

ABBOTT. Force.....N 1719
ALLEN, C. G. Force and Energy.....N 1740
ANTHONY and BRACKETT. Text-Book of Physics.....N 1149
AREY, A. L. Experimental Physics.....N 1012
ARNOTT, Elements of Physics.....N 1055
BARNARD, F. A. P. Metrological System of the Great Pyramid.....N 5348
BRYANT, W. M. World-Energy.....N 1726
CARPENTER. Energy in Nature.....N 1715
Mechanical Philosophy.....N 76
CHUTE, H. N. Elementary Practical Physics.....N 1065
CLIFFORD. Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.....N 5032
DANIELL, A. Principles of Physics.....N 1124
DESCHANEL. Natural Philosophy.....N 1140
EULER. Natural Philosophy. 2 v.....N 1010
GANOT. Natural Philosophy.....N 1064
Physics.....N 1112
Popular Natural Philosophy.....N 1066
GILLET and ROLFE. Natural Philosophy. N 1097
GLAZEBROOK and SHAW. Practical Physics. N 1030
GRAY. Natural Philosophy.....N 1093
GUILLEMIN. Application of Forces.....N 1765
Forces of Nature.....N 1764
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O., *ed.* Letters Illustrative of Science in England..N 210
HERSCHEL. Natural Philosophy.....N 1070
HICKS, W. M. Elementary Dynamics of Particles and Solids.....N 1858
HOGG, *ed.* Elements of Natural Philosophy.....N 1115
HOPKINS, G. M. Experimental Science..*N 1148
KIMBALL, A. L. Physical Properties of Gases.....N 1035
L., B L. Matter and Energy.....N 1702
LARDNER, C. Lectures on Science and Art.....N 221
Natural Philosophy. Hydrostatics, etc. N 1041
Natural Philosophy. Mechanics.....N 1040
LAVERTY, W. H. Laws of Motion.....N 1828
LOCK, J. B. Dynamics.....N 1809
LONEY, S. L. Elementary Dynamics.....N 1840
LOOMIS. Natural Philosophy.....N 1098
MCCULLOH. Sugar and Hydrometers.....O 3890
M'PHERSON, J. G. Tales of Science.....N 110
MAXWELL. Matter and Motion.....N 1703
MIVART. Nature and Thought.....M 54
NAVILLE. Modern Physics.....N 1075
OLMSTED. Natural Philosophy.....N 1143
OLMSTED and SNELL. Introduction to Natural Philosophy.....N 1150
PARIS. Science in Sport made Philosophy in Earnest.....N 96
PEIRCE. Ideality in the Physical Sciences. N 143
Science Lectures, 1866–79. 5 v.....N 83
SHARPLESS and PHILIPS. Natural Philosophy.....N 1080
SIEMENS, *Sir* C. W. Conservation of Solar Energy.....N 1750
Scientific Works. 3 v.....N 206
STALLO. Modern Physics.....N 1083
STEWART. Conservation of Energy.....N 1724
Lessons in Elementary Physics.....N 1020
Physics.....N 1006
TAIT. Properties of Matter.....N 1710
THANSON, *Sir* W. Popular Lectures and Addresses. Vol. 1.....N 115
THOMSON and TAIT. Treatise on Natural Philosophy. 2 v.....N 1130
TIDY, C. M. Story of a Tinder-Box.....N 70

TODHUNTER. Natural Philosophy for Beginners. 2 v .....N 1003
TOMLINSON. Natural Philosophy.....N 1047
Pneumatics.....N 1833
TROWBRIDGE. New Physics.....N 1086
TYNDALL. Floating Matter of the Air...N 177
WAINWRIGHT. Radical Mechanics of Animal Locomotion.....M 3982
WALKER, J. Physical Balance.....N 1122
WINSLOW. Force and Nature.....N 1754
WORTHINGTON, A. M. Physical Laboratory Practice.....N 1032
WRIGHT, M. R. Elementary Physics....N 1060
YOUMANS, *ed.* Correlation and Conservation of Forces.....N 1730

THE OCEAN.

CHURCH, E. R. Talks by the Seashore...M 612
DAMON. Ocean Wonders.....M 4243
DARWIN, C. Coral Reefs.....M 4225
DEVERE. Wonders of the Deep.....M 626
FIGUIER. Earth and Sea.....M 895
Ocean World.....M 617
GIBSON, J. Great Waterfalls and Geysers.M 611
Monsters of the Sea .....M 613
GILMAN, B. F. Drops of Water.....M 4220
GOSSE. Wonders of the Great Deep.....M 622
Half-hours in the Deep.....M 602
HARTWIG, G. Denizens of the Deep.....M 624
The Sea.....M 660
Sea-Monsters and Sea-Birds.....M 614
HUDSON and GOSSE. The Rotifera. 2v.**M 700
HYATT, A., *and others.* Guides for Science Teaching .....M 600
INGERSOLL, E. Old Ocean.....M 608
JONES. Broad, Broad Ocean .....M 634
KIRBY. The Sea and its Wonders.....M 645
LEE, H. Sea Monsters. (International Fisheries Exhibition.) .....M 4828
MANGIN. Mysteries of the Ocean.....M 695
MICHELET. The Sea.....M 640
MOQUIN-TANDON. World of the Sea....*M 664
PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence.....M 1030
RECLUS. The Ocean.....M 684
SIEBE. Conquest of the Sea.....M 610
SONREL. Bottom of the Sea.....M 605
STREETER, E. W. Pearls and Pearling Life .....M 665
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours at the Seaside .....M 625
TISSANDIER. Wonders of Water .....M 630
TYNDALL. Forms of Water.....M 359
WALLACE. Island Life.....M 443
WOOD, J. G. Half-hours with a Naturalist.M 4203
Trespassers.....M 650

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT, J. Water and Land.....M 348
ABBOTT, T. K. Elementary Theory of the Tides .....M 331
ANDERSON, A. A. Terra.....M 336
ANSTED. The World We Live In. .....M 307
AULDJO, J. Sketches of Vesuvius.....M 493
BALL, *Sir* R. S. Time and Tide.....M 320
BELL, H. G., *ed.* Phenomena of Nature. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-12
BELL, A. R. E. (*N. D'Anvers*). Forms of Land and Water.....M 317
BROWNE, A. J. J. The Building of the British Isles.....M 334
CROWTHER, J. The Unwritten Record...M 341
D'ANVERS, N. *See* Bell, A. R. E.
DARTT. On the Plains and Among the Peaks.....M 1025
DE LANOYE, F. Sublime in Nature.....M 107
DRAYSON, A. W. Earth's Past History...M 343
GEIKIE. Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography.....M 311
Physical Geography.....M 303
GOODRICH. The World and Its Inhabitants.M 321
GRIMES. Geonomy.....M 335
GUNNING, W. D. Life History of Our Planet.....M 365
GUYOT. Earth and Man.....M 352
HARTWIG, G. Dwellers in the Arctic Regions.....M 415
Polar World.....M 433
Tropical World.....M 434
HEADLEY. Mountain Adventures.....M 456
HUXLEY. Physiography.....M 340
In the Polar Regions.....M 408
In the Temperate Regions.....M 407
JACKSON, R. M. S. The Mountain.....M 458
JONES, W. Treasures of the Earth.....M 228
JUDD. Volcanoes.....M 465
KINGSLEY, C. Madam How and Lady Why.....M 358
KIRBY. The World at Home.....M 425
KNEELAND, S. Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....M 489
LEMESURIER. Impromptu Ascent of Mont Blanc.....M 482
LOBLEY, J. L. Mount Vesuvius.....M 487
LOCKYER, J. M. Outlines of Physiography: The movements of the Earth.....M 345

MACTURK. Physical Geography.... ....M 314
MALLET. Earthquake Catalogues, etc....M 491
MANGIN. Desert World.....M 449
MARSH. The Earth As Modified by Human Action .....M 384
MAURY. Physical Geography of the Sea.M 680
MICHELET. The Mountain.....M 499
MILNE. Earthquakes and Other Earth Movements.....M 464
Mountains and Mountain Climbing .....M 473
OXLEY, T. L. Jacques Balmat .....M 455
PAGE. Physical Geography.....M 324
PALMIERI, L. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872 .....M 494
PATERSON, M. Mountaineering.....M 453
PHILLIPS, J. Life on the Earth.....M 346
PONTON, M. Earthquakes .....M 463
RADCLIFFE, C. B. A New Departure in Science ....M 380
Subterranean Heat.....M 381
READE, T. M. Origin of Mountain Ranges ....**M 490
RECLUS. The Earth. ....M 390
History of a Mountain.....M 469
RODWELL. Etna and Its Eruptions.....M 470
SCHOUW. Earth, Plants and Man.....M 113
SHALER, N. S. Aspects of the Earth ...*M 392
SKERTCHLY. Physical System of the Universe ....M 356
SMITH, A. Mont Blanc.....M 452
SOMERVILLE. Physical Geography.....M 332
Physical Geography .....M 344
VIOLLET-LE-DUC. Mont Blanc.....M 484
WALLACE. Tropical Nature.....M 245
WHITNEY, J. D. United States (Physical Geography) .....M 385
YOUNG. Physical Geography .....M 325
ZURCHER and MARGOLLE. Volcanoes and Earthquakes..... .....M 467

METEOROLOGY.

ABERCROMBY, R. Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes..... .....*L 1583
Weather.....N 1524
Aneroid Barometer.....N 1641
BARNARD, C. Talks about the Weather..N 1503
BASSNETT, T. Mechanical Theory of Storms..... ....N 1522
BLASIUS. Storms.....N 1535
BLODGET. Climatology of the United States..... .....N 1640
BROCKLESBY. Elements of Meteorology..N 1545
BUTLER. Philosophy of the Weather... N 1528
CROLL. Climate and Time.....N 1610
DENISON. Moisture and Dryness.....N 1565
ELLIS. Aneroid Barometer..... .....N 1645
FERREL, W. Treatise on the Winds.....N 1577
FINLEY, J. P. Tornadoes.....N 1529
Tornadoes of May 29th and 30th, 1879.N 1596
FLAMMARION. The Atmosphere.....N 1584
FONVIELLE. Thunder and Lightning....N 1505
GIBERNE, A. The Ocean of Air.....N 1546
GREELY, A. W. American Weather.....N 1552
Half-Hours in Air and Sky.... .....N 1500
HARTWIG, G. Aerial World.... .....N 1555
Marvels Over Our Heads..... .....N 1514
LOOMIS. Treatise on Meteorology.....N 1578
MULLER. Physics and Meteorology.....N 1147
PARNELL. Action of Lightning.....N 1512
RUSKIN, J. The Storm Cloud of the 19th Century.....N 1550
SCOTT. Elementary Meteorology.....N 1523
STEINMETZ. Sunshine and Showers.....N 1530
WELLS, W. C. Essay on Dew.....N 1566
WISE. Through the Air..... .....N 1575

LIGHT AND OPTICS.

ABBOTT. Light.....N 2128
ALLEN. Solar Light and Heat.....N 2551
ARMIT, R. H. Light as a Motive Power.**N 1556
BREWSTER. The Kaleidoscope.....N 2206
The Stereoscope.....N 2205
GLAZEBROOK. Physical Optics.....N 2106
HEPWORTH, T. C. Book of the Lantern..N 2214
LANDOLT. Handbook of the Polariscope..N 2235
LARDNER, D. Natural Philosophy. Optics.N 1043
LE CONTE. Sight.....N 2135
LOCKYER. Spectroscope..... N 2208
Spectrum Analysis.....N 2213
LOMMEL. Nature of Light..... .....N 2136
MARION. Optics..... .....N 2109
MAYER and BARNARD. Light.....N 2124
NUGENT. Treatise on Optics.....N 2120
QUEKETT CLUB-MAN. *See* WHITE, T. C.
ROSENBERG. Use of the Spectroscope....N 2240
SCHELLEN. Spectrum Analysis.....N 2226
SPOTTISWOODE. Polarisation of Light....N 2116
STOKES, G. G. On Light.....N 2122
TAIT. Light.....N 2119
TYNDALL. Light and Electricity.....N 2146
On Light.....N 2147
WHITE, T. C. (*A Quekett Club-Man.*) My Telescope..... .....N 3827
WRIGHT, M. R. Sound, Light and Heat..N 2040

HEAT, FUEL AND VENTILATION.

ABBOTT. Heat.....N 2527
ANDERSON, W. Conversion of Heat Into Work.....N 2523
BALDWIN, W. J. Steam Heating for Buildings.....N 2622
BAYNES, R. E. Lessons on Thermodynamics.....N 2532
BILLINGS, J. S. The Principles of Ventilation and Heating.....N 2648
BOX. Treatise on Heat.....N 2525
BRIGGS. Steam Heating .....N 2603
CAZIN. Laws of Heat.....N 2513
Cosmic Law of Thermal Repulsion.....N 1720
FLETCHER, B. Light and Air.....O 460
GRAHAM, D. A. Comparative Commercial Values of Gas Coals and Cannels...O 2569
HEMIUP M. R. Law of Heat.....N 2540
HODGETTS, E. A. B. Liquid Fuel.....N 2642
HOOD. On Warming Buildings by Hot Water.....N 2640
LARDEN, W. Heat.....N 2528
LARDNER, D. Natural Philosophy. Heat.N 1042
LEEDS. On Ventilation.....N 2647
MCCULLOCH, R. S. Mechanical Theory of Heat.....N 2646
MADAN, H. G. Heat.....N 2529
MARTINEAU. Easy Lessons in Heat.....N 2505
MAXWELL. Theory of Heat.....N 2510
METCALFE. On Caloric. 2 v.....N 2560
REEDER, C. Caloric.....N 2530
REID. Ventilation in American Dwellings.N 2625
REYNOLDS, O *and others*. Heat in Its Mechanical Applications.....*N 2644
SCHUMANN F Manual of Heating and Ventilation .....N 2614
SIEMENS. Fuel.....N 2604
SPICE. Purification of Coal Gas.....O 2568
TAIT. Heat.....N 2520
TILLMAN, S. E. Elementary Lessons in Heat.....N 2541
TOMLINSON. Warming.....N 2615
TROWBRIDGE. Heat and Heat Engines...N 2650
TYNDALL. Contributions to Molecular Physics.....N 2555
Heat As a Mode of Motion..... ...N 2535
WILLIAMS. Fuel.....N 2616

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

ALLSOP, F. C. Electric Bell Fitting.....N 2729
ANDERSON. Lightning Conductors.....N 2843
ANGELL. Magnetism and Electricity.....N 2710
ATKINSON, P. Static Electricity.....N 2826
AVERY. Modern Electricity and Magnetism.....N 2742
AYRTON, W. E. Practical Electricity....N 2747
BARNARD, C. First Steps in Electricity..N 2749
BENJAMIN. The Age of Electricity..... N 2744
BLAKESLEY, T. H. Alternating Currents of Electricity.....N 2828
BOTTONE, S. R. The Dynamo; How Made and Used.....N 2812
Electric Bells.....N 2723
BRENNAN. Electricity and Its Discoverers.N 2730
BURBURY, S. H. Electricity and Magnetism N 2778
CEW, G. *de*. Magneto and Dynamo-Electric Machines; *ed*. Esson ....N 2834
Magneto and Dynamo-Electric Machines. *ed*., Higgs.....N 2823
CLARK and SABINE. *Electrical Tables and Formulæ.....N 2739
CUMMING, L. Electricity Treated Experimentally.....N 2717
DAY, R. E. Electrical and Magnetic Measurement.....N 2714
DU MONCEL. Electro-Magnets.....N 2735
DU MONCEL and GERALDY. Electricity as a Motive Power .....N 2814
FERGUSON Electricity..... N 2713
FISKE. Electricity and Electrical Engineering .....N 2921
FLEMING J A. Short Lectures to Electrical Artisans.....N 2746
FORBES, G. Lectures on Electricity.....N 2721
FRANCIS. Electrical Experiments. .....N 2776
GLADSTONE and TRIBE. Secondary Batteries..... .....N 3805
GORDON Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v.N 2779
School Electricity .....N 2745
GRAY, A. Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism .....N 2722
GUTHRIE. Magnetism and Electricity....N 2736
HARRIS. Electricity..... .....N 2736
Galvanism.....N 2737
Magnetism..... .....N 2738
HASKINS C. H. The Galvanometer.....N 2864
HEAP. Electrical Appliances .....N 2848
HERING, C. Dynamo Electric Machines..N 2725
Winding Magnets for Dynamos ..N 2734
HIGGS. Electric Transmission of Power.N 2810
HOSPITALIER. Domestic Electricity .N 2770
JENKIN, F. Electricity and Magnetism ..N 2718
JENKIN, F., *ed*. Reports of Electrical Standards.....N 2765
KAPP. Electric Transmission of Energy.N 2815
KEMPE. Hand-book of Electrical Testing.N 2740

KENNEDY, R. Electrical Distribution by Alternating Currents and Transformers.....N 2762
LARDEN W Electricity.....N 2755
LARDNER, D. Natural Philosophy. Electricity, etc.....N 1044
Lightning Rod Conference Report.....N 2840
LOCKWOOD. Electrical Measurement.....N 2818
LODGE, O. J. Modern Views of Electricity.N 2727
LUCE, R. Electric Railways. .....N 2812
MCCLURE, *ed.* Edison and His Inventions .....O 188
MARTIN and WETZLER. The Electric Motor.....*N 2859
MAXWELL, J C. Elementary Treatise on Electricity..... .....N 2781
MEADOWCROFT, W. H. A, B, C of Electricity .....N 2716
MENDENHALL, T. C. A Century of Electricity .....N 2719
MUNRO. Electricity and Its Uses.....N 2741
NIAUDET. Electric Batteries.....N 2837
NIPHER. Magnetic Measurements .....N 2743
PLANTE, G. Storage of Electrical Energy.N 2841
POYSER, A. W. Magnetism and Electricity .....N 2738
REYNIER, E. Voltaic Accumulator.....N 2842
SCHELLEN T. J. H. Magneto-Electric and Dynamo-Electric Machines. Vol. 1.*N 2846
SMITH, F J Work Measuring Machines as applied to Dynamos and Electric Motors .....N 2808
SPANG. Practical Treatise on Lightning Protection .....N 2816
SPRAGUE. Electricity: Its Theory, Sources, etc.....N 2750
SWINBURNE, J. Practical Electrical Units.N 2715
THOMPSON. Elementary Lessons in Electricity .....N 2706
TUNZELMANN, G. W. *de.* Electricity in Modern Life.....N 2817
TYNDALL, J Diamagnetism .....N 2758
URBANITZKY Electricity in the Service of Man .....*N 2782
URQUHART. Electro Plating .....O 1622
Electrotyping.....O 1623
WALKER, F. W. Dynamo-Building.....N 2731
WALKER, S. F. Electricity in Our Homes and Workshops .....N 2809
WATSON and BURAUBY. Electricity and Magnetism. 2 v ....N 2778
WATT, A. Electro-Deposition.....N 2748
WILSON, F. J. F. Stereotyping and Electrotyping .....N 1624

ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

ALGLAVE and BOULARD. The Electric Light .....N 2999
ATKINSON, P. Elements of Electric Lighting ....N 2975
BURR and WEBB. Law Relating to Electric Lighting .....N 2992
DAY. Electric Light Arithmetic.....N 2956
DREDGE, J., *ed.* Electric Illumination. 2 v.....**N 3015
Electric Lighting; Rules for the Prevention of Fire Risks from.....N 2990
FOOTE A. R. Economic Value of Electric Light ....N 2982
GORDON, J. E. H. Electric Lighting...**N 2995
GRIERSON. Electric Lighting by Water Power .....N 2985
GUY, A. F. Electric Light for the Million.N 2988
HAMMOND. Electric Light in Our Homes.N 2980
HEDGES, K. Central Station Electric Lighting .....N 2967
Electric Lighting..... .....N 2966
HOLMES. Practical Electric Lighting ....N 2972
MAIER. Arc and Glow Lamps..... .N 2979
MONCEL and PREECE. Incandescent Electric Lights .....N 2953
MORTON and ANDERSON. Electric Lighting..... .....N 2989
POPE, F. L. Evolution of the Electric Incandescent Lamp.....N 2998
SALOMONS, D. Accumulators.....N 2960
SAWYER, W. E. Electric Lighting by Incandescence. ....N 2997
STEPHEN. Electric Lighting.....N 2969
SWINTON. Electric Lighting.....N 2977

SOUND AND ACOUSTICS.

BLASERNA. Theory of Sound.....N 2043
BROADHOUSE. Student's Handbook of Acoustics .....N 2031
DONKIN, W. F. Acoustics.....N 2042
HARRIS, T. F. Handbook of Acoustics...N 2026
LEES. Acoustics, Light and Heat.....N 2005
Acoustics, Light, Heat .....N 2017
MAYER. Sound.....N 2037
MOTT. Fallacy of the Present Theory of Sound.....N 2008
PIPER. Acoustics, Light and Heat.....N 2030
RADAU. Acoustics.....N 2012
SMITH. Acoustics..... .....N 2025
THOMPSON, M. J. "Evolution of Sound" Evolved..... .....N 2050
TYNDALL. On Sound..... ....N 2052

ETHNOLOGY AND BIOLOGY.

ABBOTT. Primitive Industry.....M 6675
ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous Caverns.....M 6605
ALLEN, E. A. Prehistoric World.....M 6499
BALDWIN. Pre-Historic Nations..... T 5218
BERTHET. Pre-Historic World.....M 6615
BETTANY, G. T. Conquerors of the World.M 6810
BETTANY, G. T. Teeming Millions of the East.....M 6811
BRACE. Races of the Old World.....M 6348
BRONKHURST, H. V. P. Indian Immigrants.M 6350
BROWN, J. A. Palæolithic Man..... M 6475
BROWN, R. Races of Mankind. 2 v....*M 6395
BUCHNER. Man in the Past, Present and Future.....M 6485
BUNCE, L. Pre-Glacial Man.....M 6624
CAMPBELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind.....M 6328
CAMPBELL, G. J. D., *Duke of Argyll.* Primeval Man.....M 6405
CHAMBERS. Explanations; a Sequel.....M 40
Vestiges of Creation.....M 10
CHAPIN. Creation and Development of Mankind.....M 86
CLODD. Childhood of the World.....M 6421
COOK, J. Boston Monday Lectures. Biology.....M 6033
COOK, S. Jenolan Caves.....*M 6684
COPES. Biogen.....M 6002
DAWKINS. Cave Hunting.....M 6660
Early Man in Britain.....M 6480
DAWSON. Fossil Men.....M 6439
EVANS. Bronze Implements.....M 6651
Stone Implements.....M 6679
FIGUIER. The Human Race.....M 6321
Primitive Man.....M 6474
The World Before the Deluge.....M 6610
FISKE. Destiny of Man.....M 6114
FONTAINE. How the World Was Peopled.M 6338
GEDDES and THOMSON. Evolution of Sex.M 6044
GEIKIE. Great Ice Age.....M 6633
GIBSON, R. J. H. Elementary Biology...M 6012
GOBINEAU, J. A. Moral and Intellectual Diversity of Races.....M 6349
GRINDON. Life: Its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena.....M 6037
HAECKEL. History of Creation. 2 v....M 6151
HALL. Problem of Human Life.....M 6088
HARTING. Extinct British Animals.....M 3766
HEDGE. Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition.....M 6
HEER, O. Primæval World of Switzerland. 2 v.....**M 6656
HINTON. Man and his Dwelling Place...M 6449
HOPKINS. Scriptural Idea of Man.....M 6408
HOWES, G. B. Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology.....**M 6099
HUXLEY. Man's Place in Nature.....M 6452
HUXLEY and MARTIN. Practical Biology.M 6015
JOLY. Man Before Metals.....M 6434
KANDA, T. Implements of Japan.....**M 6690
LAVATER. Essays on Physiognomy.....M 6798
LEONOWENS, A. H. Our Asiatic Cousins..M 6306
LETOURNEAU. Biology.....M 6060
LEWIS, R. B. Light and Truth.....M 6318
LUBBOCK. Origin of Civilization.....M 6490
Pre-Historic Times.....M 6664
LYELL. Antiquity of Man.....M 6471
M'CAUSLAND. Adam and the Adamite...M 6417
Builders of Babel.....M 6418
M'COSH and DICKIE. Typical Forms in Creation.....W 6260
MACGINLEY. General Biology.....M 6010
MACLEAN. Antiquity of Man.....M 6434
Mastodon, Mammoth and Man.....M 6626
MARCH, H. C. Ancestral Man.....M 6295
MINER, S. E. Creation.....M 6143
MONTELIUS, O. Civilization in Sweden...M 6676
MORGAN, C. L. Animal Biology.....M 6030
MORRIS, C. The Aryan Race.....M 6322
MORRIS, J. The New Nation. 5 v.....M 6472
MOTT. Was Man Created?.....M 6500
MUNRO, R. Scottish Lake Dwellings....M 6681
National Museum Lectures, 1882.....N 225
NICHOLSON, H. A. Introduction to the Study of Biology.....M 6045
NOTT and GLIDDON. Indigenous Races of the Earth.....M 6380
Types of Mankind.....*M 6375
PAPILLON. Nature and Life.....M 6052
PESCHEL. Races of Man.....M 6335
PICKERING. Races of Man.....M 6313
QUATREFAGES. Human Species.....M 6328
Natural History of Man.....M 6414
Prussian Race Ethnologically Considered.....M 6420
RAU. Early Man in Europe.....M 6515
REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative Physiognomy.....M 6797
SEDGWICK and WILSON. General Biology.M 6060
SEMPER. Animal Life.....M 6041
SHARPE. Cause of Color Among Races..M 6309
SMITH, C. H. History of Man.....M 6305
SMITH, S. S. On the Variety of Complexion, etc., in the Human Species.....M 6357
SOUTHALL. Epoch of the Mammoth.....M 6622
SPENCER. Principles of Biology. 2 v...M 6055
STEPHENS, C. A. Living Matter.....M 6038

STEVENSON. Boys and Girls in Biology..M 6026
THOMPSON. Man in Genesis and in Geology.M 6427
TONER. Address Before the Rocky Mountain Medical Association.....M 1542
TOPINARD. Anthropology.....M 6446
TYLOR. Anthropology.....M 6431
Early History of Mankind.....M 6495
WARREN. Paradise Found.....M 6636
WILDE, W. R. Ethnology of the Ancient Irish.....M 6498
WILSON, A. Life and Sense.....M 6023
WILSON, D. Anthropology.....M 6469
Prehistoric Man. 2 v.....M 6470
WINCHELL. Preadamites.....M 6478
WOOD. Natural History of Man. 2 v..*M 6390
WORSAAE, J. J. A. Pre-History of the North.....M 6614
WRIGHT, G. F. Ice Age in North America.*M 6666
WRIGHT, J. McN. Bricks from Babel....M 6419
WRIGHT, R. W. Life: Its True Genesis..M 6046

EVOLUTION AND DEVELOPMENT THEORY.

ALLEN. The Evolutionist at Large.....M 6132
Anti-Darwin.....M 6351
BASTIAN. Evolution and the Origin of Life.M 6126
BEECHER. Evolution and Religion.....W 8915
BERGEN, J. Y., jr., and F. D. The Development Theory.....M 6107
Primer of Darwinism.....M 6257
BREE. Fallacies in the Hypothesis of Mr. Darwin.....M 6260
BUTLER, S. Evolution, Old and New....M 6142
Luck or Cunning.....M 6269
CAZELLES. Evolution-Philosophy.....M 6122
CHAPMAN. Evolution of Life.....M 6065
CLODD, E. Story of Creation.....M 6146
CONN, H. W. Evolution of To-day.....M 6157
COPE. Origin of the Fittest.....M 6180
CURTIS, G. T. Creation or Evolution....M 6148
DARWIN. Descent of Man.....M 6285
Expression of the Emotions.....M 6780
Origin of Species.....M 6284
DERR, E. Z. Evolution vs. Involution....M 6172
DIXON, O. Evolution Without Natural Selection.....M 6268
DRURY. Truths and Untruths of Evolution.....M 6139
ELAM. Winds of Doctrine.....M 6152
FISKE, J. Excursions of an Evolutionist.M 6160
GILES, C. The True and the False Theory of Evolution.....M 6108
GRAY. Darwiniana.....M 6290
GRESSWELL, A. and G. The Wonderland of Evolution.....M 6144
HAECKEL. Evolution of Man. 2 v.....M 6150
HARDWICK, H. J. Evolution and Creation.....M 6167
HEILPRIN, A. Geological Evidences of Evolution.....M 6130
HENSLOW. Evolution and Religion.....W 7054
HODGE. What is Darwinism?.....M 6270
HUXLEY, T. H. American Addresses.....M 6168
More Criticisms on Darwin.....M 6273
Origin of Species.....M 6287
KIRBY. Evolution and Natural Theology.W 7015
LAING, F. M. The Two Evolutions.....M 6266
LANKESTER, E. R. Degeneration. [Nature Series].....M 6258
LECONTE, J. Evolution and its Relation to Religious Thought.....M 6141
MARCH, H. C. Darwinism.....M 6295
MASSON, J. Atomic Theory.....M 6169
MIVART. Contemporary Evolution.....M 6136
On the Genesis of Species.....M 6286
O'NEILL Refutation of Darwinism.....M 6278
PARKER, W. K. On Mammalian Descent.M 6082
POWELL, E. P. Our Heredity from God..M 6127
PUSEY. Permanence and Evolution.....M 6118
RIDSDALE, E. A. Cosmic Evolution.....M 6103
ROMANES. Mental Evolution in Animals.M 3937
Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution.....M 6115
RRED, Arze Z. *See* DERR, E. Z.
S., H. A. Darwin and His Works.....M 6271
SAVAGE. Religion of Evolution.....W 7009
SAVILE. The Neanderthal Skull.....M 6110
SCHMID, R. Theories of Darwin.....M 6280
Descent and Darwinism.....M 6276
SPENCER, H. The Factors of Organic Evolution.....M 6165
STOCKWELL, C. T. Evolution of Immortality.....M 6159
STUTTON, J. B. Evolution and Disease...M 6123
TEFFT. Evolution and Christianity.....W 7032
THOMPSON, D. G. *and others*. Evolution..M 6147
VAN DYKE. Theism and Evolution.....W 7324
WAINWRIGHT. Scientific Sophisms.....M 6124
WALLACE, A. R. Darwinism.....M 6281
Natural Selection.....M 6263
WEISMANN. Studies in the Theory of Descent. 2 v.....M 6299
WILSON. Chapters on Evolution.....M 6145
WINCHELL. Doctrine of Evolution.....M 6129
YORKE. Evolution and Christianity.....W 7060

NATURAL HISTORY—ZOOLOGY.

ABBOTT, C. C. A Naturalist's Rambles about Home..... M 1078
Waste-Land Wanderings.....M 1069
ACHARD. History of My Friends.....M 4025
ACHETA DOMESTICA. *See* BUDGEN, L. M.
ADAMS, A. L. Notes on the Nile Valley..M 1089
ADAMS, W. H. D., *ed.* Everyday Objects..M 1096
AGASSIZ, E. C. First Lesson in Natural History.....M 1040
Seaside Studies in Natural History....M 4260
AGASSIZ, Louis. Methods of Study in Natural History.....M 1037
Structure of Animal Life.....M 3767
AGASSIZ and GOULD. Principles of Zoölogy.M 3529
ALBERG. Fabled Stories from the Zoo....M 3712
ASHTON, J. Curious Creatures in Zoology.*M 3565
BADCOCK. Vignettes from Invisible Life..M 6022
BALL, J. Notes of a Naturalist in South America.....M 1068
BAMFORD, M. E. The Look-About Club..M 3752
My Land and Water Friends.....M 3754
Second Year of the Look-About Club.M 3753
BARNUM, P. T. Wild Beasts, Birds and Reptiles of the World.....*M 3782
BEALE, T. Sperm Whale and South-Sea Voyage.....M 4880
BEARD, W. H. Humor in Animals.....*Q 8236
BEAUGRAND, C. Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists.....M 1111
Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists.....*M 1113
BELT, T. Naturalist in Nicaragua.....M 1073
BENEDEN. Animal Parasites and Messmates.....M 4639
BENISON, H. W. S. W. Natures Fairy-Land.M 1034
BIART. Adventures of a Young Naturalist.M 1062
BLANFORD, W. T. Eastern Persia. Zoology and Geology. Vol. 2.....*M 3763
BRODERIP. Zoological Recreations.....M 3740
BROOKS. Handbook of Invertebrate Zoology.....M 3645
Maryland Oyster.....*M 4298
BROWN. Taxidermist's Manual.....M 4079
BROWNE, M. Practical Taxidermy.....M 4087
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History. 4 v.....M 1019
Jottings from Animal Life.....M 3728
BUDGEN, L. M. (*Acheta Domestica.*) May Flowers.....M 1041
CAMPBELL. Story of Creation.....M 23
Captain Wolf and Other Sketches.....M 3709
CARPENTER. Zoology. 2 v.....M 3510
CATON. Antelope and Deer of America..M 5474
CHADBOURNE. Instinct in Animals and Men.....M 3944
CHEEVER, H. T. The Whale and His Captors.....M 4872
CHURCH, E. R. Dangerous Characters...M 3735
Flyers and Crawlers.....M 4490
Home-Animals.....M 3714
CLARK. Mind in Nature.....M 6085
COLLINGWOOD, C., *Lord.* Rambles of a Naturalist.....M 1112
COOKE, M. C. Natural History Rambles. Ponds and Ditches.....M 1008
Natural History Rambles. The Woodlands.....M 1009
Toilers in the Sea.....M 638
COOPER, S. Animal Life.....M 3734
CUNNINGHAM. Natural History of Magellan.....M 1098
DARWIN, C. R. Journal of Researches..*M 1116
Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication. 2 v.....M 3762
What Mr. Darwin Saw.....M 1114
DAVIES. The Swan and Her Crew.....M 1083
DAWSON. Hand-Book of Zoology.....M 3503
Origin of the World.....M 30
DUNCAN. Natural History Rambles. The Sea-Shore.....M 4269
EDWARDS, A. M. Life Beneath the Waters.M 4236
EDWARDS, R. O. Minor Pets.....M 3706
Rabbits for Exhibition, etc.....M 5295
EHA, *pseud.* The Tribes on My Frontier..M 3720
ELLIOT. Wild Animals.....**Q 8086
EMERTON. Life on the Sea-Shore.....M 4236
FEARNLEY, W. Practical Histology.....M 4080
Ferrets and Ferreting.....M 5270
FIGUIER. Mammalia.....M 5215
FISHER. Life and her Children; The Invertebrata.....M 3721
Winners in Life's Race; The Vertebrata.....M 3722
FULTON, R. Book of Pigeons.....**M 5143
GATTY, M. Waifs and Strays of Natural History.....M 1020
GAUTIER. My Household of Pets.....M 4012
GIBSON. Studies in Natural History.....M 1048
GILLMORE, P. Days and Nights by the Desert.....M 3743
Hunter's Arcadia.....M 3741
GLADSTONE, W. E., *and others.* The Order of Creation.....M 32
GODMAN, J. D. American Natural History. 2 v.....M 1107
Rambles of a Naturalist.....M 1055

GOLDSMITH. Animated Nature. 4 v.....M 3550
GOODRICH. Animal Kingdom .....M 3705
GOSSE, P. H. Letters from Alabama.....M 1039
Life, in its Lower, Intermediate and Higher Forms.....M 3717
Romance of Natural History.....M 1074
GOULD, C. Mythical Monsters... .....*M 3777
GRINDON, L. H. Country Rambles.....M 222
Sexuality of Nature.....M 130
GROSER, W. H. Scripture Natural History.....M 1044
Half Hours in Woods and Wilds.....M 1006
HAMERTON. Chapters on Animals.....M 4015
HARBISON. Elements of Zoology.....M 3505
HARRIS, A. B. Door-yard Folks, etc.....M 3711
HART, H. C. Animals Mentioned in the Bible.....M 3715
HARTMANN, R. Anthropoid Apes.....M 5530
HARTWIG, G. Harmonies of Nature.....M 150
Wild Animals of the Tropics.....M 3732
HEILPRIN, A. Animal Life of Our Sea-Shore.....M 4232
Distribution of Animals.....M 3525
Explorations on the West Coast of Florida.....**M 1140
HICKSON, S. J. Naturalist in North Celebes.....*M 1117
HIGGINS. Field Naturalist in Western Tropics.....M 1087
HOGG. Parlour Menagerie.....M 3734
HOLDER, C. F. Frozen Dragon, and Other Tales.....M 3746
The Ivory King.....M 5500
Living Lights... .....M 1091
Marvels of Animal Life .....M 3733
A Strange Company.....M 3713
HOLDER, C. F. and J. B. Elements of Zoology.....M 3527
HOOKER. Child's Book Nature.....M 103
HOPLEY. Snakes; Curiosities of Serpent Life.....M 4890
HOUGHTON. Natural History of the Ancients.... .....M 1057
HUNTER, E. A. Some Friends of Mine...M 3919
HUXLEY. Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals.... ... .M 3623
Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.....M 3624
Study of Zoology.....M 3524
INGERSOLL. Country Cousins.....M 1120
Friends worth Knowing.... .....M 4005
INGERSOLL, E., *and others*. Habits of Animals.....M 3925
JAPP, A. H. (*H. A. Page*). Animal Anecdotes.....M 3708
JARDINE. Naturalist's Library. 40 v....M 3700
1–14. Birds. 14 v.
15–27. Animals. 13 v.
28–34. Insects. 7 v.
35–40. Fishes. 6 v.
JEFFERIES. Life of the Field.....M 213
Nature near London.....M 214
Red Deer..... ..... M 5460
Wild Life..... .....M 205
JONES, W. Glimpses of Animal Life.....M 3933
JORDAN. Manual of the Vertebrates.....M 3617
KEEP, J. West Coast Shells.....M 4315
KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus..... .....M 4233
KINGSLEY, J. S. Naturalist's Assistant...M 1093
KINGSLEY, J. S., *ed*. Standard Natural History. 6 v.....**M 3795
KIRBY. Instincts of Animals. 2 v.... ..M 3911
KNIGHT, F. A. By Leafy Ways.....M 223
KNIGHT, K. W. Book of the Rabbit....*M 5298
LAWSON, J. A. Wandering Naturalists...M 1053
LEWES, G. H. Studies in Animal Life....M 3723
LINDSAY. Mind in the Lower Animals. 2 v.....M 3949
LOCKWOOD, E. Natural History. Sport and Travel..... .....M 1045
LOUDON. Entertaining Naturalist.....M 1033
LUBBOCK, *Sir* J. Popular Natural History.M 1016
Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals.....M 4641
M'ALPINE. Zoological Atlas. Invertebrata.....**M 3655
Zoological Atlas. Vertebrata... ..**M 3656
MANTON, W. P. Taxidermy without a Teacher.....M 4050
MAREY. Animal Mechanism.....M 3987
MARSH, G. P. The Camel.....M 5490
MARSHALL, A. M. and HURST, C. H. Practical Zoology.....M 3523
Marvels of Nature.....M 120
MASKELL, *Mrs.* A. E. A. Four Feet, Wings and Fins.....M 1095
MAYNARD. Manual of Taxidermy.....M 4084
Naturalist's Guide..... .....M 1070
MENAULT. Intelligence of Animals.....M 3907
MILLER, O. T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur.....M 1110
Queer Pets at Marcy's.....M 3745
MIVART. Lessons from Nature.....M 137
Man and Apes..... .....M 6411
MORSE, E. S. First Book of Zoölogy.....M 3520
MORWOOD. Wonderful Animals.....M 3703
NAPIER. Natural History Rambles. Lakes and Rivers..... .....M 1010
National Natural History.....M 1043

NICHOLSON, H. A. Manual of Zoology...M 3535
Natural History.....M 1067
NICOLS, A. Natural History Sketches....M 3726
NORWOOD. Facts and Phases of Animal Life.....M 3729
ORTON. Comparative Zoology.....M 3545
OSWALD. Zoological Sketches.....M 3750
OWEN, J. A., *ed.* Woodland, Moor and Stream.....M 1050
Oyster, The..... M 4201
PACKARD. Outlines of Comparative Embryology.....M 6090
Zoology.....M 3540
PAGE, H. A. *See* JAPP, A. H.
PARKER. Zootomy.....M 3610
PARRY, F. C. African Pets..... .M 3710
PATMORE, G. Our Pets and Playfellows..M 4016
PETTIGREW. Animal Locomotion.....M 3980
Animal Locomotion..... ...M 3986
PHIPSON, T. L. Minute Life.....M 3614
PHŒBUS, V. C. Lost on an Island.....M 1059
Young Folks' Nature Studies .....M 1060
POUCHET. The Universe.....**M 100
QUATREFAGES, A., *de.* Rambles of a Naturalist. 2 v.....M 1054
RAYSON, C. Rabbits.....M 5299
Reason Why. Natural History.....O 182
RICKS, G. Natural History. Object Lessons.....M 1063
RIDGWAY, R. Nomenclature of Colors.**M 1103
ROBINSON, P. Noah's Ark.....M 3718
The Poet's Beasts.... .....M 4018
ROMANES. Animal Intelligence.....M 3933
Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish and Sea-Urchins.M 4240
ST. JOHN, O. B., *and others.* Eastern Persia. Journeys of Persian Boundary Commission 2 v.....*M 3763
SCHMIDT. Mammalia in Relation to Primeval Times..... .....M 5220
SLACK, H. J. Marvels of Pond Life.....*M 615
STABLES, G. Home and Farm Favourites.M 3701
In Touch with Nature.....M 3927
SWISSHELM, *and others.* True Stories About Pets..... .....M 3707
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-Hours in the Green Lanes..... M 219
Natural History Rambles. Mountain and Moor..... ... .M 1011
Nature's By-Paths.....M 231
Playtime Naturalist.....M 1051
TAYLOR, J. E., *ed.* Collecting and Preserving Natural History Objects.....M 1028
TENNEY. Manual of Zoology.....M 3519
Natural History of Animals.....M 3725
TIMBS. Curiosities of Animal and Vegetable Life.....M 1004
TREAT. Home Studies in Nature.....M 220
WALLACE. Distribution of Animals. 2 v.M 3755
WATKINS. Natural History of the Ancients*M 1122
WATSON, J. Sylvan Folk.....M 3719
WATSON, J. S. Reasoning Power of Animals.M 3928
WHITE, G. Natural History of Selborne..M 1031
Natural History of Selborne. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-45
WILLIAMS, J. W. Shell-Collector's Hand-Book .....M 4306
WOOD, J. G. Animal Traits and Characteristics.....M 3702
Bible Animals.....M 3760
Bible Animals .....M 3776
Boys' Own Book of Natural History..M 1052
Common Objects of the Seashore ....M 4206
Half-Hours in Field and Forest.....M 1005
Handy Natural History .....M 3742
Homes without Hands.....M 3780
Illustrated Natural History .....M 1066
Man and Beast. .....M 3950
Natural History Rambles. Lane and Field .....M 1012
Nature's Teachings.....O 215
Petland Revisited.....M 4023
Romance of Animal Life ....M 3737
Sketches of Animal Life.....M 3704
Strange Dwellings.....M 3716
WOOD, T. The Farmer's Friends and Foes.M 3731
Nature and Her Servants.....M 3730
WOODWARD. Manual of the Mollusca...M 4219
WRIGHT, E. P. Cassell's Concise Natural History .....M 1130

INSECTS—ENTOMOLOGY.

ACHETA DOMESTICA. *See* BUDGEN.
ALDEN, R. M. World of Little People...M 4421
ALLEN. The Blessed Bees.....M 4605
BALLARD. Insect Lives.....M 4617
BAMFORD, M. E. Up and Down the Brooks. [Riverside Library for Young People].....M 4405
BATH, W. H. The Young Collector's Hand-Book of Ants, Bees, etc.....M 4612
BRUCE, A. T. Observations on the Embryology of Insects and Arachnids....*M 4520
BUDGEN. (*Acheta Domestica.*) Episodes of Insect Life. 3 v.....M 4462
BURMEISTER. Manual of Entomology...M 4475
BUTLER, E. A. Pond Life: Insects.....M 609
CONANT. Butterfly Hunters.....M 4628

COOK, A. J. Bee-Keeper's Guide.....M 4657
COWAN. Curious History of Insects.....M 4445
DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of Insects.M 4472
Transformations of Insects..... ...*M 4473
EMERTON. Spiders; their Structure and Habits..... .....M 4634
FIGUIER. The Insect World.....M 4423
FRENCH. Butterflies of Eastern United States .....M 4636
Half Hours in the Tiny World.....M 4402
HARRIS. The Honey-Bee..... ....M 4623
Insects Injurious to Vegetation.....M 4468
HOOK, S. L. Little People and their Homes..... .....M 4447
HUBER, F. Natural History of Bees.....M 4614
HUBER, P. Natural History of Ants.....M 4613
HUMPHREYS, J. Insect Ways on Summer Days .....M 4438
HUNTER. Bee-Keeping..... .....M 4611
JAEGER. Life of North American Insects.M 4437
JENYNS, F. G. Book About Bees.... ...M 4610
KANE, W. F. DeV. European Butterflies.*M 4643
KIRBY and SPENCE. Entomology.....M 4432
LUBBOCK. Ants, Bees and Wasps.....M 4640
Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects.M 4417
McCOOK. Honey Ants and the Occident Ants.....M 4670
Tenants of an Old Farm.....M 4433
MIALL and DENNY. History of the Cockroach..... .....M 4665
MICHELET. The Insect.....M 4590
MORRIS, F. O. British Moths. 4 v....**M 4676
NOEL. Buz; or Life of a Honey Bee ....M 4660
PACKARD, A. S., jr. Entomology for Beginners.....M 4431
Guide to the Study of Insects.....M 4482
Half-hours with Insects.....M 4455
Our Common Insects..... .....M 4430
PETTIGREW, A. Handy-Book of Bees...M 4608
QUINBY. New Bee-Keeping .....M 4620
RENNIE. Insect Architecture.... .....M 4411
RILEY. Locust Plague in the United States.....M 4647
Potato Pests..... M 4631
SANBORN, J. W. Go to the Ant..... ..M 4616
SAUNDERS. Insects Injurious to Fruits...M 4470
SCUDDER. Butterflies.....M 4658
SIMMINS, S. A Modern Bee-Farm.....M 4663
TREAT. Injurious Insects.....M 4440
WHITE. Ants and their Ways.....M 4615
WILLET. Wonders of Insect Life.....M 4406
WOOD, J. G. Insects at Home.....M 4436
Common Objects of the Country.....M 4403
WOOD, T. Our Insect Allies.....M 4404

BIRDS—ORNITHOLOGY.

ADAMS, H. G. Favorite Song Birds.....M 5067
Sweet Songsters of Great Britain.....M 5068
ADAMS, H. G. and H. B. The Smaller British Birds.....*M 4970
ARNOLD, E. L. Bird Life in England....M 4917
AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America. 7 v.**M 4976
BAILY. Our Own Birds.....M 5090
BECHSTEIN. Cage and Chamber Birds...M 5070
BREHM, A. E. Bird-Life.....**M 4975
BURROUGHS. Wake-Robin.....M 5059
CAPEN, E. A. Oölogy of New England.**M 4995
COUES, E. The English Sparrow in America..... .....M 5080
Key to North American Birds.....**N 4973
DAVIE, O. Nests and Eggs of North American Birds.....M 4951
DIXON. Rural Bird Life..... .....M 5075
DYSON, C. E. Bird-Keeping.....M 4915
EVANS, W. E. The Songs of the Birds...M 4912
FIGUIER. Reptiles and Birds .....M 4916
FLAGG. A Year with the Birds.... .....M 5082
FOWLER, W. W. A Year with the Birds.M 4921
GENTRY. The House Sparrow.....M 4948
Life Histories of Birds. 2 v.....M 4925
GREENE, W. T. Birds I Have Kept in Years Gone By.....**M 5097
Parrots in Captivity. 3 v.....**M 5098
GURNEY, J. H., jr., (*An Ornithologist*), *and others*. The House Sparrow.....M 5080
HARRIS. Field, Wood and Meadow Rambles.....M 5099
HARTING. Bird Life..... .....M 4942
HARTWIG, G. Winged Life in the Tropics.M 3727
HOLDEN, G. H. Canaries and Cage-Birds.**M 4971
INGERSOLL. Birds' Nesting. ..... M 5085
Jenny and the Birds.....M 4905
JONES. Natural History of Birds.....M 5088
LANGILLE. Our Birds in Their Haunts...M 4933
LUCAS, J. Pleasures of a Pigeon-Fancier.M 5100
MANTIN. Humming Birds ....M 5055
MENNIAM, F. A. Birds Through an Opera Glass. [Riverside Library for Young People] ....M 4901
MICHELET. The Bird..... ...M 4962
MILLER, O. T. Bird-Ways.....M 4914
MORRIS, F. O. History of British Birds. 8 v .... **M 4926
MINOT. Land and Game Birds of New England..... .....M 4950
MOSENTHAL and HARTING. Ostriches....M 5150
MUDIE. British Birds. 2 v..... ....M 4910
NELSON, H. L. Bird Songs About Worcester.M 5071

Ornithologist, An. *See* GURNEY, J. H, jr.
ROBINSON. The Poets' Birds.....M 5079
RUSKIN, J. Love's Meinie .....M 4920
RUSS, K. The Speaking Parrots.....**M 5084
SAMUELS. Among the Birds.....M 5063
Birds of New England.....M 4958
Our Northern and Eastern Birds...**M 4968
SMITH, F. The Canary.....M 5073
STEARNS. New England Bird Life. 2 v M 4930
SWAINSON, C. Folk Lore of British Birds.M 4943
TEGETMEIER, W. B. Pigeons.....**M 5140
THOMPSON, M. By-ways and Bird Notes.M 5083
Sylvan Secrets, in Bird Songs and Books.....M 4918
TORREY. Birds in the Bush .....M 5074
TRUMBULL, G. Names and Portraits of Birds .....M 4941
URE, G. Our Fancy Pigeons.....M 5105
WALLACE, R. L. The Canary Book..... M 5092
WARREN, Uncle. Birds; Their Homes and Habits.....M 4985
WILSON and BONAPARTE. American Ornithology. [Constable's Miscellany]. 4 vols.....D 2200-68, 69, 70, 71
WOOD, J. G. The Branch-Builders. .....M 3736
WOOD, T. Our Bird Allies.....M 4903
WRIGHT, L. The Practical Pigeon Keeper.M 5101

FISH—FISH-CULTURE.

BADHAM, C. D. Fish Tattle.....M 4819
BUCKLAND, F. T. Fish Hatching.....M 4818
Fisherman's Log-Book.....M 4224
BUTLER. Family Aquarium.....M 4237
CAMPBELL, G., *Lady*. A Book of the Running Brook.....M 4804
FRANCIS. Fish Culture.....M 4812
FRY, W. H., *ed*. Artificial Fish-Breeding.M 4816
GARLICK, T. Artificial Propagation of Fish .....M 4829
GOODE, G. B. American Fishes.....*M 4840
GREEN, S. Home Fishing and Home Waters .....M 4813
GUENTHER. Study of Fishes.....M 4832
HENSHALL, J. A. Book of the Black Bass.M 4825
More about the Black Bass.....M 4824
MULERTT. Gold Fish.....M 4823
NORRIS. American Fish Culture.....M 4817
RONALDS, A. Fly-Fisher's Entomology..*P 2499
ROOSEVELT and GREEN. Fish Hatching, etc.....M 4808
RUSSEL. The Salmon.....M 4835
SLACK. Practical Trout Culture.....M 4811
STONE. Domesticated Trout.....M 4807
WHYMPER. Fisheries of the World.....M 4848
WOOD, J. G. Fresh and Salt Water Aquarium.....M 4205

INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES EXHIBITION.

ADAMS, W. M. History of Fisheries and Fishermen.....M 4836
BERTRAM, J. G. The Unappreciated Fisher Folk.....M 4828
DAY, F. Fish Culture.....M 4828
Indian Fish and Fishing.....M 4837
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Apparatus for Fishing.....M 4827
HOWES, G. B. Zoology and Food Fishes..M 4826
KENT, W. S. Handboook of the Marine and Fresh-water Fishes of the British Islands.....M 4826
MANLEY, J. J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing.....M 4827
POLLOCK, F. The Fishery Laws.....M 4826
ROBINSON, P. Fishes of Fancy.....M 4828
WALPOLE, S. The British Fish Trade....M 4826
WHEELDON, J. P. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London, etc.M 4828

ASTRONOMY.

AIRY. Popular Astronomy..... N 3607
ARAGO, D. F. J. Astronomy. 2 v.....*N 3716
BALL, R. S. Astronomy.....N 3612
Elements of Astronomy.....N 3635
Story of the Heavens.....*N 3710
BASSNET. True Theory of the Sun.....N 3990
BOWEN, E. A. Astronomy by Observation.N 3749
BREWSTER. More Worlds Than One.....N 3764
BURR. Celestial Empires .....N 3775
Ecce Cœlum.....N 3792
BURRITT. Geography of the Heavens....N 3851
CHAMBERS. Astronomy.....N 3719
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' Astronomy....N 3615
CLERKE, A. M. Popular History of Astronomy..... N 3695
CROLL, J. Stellar Evolution.....N 3797
DREW Manual of Astronomy .....N 3622
DUNKIN. Midnight Sky.....N 3925
ENNIS. Origin of the Stars .....N 3879
EVERS. Nautical Astronomy.....N 3629
FLAMMARION. Astronomical Myths.....N 3808
The Heavens.....N 3835
Stories of Infinity.....N 3761
FLIGHT, W. History of Meteorites.....N 3714
GIBERNE, A. Among the Stars.....N 3862
Sun, Moon and Stars..... N 3662

GORE, J. E. Planetary and Stellar Studies.N 3672
Scenery of the Heavens.....N 3671
GRANT Physical Astronomy..... .....N 3713
GUILLEMIN. The Heavens.....N 3888
The Moon..... .....N 3950
The Sun..... .....N 3931
The Sun..... .....N 3940
HARLEY, T. Lunar Science.....N 3700
Moon Lore..... .....N 3819
HERSCHEL. Astronomy.....N 3667
Outlines of Astronomy ....N 3691
HIND. Astronomy .....N 3640
HOLDEN, E. S. Hand-Book of the Lick Observatory.....N 3826
JEANS, H. W. Hand-Book for the Stars.....N 3899
KEDZIE. Solar Heat, Gravitation and Sun Spots..... ..... N 3956
KIRKWOOD, D. The Asteroids.....N 3861
Comets and Meteors. .....N 3685
Meteoric Astronomy .....N 3684
LANGLEY, S. P The New Astronomy.**N 3740
LEDGER. The Sun: Its Planets, etc.....N 3979
LOCKE, R. A. The Celebrated "Moon Story".....N 3605
LOCKYER. Astronomy..... ....N 3603
Elementary Lessons in Astronomy ...N 3606
Star-Gazing .....N 3889
LOOMIS. Elements of Astronomy .....N 3678
Practical Astronomy .....N 3728
MAIN. Astronomy .....N 3653
MILLER, R. K. Romance of Astronomy..N 3785
MILLER, W The Heavenly Bodies.....N 3686
MITCHEL. Astronomy of the Bible.....N 3772
Planetary and Stellar Worlds .....N 3778
Popular Astronomy .....N 3661
MOORE and NICHOLS. Overhead .....N 3892
Mystic Voices of Heaven .....N 3788
NASMYTH and CARPENTER. The Moon.*N 3712
NEWCOMB. Popular Astronomy.....N 3705
NEWCOMB and HOLDEN. Astronomy ....N 3687
NICHOL. Architecture of the Heavens ...N 3848
NOBLE, W. Three-inch Telescope.....N 3829
OLIVER, J. A. W., *ed.* Astronomy for Amateurs..... .....N 3650
OLMSTED and SNELL. Introduction to Astronomy.....N 3721
PARKER, W. H. Familiar Talks on Astronomy.....N 3631
PARKS, S. H. Unfinished Worlds.....N 3689
PECK, W. Constellations and How to Find Them ....N 3928
PLUMMER. Astronomy.....N 3628
PROCTOR, R. A. Easy Star Lessons..... N 3872
Expanse of Heaven.....N 3859
Half-Hours with the Stars.....N 3920
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....N 3830
The Moon.....N 3955
Myths and Marvels of Astronomy....N 3820
Mysteries of Time and Space..... ....N 3782
New Star Atlas.....N 3876
The Orbs Around Us..... .....N 3881
Other Worlds Than Ours.....N 3805
Other Suns Than Ours. .....N 3944
Our Place Among Infinities .....N 3945
Poetry of Astronomy .....N 3796
Popular Account of Transits of Venus.N 3966
Universe of Suns, etc. .....N 3937
RAMBOSSON. Astronomy .....N 3688
ROLLESTON. Testimony of the Stars.....N 3840
SEARLE. Outlines of Astronomy.... ....N 3647
SEISS. Gospel in the Stars.....N 3855
SERVISS, G P. Astronomy with an Opera Glass ....N 3715
SHARPLESS and PHILIPS. Astronomy....N 3673
SIMON. Solar Illumination of the Solar System. .....N 3972
SMYTH, W H. Cycle of Celestial Objects.N 3893
Stars and the Earth.....N 3752
WALSH. Astronomy and Geology Compared ....N 3759
WARREN. Recreations in Astronomy....N 3789
WHEWELL. Astronomy.....N 3641
Plurality of Worlds.....N 3800
WILSON, J. Solar System of the Ancients. 2 v.....N 3992
YOUNG, C. A. Elements of Astronomy...N 3727
The Sun.....N 3960
Text-Book of General Astronomy .. N 3726
ZUECHER and MARGOLLE. Meteors.....N 3865

PLANTS—BOTANY.

ABLETT. English Trees. .....O 3785
ALLEN, C. G. Colin Clout's Calendar....M 2732
Colours of Flowers... .....M 3109
Flowers and Their Pedigrees.....M 3243
ALLEN, P. Playing at Botany..... ....M 2512
BAILEY. Botanical Collector's Handbook.M 2533
Talks Afield ..... .M 2714
BAILY. Trees, Plants and Flowers.....M 2708
BALFOUR. First Book of Botany.....M 2508
Systematic Botany.....M 2509
BASTIN, E. S. Elements of Botany..... M 2562
BELL. Vegetable Life.....M 2805
BENNETT and MURRAY. Cryptogamic Botany.....M 2554

BENTLEY, R. Physiological Botany.....M 2580
BESSEY. Botany.....M 2543
BOULGER, G. S. Uses of Plants.....M 2717
BOWER and VINES. Practical Botany....M 2518
BRISBIN, J. S. Trees and Tree-Planting..M 3013
BRITTON and GOWER. Orchids for Amateurs.....M 3238
BROWN, J. C., *comp.* Crown Forests.....M 3020
Forests of Northern Russia.....M 3011
Reboisement in France.....M 3021
BROWNE. Trees of America.....M 3040
CANDOLLE. Origin of Cultivated Plants.M 2830
CARPENTER. Vegetable Physiology.....M 2810
CHAPMAN. Flora of the Southern U. S...M 3138
CHURCH, E. R. Flower-Talks at Elmridge.M 3106
COOKE. Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life.M 2744
Fungi.....M 2863
COULTAS, H. What May be Learned from a Tree.....M 3035
COULTER. Botany of the Rocky Mountain Region.....M 2555
DARLINGTON. American Weeds and Useful Plants.....M 2825
DARWIN. Climbing Plants.....M 2837
Cross and Self Fertilisation.....M 2838
Different Forms of Flowers .....M 2839
Fertilisation of Orchids by Insects....M 3122
Formations of Vegetable Mould.....M 2864
Insectivorous Plants.....M 2841
Power of Movement in Plants.....M 2840
Vegetable Mould and Earth Worms...M 2875
DAWSON, *Sir* J. W. Geological History of Plants.....M 2736
EARLE. English Plant Names.....M 2703
EGLESTON. Handbook of Tree-Planting..M 3002
EMERSON. Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts. 2 v.....**M 3045
FIGUIER. Vegetable World.....M 2817
FISH, D. T. Bulb Culture.....M 3121
FOLKARD. Plant Lore, Legends and Lyrics M 2768
FRIEND. Flowers and Flower Lore.....M 3135
FULGENCE. Vegetation.....M 2822
FULLER, A. S. Practical Forestry.....M 3010
The Propagation of Plants.....M 2731
GIFFORD, I. Marine Botanist.....M 2807
GILPIN. Forest Scenery.....M 3015
GOODALE, G L. Physiological Botany...M 2540
GRATTANN, W. H. British Marine Algæ.*M 2831
GRAY. How Plants Behave ..... M 2742
How Plants Grew.....M 2735
New Lessons and Manual of Botany..M 2556
School and Field-book of Botany.....M 2557
Structural Botany.....M 2542
Structural and Systematic Botany....M 2558
GRINDON, L. H. The Phenomena of Plant Life .....M 2728
HALLIDAY, R. J. Practical Camellia Culture .....M 3245
HARRIS. Wild Flowers.....M 3144
HARTWIG, G. Wonders of the Tropical Forests.....M 3004
HAWKS, F. L. (*Uncle Philip.*) American Forest .....M 3000
HEATH. Fern Paradise.....M 2868
Fern World.....M 2869
Our Woodland Trees.....M 3012
HENSLOW, G. The Origin of Floral Structures .....M 3117
HERRICK. Wonders of Plant Life.....M 2710
HIBBERD, S. Handy-Book for Rambling Botanist .....*M 2532
Ivy .....M 2880
Sea Weed Collector.....M 2815
HOLE. Book about Roses.....M 3210
HOOKER. Botany .....M 2503
Student's Flora of the British Islands.M 3105
JAMES, W. P. Guesses at Purpose in Nature.....M 2706
JOHNSON. Winter Greeneries at Home...M 3229
LEMAOUT and DECAISNE. Descriptive and Analytical Botany.....**M 2575
LUBBOCK. Flowers, Fruits and Leaves..M 3110
MCALPINE. Life Histories of Plants.... M 2720
MACMILLAN. First Forms of Vegetation.M 2719
Holidays on High Lands.....M 2718
MASTERS. Plant Life on the Farm.....M 2726
MEEHAN. Flowers and Ferns of United States. 2 v.....**M 3174
MICHIE, C. Y. The Larch .....M 3009
Practice of Forestry .....M 3007
MOLONEY, A. Forestry of West Africa...M 3008
MUELLER. Fertilisation of Flowers.....M 3149
Ohio State Forestry Bureau Report, 1887..M 3036
PALMER. Mushrooms of America.....M 2895
PARSONS. The Rose.....M 3221
PLUES. Ramblies in Search of Wild Flowers.M 3119
PRATTEN, M. A. Swiss Flowers.....*M 3118
RAND. The Rhododendron.....M 3236
RATTRAY and MILL, *eds.* Forestry and Forest Products.....M 3030
ROBINSON. Ferns in Their Homes and Ours.....M 2860
RUSKIN, J. Proserpina. 2 v.....M 3120
SACHS. Text Book of Botany.....**M 2573
SARGENT. Woods of the United States...M 3026
SCHLICH, W. Manual of Forestry. Vol. 1 M 3028
SEGURA and CORDERO. Algunas Plantas Industriales.....M 2551

SMITH. Dictionary of Economic Plants..M 2765
Domestic Botany.....M 2522
SPRINGER, J. S. Forest Life and Forest Trees.....M 3006
STEINER. Synopsis of Genera.....M 2724
STEP, E. Plant Life.....M 2820
STEUART, *Sir* H. Planter's Guide. [Removal of Large Trees].....M 3037
STRASBURGER, E. Microscopic Botany...M 2560
Practical Botany.....M 2541
TAYLOR. Sagacity and Morality of Plants.M 2722
THOMSON, D. The Flower-Garden.....*M 3115
TWINING. Plant World.....M 2709
TYAS, R. Speaking Flowers.....M 3100
UNCLE PHILIP. *See* HAWKS, F. L.
UNDERWOOD, L. M. Our Native Ferns...M 2857
WARD, H. M. Diseases of Plants.....M 2806
Timber and Its Diseases.....M 3005
WARD, R. H. Plant Organization.....M 2890
WILLIAMSON. Ferns of Kentucky .....M 2856
WILSON. Botany of Three Historical Records.....M 2738
WILSON, F. Year Among the Trees.....M 3014
WOOD, A. Class Book of Botany.... ..M 2553
WOOD, J. Hardy Perennials, etc.....M 3112
WYTHE. Easy Lessons in Vegetable Biology ....M 2727
YONGE, C. M. The Herb of the Field....M 2721
YOUMANS. First Book of Botany.....M 2525
Second Book of Botany.....M 2526

CHEMISTRY.

ALLEN, A. H. Commercial Organic Analysis. 2 v., and vol. 3, pt. I.....N 3453
ARMSTRONG. Organic Chemistry.....N 3312
ARNOLD, R. Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds .....N 3420
ATTFIELD. Chemistry.....N 3150
AUERBACH, G. Anthracen, etc.....N 3350
AUSTEN, P. T. Chemical Lecture Notes .N 3425
BARSTOW. Sulphurets.....N 3410
BAYLEY, T. Chemists' Pocket Book.....N 3400
BEILSTEIN. Qualitative Analysis.....N 3307
BENEDIKT. Chemistry of the Coal-Tar Colors ....O 2527
BLOXAM. Chemistry.....N 3170
Laboratory Teaching.....N 3423
BOWMAN. Practical Chemistry... .....N 3115
BRANNT and WAHL, *eds.* Techno-Chemical Receipt Book.....O 202
CHRISTOPHER, W. S. Chemical Experiments..... .....N 3421
CLASSEN, A. Quantitative Analysis by Electrolysis.....N 3470
CLOWES. Practical and Analylical Chemistry.....N 3157
COOKE. Chemical Philosophy.....N 3276
The New Chemistry.....N 3138
CORNWALL, H. B. Blowpipe Analysis.. .N 3464
CRISTIANI. Perfumery and Kindred Arts.N 3496
CROSS, G. N. Elementary Chemical Technics.....N 3341
ELIOT and STORER. Inorganic Chemistry.N 3344
Qualitative Chemical Analysis.....N 3414
FARADAY, M. Chemical History of a Candle... ....N 3207
Chemical Manipulation .....N 3355
FOWNES. Chemistry .....N 3122
FRANCIS. Chemical Experiments.....N 3445
FRESENIUS. Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis..... .....N 3467
System of Instruction in Qualitative Chemical Analysis.....N 3468
GMELIN. Handbook of Chemistry. 19 v.*N 3175
1. Cohesion, Adhesion, Light, Heat, etc.
2. Non-Metallic Elements.
3–7. Metals. 5 v.
8–18. Organic Chemistry. 11 v.
19. Index.
GRAHAM, *ed.* Chemical Reports and Memoirs.....*N 3281
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry.....N 3363
GREENE. Lessons in Chemistry.....N 3134
GRIFFIN. Radical Theory in Chemistry..N 3247
HODGSON. Chemistry of the Mine... ....M 2121
HOFMANN. Life Work of Liebig.....N 3270
HOWARD. Practical Chemistry.....N 3108
HUNT, T. S. New Basis for Chemistry...N 3352
JOHNSTON. Chemistry of Common Life..N 3258
KEMSHEAD. Inorganic Chemistry.....N 3306
KINGZETT, C. T. The Alkali Trade.....N 3271
LAURENT. Chemical Method, etc.....*N 3379
LEHMANN. Physiological Chemistry. 3 v.*N 3280
LIEBIG. Handbook of Organic Analysis..N 3427
LOCKYER, J. N. Chemistry of the Sun....N 3365
MACADAM. Chemistry of Common Things.N 3327
MEYER, L. J. R. Real Fairy Folks.....N 3334
MILLER. Inorganic Chemistry.....N 3313
MIXTER, W. G. Chemistry..... .....N 3342
NAQUET. Legal Chemistry.....N 3333
O'BRINE, D. Guide in Chemical Analysis.N 3454
PELOUZE and FREMY. Chimie Générale. 7 v.....N 3182
PICTON, H. W. Story of Chemistry.....N 3241
PIESSE. Art of Perfumery.....N 3485
PINNER. Organic Chemistry.....N 3340

PRESCOTT and JOHNSON. Qualitative Chemical Analysis.....N 3465
PROUT. Chemistry.....N 3217
RAMSAY. Chemical Theory.....N 3202
REGNAULT. Chemistry. 2 v.....N 3187
REMSEN, I. Chemistry. [American Science Series].....N 3354
Introduction to Study of Chemistry..N 3130
Organic Chemistry.....N 3333
RICHTER. Chemistry, Inorganic.....N 3348
Chemistry of Carbon Compounds....N 3347
RIMMEL, E. Book of Perfumes.....N 3480
RODWELL, G. F. The Birth of Chemistry.N 3320
RONALDS, RICHARDSON and WATTS. Chemical Technology. 4 v.....**N 3274
ROSCOE. Chemistry.....N 3103
Lessons in Elementary Chemistry....N 3112
ROSS. Blowpipe in Chemistry, etc.....N 3417
SADTLER. Chemical Experimentation...N 3460
SCOFFERN, J. Chemistry No Mystery...N 3105
SIMON. Manual of Chemistry.....N 3193
SMITH, H. A. Sulphuric Acid Manufacture.N 3129
SNIVELY. Manufacture of Perfumes.....N 3492
STOECKHARDT. Experimental Chemistry.N 3324
STRECKER. Organic Chemistry.....N 3367
SUTTON. Volumetric Analysis.....N 3441
THOMSON. History of Chemistry. 2 v...N 3222
THORPE. Inorganic Chemistry. 2 v.....N 3321
THORPE and MUIR. Qualitative Chemical Analysis .....N 3406
TILDEN. Introduction to Chemical Philosophy .....N 3213
TYLER, H. W. Entertainments in Chemistry.N 3327
VALENTIN. Lessons in Inorganic Chemistry.....N 3318
WAGNER. Chemical Technology.....N 3285
WAIT, F. E. Wines and Vines of California .....O 2674
WARINGTON, R. Chemistry of the Farm..O 3334
WATTS. Dictionary of Chemistry. 9 v...X *Ref.*
Manual of Chemistry.....N 3128
Organic Chemistry.....N 3305
WEBER, H. A. Qualitative Analysis.....N 3317
WHEELER. Medical Chemistry.....N 3240
WILL. Tables for Qualitative Analysis...N 3449
WINKLER, C. Gas-Analysis.....O 2570
WURTZ. Atomic Theory.....N 3251
Elements of Chemistry.....N 3142
History of Chemical Theory.....N 3243

CAVENDISH SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.*

GRAHAM, T., *ed.* Chemical Reports and Memoirs.....N 3281
GMELIN, L. Handbook of Chemistry. 19 v.N 3175
CAVENDISH, H. Life and Works; by G. Wilson.....G 2420
LEHMANN, C. G. Physiological Chemistry. 3 v.....N 3280
BISCHOF, K. G. Chemical and Physical Geology 3 v .....M 1685
DALTON, J. Memoirs of Life and Researches; by Henry.....G 2912
LAURENT, A. Chemical Method, etc.....N 3279

MICROSCOPY.

BEALE. How to Work with the Microscope.N 2350
BROCKLESBY. Amateur Microscopist.....N 2343
CAILLARD, E. M. Invisible Powers of Nature.....N 81
CARPENTER. Microscope and Its Revelations.....N 2326
CLARKE, L. L. Objects for the Microscope.N 2321
DAVIES. On Mounting Microscopic Objects.N 2305
DAVIS, G. E. Practical Microscopy.....N 2343
FREY. Microscope and Microscopical Technology.....N 2366
GOSSE. Evenings at the Microscope.....N 2320
Evenings at the Microscope.....N 2333
HOGG, J. The Microscope.....*N 2330
LEE, A. B. Microtomist's Vade-Mecum...N 2327
MARSH, S. Microscopical Section-Cutting.N 2307
MARTIN, J. H. Microscopic Objects.....*N 2358
QUEKETT CLUB MAN. *See* WHITE, T. C.
SOMERVILLE. Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 v.....N 2309
STERNBERG. Photo-Micrographs, and How to Make Them.....N 2361
STOKES, A. C. Microscopy for Beginners N 2328
WARD, *Mrs* The Microscope.....N 2319
WELLS, S., *and others.* Through a Microscope.....N 2316
WHITE, T. C. (*A Quekett Club Man.*) Handbook to the Microscope.....N 2323
Microscopical Manipulation.....N 2306
My Microscope.....N 2310
WOOD. Common Objects of the Microscope.....N 2308

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

AGASSIZ, Louis. Geological Sketches. 2 v.M 1628
ANSTED. Natural History Rambles. In Search of Mineralogy.....M 2106
ATKINSON. Explosions in Coal Mines....M 2375
BARNES. Rock History.....M 1637
BARR, W. M. The Combustion of Coal..M 2245
BAUERMAN. Systematic Mineralogy.....M 2115

BISCHOF. Chemical and Physical Geology. 3 v. ..... *M 1685
BODDY, E. M. History of Salt ..... M 2150
BONE. Petroleum and Petroleum Wells .. M 2206
BOSCOWITZ, A. Earthquakes ..... M 476
BOYD, C. R. Resources of South-West Virginia ..... M 2249
BOYD, R. N. Coal Mines Inspection ..... M 2246
BROWNE, A. J. J. Handbook of Geology. M 1512
Historical Geology ..... M 1580
BUCKLAND. Geology and Mineralogy. 2 v. M 1623
COLLINS. Mineralogy ..... M 2110
Mineralogy; General Principles. 2 v. M 2120
CREW, B. J. Treatise on Petroleum ..... M 2250
DANA. Corals and Coral Islands ..... M 4270
Geological Story Briefly Told ..... M 1645
Manual of Geology ..... M 1562
Manual of Mineralogy and Lithology. M 2138
DARWIN, C. R. Geological Observations. M 1517
DAVIS. Geology ..... M 1508
DAWSON, *Sir* J. W. Acadian Geology .... M 1680
Chain of Life in Geological Time .... M 1641
Modern Science in Bible Lands ..... M 1654
Story of the Earth and Man ..... M 1655
DONNELLY. Atlantis ..... M 6618
Ragnarok ..... M 6619
ERNI. Mineralogy Simplified ..... M 2145
FISHER. Physics of the Earth's Crust. . M 382
GALLOWAY, R. L. Coal Mines ..... M 2216
GALLOWAY, W. B. Science and Geology M 383
GEIKIE. Geological Sketches ..... M 1661
Geology ..... M 1503
Prehistoric Europe ..... M 1693
Text Book of Geology ..... M 1573
GIBERNE, A. The World's Foundations .. M 1534
GIBSON, J. Chips from the Earth's Crust. M 1516
GOODRICH. Wonders of Geology ..... M 1616
GOODYEAR. Coal Mines of the Western Coast ..... M 2240
GORHAM, J. Crystal Models ..... M 2135
GRAY and ADAMS. Geology ..... M 1540
GRESLEY. Glossary of Terms in Coal Mining ..... M 2229
HALE. Industries of North Carolina ..... M 2227
Half Hours Underground ..... M 451
HARTWIG, G. Marvels Under Our Feet ... M 6616
Subterranean World ..... M 435
Volcanoes and Earthquakes ..... M 462
Workers Under the Ground ..... M 2130
HEILPRIN. Town Geology ..... M 1690
HERRICK, S. B. The Earth in Past Ages ..... M 1603
HITCHCOCK. Geology ..... M 1522
Religion of Geology ..... M 1609
HOGAN, K. E. Popular Mineralogy and Geology ..... M 1535
HOPTON, W. Conversation on Mines, etc. M 1629
HOVEY. Celebrated American Caverns .. M 6680
HUNT, T. S. Mineral Physiology and Physiography ..... M 1575
JANNETTAZ, E. Determination of Rocks .. M 2127
JOHNSON, W. R. Report on American Coals. M 2252
KINGSLEY. Town Geology ..... M 1634
KINNS. Moses and Geology ..... M 1627
KNOX. Underground ..... M 2160
LE CONTE, J. A Compend of Geology. [Appleton's Science Text-Books] ... M 1543
Elements of Geology ..... M 1570
LE VAUX. Twin Records of Creation .... M 5
LOBLEY, J. L. Geology for All ..... M 1523
LYELL. Elements of Geology ..... M 1545
Elements of Geology ..... M 1571
Principles of Geology. 2 v. ..... M 1579
M'COY, F. Contributions to British Palæontology ..... M 2025
MANTELL. Geological Excursions ..... M 1621
Medals of Creation. 2 v. ..... M 2010
Petrifactions ..... M 2011
Wonders of Geology. 2 v. ..... M 1620
MARVIN, C. Region of Eternal Fire .... *M 2251
MASON, T. M. Creation ..... M 41
MILLER, S. A. North American Geology and Palæontology ..... M 1698
MORRIS, E. Derrick and Drill ..... M 2230
MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I. Siluria. ..... *M 1681
NICHOLSON, H. A. Ancient Life History of the Earth ..... M 2020
Manual of Palæontology. 2 v. ..... *M 2021
Text-Book of Geology ..... M 1525
Ohio. Geological Survey. Report upon Petroleum and Inflammable Gas ... M 2247
ORTON, E. Petroleum and Inflammable Gas. [Geol. Sur. of Ohio.] ..... M 2247
ORTON, J. Underground Treasures ..... M 2103
OVERMAN. Practical Mineralogy, etc. ... M 2131
OWEN, R. Palæontology ..... M 2027
PATTON. Natural Resources of the U. S. . M 2203
POWELL. Creation and Its Records ..... M 35
REDWOOD, B. Petroleum ..... M 2202
ROWAN. Coal ..... M 2244
RUSKIN, J. Deucalion. Studies of Waves and Stones. 2 v. ..... M 1667
RUTLEY. Study of Rocks ..... M 1613
SCROPE, G. P. Volcanoes ..... M 488
SHALER. First Book in Geology ..... M 1533
SMITH. Geology and Scripture ..... M 1622
Rocks, Minerals and Stocks ..... M 2128
SMYTH. Coal and Coal Mining ..... M 2212

STOCKBRIDGE, H. E. Rocks and Soils....M 1695
STRICKLAND, H. E. Scientific Writings...G 7293
TATE. Geology.....M 1515
TAYLOR, J. E. Geological Stories.....M 1520
Natural History Rambles. Underground.....M 1605
TENNEY. Geology.....M 1529
WILLIAMS. Applied Geology.....M 1538
WILTSHIRE, T. History of Coal.....M 2242
WINCHELL, A. Geological Excursions...M 1668
Geological Studies.....M 1541
Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer...M 1650
Walks and Talks in the Geological Field.....M 1670
World-Life, or, Comparative Geology.M 1651
WRIGHT. Oil Regions of Pennsylvania..M 2224

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

ACKLAND and RANSOME. Political History of England.....T 605
ADAMS. Democracy and Monarchy in France.....T 433
English Party Leaders. 2 v.....T 690
History of the Republics. 3 v.....T 1162
New England Federalism.....T 1178
ALDEN. Science of Government.....T 322
ALLEN, S. M. Old and New Republican Parties.....T 1140
AMES, F. Influences of Democracy.....T 420
AMOS. Fifty Years of English Constitution.....T 620
Political and Legal Remedies for War..T 212
Science of Politics.....T 19
ANDERSON. "Scenes" in the Commons..T 610
ANDREWS, I. W. Manual of the Constitution.....T 911
ANSON, *Sir* W. R. Constitutional Law. Vol. I.....T 742
ATKINSON, W. P. Study of Politics.....T 7
BAGEHOT. The English Constitution.....T 630
Physics and Politics.....T 20
BAKER, J. F. The Federal Constitution..T 910
BALL, J. T. Irish Legislative Systems.... T 687
BANCROFT, C. Footprints of Time.....T 380
BANCROFT, G. History of the Constitution of U. S. 2 v.....T 945
A Plea for the Constitution.....T 904
BANNATYNE, D. J. Republican Institutions in the U. S.....T 1118
BAXTER. England and Russia in Asia...T 704
BAYARD, J. Constitution of the United States.....T 907
BENTHAM, J. On the Liberty of the Press.....T 369
Rationale of Reward.....T 368
BERNARD, M. Lectures on Diplomacy...T 241
BISHOP, P. P. American Patriotism.....T 1122
BLAKEY, R. History of Political Literature. 2 v.....T 229
BLEDSOE. Is Davis a Traitor?.....T 1130
BLOOM. Why We Are Democrats.....T 1269
BLUNTSCHLI. Theory of the State.....T 379
BOECKH. Public Economy of Athens. 2 v.....I 2770
BOURINOT, J. G. Constitutional History of Canada.....T 855
BOUTWELL. Why I am a Republican....T 1266
BRIGHT. Public Letters.....G 1969
BROADHURST and REID. Leasehold Enfranchisement.....T 707
BROWN and STRAUSS. Dictionary of American Politics.....T 1008
BRYCE, J. The American Commonwealth. 2 v.....T 1037
BUCKALEW, C. R. Proportional Representation.....T 1074
BUCKMAN, B. E. Tilden Unmasked.....T 1295
BURKE, E. Select Works; *ed.* Payne. 2 v.....D 5434
BUXTON, S. Finance and Politics. 2 v...T 737
Hand-book to Political Questions.....T 738
CABLE. The Silent South, etc.....T 1270
CAMP. Democracy.....T 401
CAMPBELL, J. Imperial Federation.....T 701
New British Constitution.....T 616
CAPEN. History of Democracy. Vol. I...T 460
CAREY, H. C. Letters to the President on the Policy of the Union.....T 1069
CARROLL, A. E. Great American Battle..T 1133
CARSON, H. L., *ed.* Anniversary of the Constitution of the United States. 2 v.**Q 8057
CHALMERS. Local Government; English Citizen.....T 712
CHASE, W. I. Civil Government.....T 306

CHITTENDEN, L. E. Report of Conference for Amendment of U. S. Constitution. 1861.....T 939
CLARK. The Commonwealth Reconstructed.T 1158
CLARKE, W. H. The Civil Service Law...T 1282
CLASON, A. W. Seven Conventions.....T 915
CLEMENT, R. E. Civil Government.....T 905
COBBETT, W. Selections from [His] Political Works. 6 v.....T 236
COBDEN. Political Writings. 2 v.....T 230
COCKER, W. J. Government of the United States.....T 1111
COMSTOCK. Civil Service in United States.T 1283
CONKLING. Executive Powers.....T 1102
CONWAY, M. D. Republican Superstitions.T 1115
COOKE, G. W. History of Party. 3 v....T 691
COOLEY, T. M. Constitutional Law in United States.....T 913
COOLEY, T. M., *and others*. Constitutional History as Seen in American Law..T 930
COOPER and FENTON. American Politics.**T 1080
COTTON and PAYNE. Colonies and Dependencies; English Citizen.....T 722
CRAIK. The State and Education; English Citizen.....T 715
CRANE and MOSES. Politics.....T 12
CREASY. On the English Constitution....T 615
CROZIER, J. B. Lord Randolph Churchill.T 606
CRUMP, A. Political Opinion.....T 681
CURTIS, G. T. Constitutional History of United States. Vol. 1.....T 937
DALY. Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century.....T 611
DANSON. Wealth of Households.....T 2603
DAVIS. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman...*T 275
DAWES How We Are Governed.....T 1114
DAWSON. The Fœderalist.....T 1151
DE LOLME. Constitution of England.....T 607
DE TOCQUEVILLE. American Institutions.T 1134
Democracy in America. 2 v.....T 480
Republic of United States of America..T 431
DICEY, A. V. Constitutional Law.....T 743
The Privy Council.....T 699
Unionist Delusions.....T 550
DILKE, *Sir* C. W. European Politics.....T 370
DODD, A. B. The Republic of the Future.T 190
DONISTHORPE, W. Individualism.....T 72
DRAPER. Civil Policy of America.....T 1145
EATON, D. B. Civil Service in Great Britain.T 735
Secret Sessions of the Senate.....T 365
ELLIOT, A. The State and the Church; English Citizen.....T 720
ELLIOT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution. 5 v.....T 940
ELMES. United States Executive Departments.....T 1131
EVERETT, A. H. America.....T 1048
EWALD. The Crown and its Advisers....T 760
FARRER. The State in Relation to Trade; English Citizen.....T 717
FAWCETT. Essays and Lectures, Political and Social.....T 235
FIRTH, J. F. B. Reform of London Government.....T 709
FISCHEL, E. The English Constitution...T 686
FISKE. American Political Ideas.....T 1017
FLANDER. Constitution of the United States.T 912
FONBLANQUE, A. *de*. How we are Governed.T 700
FORD, P. L., *ed*. Pamphlets on the Constitution, 1787–88.....*T 950
FORD, W. C. American Citizen's Manual.T 1026
FORTESCUE. Governance of England.....T 694
FOWLE. The Poor Law; English Citizen.T 716
FOX, H. R. V., *3rd Lord Holland*. Whig Party. 2 v.....T 622
FRANKLYN. Unit of Imperial Federation..T 733
FREEMAN. English Constitution.....T 612
FUREY, F. T. Constitution of the United States.....T 906
GIBSON. A Political Crime.....H 2039
GIFFIN, W. M. Civics for Young Americans.T 908
GILLET, R. H. Democracy in United States.T 424
Federal Government.....T 1135
GLADSTONE, W. E. The Irish Question..T 570
State and Church. 2 v.....W 7538
GNEIST. English Parliament.....T 688
History of the English Constitution. 2 v.T 695
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, A. *de*. Working and Burgher Classes.....T 4072
GRANT, J. Random Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830–35.....T 629
GREGO. Parliamentary Elections.....*T 684
GRIMKE. Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions.....T 374
GUIZOT. Democracy in France.....T 438
Representative Government.....T 308
GUROWSKI, A. G. *de*. America and Europe.T 1136
HARRIS. History of the Radical Party....T 685
HARWOOD. Coming Democracy.....T 412
HEARN, W. E. Government of England..T 731
HEATON, W. Reforms of Parliament.....T 618
HEEREN. Grecian Politics.....T 250
HELPS. Thoughts upon Government.....T 350
HENRY, J. B., *comp*. Messages of President Buchanan.....H 2054
HENRY, W. H. F. The Voice of the People.T 1068
HERBERT. Politician in Trouble About His Soul.....T 1280

HIGGINS, C. Home Rule; or, The Irish Land Question.....T 4182
HITCHCOCK, H. American State Constitutions.....T 1024
HOBBES. Leviathan.....T 313
HOLLAND, *Lord*. *See* FOX, H. R. V.
HOLST, H. *von*. Constitutional Law of United States.....T 941
HOSMER. People and Politics.....T 74
HOUGHTON. History of Political Parties..T 1099
HURD, J. C. Centennial of a Revolution..T 1022
Theory of Our National Existence....T 1070
Ideals of the Republic.....T 900
INGERSOLL, C. Fears for Democracy.....T 450
INGRAM, T. D. Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland.....T 734
ISHAM, C. Fishery Question.....T 2820
JAMESON. The Constitutional Convention.T 948
JEANS, J. S. England's Supremacy.....T 678
JEFFERSON, T. Manual of Parliamentary Practice.....T 924
JENNINGS. Anecdotal History of the British Parliament.....T 680
JEVONS. The State in Relation to Labour; English Citizen.....T 718
JOHNSON. Political Comedy of Europe...T 204
JOHNSTON. American Politics.....T 1005
JUNIUS, *pseud*. Independent Movement in New York.....T 1027
JUNKIN. Political Fallacies.....T 1279
KAUFMANN. Utopias.....T 5508
KEAY, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians.....T 723
KEBBEL. History of Toryism.....T 683
KEENE, J. H. Justice and Jurisprudence.T 936
KINNEAR, J. B. Principles of Civil Government.....T 1012
KINTZ. Inauguration of Cleveland.....T 1277
KYDD, S. Sketch of the Growth of Public Opinion.....T 689
LAING, F. H. Whence Does the Monarch Get His Right to Rule.....T 209
LAMPHERE. United States Government ..T 1172
LAWTON. American Caucus System .....T 1025
LEE, F. G. Manual of Politics.....T 602
LEE, J. H. Origin and Progress of the American Party.....T 1132
LEFEVRE, G. S. Peel and O'Connell.....T 578
LEGGETT, W. Political Writings. 2 v...T 217
LEVERMORE and DEWEY. Political History Since 1815.....T 80
LIEBER. Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....T 373
Political Ethics.....T 70
LOCKE. Treatises on Civil Government ..T 314
LOCKWOOD. Abolition of the Presidency..T 1155
LONG, J. D, *ed*. The Republican Party ..T 1187
LORIMER. Constitutionalism of the Future.....T 613
LOWELL, A. L. Essays on Government ..T 307
LOWELL, J. R. Political Essays.....T 218
LUBBOCK. Representation.....T 702
MCCARTHY, J. Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament.....T 560
M'CLELLAN, R. G. Republicanism in America.....T 1184
MACHIAVELLI. The Prince.....T 315
MCKNIGHT. Electoral System of United States.....T 1042
MCMILLAN. Elective Franchise in United States.....T 1013
MACY. Our Government.....T 1121
MAINE. Popular Government.....T 378
MAITLAND. Justice and Police; English Citizen.....T 713
MAY. Democracy in Europe. 2 v.....T 440
MICHELET, J. The People.....T 5214
MILL. Representative Government.....T 353
MILLER, J. B. Trade Organizations in Politics.....T 4097
MILLS, H. V. Poverty and the State.....T 4026
MILLS, W. T. Science of Politics.....T 320
MILTON. Areopagitica; *ed*. Arber.....T 200
MONROE. The People the Sovereigns....T 1127
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de T., *comte de*. Constitutional Liberty.....T 677
MORE. Utopia; *ed*. Arber.....T 201
MORLEY. On Compromise.....T 232
Ideal Commonwealths.....T 316
MOSES, B. Federal Government of Switzerland.....T 347
MOWRY, W. A. Studies in Civil Government.....T 1018
MUELLER. Political History of Recent Times.....T 30
MULFORD. The Nation.....T 1050
MUNRO, J. E. C. The Constitution of Canada.....T 868
MURDOCH, J. Constitutional Reform in Great Britain.....T 619
The Native American.....T 952
NICOL, D. Political Life of Our Time. 2 v.T 73
NORCROSS. Democracy.....T 417
NORDHOFF. Politics for Young Americans.T 1006
O'BRIEN, R. B. Irish Wrongs and English Remedies.....T 561
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. The Green Book....T 575
O'NEIL, C. A. American Electoral System.T 1019
ORMSBY, R. M. History of the Whig Party.T 1123

PAINE. Political Works.....T 208
PARTRIDGE, J. A. On Democracy.....T 447
PASCHAL. Annotated Constitution.....T 922
PATTERSON. Napoleonic Policy in Europe.T 226
New Golden Age. 2 v.....T 3640
PATTON, J. H. The Democratic Party....T 1104
Pennsylvania and Federal Constitution, 1787-88; *eds.*, McMaster and Stone....**T 951
PICTON. Conflict of Oligarchy and Democracy.....T 410
PIMBLETT, W. M. English Political History.T 614
POLLOCK. The Land Laws; English Citizen.T 719
Practical Politics.....T 253
Presidential Campaign of 1876.....T 1273
Presidential Counts.....T 1077
QUINCY. Protection of Majorities.....T 1261
RALEIGH, T. Irish Politics.....T 540
RALPHDON, H. F. The Age of Cleveland..T 1263
RANSOME. Constitutional Government in England.....T 617
RAVEN, J. Parliamentary History of England.....T 609
READE, *ed.* Rules of U. S. S., Constitution, Jefferson's Manual, &c.....T 924
REEMELIN. Critical Review of American Politics.....T 1060
Politics as a Science.....T 81
RHODE ISLANDER. *See* WILLIAMS, C. R.
RICHARD and WILLIAMS. Disestablishment.T 708
ROBERTSON, E. American Home Rule...T 1003
ROEBUCK, J. A. Whig Ministry of 1830. 2 v.....T 682
ROGERS, J. E. T. The British Citizen ....T 750
Cobden and Political Opinion.....T 239
Protests of the Lords. 1624-1874. 3 v..T 693
ROOSEVELT, T. Practical Politics.....T 219
RUPERT, W. W. History and Constitution of United States.....S 5833
SAGE, The Republic of Republics.....T 1175
SALMON, C. S. Crown Colonies.....T 698
SALMON, L. M. Appointing Power of the President .....T 1298
SCHUYLER. American Diplomacy.....T 1156
SCOTT, E. G. Development of Constitutional Liberty.....T 1165
SCOTT, J. The Republic as a Form of Government.....T 422
SEAMAN. American System of Government.....T 1117
Progress of Nations.....T 227
SENIOR. Conversations. 2 v.....G 7035
SERGEANT. England's Policy.....T 730
SHAPLEY. Solid for Mulhooly.....T 1272
SHEA. American Government.....T 1106
SHEPPARD. Constitutional Text Book...T 909
SIDNEY, A. Discourses on Government. 3 v.....T 366
SIVA. A Man of Destiny.....T 1268
SKINNER. Issues of American Politics...T 1032
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Short History of Parliament.....T 608
SMALLEY. Republican Manual, 1880.....T 1255
SMITH, H. H. Digest and Manual. Rules and Practice of the House of Representatives.....T 923
SMITH, R. Address to the People of the United States.....H 2042
Sons of the Sires.....T 1264
SPEAR. Religion and the State.....W 7516
SPENCER, H. The Man *versus* the State...T 55
Political Constitutions.....T 5029
STANWOOD, E. History of Presidential Elections.....T 1016
STERNE, S. Defective and Corrupt Legislation.....T 1021
Representative Government.....T 348
STICKNEY, A. Democratic Government...T 415
The Political Problem.....T 1124
A True Republic.....T 1020
STRAUS Republican Government in the United States.....T 1125
SUMNER. Essays in Political and Social Science.....T 246
SUPLEE. Handbook of Civil Government.T 1120
TAYLOR, E. Is Protection a Benefit?.....T 3812
TAYLOR, H. The English Constitution...T 679
TAYLOR, J. New Views of the Constitution of United States.....T 926
THORPE, F. N. Government of the People of the United States.....T 1116
TODD, A. Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies .....T 692
TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Power and Liberty.K 17
TOURGEE, A. W. Letters to a King.....T 1119
TRAILL. Central Government; English Citizen.....T 710
TREMENHEERE, H. S. Constitution of the United States.....T 916
TRUE and DICKINSON. Our Republic.....T 1014
TUCKER. Monroe Doctrine.....U 432
TURNER, S. E. Germanic Constitution...T 23
United States Constitution, 1884, etc.....T 924
United States International Exhibition. Catalogue, 1876.....T 4360
Virginia Convention of 1788. Debates and Other Proceedings.....T 918
WAKEMAN and HASSALL, *eds.* Essays on English Constitutional History.....T 625

WALFORD, C. Fairs, Past and Present....T 3650
WALKER, J. B. New Hampshire Federal Convention, 1788.....T 917
WALPOLE. Electorate and the Legislature. English Citizen .....T 711
Foreign Relations. English Citizen ..T 721
WALSH. Reform Act of 1832.....T 729
WASHBURN. Political Evolution.....T 16
WHITING. War Powers Under the Constitution.....T 944
WILLIAMS, C. R. (*A Rhode Islander*). Might and Right .....T 1113
WILLIAMS, S. E. Party and Patriotism ..T 697
WILSON, A. J. The National Budget; English Citizen .....T 714
WILSON, W. Congressional Government.T 1109
The State.....T 312
WOOLSEY. Political Science. 2 v.....T 86
WRIGHT, A. O. American Constitutions..T 914
YOUNG, A. W. Government Class Book..T 1126

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

ACLAND and JONES. Workingmen Co-operators.....T 4004
ADAMS, H. C. Public Debts.....T 3171
ALLEN, J. H. The Tariff and Its Evils....T 3834
ANDREWS, E. B. Institutes of Economics.T 2597
ALLEN. Ambassadors of Commerce.....T 3610
ASHLEY, W. J. English Economic History.....T 2558
ATKINSON, E. Distribution of Products..T 3625
Industrial Progress of the Nation.....T 4100
The Margin of Profits.....T 4052
BAERNREITHER, J. M. English Associations of Working Men .....T 4086
BAGEHOT, W. Economic Studies.....T 2638
Postulates of Political Economy.....T 2607
BAKER, C. W. Monopolies and the People. [Questions of the Day].....T 2608
Baltimore. Corn and Flour Exchange. Reports, 1885-88. 4 v.....T 3752
BARHYDT, D. P. Industrial Exchanges...T 2569
BASTABLE, C. E. The Theory of International Trade.....T 3814
BASTIAT, F. Essays on Political Economy T 2550
Harmonies of Political Economy.....T 2634
Sophisms of Protection.....T 3810
BERKELEY, H. Wealth and Welfare.....T 2599
BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff Question....T 3890
Big Wages and How to Earn Them.....T 4003
BILGRAM, H. Involuntary Idleness.....T 4020
BIRKBECK. Distribution of Land in England.....T 4180
BLACK, W. N. Storage and Transportation.....T 3616
BLAIR. Unwise Laws.....T 3831
BLANQUI. History of Political Economy.T 2659
BOLLES. Chapters in Political Economy.T 2621
Conflict Between Labor and Capital..T 4033
BONHAM, J. M. Industrial Liberty .....T 4057
Railway Secrecy and Trusts. [Questions of the Day].....T 4269
BOOKWALTER, J. W. Home and International Trade.....T 3859
BOURNE, H. R. F. Romance of Trade....T 3617
BOURNE, S. Trade, Population and Food.T 2647
BOWEN. American Political Economy....T 2631
BOWKER, R. R. Economics for the People.T 2515
Of Work and Wealth.....T 4051
BRASSEY. Foreign Work and English Wages.....T 4065
Work and Wages.....T 4018
BROWN, W. The Labour Question; Paper Currency, etc.....T 3101
BROWNE. Manual of Commerce.....T 3615
BYLES. Sophisms of Free-Trade.....T 3835
CADMAN, H. W. Christian Unity of Capital and Labor.....T 4062
CAIRNES. Political Economy.....T 2596
Political Economy.....T 2640
CANNAN, E. Political Economy.....T 2531
CAREY, H. C. Essay on Wages.....T 4074
Miscellaneous Works. 2 v..... T 2944
CASHIN, T. F. Free Trade Fallacies.....T 3850
CHAMBERLAIN, D. N., *and others*. Spanish Treaty Opposed to Tariff Reform...T 3822
CHAPIN, A. L., *and others*. Which? Protection, Free Trade, or Revenue Reform..... T 3838
CHEROUNY, H. W. Labor and Liberty.....T 4067
Chicago. Board of Trade. Reports, 1887-88. 2 v.....T 3754
CHISHOLM, G. G. Commercial Geography.T 3652
CLARK, J. B. Philosophy of Wealth.....T 2567
CLARK and GIDDINGS. Modern Distributive Process.....T 2664
CLARKE, H. W. History of Tithes.....T 4184
CLEVELAND, S. G., *and others*. Taxation and Revenue Discussed.....T 3840
COLLENS. The Eden of Labor..... T 4045
COLTON, C. Public Economy for the United States.....T 2670
CONVERSE, J. B. The Bible and Land....T 4173
COOK. Labor.....T 4040
COSSA. Guide to the Study of Political Economy.....T 2540
COX. Free Land and Free Trade.....T 3829

CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English Industry and Commerce.....T 3614
DE FOE, D. Complete English Tradesman.T 3654
DENNIS, R. Industrial Ireland.....T 4174
DENSLOW, V. B. Principles of Economic Philosophy .....T 2633
DEXTER, S. Co-Operative Savings and Loan Associations.....T 3526
DICEY, A. V. England's Case Against Home Rule.....T 4175
DONISTHORPE, W. Principles of Plutology.T 2643
DONNELL, E. J. The True Issue.....T 3821
DORSEY, E. B. English and American Railroads Compared.....T 4295
DOS PASSOS. Inter-State Commerce Act...T 3830
DYMES, T. J. Trade of United Kingdom..T 3606
EARLING, P. R. Whom to Trust.....T 3544
Economic Tracts.....T 2915
ELDER, C. Man and Labor.....T 4027
ELDER, W. Conversations on Political Economy.....T 2662
Questions of the Day.....T 2947
ELLIOTT, J. R. American Farms. [Questions of the Day].....T 2578
ELY, R. T. Political Economy.....T 2605
Problems of To-Day.....T 2602
ENGELS, F. Working Class in England..T 4032
FAWCETT, H. Free Trade.....T 3815
Political Economy.....T 2545
FAWCETT, M. G. Tales in Political Economy.....T 2532
Political Economy for Beginners.....T 2511
FORSTER, H. O. A. Laws of Every-Day Life.....T 2541
FREEDLEY, E. T. Practical Treatise on Business.....T 3543
FREWEN, M. The Economic Crisis.....T 2598
GEORGE. Protection or Free Trade .....T 3818
GIFFEN, R. Progress of Working Classes.T 4049
GILL, R. Free Trade.....T 3816
Free Trade Under Protection.....T 3826
GILMAN, N. P. Profit Sharing.....T 4048
GLADDEN. Working People and Their Employers.....T 4050
GOSCHEN, G J. Educational and Economical Subjects.....T 2635
GREELEY. Political Economy.....T 2585
GUILLOU, A. House Renting and Room Renting.....T 3531
GUNTON, G. Wealth and Progress.....T 2620
HADLEY. Railroad Transportation.....T 4266
HAKE and WESSLAW. Free Trade in Capital.T 2624
HALL. Custom Revenue in England. 2 v.T 3855
HAWLEY. Capital and Population.....T 4046
HAZARD, R. G. Economics and Politics...T 2627
HEARN, W. E. Plutology.....T 2645
HELPS. Claims of Labor.....T 4025
HILL, F. D. Children of the State.....T 5720
HILL, O. Our Common Land.....T 4176
HOLBROOK, J. Ten Years Among the Mail Bags.....T 3540
HOLYOAKE, G. J. History of Co-operation in England. 2 v.....T 4058
Self-Help a Hundred Years Ago.....T 4024
HOMANS, J. S., jr, *comp.* Foreign Commerce of the United States.....T 3651
HOWELL. Conflict of Capital and Labor..T 4028
HOYT. Protection versus Free Trade.....T 3836
INGRAM, J. K. History of Political Economy.....T 2626
Industrial Remuneration Conference.....T 4081
JACOBSON, A. Higher Ground.....T 4023
JEANS, J. S. Railway Problems.....T 4286
JESSOPP, A. Arcady.....T 4039
JEVONS. Political Economy.....T 2503
Political Economy.....T 2639
KAY, J. Free Trade in Land.....T 4183
KELLOGG, E. Labor and Other Capital..T 3162
KETTELL, T. P. Southern Wealth and Northern Profits.....T 3649
KNIGHT. Knowledge is Power.....T 4022
Land Concentration.....T 4179
LARNED, J. N. Talks About Labor.....T 4053
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Elements of Political Economy.....T 2576
Study of Political Economy.....T 2531
LAVELEYE, V. L. E. *de,* Elements of Political Economy.....T 2565
New Tendencies of Political Economy.T 2648
LEPLAY, P. G. F. Organization of Labor.T 4055
LESLIE, T. E. C. Essays in Political Economy.....T 2632
LEVERSON, M. R. Common Sense.....T 2573
LEVI. On Wages.....T 4076
LIEB, H. Protective Tariff.....T 3833
LIEBER, F. Essays on Property and Labor.T 4002
Limits of Free Trade; by a Liberal. .....T 3854
LINDSAY. Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. 4 v.....*P 1039
LIST. National System of Political Economy .....T 2655
LUNT, E. C. Present Condition of Economic Science.....T 2609
MCCARTHY, J. H. The Case For Home Rule.....T 4185
MCCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations. 2 v.....T 233
MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics. 5 v.T 3660

McHenry, G. Cotton Trade..... T 3645
Mackay, T. The English Poor.....T 5130
McKee and Curry, *eds.* Protection Echoes from the Capitol.....T 3868
Macleod. Economics for Beginners.....T 2520
Elements of Economics. 2 v.....T 2555
Macvane, S. M. Working Principles of Political Economy .....T 2562
Makepeace, F. Capital and Labour.....T 4084
Malthus, T. R. Definitions in Political Economy.....T 2594
Principles of Political Economy.....T 2642
Marshall, A. Present Position of Economics.....T 2544
Marshall, A. and M. P. Economics of Industry.....T 4014
Marshall, W. V. Unfair Distribution of Earnings.....T 4036
Marx, K. Capital. 2 v..... ...T 2625
Maryland Tax Commission Report, 1888..T 3861
Maryland State Tax Commissioner's Report, 1885-7. 2 v.....T 3860
Mason and Labor Primer of Political Economy.....T 2523
Mill. Principles of Political Economy...T 2571
Minton, F. Capital and Wages.....T 4092
Welfare of the Millions.....T 2589
Moffatt, W. Land and Work.....T 3817
Molinari, G. *de.* Cours d'Economie Politique. 2 v.....T 2616
Questions de Economie Politique et de Droit Public. 2 v.....T 2619
Etudes Economique.....T 2500
Evolution Economique du 19e Siècle..T 2617
Evolution Politique et la Révolution.T 2618
Lois Naturelles de l'Economie Politique..... .....T 2539
Mongredien. Wealth Creation .....T 2590
Moody. Land and Labor.....T 4037
Mulhall, M. G. History of Prices.....T 3015
Mummery and Hobson. Physiology of Industry .....T 2564
Musgrave Studies in Political Economy.T 2593
National Tariff Convention. Proceedings, 1881 .....T 3867
Newcomb. Principles of Political Economy.T 2644
Newman, F. W. Political Economy.....T 2610
Newton, R. H. Morals of Trade.....T 3613
Norman, H. Bodyke .....T 4186
Notes on Political Economy .....T 2667
Onslow, *Sir* W. H., *Earl of.* Landlords and Allotments .....T 4178
Otis, F. N. History of the Panama Railroad.....T 4270
Ouvry. Stein and His Reforms in Prussia..... .....T 4177
Palgrave, R. H. J. Political Economy..T 2519
Patten, S. N. The Economic Basis of Protection ....T 3809
Patterson, J. S. Class Interests .....T 4061
Pellew, G. In Castle and Cabin.....T 4187
Perry. Introduction to Political Economy ....T 2581
Introduction to Political Economy....T 2526
Political Economy .....T 2629
Peto, *Sir* S. M. Taxation.....T 3055
Petty, *Sir* W. Essays on Mankind.....T 2501
Phear. International Trade..... .....T 3820
Phillips. Labor, Land and Law.....T 4070
Poor, H. V. Twenty-Two Years of Protection.....T 3864
Porter. Bread-Winners Abroad..... ..I 6684
Powell. Protection and Bad Times.....T 3857
State Aid and Interference.....T 3813
Proudhon, P. J. Economical Contradictions. Vol. 1..... .....T 2657
Rand, B., *comp.* Economic History Since 1763.....T 2668
Rathbone, W. Protection and Communism..... .....T 3823
Rathbone, W., *and others.* Local Government and Taxation.....T 703
Raymond, D. Political Economy.....T 2653
Remedy for Landlordism.....T 4189
Ricardo, D. Letters to Malthus.....T 2651
Works.....T 2652
Ricci, J. H. *de.* The Fisheries Dispute...T 2812
Richey, A. G. Irish Land Laws.....T 4181
Richmond, W. Christian Economics.....T 2584
Economic Morals..... .....T 2552
Roberts. Government Revenue. .....T 3825
Rogers, J. E. T. Economic Interpretation of History .....T 2646
History of Agriculture and Prices in England. 6 v.....**T 2656
Political Economy..... .....T 2516
Work and Wages..... .....T 4080
Rosher. Political Economy. 2 v.....T 2666
Ross. Early History of Land-Holding....T 4193
Ruskin. Time and Tide ....T 4054
Ryan, D. J. Capital and Labor..... ...T 4075
Sargant, W. L. Inductive Political Economy.....T 2628
Say. Political Economy.....T 2641
Schoenhof. J. Destructive Influence of the Tariff.....T 3828
Seybert, A. Statistical Annals of the United States ....T 3685

SEYMOUR, W. D. Home Rule.....T 4188
SHADWELL, J. L. A System of Political Economy.....T 3649
SHAW, A., *ed.* The National Revenues....T 3807
SIDGWICK, H. Political Economy.....T 2650
SIMMONDS. Commercial Products of the Sea. T 3618
SMITH. Political Economy.....T 2601
Wealth of Nations.....T 2560
STEBBINS, G. B. American Protectionist's Manual.....T 3824
STEELE, G. M. Political Economy.....T 2575
STEWART. Speeches on the Tariff, etc....T 3873
STURTEVANT. Economics; or Science of Wealth.....T 2577
SULLIVAN. Protection to Native Industry. T 3870
SUMNER. Economic Problems.....T 2508
Protectionism.....T 3805
SYMES, J. E. Political Economy..... T 2535
TAUSSIG, F. W. History of the Present Tariff.....T 3832
Protection to Young Industries. .....T 3827
Tariff History of the United States. [Questions of the Day].....T 3837
Taxpayers' Association of Baltimore. Addresses.....T 3057
TAYLOR. Profit-Sharing.....T 4043
THACKERAY, S. W. The Land and the Community.....T 4191
THOMPSON, R. E. Political Economy.....T 2586
Protection to Home Industry.....T 3848
THOMPSON, R. W. History of Protective Tariff Laws.....T 3856
THORNTON, W. T. On Labour.....T 4087
TOYNBEE, A. Industrial Revolution.....T 2636
Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report.....T 4078
TRUMBULL, M. M. American Lesson of the Free Trade Struggle in England....T 3811
TURNER, B. B. Commerce and Banking. T 3608
VETHAKE, H. Political Economy.....T 2654
WALKER, F. A. Land and Its Rent.....T 4170
Political Economy.....T 2561
Political Economy.....T 2614
Science of Wealth .....T 2574
The Wages Question.....T 4090
WALLACE. Bad Times.....T 3607
WARD, C. O. Ancient Working People..T 4042
WAYLAND. Political Economy.....T 2563
WEEDEN. Social Law of Labor.....T 4059
WEEKS, J. D. Labor Differences.....T 4064
WELLS, D. A. Practical Economics.....T 2950
Recent Economic Changes.....T 2606
WHITMAN, E. A. Flax Culture in the United States.....T 3847
WICKSTEED, P. H. Economic Science. Vol. 1. T 2522
WILLINK, H. G. Dutch Home Labour Colonies.....T 4099
WILSON. Bushel of Corn.....T 3519
First Principles of Political Economy. T 2600
Wealth; Its Acquisition, Investment and Use.....T 3511
WOOD, H. Natural Law in the Business World.....T 3516
WOOLFOLK, L. B. Great Red Dragon ...T 2595
WYLIE, A. Labour, Leisure and Luxury. T 2556
YEATS, J. History of Commerce.....T 3609
Natural History of Commerce.....T 3605
ZEHDEN, C. Commercial Geography.....T 3611

FINANCE AND BANKING.

AMES. Taxation of Personal Property....T 3862
BAGEHOT, W. Lombard Street.....T 3121
Universal Money.....T 3122
Bank of the United States.....T 3249
BARBOUR, D. Theory of Bimetalism.....T 3160
BENNER Prophecies.....T 3503
BOLLES, A. S. Financial History of United States, 1774–89.....T 3049
Financial History of United States, 1789–1860.....T 3050
Financial History of the United States. 1861–85.....T 3051
National Bank Act.....T 3272
Practical Banking.....T 3270
BOURNE. History of the Surplus Revenue of 1837.....T 3022
CERNUSCHI. Nomisma; or Legal Tender. T 3112
CHESTER. Chronicles of the Customs Department.....T 3819
CHEVALIER. On Gold.....T 3172
Circulating Capital.....T 3103
City Editor; Rationale of Market Fluctuations.....T 3018
CLEWS, H. Twenty-eight Years in Wall Street.....T 3568
COSSA, L. Taxation; Its Principles and Methods.....T 3020
CRAWFORD. Credit Mobilier of America..T 3030
CRUMP, A. Great Fall in Prices.....T 3053
CRUTTWELL, R. State of the Currency...T 3159
DAVIES. How to Make Money and How to Keep it.....T 3515
DEL MAR. History of Money.....T 3164
DICKINSON. A Paying Investment.....T 1260
DILLON, M. History of Banking in Ireland.....T 3663
DOWELL, S. Taxation in England. 4 v..T 739
EGGLESTON. How to Make a Living.....T 3510

ELY and FINLEY. Taxation in American States and Cities.....T 3023
EMERY, M. S. Every Day Business.....T 3509
EWING and WOODFORD. Discussions on the Finance Question.....T 3036
FAWCETT. Hand-Book of Finance.....T 3017
FERRIS, J. A. Financial Economy.....T 3024
FOWLER. Twenty Years of Inside Life in Wall Street.....T 3549
FRANCIS, J. History of the Bank of England. 2 v.....T 3240
Stock Exchange.....T 3550
GALLATIN, A. Banking System of United States.....T 3249
GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York.....T 3221
GIBBONS, R. Physics and Metaphysics of Money.....T 3120
GIBSON, G. R. Stock Exchanges.....T 3541
GIFFEN, R. Essays in Finance. 1st Series.T 3039
Essays in Finance. 2d Series.....T 3040
Growth of Capital.....T 3041
GILBART. History of Banking. 2 v.....T 3205
GODDARD, F. B. Art of Selling.....T 3520
GORDON, T. F. War on Bank of United States.....T 3249
GOSCHEN. Foreign Exchange.....T 3260
GRAHAM, W. The One-Pound Note in Scotland.....T 3163
GRIER, J. A. Our Silver Coinage.....T 3106
GROSVENOR. American Securities.....T 3250
HAMILTON. Money and Value.....T 3168
HASELTINE, J. W. Continental Money...T 3149
HILDRETH, R. Banks and Banking.....T 3208
HORTON, S. D. Monetary Situation.....T 3181
Silver in Europe.....T 3148
The Silver Pound.....T 3180
HOTCHKISS, P. P. Banks and Banking...T 3275
HOWE. Common Sense of Money.....T 3131
HUGHES. Currency Question.....T 3118
JEVONS. Investigations in Currency and Finance.....T 3045
Money and the Mechanism of Exchange.....T 3127
JOHNSTON, J. P. Auctioneer's Guide.....T 3508
JONES, R. Essay on Wealth and Taxation.....T 2630
JONES, W. H. Federal Taxes and State Expenses.....T 3021
JORDAN, W. L. The Standard of Value..T 3169
KEARNEY, J. W. Sketch of American Finances.....T 3019
KELLOGG, E. New Monetary System; *ed.*, Putnam.....T 3125
LALOR, J. Money and Labor.....T 3165
LAUGHLIN, J. L. Bimetallism in the United States.....T 3161
LAVELEYE, V. L. E. *de.* Bi-Metallic Money.T 3167
LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking.....T 3264
LEVI. History of British Commerce.....T 3647
LEWINS, W. History of Banks for Savings.T 3245
LINDERMAN. Money and Legal Tender...T 3115
MCADAM. Alphabet in Finance.....T 3006
MACLEOD, H. D. Elements of Banking...T 3210
Theory of Credit. Vol. 1.....T 3047
MANN, C. A. Paper Money.....T 3110
MARTIN, F. History of Lloyd's.....T 3646
MARTIN, W. Money of Nations.....T 3173
MEDBERY. Men and Mysteries of Wall Street.....T 3529
MORAN. Money.....T 3147
MORTIMER, T. Elements of Commerce...T 3680
MOXON. English Practical Banking.....T 3256
MURRAY, J. French Finance and Financiers under Louis XV.....T 3038
MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury.....T 3253
National Bank Act.....T 3267
National Board of Trade. Proceedings. [1869, 71–73, 76–87]. 14 v.....T 3750
NEWCOMB. Financial Policy.....T 3009
New York Broker. The Art of Investing.....T 3513
NICHOLSON, J. S. Treatise on Money....T 3126
PINTO, E., *pseud.* Ye Outside Fools.....T 3542
PLATT, J. Business.....T 3512
Money.....T 3104
POOR, H. V. Money and Its Laws.....T 3136
Resumption and the Silver Question..T 3123
PRATT. Digest of the National Bank Act.....T 3271
PRICE. Currency and Banking.....T 3217
PURDY, W. City Life, its Trade and Finance.....T 3612
RAE. Country Banker.....T 3213
ROGERS, J. E. T. First Nine Years of Bank of England.....T 3170
ROSENTHAL, H S. Manual for Building and Loan Associations.....T 3524
SEYD. Bank of England Note Issue.....T 3278
SMITH. Bulls and Bears of New York....T 3545
Science of Business.....T 3622
SPAULDING, E. G. Legal Tender Paper Money.....T 3166
SPEAR. On the Legal Tender Act.....T 3174
STONE, G. F., *comp.* Report of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago, 1887-8. 2 v..T 3754
SUMNER. History of American Currency.T 3138
TERRY. How to Keep a Store.....T 3535
United States Bank. Report of Conspiracy T 3274

UPTON. Money in Politics .....T 3107
WALKER, F. A. Money, Trade and Industry.....T 3124
WALKER, J. H. Money, Trade and Banking.....T 3016
WESTON, G. M. Money.....T 3142
The Silver Question.....T 3157
WILLSON, H. B. Currency.....T 3111
WILSON. Reciprocity, Bi-metallism and Land Tenure Reform.....T 2940
WOODWARD, P. H. Guarding the Mails...T 3560

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

ABOUT. Handbook of Social Economy...T 5010
ARNOLD, R. A. Cotton Famine .....T 3648
ASCHROTT, P. F. English Poor Law System.....T 5152
Englische Armenwesen.....T 5149
BADEAU. Aristocracy in England.....I 6509
BAKER, T. B. Ll. War with Crime.....T 5648
Baltimore. Charity Organization Society. Report, 1887.....T 5166
Baltimore. Police Commissioners' Report, [1868-85].....T 5986
Baltimore. Powers, etc, of Board of Police Commissioners. 2 v.....T 5985
BARNARD. Co-Operation as a Business...T 4015
BARNES. Labor Problem.....T 4007
BARNETT, S. A. and H. O. Practical Socialism.....T 5501
BASCOM, J. Sociology.....T 5026
BATCHELOR, G. Social Equilibrium.....T 5032
BAX. E. B. Ethics of Socialism.....T 5514
Religion of Socialism.....T 5516
BEALE, L. S. Our Morality.....T 5104
BEARD. K. K. K. Sketches .....T 5622
BECCARIA. On Crimes.....T 5645
BEHRENDS. Socialism and Christianity...T 5525
BELL, G. W. The New Crisis.....T 5134
BELLAMY. The Way Out.....T 5133
BEVAN. Industrial Classes.....T 4008
BERKOWITZ, H. Judaism on the Social Question.....T 5119
BIGSBY, R. The Spirit of Chivalry.....T 5159
BINGHAM. Christian Marriage Ceremony..T 7690
BIRD. Protection Against Fire.....T 4235
BLACKLEY, W. L. Social Economy.....T 5099
BLAKISTON. Modern Society.....T 5117
BOLTON. Social Studies in England.....I 6529
BONAR. Malthus and His Work.....T 5370
BOOTH, A. J. Saint Simon and Saint Simonism.....T 5534
BOOTH, C., *ed.* Labour and Life of the People. East London.....T 5749
BOSANQUET, S. R. Rights of the Poor....T 5061
BRABAZON. Social Arrows.....T 5106
BRACE. Dangerous Classes of New York..T 5740
Gesta Christi .....T 5163
BRAND. What Marriages are Lawful?....T 7686
BREWSTER, H. B. Anarchy and Law.....T 5011
BROWN, E. W. The Life of Society.....T 5160
BROWN, L. Rights of Labor.....T 4083
BROWN, T. E. Modern Socialism and Labor Problems.....T 5509
BRUCE. The Century; Its Fruits and Festival.....T 4370
CADDY. Household Organization.....O 4542
CAREY, H. C. Principles of Social Science. 3 v.....T 5046
Unity of Law.....T 5047
CARPENTER, E. England's Ideal.....T 5006
CARPENTER, M. Our Convicts. 2 v.....T 5651
CATHREIN, V. Champions of Agrarian Socialism.....T 5500
CAVERNO, C. Divorce.....T 7693
CHEEVER. Capital Punishment.....T 5608
CLAPPERTON. Scientific Meliorism.....T 5136
CLARK. Man's Birthright.....T 5102
CLARKSON and RICHARDSON. Police!....T 5987
COMSTOCK, A. Frauds Exposed.....T 5656
Gambling Outrages.....T 5621
COMTE, I. A. F. X. System of Positive Polity. 4 v.....T 5048
CONVERS, D. Marriage and Divorce in the United States.....T 7681
COOK. Boston Monday Lectures. Marriage.T 7692
Boston Monday Lectures. Socialism.T 5512
COOPER. Flagellation and the Flagellants.T 5625
CORNELIS, L. The American Republic...T 5015
COSTELLO, A. E. History of New York Police.....**T 5990
CROLY, D. G. Glimpses of the Future... T 5009
CROOKER, J. H. Problems in American Society.....T 5002
CUSACK, M. F. Anti-Poverty and Progress.T 5120
DALRIAD, *pseud.* The Crofter in History.T 4031
DAVIES, J. L. Social Questions.....T 5112
DAVITT. Leaves from a Prison Diary. 2 v.....T 5909
DAWSON, W. H. German Socialism and Lassalle.....T 5517
DEVAS. Studies of Family Life.....T 5207
DEWEES. Molly Maguires .....T 5515
DIXON. Spiritual Wives.....T 5530
DOUGLAS, W. Duelling Days in the Army.T 5634
DUCANE, *Sir* E. F. Punishment of Crime.T 5624

DUGDALE. "The Jukes".....T 5732
DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. The Child.....T 5212
DUTTON. Streets and Lanes of a City....T 5711
DYER. History of the Albany Penitentiary.....T 5953
ELLIS, J. The New Christianity.....T 5505
ELY, R. T. French and German Socialism.T 5504
Labor Movement in America.....T 4047
EVANS, H. D. Christian Doctrine of Marriage.....T 7684
FARRER. Primitive Manners and Customs.T 5210
FAWCETT, H. Economic Position of the British Labourer.....T 4017
FERGUSON, J. Philosophy of Civilization.T 5043
FIELDS, Mrs. J. T. How to Help the Poor.T 5100
FINLEY. Prison Life.....T 5912
FISON and HOWITT. Kamilaroi and Kurnai.T 5241
FITZGERALD, P. Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office. 2 v.....*T 5989
FOLSOM, de F., *ed.* Our Police.....**T 5988
FOWLER, J. A. History of Insurance in Philadelphia .....**T 4229
FRANCIS. Legends of Life Insurance.....T 4209
FRANKLIN, B. Marriage and Divorce....T 7683
FRIESE, P. C. Semitic Philosophy.....T 5031
FULTON. Laws of Marriage.....T 7689
GEIGER. Development of the Human Race.T 5225
GEORGE. Progress and Poverty... .....T 5137
Social Problems.....T 5113
GIBBONS, J. Tenure and Toil .....T 5122
GILCHRIST, J. P. Origin and History of Ordeals.....T 5650
GLADDEN. Applied Christianity.....T 5005
Christian League of Connecticut.....W 8142
GODIN. Social Solutions.....T 5511
GRAY. Husband and Wife.....T 7680
Greater America; Hits and Hints.....T 5004
GREEN, S. M. Crime.....T 5646
GREENWOOD, J. Low-Life Deeps.....T 5118
Odd People in Odd Places.....T 5717
Seven Curses of London.....T 5729
Tag, Rag and Co .....T 5718
Wilds of London.....T 5723
GREG, P. The Devil's Advocate. 2 v...T 5013
GREG, W. R. Mistaken Aims of the Artizan Class.....T 4029
GRIFFITHS. Chronicles of Newgate.....T 5945
Memorials of Millbank.....T 5946
GRONLUND. Co Operative Commonwealth.T 5507
GUTHRIE, T. Ragged Schools.....T 5107
GUYOT, Y. Principles of Social Economy..T 5038
HALE, E. E. How they Lived in Hampton.T 5715
Sybaris and Other Homes.....T 5714
HAMILTON. Marriage Rites, Customs, etc.T 7698
HANSON. Fallacies in "Progress and Poverty.".....T 5121
HARDY. How to be Happy Though Married.T 7688
HARRISON. Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life.....T 5110
HARVEY, M. Where Are We and Whither Tending?.....T 5161
HAYGOOD, A. G. Pleas for Progress.....T 5126
HAYNES. Pictures from Prison Life.....T 5905
Her Majesty's Prisons .....T 5920
HILL, J. Thought and Thrift.....T 5128
HINDS. American Communities.....T 5545
History of the London Burkers.....T 5649
HITTELL. History of Culture.....T 5124
HOLAIND, R. I. Ownership and Natural Right .....T 5502
HOLLOWAY, J. W. Life; Written by Himself.....T 5649
HORSLEY, J. W. Jottings from Jail.....T 5915
HOTTEN. Lists of Emigrants to America; 1600-1700.....*T 5399
HOUSTOUN. Poor of the Period. 2 v.....T 5109
How to Learn and Earn.....S 5919
HUNTINGTON, F. D. Divine Aspects of Human Society.....T 5173
HUNTINGTON, G. Autobiography of an Alms Bag.....T 5068
HUTSON, C. W. Beginnings of Civilization.K 419
HYNDMAN. Socialism in England .....T 5527
JEAFFRESON. Brides and Bridals. 2 v...T 7697
JEFFERIES, R. Hodge and His Masters. 2 v.....T 5719
JENNINGS. Childishness and Brutality of the Time.....T 5138
JEVONS. Methods of Social Reform.....T 5165
KAUFMANN, M. Christian Socialism..... T 5520
KEMPNER, N. Commonsense Socialism..T 5540
KENDALL, H. The Kinship of Men.....T 5211
KENNY, C. S. Endowed Charities.....T 5143
KERNAN. Old Fire Laddies of New York T 4250
KIRKUP, T. An Inquiry into Socialism...T 5519
KNIGHTON, W. Struggles for Life.....T 5155
KRAUSSE. Starving London.....T 5701
KROPOTKINE, P. Russian and French Prisons.....T 5930
LACY, G. Liberty and Law.....T 5139
LAVELEYE, E. *de.* Socialism of To-Day...T 5524
LAW, J., *ed.* Toilers in London.....T 5131
LEA. Superstition and Force.....T 5142
LEACH, C. How I Reached the Masses...T 5116
LEFEVRE, G. S. Irish Members and English Gaolers.....T 5917
LETOURNEAU. Sociology.....T 5034
Letters to Our Working Party.....T 5101

LEWIS and BOMBAUGH. Stratagems to Defraud Life Insurance Companies.....T 4204
LIEFDE, J. B. *de*. Charities of Europe. 2 v.T 5105
Romance of Charity.....T 5060
LOOMIS, S. L. Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems.....T 5513
LORIMER. Studies in Social Life.....T 5014
LOWELL, J. S. Public Relief and Private Charity.....T 5123
MACDONALD, W. A. Humanitism.....T 5033
McLENNAN. The Patriarchal Theory....T 5244
McNEILL, G., *ed*. Labor Movement.....*T 4098
MAITLAND, F. Building Estates... .....O 1843
MALLOCK. Property and Progress.....T 5129
Social Equality.... .....T 5127
Malta, Knights of. Statutes of the Convent General..... ... .**T 6737
MALTHUS. Principle of Population.....T 5371
MARSHALL, F. French Home Life.....T 5206
MARTIN. History of the Great Riots.....T 5547
MARTINEAU, H. How to Observe. Morals and Manners..... .....T 5023
Society in America. 3 v..... .....T 5018
MAYHEW, H. London Characters.....T 5710
London Labour and the London Poor. 3 v.....T 5750
London Labour and London Poor....T 5751
MAYHEW and BINNEY. Criminal Prisons of London.....T 5958
MEREDITH, L. A. Lacemakers..... ....T 5115
MILL, J. S. Socialism and Utilitarianism.T 5529
MILLER, F. F. Social Economy.....T 5022
MILLINGEN, J. G. History of Duelling. 2 v.T 5653
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de*. Lettres de Cachet. 2 v .....T 5935
MITCHELL, A. The Past in the Present ..T 5247
MITCHELL, J. Jail Journal.....T 5914
MITCHELL, W. Rescue the Children.....T 5204
MOFFAT. Henry George, the "Orthodox" T 5164
MOGGRIDGE. Method in Almsgiving.....T 5728
Monte Carlo and Public Opinion .....T 5620
MOORE. Fire Insurance and Causes of Fire.....T 4230
MORGAN, J. M. Hampden in the Nineteenth Century. 2 v..... ..T 5044
MORGAN, L. H. Ancient Society.....T 5249
MORRIS, W. Signs of Change.....T 5526
MORSELLI. Suicide.....T 5633
NASH. Crime and the Family .....T 5640
National Association for Promotion of Social Science. Transactions [1857-84]. 28 v.....T 5040
National Conference of Charities and Corrections. Proceedings, 1886-88-9. 3 v.T 5167
NEWCOMB. Plain Man's Talk on the Labor Question .....T 4006
NEWTON, R. H. Social Studies.....T 5103
Nobody Knows; by A Nobody .....T 5125
NORDHOFF. Communistic Societies of the U. S.....T 5560
NOYES. History of American Socialisms..T 5565
O'DEA. Suicide.....T 5637
OSWALD, F. L. The Poison Problem.....T 6125
OZANAM. History of Civilization in 5th Century. 2 v.....T 5008
PARIS, L. P. d'O., *Comte de*. Trades' Unions of England.....T 4038
Path to Wealth; by a Blacksmith.....T 5133
PEABODY, A. P. Fires in American Cities.T 4246
PEEK, F. Social Wreckage.....T 5712
The Workless, the Thriftless, etc.....T 5713
PHELPS. Newgate of Connecticut.....T 5940
Philadelphia. Provident Life and Trust Company. Mortality Experience [1866-85]..... .....T 4222
PHILLIPS, J. P. Social Struggles.....T 5162
PHIPSON, C. B. Redemption of Labor. Vol. 1.....T 4082
PIDGIN, C. F. Practical Statistics.....T 3570
PIKE. History of Crime. 2 v.....T 5647
PINKERTON, A. Molly Maguires and the Detectives..... .....T 5523
Strikers, Communists, Tramps and Detectives.....T 5522
PLAYFAIR, *Sir* L. Social Welfare.....T 5007
POMEROY, H. S. Ethics of Marriage.....T 7691
PRICE, L. L. F. R. Industrial Peace.....T 4091
PROUDHON, P. J. What is Property?.....T 5158
QUILTER, H., *ed*. Is Marriage a Failure?..T 7682
RAE. Contemporary Socialism.....T 5510
Contemporary Socialism.....T 5535
RANYARD. Nurses for the Needy.....T 5702
READ. Footprints of Satan.....T 5157
Rebel Prisons, Sufferings in. [U. S. San. Com.].....T 5950
REDFIELD. Homicide, North and South..T 5617
REES, W. L. From Poverty to Plenty....T 4021
REICH, E. History of Civilization.....K 461
RICHARD, A. Marriage and Divorce.....T 7687
RICHARDSON, C. Large Fortunes.....T 4041
RITCHIE, D. G. Darwinism and Politics..T 5020
ROBINSON, F W. Female Life in Prison..T 5916
ROGERS, J. E. T. Social Economy.....T 5012
Work and Wages..... .....T 4035
ROMILLY. Punishment of Death.....T 5636
ROUTLEDGE. Popular Progress.....T 5150
ROWE. Working People.....T 4005
RUSH, B. Punishing Murder by Death..**T 5607

RUSKIN. Unto This Last.....T 2604
RYLANDS, L. G. Crime..... ..... T 5642
SABINE. Duels and Duelling..... .....T 5639
SANDERSON, J. P. Foreign Immigration..T 5390
SAVAGE. Man, Woman and Child.....T 5220
SCHAACK, M. J. Anarchy and Anarchists.*T 5566
SCHAEFFLE, A. Quintessence of Socialism.T 5521
SCHMIDT. Social Results of Early Christianity.....T 5019
SCHOENHOF. The Industrial Situation....T 4056
SCOUGAL, F. Scenes from a Silent World.T 5918
SEWARD. Chinese Immigration.....T 5382
SHAW. Icaria.....T 5503
SIGERSON, G. Political Prisoners at Home and Abroad .....T 5919
SIKES. Studies of Assassination.....T 5612
SIMONDS and MCENNIS. Story of Labor..T 4089
SIMS, G. R. How the Poor Live .....T 5065
SMEDLEY, M. B., *ed.* Boarding-out and Pauper Schools..... ....T 5108
SMITH, B. Liberty and Liberalism.....T 5114
SMITH, J. T. Vagabondiana..... ...**Q 8249
SMITH, R. M. Emigration and Immigration.T 5380
SMITH, W. R. Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia.....T 5217
SNYDER, W. S. Geography of Marriage..T 7694
SOUTHEY, R. Colloquies on Society. 2 v.T 5051
SPENCER. Ceremonial Institutions .....T 5030
Principles of Sociology. 2 v.....T 5028
Social Statics..... .....T 5027
Study of Sociology.....T 5017
STANLEY. Work About the Five Dials...T 5726
STARCKE, C. N. The Primitive Family...T 5215
Statistical Tables and Report on Trade Unions..... .....T 4117
STEINMETZ, A. Romance of Duelling. 2 v.T 5635
STEVENS, J. Municipal Punishments in the Middle Ages.....T 5652
STUBBS. Village Politics.... .....T 4012
STUCKENBERG. Christian Sociology... .T 5016
TABOR. Three Systems of Insurance.....T 4218
TAYLOR, W. C. Natural History of Society. 2 v.....T 5021
TEGG, W., *ed.* The Knot Tied.....T 7676
THOMAS, E. W. Twenty-Five Years' Labour among Friendless and Fallen.....T 5716
THOMPSON, D. G. Social Progress..... ..T 5045
THOMPSON, G. Prison Life and Reflections.T 5907
THOMPSON, P. Politics of Labor.....T 4044
THRUPP Anglo-Saxon Home.....T 5236
THWAITE Our Factories, Workshops, etc.O 1853
THWING. The Family: An Historical and Social Study.....T 5229
TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* What To Do?....T 5025
TOURGEE. An Appeal to Cæsar.....T 1105
TRUMAN. The Field of Honor.... .....T 5630
TUCKERMAN. Elevation of the Poor.....T 5706
TYLOR. Primitive Culture. 2 v.... ....T 5250
VAUX, R. Prevention and Punishment of Crime.....T 5670
WAKE, C. S. Marriage and Kinship.....T 5263
WARD. Dynamic Sociology. 2 v.....T 5024
WARING. Village Improvements .....O 3302
Washington Life Insurance Company...**T 4227
WEBB, S. Socialism in England.....T 5531
WHITE, A. Problems of a Great City ....T 5111
WILLEY, N. Life Insurance.....T 4214
WILLIAMS, A. The Harmony Society....T 5328
WINES. State of Prisons and Child-Saving Institutions.....T 5960
WOOLSEY. Communism and Socialism...T 5518
WRIGHT. Politics and Mysteries of Life Insurance .....T 4210
Principia; or, Basis of Social Science.T 5049
WRIGLEY. How to Manage Building Associations .....T 3525
ZACHER. The Red International .....T 5506

SECRET SOCIETIES, ETC.

ADAMS. Letters on Freemasonry.....T 6847
ADDISON, C. G. Knights Templars.....T 6732
Knights Templars.....T 6855
The Temple Church.....T 6732
ALLYN, A. Ritual of Freemasonry.....T 6807
ANDERSON. Ancient Constitutions.....T 6828
ARNOLD, W. Beef Steak Society.....*Q 8003
BAIRD. American College Fraternities....T 6717
BELLOWS, H. W. Union League Club of New York..... T 6698
BLAKE. Realities of Freemasonry.....T 6837
BLANCHARD, J. Scotch Rite Masonry. 2 v.T 6811
BROCKETT, F. L. The Lodge of Washington..... .....T 6980
CARBONARI. Memoirs of.....T 6744
CARLILE. Manual of Freemasonry.....T 6805
CARNAHAN, J. R. Tactics and Manual for Knights of Pythias..... .....T 6703
CHANDLER, J. R. Masonic Discourses....T 6865
CHASE Digest of Masonic Law.....T 6810
CROSS. Masonic Chart..... ...T 6817
DONALDSON. Odd-Fellow's Text-Book and Manual..... .....T 6975
FAIRFIELD, F. G. Clubs of New York....T 6695
FALLOWS. Grand Army Manual.....T 6700
FINDEL, J. G. History of Freemasonry...T 6835
FORT, G. F. History of Freemasonry....T 6836
Free Masonry Exposed.... ....T 6802

Freemasonry; Rules for the Government of, 4°-32°.....T 6806
FROST. Secret Societies. 2 v.....T 6743
GREENE, S. D. The Broken Seal. Freemasonry.....T 6812
GROSH. Manual of Odd Fellowship.....T 6970
New Odd-Fellow's Manual.....T 6951
Harvard Club of Maryland.....T 6680
HATTON, J. Club-Land: London and Provincial.....**Q 8264
HAYE, A. O. Persecution of the Knights Templars.....T 6705
HECKETHORN. Secret Societies. 2 v....T 6710
HIRSCHL. Law of Fraternities and Societies.....T 6750
Hospitallaria.....T 6718
IVEY. Clubs of the World.....T 6690
JENNINGS. The Rosicrucians.....T 6720
JUPP, E. B. Account of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters .....*T 6748
KELLOGG, *ed.* College Secret Societies...T 6706
LAHODDE, L. *de.* Cradle of Rebellions...T 6742
MACKEY. Encyclopædia of Freemasonry.*T 6870
Lexicon of Freemasonry.....*T 6820
Masonic Jurisprudence.....T 6821
MOORE, C. Ancient Charges of Freemasonry.....T 6808
MORRIS, R. Lights and Shadows of Freemasonry.....T 6832
Odd-Fellows. Book of Forms.....T 6957
OLIVER, G. Antiquities of Freemasonry..T 6825
Historical Landmarks of Freemasonry. 2 v.....T 6833
History of Initiation.....T 6830
Revelations of a Square.....T 6831
PATON, C. I. Freemasonry and its Jurisprudence.....T 6848
PATTEN, S. H. Premises of Political Economy.....T 2568
PORTER. History of the Knights of Malta.T 6740
PRESTON, W. Illustrations of Masonry...T 6809
PULLING. Order of the Coif.....T 6795
REYNOLDS. Mysteries of Masonry.....T 6813
RIDGELY. History of American Odd-Fellowship.....T 6992
Ritual of the G. A. R.....T 6707
ROBINSON. Proofs of a Conspiracy.....T 6735
ROSS, T. A. Odd Fellowship.....**T 6993
ROW. Masonic Biography and Dictionary.T 6816
St. Patrick. Statutes of the Order.....T 6714
SARGENT, M. E. Sketches and Reminiscences of the Radical Club.....D 8268
SCHULTZ, E. T. History of Freemasonry in Maryland. 4 v.....T 6860
SHALLOW, J. The Templar's Trials.....T 6787
SUTHERLAND, A. Achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 v.....T 6701
TAAFFE. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. 4 v.....T 6746
TRANT, W. Trade Unions.....T 4009
VERTOT. Knights of Malta. 5 v.....T 6702
WAITE, A. E. History of the Rosicrucians.T 6719
WALFORD, C. Gilds: Their Origin, etc...T 6672
WHITE. Laws, Decisions, etc., of Grand Lodge I. O. O. F.....T 6995
WILKINSON, J. F. Friendly Society Movement.....T 6721
WOODHOUSE. Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages.....T 6712

WOMAN.

ADAMS. Exemplary Women.....T 7220
Woman's Work and Worth.....T 7265
ALCOTT, W. A. Young Wife.....T 7677
ALEXANDER, W. History of Women. 2 v.T 7321
ALGER. Friendship of Women.....T 7232
ALLISON. Men, Women and Money.....T 7213
AMES. Sex in Industry.....T 7221
BALLOU. Notable Thoughts About Women.D 1945
BEBEL, A. Woman.....T 7254
BEECHER. Woman's Profession as Mother and Educator.....T 7251
BELLAIRS, *Lady.* Gossips with Girls.....T 7243
BELLOC, B. R. P. Essays on Woman's Work.....T 7219
BLAKE. Twenty-six Hours a Day.....T 7250
BROWN, W. K. Gunethics; or, the Ethical Status of Woman.....T 7275
BROWNE, P. What Girls Can Do.....T 7270
BUSHNELL. Women's Suffrage.....T 7272
BUTLER, *ed.* Woman's Work and Woman's Culture.....T 7330
CAMPBELL, H. Prisoners of Poverty.....T 7264
Prisoners of Poverty Abroad.....T 7261
CAPLIN and MILL. Women in the Reign of Queen Victoria.....T 7233
CHARLES. Mary, the Handmaid of the Lord.....W 2202
CHURCH, E. R. Money-Making for Ladies.T 7209
COBBE, E. P. Duties of Women.....T 7234
CRAIK (*Miss Muloch*). Women's Thoughts About Women.....T 7244
CROLY, J. C. (*Jennie June.*) Talks on Women's Topics.....T 7247
DALL. The College, the Market and the Court.....T 7305
DILKE. Women's Suffrage.....T 705

DIX. Calling of a Christian Woman.....T 7227
DODGE, G. H. Bundle of Letters to Busy Girls.....T 7211
DODGE. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Woman's Wrongs.T 7245
FARNHAM, E. W. B. Woman and Her Era. 2 v.....T 7300
FULLER, Margaret. *See* OSSOLI.
GENNA. Irresponsible Philanthropists....T 7241
GREY, M. G. Last Words to Girls..... T 7240
GREY and SHIREFF. Thoughts on Self-Culture. 2 v.....T 7291
HAMILTON, Gail. *See* DODGE.
HARBAUGH. True Glory of Woman.....W 2214
HARDY, E. J. The Five Talents of Woman.T 7278
HARLAND, Marion. *See* TERHUNE.
HARRIS, F. McC. (*Hope Ledyard.*) Talks with Young Home Makers.....*T 7206
HART, H. L. Women's Suffrage.....T 7285
HEWETT, M. E. G. High School Lectures.T 7246
HIGGINSON, T. W. Common Sense About Women.....T 7239
Women and Men.....T 7215
HOOKER. Womanhood.....T 7216
HOUGHTON. Women of the Orient.....T 7293
JAMESON. Characteristics of Women.....T 7205
JESSUP. Women of the Arabs.....T 7267
JUNE, Jennie. *See* CROLY, J. C.
LEDYARD, Hope. *See* HARRIS, F. McC.
Life and Its Purposes.....T 7551
LIVERMORE. What Shall We Do With Our Daughters?.....T 7235
M., L. F. English Matrons and Their Profession.....T 7252
M'ELHERAN, J. Women and Children.....T 7271
MANDLEY, J. G. Women Outside Christendom.....T 7328
MANSON. Work for Women.....T 7218
MICHELET, J. Love.....*T 7249
Woman.....T 7248
MILL. Subjection of Women.....T 7311
MORGAN. Woman and Her Master. 2 v.T 7290
MULOCH, *Miss.* *See* CRAIK.
NEWTON. Woman's Work in the World..T 7214
OSSOLI. Woman in the 19th Century.....T 7280
PARKES, B. R. *See* BELLOC, B. R. P.
PELLEW. Woman and the Commonwealth.T 7344
PFEIFFER, E. Women and Work.....T 7268
PORTER, J. Self-reliance Encouraged....T 7262
PROFFATT. Women Before the Law.....T 7258
Reply to Mill on Subjection of Women...T 7263
RICHMOND, E. J. Woman, First and Last. 2 v.....T 7266
ROBINSON. Massachusetts in the Woman Suffrage Movement.....T 7224
SAUNDERS, F. About Women, Love and Marriage.....T 7085
SHERWOOD. Manners and Social Usages..T 7522
SMITH, E. M., *comp.* Woman in Sacred Song.....**Q 6382
SOUTHGATE. What Men Have Said About Woman.....D 1928
SPOFFORD. Servant Girl Question.....T 7204
STANLEY, M. A. Clubs for Working Girls.T 7260
STANTON, T., *ed.* Woman Question.....T 7345
STANTON, *and others, eds.* History of Woman Suffrage. 3 v.....**T 7360
STARRETT. Future of Educated Women..T 7213
Letters to Elder Daughters.....T 7210
SWINEFORD. Our Manners at Home and Abroad.....T 7565
TERHUNE. (*M. Harland*). Eve's Daughters.T 7269
TOINES. Bazar Book of Decorum.....T 7512
WHITE. Ecce Femina.....T 7253
WILLARD, F. E. How to Win.....T 7295
Woman in the Pulpit.....T 7286
WOODWARD. Men, Women and Progress.T 7283
WOOLSON. Woman in American Society..T 7237
WRIGHT, T. Womankind in Western Europe.....**T 7320
YONGE. Womankind.....T 7374
YORKE. Ways of Women.....T 7255

COSTUME, TOILET, ETC.

BALLIN. Science of Dress.....Q 4938
BAYARD, M. Weldon's Fancy Dress for Children.....Q 4921
Weldon's Practical Fancy Dress.....Q 4920
BECK. Gloves; their Annals and Associations.....Q 4948
BEGY, J. A. Toilet and Household Preparations.....T 7532
BLANC. Art in Dress.....Q 4968
BROWN and CAMPBELL. The Complexion.V 5538
CHALLAMEL. History of Fashion in France.....**Q 4976
COOLEY. Perfumes and Cosmetics.....T 7543
The Toilet.....T 7544
DEAN, T. H. How to be Beautiful.....T 7531
DEWING. Beauty in Dress.....Q 4905
Dress and Care of the Feet.....V 6130
EGERTON, M. M., *Countess of Wilton.* Book of Costume.....*Q 4973
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England. 2 v.....*Q 4934
FLOWER. Fashion in Deformity.....Q 4923
GALE. Hints on Dress.....Q 4929
GOTCH. Art in Costume.....Q 4907

HAWEIS. The Art of Beauty.....*Q 4932
HIGGIN. Art as Applied to Dress.....Q 4903
Hints About Men's Dress; by a New York Club Man ....Q 4901
HOLT, A. Fancy Dresses Described.....Q 4939
Gentlemen's Fancy Dress .....*Q 4960
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients. 2 v.**Q 4978
HUNT. Our Grandmother's Gowns ....**Q 4953
Kallos; Scientific Culture of Personal Beauty .....T 7515
KINGSFORD. Health, Beauty and the Toilet .....T 7540
KRETSCHMER and ROHRBACH. Costumes of All Nations [Plates] .....**Q 4998
L., W. B. Corset and the Crinoline.....*Q 4962
LUARD, J. Dress of the British Soldier.**Q 4975
Martin, C. Civil Costume of England..**Q 4977
MERRIFIELD, M. P. Dress as a Fine Art..Q 4918
OLIPHANT. Dress ... .Q 4943
PLANCHE, J. R. Cyclopædia of Costume.**Q 4990
History of British Costume .....Q 4913
POWERS. Ugly Girl Papers.... .....T 7514
SCHILD, M., *ed.* Fancy Costumes.....*Q 4984
SHRIMPTON, A. T. Oxford University Costumes..... ..... .**Q 4904
SMITH, F. M. Talks with Homely Girls..T 7510
SMITH, J. M. Ancient Greek Female Costume.....**Q 4936
SOZINSKEY. Culture of Beauty.....T 7541
UZANNE, O. The Sunshade, the Glove the Muff..... .....**Q 4983
WELDON. Fancy Costumes. .....**Q 4979
WILTON, *Countess of.* *See* EGERTON, M. M.
WINGFIELD. Civil Costumes in England **Q 4980
WOOLSON. Dress Reform.....Q 4916

ETIQUETTE.

ARMYTAGE. Old Court Customs.....T 7626
AYERS, Alfred. *See* OSMUN.
BAKER Bad Habits of Good Society.....T 7525
DAHLGREN. Etiquette of Social Life in Washington.....T 7528
DUFFEY. Ladies' and Gentlemen's Complete Etiquette.... .....T 7549
DYER. British Popular Customs..... ..T 7611
"Good Form" in England.....T 7537
Good Manners .....T 7547
GOW. Morals and Manners.....T 7546
HALE, S. J. B. Manners.....T 7534
HALL, F. H. Social Customs.....T 7570
Handbooks of Good Society.....T 7503
HARDY, E. J. Manners Makyth Man.....T 7542
HUNTINGTON, F. D. Good Talking and Good Manners, Fine Arts.....T 7535
JELLEY, E. F. Book of Beauty and Fascination..... .....T 7513
JOHNSON. Manual of Etiquette.....T 7519
JONES. Crowns and Coronations.....T 7616
LOCKWOOD, I. The P. G. or Perfect Gentleman.....T 7545
LONGSTREET, A. B. Good Form: Cards..T 7509
Good Form: Dinners.....T 7506
Social Etiquette of New York.....T 7507
Social Etiquette of New York.. .....T 7508
MAHAFFY, J. P. Principles of the Art of Conversation.....T 7520
Manners; a Hand-Book of Social Customs.T 7505
Manners and Tone of Good Society.....T 7538
MARSHALL. Ceremonials.... .....T 7680
Modern Etiquette in Public and Private...T 7504
Party Giving on Every Scale .....T 7539
OSMUN (*A. Ayers.*) The Mentor... .....T 7212
POWER. Children's Etiquette..... .....T 7533
Social Life. [Metropolitan Culture Series].T 7550
Society Small Talk .....T 7536
Strange Teas, Dinners, Weddings and Fetes .....T 7609
TEGG, W. Meetings and Greetings.....T 7606
WHITE, L. E. Success in Society.....T 7548

SLAVERY AND THE NEGRO RACE.

ADAMS, N. South-side View of Slavery ..T 6308
Appeal to Pharaoh.....T 6305
AUGHEY, J. H. The Iron Furnace.....T 6309
ARMISTEAD, W. Tribute for the Negro...T 6364
BARBAROSSA. *See* SCOTT, John.
BEECHER, C. E. Slavery and Abolitionism.....T 6383
BEECHER, E. Riots at Alton .....T 6311
BLAIR, L. H Prosperity of the South....T 6345
BLEDSOE. Liberty and Slavery .....T 6324
BRAKETT, J. R. The Negro in Maryland..T 6377
BROWN, J. Slave Life in Georgia .....T 6304
BRUCE, P. A. The Plantation Negro as a Freeman.....T 6334
BUXTON, T. F. African Slave Trade.. ...T 6349
CABLE, G. W. The Negro Question.....T 6388
CAREY, H. C. The Slave Trade.....T 6320
CAREY, J. L. Domestic Slavery .....T 6301
CHASE and CLEVELAND. Anti-Slavery Addresses .....T 6351
CHEEVER, G. B. The Guilt of Slavery....T 6342
CLARKE, J. F. Anti-Slavery Days .....T 6316
CLARKE, R. F., *ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African Slave Trade.....T 6370

CLARKSON, T. Abolition of the African Slave Trade .....T 6310
COCHIN, A. Results of Slavery.....T 6331
COLOMB. Slave-Catching in the Indian Ocean.....T 6355
CONWAY, M. D. The Golden Hour.....T 6352
The Rejected Stone.....T 6332
DABNEY. Defence of Virginia.....T 6317
DECOUTO, D. J. F. Enough of War.....T 6365
EDGE, F. M. Slavery Doomed.....T 6338
ELLIOTT, C. Sinfulness of American Slavery. 2 v. .....T 6337
ELLISON, T, Slavery and Secession in America.....T 6333
FLETCHER, J. Studies on Slavery.....T 6374
FORTUNE. Black and White .....T 6307
FRENCH, *Mrs.* A. M. Slavery and the Port Royal Mission .....T 6327
GOODELL, W. American Slave Code.....T 6343
GOODWIN, D. R. Southern Slavery.....T 6348
HARPER, W., *and others.* The Pro-Slavery Argument .....T 6318
HAYGOOD. Our Brother in Black .....T 6319
HELPER, H. R. Impending Crisis of the South .....T 6323
Negroes in Negroland.....T 6315
Nojoque.....T 6325
HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America....T 6389
HOPKINS, J. H. View of Slavery.....T 6347
JAY, W. American Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies.....T 6328
Legion of Liberty.....T 6340
Liberty Bell, The.....T 6341
LIVERMORE. Negroes as Slaves, etc.....T 6367
MATLACK. Anti-Slavery in the M. E. Church.T 6322
MAY. Recollections of Anti-Slavery Conflict.T 6312
MOORE. History of Slavery in Massachusetts.....T 6373
NEWMAN, F. W. Negro Slavery.....T 6353
PERRY. Twelve Years Among the Colored People.....T 6303
PILLSBURY. Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles.....T 6335
POLLARD, E. A. Black Diamonds.....T 6399
POOLE. Anti-Slavery Opinions before 1800.....T 6378
PRIEST, J. Bible Defence of Slavery.....T 6350
ROBINSON, J. B. Pictures of Slavery and Anti-Slavery.....T 6326
SCOTT, J., (*Barbarossa.*) The Lost Principle.T 6371
SEABURY, S. American Slavery.....T 6344
SHARP, G. Letter, 1797.....**T 6302
SMITH, G. Does the Bible Sanction American Slavery?.....T 6314
SMITH, Jeremiah, *and others.* Is Slavery Sinful?.....T 6339
STEARNS, C. The Black Man of the South and the Rebels.....T 6329
STEARNS, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin.....T 6321
STILL. The Underground Railroad.....T 6375
STOWE. Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin.... T 6313
STROUD, G. M. Laws Relating to Slavery.T 6368
VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and Negro Slavery.....T 6346
WALKER, J. A. Branded Hand; Trial and Imprisonment.....T 6306
WELD, T. D. Bible against Slavery.....T 6385
WILBERFORCE, W. On Abolition of the Slave-Trade.....T 6363
WILLEY. History of the Anti-Slavery Cause.....T 6336
WILLIAMS. History of the Negro Race in America. 2 v.....T 6349
WILSON. Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress.....T 6380
Rise and Fall of Slave Power in America. 3 v.....T 6379

INTEMPERANCE.

BLAIR, H. W. The Temperance Movement .....T 6130
BRIDGETT. Discipline of Drink.....T 6105
BURNS. Basis of the Temperance Reform.T 6133
CAINE, *and others.* Local Option.....T 706
CLARK, G. F. Temperance Reform in Massachusetts.....T 6151
CRAFTS. Temperance Century.....T 6141
DUNLOP, J. Drinking Usage.....T 6134
EDDY, R. Alcohol in History.....T 6127
Alcohol in Society.....T 6126
FRENCH. Nineteen Centuries of Drink in England.....T 6156
GUSTAFSON. The Foundation of Death...T 6146
Thoughts on Moderation.....T 6153
GUTHRIE. Temperance Physiology.....T 6117
HARGREAVES. Our Wasted Resources....T 6135
HORNADAY, W. T. Free Rum on the Congo.T 6112
JENKINS. The Devil's Chain.....T 6108
MCDONALD, J. Secrets of the Great Whiskey Ring.....T 6154
Moderation *vs.* Total Abstinence.....T 6126
PAGET, *and others.* Alcohol Question.....T 6114
PALMER. Temperance; Teachings of Science .....T 6121
PITMAN. Alcohol and the State.....T 6137

RICHARDSON, B. W. Total Abstinence....T 6136
ROGERS. Drink, Drinkers and Drinking..T 6143
SAMSON. Divine Law as to Wines.....T 6149
SAMUELSON. History of Drink.....T 6170
STEWART, *Mother*. Memories of the Crusade.....T 6158
WEEDEN. Morality of Prohibitory Liquor Laws.....T 6122
WITTENMYER, A. Woman's Temperance Crusade.....T 6175
WRIGHT. Inebriism.....T 6142

EDUCATION.

ABBOTT, E. A. Home Teaching.....S 5422
ABBOTT, J. Gentle Measures in Training the Young.....S 5438
The Teacher.....S 5450
ABBOTT, L. How to Succeed.....S 5414
ADAMS, C. F., jr. A College Fetich .....S 5190
ADAMS, F. Elementary School Contest...S 5188
ALCOTT. Record of a School.....S 5913
AMMAN, J. C. The Talking Deaf Man.....S 5700
ANDERSON. Practical Mercantile Letter-Writer.....S 3615
APPEL. College Life at Marshall College.S 5936
AREY. Home and School Training.....S 5425
ARMITAGE, J. R. Education of the Blind..S 5189
ARMSTRONG and LUDLOW. Hampton and Its Students.....S 5946
ARNOLD, M. Elementary Schools.....S 6531
Schools in Germany .....S 5222
ASCHAM. The Scholemaster; *ed.*, Arber.. S 5406
BACON, A. M. Manual of Gesture.....S 3327
BAGG, L. H. Four Years at Yale.....S 5938
BAIN, A. Education as a Science.....S 5045
On Teaching English.....S 3229
BAINBRIGGE, W. H. Early Education....S 5213
BAKER, G. M., *ed.* Reading Club. 3 v....S 3408
BALDWIN, E. Annals of Yale College.....S 6025
BALDWIN, J. Art of School Management.S 5290
Elementary Psychology and Education.S 5237
Baltimore Handbook of Colleges, etc.....S 5975
Baltimore. Public Schools. Reports. [1884-8]. 5 v.....S 6505
BARNARD, H. National Education.....S 5080
National Education in Europe.....S 5071
Military Schools.....S 5078
Science and Art. Scientific Instruction.S 5079
BARNARD, H., *ed.* Papers on Fröbel's Kindergarten.....S 5787
BARNARD, W. T. Technical Education...S 5380
BARTLEY, G. C. T. Schools for the People.S 6020
BATES. Institute Lectures.....S 5270
BEESAU. Spirit of Education.....S 5006
Bible in the Public Schools.....S 5198
BIGELOW, M. T. Mistakes in Writing English.....S 3102
BIRD. Higher Education in Germany and England.....S 5108
BLACKIE. Self-Culture.....S 5406
BLAKE, J. V. Manual Training in Education.S 5103
BLAKE, S. J. Visit to Some American Schools and Colleges.....S 5980
BLOUET, P. (*M. O'Rell.*) Drat the Boys....I 6520
John Bull, Junior.....S 5210
BOONE, R. G. Education in the United States.S 5227
BOSWORTH. Elocutionary Studies.....S 3444
BRABAZON, W., *Lord, ed.* Prosperity or Pauperism?.....S 5192
BRACKETT. Education of American Girls.S 5123
BRISTED. Five Years in an English University.....S 5984
BROCKETT. History of Education.....S 5026
BRODRICK, G. C. University of Oxford...S 5964
BROOK. American State Universities ....S 6027
BROOKS, E. Normal Methods of Teaching.S 5320
BROOKS, P. Oration; Boston Latin School.S 5918
BROWN, I. H. Common School Elocution.S 3317
BROWNING, O. Educational Theories... .S 5030
BRYANT, S. Educational Ends.....S 5297
BUCKHAM. Handbooks for Young Teachers.S 5217
BURKHARDT, J. L. Arabic Proverbs.....S 3843
BURROWS. Worthies of All Souls.....S 6010
BUSH, G. G. Harvard, the First American University.....S 5922
CALDERWOOD. On Teaching.....S 5232
CALKINS. Manual of Object Teaching.....S 5826
Cambridge Trifles.....S 5963
CLARK, J. W. Cambridge.....S 5983
CLARKE. Self-Culture.....S 5443
Sex in Education.....S 5112
Columbia College. An Historical Sketch.S 5931
COMBE. Education; *ed.* Jolly.....S 5072
COMPAYRE, J. G. History of Pedagogy...S 5276
Lectures on Pedagogy.....S 5281
Connecticut. Board of Education. Annual Report, 1877.....S 6515
CONRAD. German Universities.....S 6012
COOPER, C. H. Memorials of Cambridge. 3 v.....**S 6023
CRAFTS, W. F. Childhood; the Text-Book of the Age.....S 5451
CRAFTS, W. F. and FISK, H. F. Rhetoric Made Racy.....S 2630
CROCKER. Methods of Teaching Geography.S 5815
CUNNINGHAM. Sketches of Phillips Exeter Academy.....S 5942

CURRIE. Common School Education.....S 5172
CURRY, D. Christian Education. (*Merrick Lectures*).....S 5136
CUTTING, G. R. Student Life at Amherst College.....S 6019
Day of My Life at Eton.....S 5905
DEGRAFF. School-room Guide.....S 5229
DEGRAFF and SMITH. Development Lessons.....S 5830
DELSARTE, F. System of Oratory.....S 3346
DEVERE, M. S. Studies in English.....S 2530
DEXTER, F. B. Yale University.....S 5990
DICKENS. Dictionary of Oxford and Cambridge.....S 5953
DRAYSON, A. W. A Woolwich Professor.S 5985
DUFFEY. No Sex in Education.....S 5114
DWIGHT. Higher Christian Education....S 5028
EGGLESTON. How to Educate Yourself...S 5411
EVANS, W. L. Memory Training.....S 5265
EVERETT. On the Cam.....S 5965
FARRAR, F. W. Essays on a Liberal Education.....S 5360
FELLOWS, G. S. "Loisette" Exposed.....S 5274
FENELON. Dialogues on Eloquence.....S 3345
FERGUSSON, R. M., *ed.* My College Days.S 5929
FISK, H. F. Rhetoric Made Racy.....S 2630
FITCH, J. G. American Schools and Training Colleges.....S 5957
Lectures on Teaching.....S 5225
On the Nature of the Scholar.....S 5043
FORSHALL. Westminster School.....S 6014
FOSTER, F. H. Seminary Method of Study in Historical Sciences.....S 5131
FOWLE. Teacher's Institute.....S 5250
FROEBEL. Education of Man.....S 5770
GALLOWAY. Education; Scientific and Technical.....S 5177
GARLANDA. Fortunes of Words.....S 14
Philosophy of Words.....S 12
GILL, J. Systems of Education.....S 5000
GOLDSMID, *ed.* Educational Code of the Prussian Nation.....S 5110
GOW, A. M. Primer of Politeness.....S 5420
GRANT, *Sir* A. University of Edinburgh. 2 v.....S 6017
GRANT, H. Improvement of the Senses...S 5730
GRANT, R. Poem; Boston Latin School..S 5918
GRANVILLE, J. M. Secret of a Good Memory.....S 5215
GREEN, F. W. E. Memory.....S 5277
GREEN, S. S. Libraries and Schools.....X *Ref.*
GREENWOOD, J. M. Principles of Education Practically Applied.....S 5236
GREGORY. Seven Laws of Teaching.....S 5235
GUEST, E. History of English Rhythms...S 3225
HAGEMAN. Princeton and its Institutions. 2 v.....S 6022
HAILMAN. History of Pedagogy.....S 5240
HALE. Infant School Management.....S 5757
HALL, B. H. College Words and Customs.S 5935
HAM. Manual Training.....S 5130
HAMILL, S. S. Science of Elocution.....S 3331
HART. German Universities.....S 5973
In the School Room.....S 5293
Mistakes of Educated Men.....S 5103
HAYGOOD, A. G. Our Children.....S 5439
HAZLITT, W. C. Schools, Schoolbooks and Schoolmasters.....S 5231
HENDERSON, J. C. Jefferson's Views on Education.....S 5160
HERBERT, A., *ed.* Sacrifice of Education to Examination.....S 5180
HERFORD, W. H. The School.....S 5288
HERTEL. Overpressure in School.....S 5140
HEWETT. Pedagogy.....S 5296
HEWINS. Books for the Young.....X *Ref.*
HILL. True Order of Studies.....S 5129
HINSDALE. Schools and Studies.....S 5148
Hints on Early Education.....S 5767
HITCHCOCK, E. Reminiscences of Amherst College.....S 5937
HOFFMAN, U. J. Science of Mind Applied to Teaching.....S 5249
HOFMANN, A. W. Division of the Philosophical Faculty.....S 5120
HOLBROOK. How to Strengthen the Memory.....S 5273
Normal Methods.....S 5251
School Management.....S 5357
HOOSE. Methods of Teaching.....S 5212
HOPE. Book About Dominies.....S 5245
HOPE, Ascott R. *See* MONCRIEFF, R. H.
HOPKINS, L. P. Educational Psychology.S 5369
How Shall My Child be Taught.....S 5735
HOWE. Sex and Education.....S 5113
HOWLAND, G. Practical Hints for Teachers.S 5241
HUBER. English Universities; *ed.* Newman. 3 v.....S 6015
HULME, F. E., *comp.* Wisdom Chips.....S 3800
HUMPHREYS, J. Laugh and Learn.....S 5766
HUNTINGTON. Home and College.....S 5427
INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford. 2 v.**S 5947
JACOBI, M. P. Notes on Primary Education.....S 5773
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v.S 6005
JEFFERSON and CABELL. University of Virginia.....S 6030
JOHNSON, A. Education by Doing.....S 5230

JOHONNOT. Principles and Practice of Teaching.....S 5335
KAY, D. Education and Educators.....S 6034
Memory.....S 5271
KELLOGG, A. M. School Management....S 5226
KENYON, E E. The Coming School.....S 5207
KIDDLE, *and others*. How to Teach.....S 5260
KIRKPATRICK, J. Octocentenary Festival of the University of Bologna.....S 5924
KLEMM, L. R. Chips from a Teacher's Workshop.....S 5216
European Schools.....S 5239
L., D. C. Education Craze.....S 5187
LANDON. School Management.....S 5323
LATHAM. Action of Examinations.....S 5834
LAURIE, S. S. Addresses on Educational Subjects.....S 5041
Primary Instruction.....S 5230
Rise of Universities.....S 5970
Training of Teachers.....S 5291
LEIGHTON. Harvard Examination Papers.S 5830
LEITCH, J. Education and Teaching.....S 5219
LELAND, C. G. Practical Education.....S 5128
LE ROW, C. B., *comp.* English as She is Taught.....S 5211
"The Young Idea".....S 5208
LETHBRIDGE, R. Education in India.....S 5224
LIND. Methods of Teaching in Country Schools.....S 5342
LOCKE, J. Education.....S 5017
LOCKE, J. S. Art of Correspondence.....S 3608
LOSSING. Vassar College and Its Founder.S 6045
LOVE, S. G. Industrial Education.....S 5429
LYSCHINSKA, M. J. Kindergarten Principle.S 5780
LYTE History of Eton College, 1440–1875.S 6018
History of University of Oxford.....S 6031
MACARTHUR. Education in its Relation to Manual Industry.....S 5153
MAGNUS, *Sir* P. Industrial Education.....S 5431
MAHAFFY. Old Greek Education.....S 5107
MANN. Annual Reports on Education. 2 v.S 6535
MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education..S 5034
MANSFIELD, R. B. School-Life at Winchester College.....*S 5932
MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW, B., *von*. Child and Child Nature.....S 5759
Education by Work.....S 5775
Hand-Work and Head-Work.....S 5756
MARSHALL, E. C. First Book of Oratory..S 3432
MARTINEAU. Household Education.....S 5403
Maryland. Report of State Board of Education, 1884–87–88. 3 v.....S 6530
MASON, C. M. Home Education.....S 5257
MATHIAS. A Tutor's Counsel to His Pupils.S 5417
MAYHEW. Universal Education.....S 5025
MAYO. Talks With Teachers.....S 5312
MAYOR, J. B. Chapters on English Metre.S 3218
MEYER. Aids to Family Government....S 5761
MIDDLETON, A. E. Memory Systems.....S 5278
MILLER, A. Mental Gymnastics.....S 5272
MONCRIEFF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Master John Bull.....S 5234
MOON, G. W. Ecclesiastical English.....S 2640
MORGAN, T. J. Studies in Pedagogy.....S 5449
Educational Mosaics.....S 5448
MORISON. School Manual.....S 3239
MOWRY. Talks With My Boys.....S 5409
MULCASTER, R. Positions.....S 5193
MULLINGER, J. B. University of Cambridge.....S 5966
NEWMAN, *Cardinal*. Idea of a University.S 5972
NORTHEND. Teacher and the Parent.....S 5252
Teacher's Assistant.....S 5253
NORTHROP. Education Abroad.....S 5075
OGDEN. Art of Teaching.....S 5300
Science of Education.....S 5039
OLIN. College Life; Its Theory and Practice.....S 5977
OLIPHANT, T. L. K. The New English. 2 v.S 2639
ORCUTT. School Keeping; How to Do It.S 5206
O'RELL, MAX. *See* BLOUET, P.
ORPEN. Annals of the Deaf and Dumb...S 5710
ORTON, *ed.* Liberal Education of Women.S 5124
OUTIS. Hiatus in Education.....S 5358
PAGE. Theory and Practice of Teaching..S 5254
PAINTER, F. V. N. History of Education.S 5020
Luther on Education.....S 5141
PALMER, G. H. The New Education.....S 5238
PARK, R Pantology.....S 5872
PARKER, F. W. How to Study Geography.S 5816
PARKER, F. W., *ed.* The Practical Teacher, 1884–5.....S 5390
PASCOE, C. E. Schools for Girls.....S 5926
PASCOE, C. E., *ed.* Every-Day Life at Eton, Harrow, etc.....S 5928
PATRIDGE. Quincy Methods.....S 5286
PAYNE. Contributions to the Science of Education.....S 5040
Lectures on the Science and Art of Education.....S 5065
School Supervision.....S 5280
PEABODY. Guide to the Kinder-Garten...S 5764
Training Schools for Kindergartners...S 5765
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English Language.....S 2541
PEIRCE, B. History of Harvard University.....S 6016
PEMBER, A. Crœsus Minor.....S 5306

Pennsylvania. Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1884-8. 5 v.S 6555
PERRY, C. C. German Elementary Schools and Training Colleges.....S 5019
PHELPS. Fireside Friend .....S 5440
Hours with My Pupils.....S 5435
Teacher's Hand-Book.....S 5255
PICK, E. Memory and Its Doctors.....S 5214
Popular Educator. 3 v.....S 5880
PORTER, J. A., *ed.* Sketches of Yale Life..S 5903
PORTER, Noah. American Colleges and American Public.....S 5987
Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College.....S 5945
Yale College.....S 6007
PRATT. Regents' Question Book.....S 5807
PRENTISS, G L. Union Theological Seminary of New York.....S 6026
PYCROFT, J. Oxford Memories. 2 v.....S 6009
QUAIN. Defects in General Education....S 5139
QUICK. Educational Reformers.....S 5162
RADESTOCK. Habit in Education.....S 5023
RAUB, A. N. School Management.....S 5289
REDDALL, H. F. School-Boy Life in Merrie England.....S 5927
RICHARDS. Seven Years at Eton.....S 5933
RICHARDSON and CLARK. The College Book.S 6040
RICHTER. Levana.....S 5022
Levana.....S 5014
ROEMER, J. Origins of the English People and Language.....S 2545
RONGE. English Kinder-Garten.....S 5790
ROOT, N. W. T. School Amusements.....S 5292
ROSENKRANZ. Philosophy of Education..S 5218
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Method in Education.S 5258
ROUSSEAU. Emile; or, Concerning Education.S 5021
ROYCE. Deterioration and Race Education.S 5135
RYDER. Hold Up Your Heads, Girls.....S 5430
SANDLANDS, J. P. The Voice and Public Speaking.....S 3325
SANDS. Philosophy of Teaching.....S 5365
SEIDEL, R. Industrial Instruction.....S 5127
SHAW and DONNELL. School Devices....S 5233
SHEELY, A., *ed.* Anecdotes and Humors of School Life.....S 5442
SHELDON. Lesson on Objects.....S 5822
SHERWOOD. Amenities of Home.....S 5447
SHIRREFF, E. The Kindergarten .....S 5753
SIMON, E. A. F. Historical Epochs with System of Mnemonics.....S 5269
SKEAT, W. W. Principles of English Etymology .....S 2981
SOUTHWICK, A. P. Quiz-Book on the Theory and Practice of Teaching.....S 5328
SPENCER. Education .....S 5050
SPURZHEIM. On Education.....S 5035
STARRETT. Letters to a Daughter.....S 5405
STAUNTON, H. Great Schools of England.S 5968
STECHER, W. A. School Tactics.....S 5336
STEDMAN. Oxford .....S 5930
STOW, S. D. L. History of Mt. Holyoke Seminary .....S 5948
STUBBS, J. W. History of the University of Dublin.....S 6006
SWETT. Methods of Teaching.....S 5306
SYPHER. Art of Teaching School.....S 5248
TAPPAN. University Education.....S 5126
TATE. Philosophy of Education.....S 5010
TAYLOR. Classical Study.....S 5156
THAYER, W. M. Tact, Push and Principle.S 5445
THOMPSON, D'A. W. Day Dreams of a Schoolmaster.....S 5228
Wayside Thoughts .....S 5259
THORNTON. Harrow School and Its Surroundings.....S 6008
THRING. Education and School.....S 5137
Theory and Practice of Teaching.....S 5221
THWING. American Colleges.....S 5960
TODD. Student's Manual.....S 5446
TODHUNTER. Conflict of Studies, etc.....S 5063
TOMKS. My College Days.....S 5906
TRAINER. How to Study U. S. History...S 5840
Twigs for Nests.....S 5754
TWINING. Technical Training.....S 5194
Universal Instructor. 3 v.....S 5875
VANDENHOFF, G. Art of Reading Aloud..S 3319
WALCOTT. William of Wykeham and His Colleges.....*S 6035
WEIL, H. Order of Words.....S 54
WELLS. Graded Schools.....S 5256
WESTLAKE. How to Write Letters .....S 3604
WHITE, E. E. Elements of Pedagogy.....S 5279
WICKERSHAM, J. P. History of Education in Pennsylvania .....S 5373
Methods of Instruction.....S 5275
School Economy.....S 5283
WILDERSPIN, S. Education of the Young.S 5750
WILKINSON, C. A. Reminiscences of Eton.S 5971
WILLEY, S. H. College of California.....S 6050
WINCHELL, A. Shall We Teach Geology?.S 5835
WOODWARD, C. M. The Manual Training School.....S 5195
WOOTON. Guide to Degrees.....S 5986
WORDSWORTH, C. Scholae Academicae...S 5950
WRIGHT, T. (*A Trinity Man*). Alma Mater. 2 v.....S 5988
YOUMANS. Culture Demanded by Modern Life.....S 5168

PHILOSOPHY.

ALEXANDER, A. Problems of Philosophy.R 362
ANAGNOS. Philosophiæ Quæstor.....R 347
ARTHUR. Difference Between Physical and Moral Law.....R 1621
BALMES. Fundamental Philosophy. 2 v.R 80
BARR, T. E. The Gist of It.....R 573
BASCOM. Problems in Philosophy .... .R 385
BAUTAIN. History of Philosophy. 2 v...R 101
BAX. Handbook of the History of Philosophy.....R 114
BENN. Greek Philosophers. 2 v.....R 240
BERKELEY, G. Principles of Knowledge.R 605
Selections. [Clarendon Press Series].R 575
BILLING. Scientific Materialism.....R 476
BOETHIUS. Consolation of Philosophy...R 360
BOWEN. Modern Philosophy.....R 296
BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Theism.. ..R 393
BUCK, J. D. Study of Man.....R 595
BURT, B. C. History of Greek Philosophy.R 213
BUTLER, S. Unconscious Memory.....R 650
BUTLER, W. A. Ancient Philosophy. 2 v..R 215
CAIRD, E. Critical Philosophy of Kant. 2 v.....R 291
Social Philosophy of Comte.....R 662
CAPEN. Reminiscences of Spurzheim and Combe.....R 2512
CAPES. Chief Ancient Philosophies. Stoicism.....R 203
CARUS, P. Fundamental Problems.....R 470
CHALYBÄUS, H. M. Speculative Philosophy.....R 261
COLLINS, F. H. Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....R 285
COMTE, I. A. M. F. X. Positive Philosophy.R 698
COUSIN. History of Modern Philosophy. 2 v.....R 281
CROZIER, J. B. Civilization and Progress.R 493
CYPLES. Inquiry into the Process of Human Experience.....R 983
DABNEY. Sensualistic Philosophy.....R 389
DARBY, J. *See* GARRETSON, J. E.
DENDY. Philosophy of Mystery..... ...R 355
DEWEY, J. Leibniz's Human Understanding.....R 358
DRAPER. Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 v.... .....R 465
DREY, S. Spencer's Theory of Religion and Morality.....R 491
ERDMANN, J. E. History of Philosophy. 3 v.R 160
EUCKEN. Fundamental Concepts of Modern Philosophic Thought.....R 263
EVERETT. Fichte's Science of Knowledge.R 557
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. F. *von*. Dietetics of the Soul... .....R 801
FISCHER, K. A Critique of Kant.....R 283
History of Modern Philosophy.....R 288
FISKE. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 v.M 6161
GARRETSON, J. E. (*John Darby*) Man and His World.....R 556
GILL, W. I. Philosophical Realism.....R 255
GOODRICH. A Glance at Philosophy.....R 357
HALL, J. A. Glimpses of Great Fields....R 368
HALL, G. S. Aspects of German Culture..S 5143
HAMILTON. Philosophy.....R 275
HAMPDEN, R. D. Fathers of Greek Philosophy..... ....R 238
HARRIS, W. T. Study of Philosophy.....R 254
HARTMAN. Philosophy of the Unconscious. 3 v.....R 680
HAVEN. History of Ancient and Modern Philosophy.....R 120
HEDGE, F. H. Atheism in Philosophy...R 264
HERBERT, T. M. Realistic Assumptions of Modern Science Examined.....R 438
HILL, W. H. Philosophy.....R 825
HILLEBRAND. German Thought.....R 472
HINTON, C. H. A New Era of Thought..R 369
HOBBES, T. Elements of Law.....R 391
HOLLAND. Reign of the Stoics.....R 212
Rise of Intellectual Liberty..... ....R 500
HOLMES, N. Realistic Idealism in Philosophy Itself. 2 v.....R 266
HUME, D. Philosophical Works. 4 v....R 45
Treatise of Human Nature.....R 258
JACKSON, W. T. Seneca and Kant.....R 262
JAMES, H. Substance and Shadow.....R 376
KALISCH, M. M. Path and Goal.....R 492
KANT, I. Critique of Pure Reason; *ed.*, Meiklejohn.....R 958
Critique of Pure Reason; *ed.*, Morris..R 957
Philosophy of Law.....R 367
Prolegomena..... .....R 959

KING, C. W. Gnostics and Their Remains. R 248
LAING, S., jr. Modern Science and Modern Thought ..... R 498
A Modern Zoroastrian ..... R 287
LANGE. History of Materialism ..... R 486
LECKY. Rationalism in Europe. 2 v. ..... R 482
LEFEVRE. Philosophy ..... R 126
LEWES. Biographical History of Philosophy ..... R 140
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences ... R 655
LOCKE. Philosophical Works. 2 v. ..... R 11
MACCOLL, N. Greek Sceptics ..... R 211
MCCOSH, J. First and Fundamental Truths. R 766
Herbert Spencer's Philosophy ..... R 487
Realistic Philosophy. 2 v. ..... R 265
MAHAN. Critical History of Philosophy. 2 v. R 145
MANSEL. Philosophy of the Conditioned. R 386
MASSON. Recent British Philosophy ..... R 375
MAURICE. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 v. ..... R 143
MAYOR, J. B. Ancient Philosophy ..... R 202
MEAD. Philosophy of Carlyle ..... R 365
MILL. Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy ..... R 270
Positive Philosophy of Comte ... R 675
MIVART, St. G. On Truth ..... R 396
MOMERIE, A. W. Personality ..... R 253
MOORE, H. H. Matter, Life, Mind ..... R 374
MORELL. Modern Philosophy ..... R 300
MORRIS. British Thought and Thinkers. R 468
MÜLLER, F. M. Science of Thought ..... R 490
MURRAY. Outline of Hamilton's Philosophy ..... R 260
PARACELSUS. Life and Teachings; tr. by Hartmann ..... R 269
PEARSON, K. Ethic of Free Thought ..... R 495
PLATT. Philosophy of the Supernatural .. R 395
PRESSENSE. Study of Origins ..... R 460
RICKABY, J. Principles of Knowledge ... R 372
SALTUS, E. E. Anatomy of Negation .... R 366
Philosophy of Disenchantment ..... R 384
SCHLEGEL. Philosophy of Life ..... R 560
SCHOPENHAUER, A. World as Will and Idea. 3 v. ..... R 768
SCHWEGLER. History of Philosophy ..... R 123
SETH. Scottish Philosophy ..... R 364
SMITH. Spinoza ..... R 1585
SPENCER. First Principles ..... R 388
Illustrations of Universal Progress ... R 480
SPINOZA. Chief Works. 2 v. ..... R 10
STÄHLIN, L. Kant, Lotze and Ritschl .... R 292
STEPHEN. English Thought. 2 v. ..... R 494
STEWART and TAIT. Paradoxical Philosophy ..... W 7826
STUCKENBERG, J. H. W. Introduction to the Study of Philosophy ..... R 284
TAYLOR, I. Natural History of Enthusiasm. W 6864
TENNEMANN. History of Philosophy ..... R 110
TOLSTOI, L. N. Life ..... R 574
TULLOCH. Theories in Philosophy and Religion ..... R 286
TYLER. Discourse of the Baconian Philosophy ..... R 379
Progress of Philosophy ..... R 382
UEBERWEG. History of Philosophy. 2 v. R 150
VEITCH, J. Knowing and Being ..... R 370
WALL, G. Natural History of Thought ... R 496
WALLACE, E., *comp.* Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle ..... R 200
WALLACE, W. Epicurianism ..... R 201
WATSON, J. Kant and His English Critics. R 290
Schelling's Transcendental Philosophy. R 454
WRIGHT. Philosophical Discussions ..... R 399
WYLD. Physics and Philosophy of the Senses ..... R 988
WYTHE, J. H. Physiology of the Soul .... R 571
ZELLER. Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy. R 209
Greek Philosophy. 2 v. ..... R 205
History of Greek Philosophy ..... R 210
Plato and the Older Academy ..... R 207
Socrates and the Socratic Schools ..... R 206
Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics ..... R 208

LOGIC.

BAIN. Logic: Deductive and Inductive .. R 2046
BARNES. Outline of Rede-Craft ..... R 2028
BAYNES, T. S., *ed.* Port Royal Logic ..... R 2015
BOSANQUET, B. Logic; or, The Morphology of Knowledge. 2 v. ..... R 2064
BOWEN. Logic ..... R 2039
CLARKE, R. F. Logic ..... R 2040
COPPEE. Elements of Logic ..... R 2017
DAVIS. Theory of Thought ..... R 2060
DESCARTES, R. Discourse on Method .... R 2022
Discourse on Reason ..... R 2022
Meditations and Selections from the Principles of Philosophy ..... R 2022
DEVEY. Logic ..... R 2010
EVERETT. Science of Thought ..... R 2021
FOWLER, T. Elements of Deductive Logic. R 2006
GILBART, J. W. Logic for the Million .... R 2062
HAMILTON. Lectures on Logic ..... R 2075
JEVONS. Lessons in Logic ..... R 2007
Logic ..... R 2002
Principles of Science ..... R 2032
Studies in Deductive Logic ..... R 2033

KAMES, *Lord*. Elements of Criticism.....R 2042
LOTZE, R. H. Outlines of Logic.....R 2009
System of Philosophy.....R 2065
MCCOSH, J. Tests of Truth.....R 2016
MILL. System of Logic.....R 2070
NEWMAN, F. W. Lectures on Logic.....R 2011
PEIRCE, C. S., *ed*. Studies in Logic.....R 2088
SIDGWICK. Fallacies.....R 2036
STEBBING. Analysis of Mill's Logic.....R 2019
STOCK, ST. G. Deductive Logic .....R 2008
TIGERT, J. J. Hand Book of Logic.....R 2041
VENN. Logic of Chance.....R 2024
Symbolic Logic.....R 2025
WENTWORTH. Logic of Introspection... R 1558
WHATELY, R. Elements of Logic.. .....R 2027

MENTAL SCIENCE.

ABBOT, F. E. Scientific Theism.....R 973
ABERCROMBIE. Intellectual Philosophy..R 814
BAIN. Mental Science.. .....R 821
Mind and Body.....R 582
The Senses and the Intellect.....R 985
BAKER. Elementary Psychology.....R 911
BALDWIN, J. M. Hand-Book of Psychology.R 943
BASCOM. Comparative Psychology.....R 910
Principles of Psychology.....R 967
BASTIAN. Brain as an Organ of Mind....V 4037
BOWNE, B. P. Introduction to Psychological Theory.....R 938
Metaphysics.....R 771
BRAY, C. How to Educate the Feelings..R 2511
BROWN, T. Philosophy of the Mind. 4 v.R 597
CALDERWOOD. Relations of Mind and Body.....V 4056
CARPENTER. Mental Physiology.....V 4136
COMBE, G. On the Constitution of Man..R 1602
System of Phrenology. 2 v.....R 2548
COOK, L. S. Geometrical Psychology.....R 598
COUSIN. Elements of Psychology.....R 934
DAY. Outlines of Ontological Science....R 760
DEWEY, J. Psychology.....R 928
DRAKE, F. *See* SMART, B. H.
EDWARDS, J. Freedom of Will.....R 971
FITZGERALD, P. F. Principle of Reason..R 986
FLEMING Moral Philosophy.....R 1526
FULLERTON, G. S. Conception of the Infinite.....R 920
GALTON. English Men of Science.....V 2795
Hereditary Genius.....V 2772
Inquiries into Human Faculty.....V 2790
HAIG. Symbolism.....R 580
HAMILTON. Metaphysics.....R 790
HAVEN. Mental Philosophy.....R 824
HAZARD, R. G. Causation and Freedom in Willing.....R 977
Freedom of Mind in Willing.....R 978
HOVEY, W. A. Mind Reading and Beyond.R 2912
JANET. Final Causes.....W 6250
JARDINE. Elements of Psychology.....R 914
KANT, I. Critical Philosophy; *eds*., Mahaffy and Bernard. Vol. I.....R 962
KIRCHNER, F. Manual of Psychology....R 917
LEWES. Problems of Life and Mind:
1st Series. Foundations of a Creed. 2 v.R 591
2d Series. Physical Basis of Mind.....R 592
3d Series. Study of Psychology, etc. 2 v.R 593
LINDNER, G. A. Empirical Psychology..R 968
LOTZE, R. H. Metaphysics.....R 775
Microcosmus. 2 v .....R 692
Outlines of Psychology .....R 970
MCCOSH. Intuitions of the Mind.....R 850
Psychology; the Cognitive Powers...R 927
MACKAY. Progress of the Intellect. 2 v..R 990
MAUDSLEY. Body and Mind.....V 4010
Body and Will.....V 4050
Pathology of Mind.....V 4014
Physiology of Mind.....V 4013
Responsibility in Mental Diseases.....V 4015
MIVART, ST. G. Origin of Human Reason.R 987
MURPHY. Habit and Intelligence.....R 600
MURRAY, J. C. Handbook of Psychology.R 913
PORTER. The Human Intellect.....R 999
PRINCE. Nature of Mind and Human Automatism.....R 585
PUTNAM, D. Elementary Psychology.....R 912
RAUE, C. G. Psychology as a Natural Science.....R 937
RAY. Mental Hygiene.....V 4111
REED. Growth of the Mind.....R 804
RIBOT, T. Diseases of Memory .....V 4060
Diseases of Memory.....V 4018
Diseases of Personality. .....V 4060
Diseases of the Will.....V 4060
English Psychology.....R 921
German Psychology.....R 930
Psychology of Attention.....R 929
ROMANES, G. J. Mental Evolution in Man.V 2792
ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Origin of Ideas. 3 v.R 772
Psychology. 3 v.....R 940
RUSH. Natural History of the Intellect. 2 v.R 994
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Four-Fold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason.....R 740
The Will in Nature.....R 740
SETH, A. Hegelianism and Personality..R 363
SIMMS, J. Physiological and Physiognomical Chart .....R 2510

SIZER. Forty Years in Phrenology.....R 2515
SIZER and DRAYTON. Heads and Faces..R 2520
SMART, B. H. (*F. Drake*). The Metaphysicians.....R 974
SPENCER. Principles of Psychology. 2 v.R 924
STEELE, G. M. Rudimentary Psychology.R 923
STEWART. Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 v.....R 840
STIRLING, J. H. Text-Book to Kant.....R 992
SULLY, J. Hand-Book of Psychology....R 915
Outlines of Psychology.....R 941
TAINE. On Intelligence. 2 v.....R 976
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought.....R 800
TUKE. Influence of Mind upon Body....V 4066
UPHAM. Mental Philosophy .....R 843
WATTS. On the Mind .....R 966
WAYLAND. Elements of Intellectual Philosophy .....R 810

MORAL SCIENCE.

ABERCROMBIE. Moral Philosophy .....R 1534
ADAMS, W. Elements of Christian Science. .....R 1580
ALEXANDER, A. Moral Science.....R 1512
Theory of Conduct.....R 1504
BAIN, A. The Emotions and the Will ...R 984
Moral Science.....R 1547
BASCOM. Ethics or Science of Duty.....R 1525
BENTHAM. Principles of Morals and Legislation.....R 1616
BEST, G. P. Morality and Utility.....R 1523
BIERBOWER, A. The Virtues and Their Reasons.....R 1552
BLACKIE. Four Phases of Morals.....R 1625
BURTON. Anatomy of Melancholy. 3 v..R 1645
CALDERWOOD. Hand-Book of Moral Philosophy.....R 1530
COOK. Conscience. [Boston Monday Lectures].....R 1622
COURTNEY, W. L. Constructive Ethics..R 1568
CUTLER, C. Beginnings of Ethics.....R 1527
DAY. Science of Ethics.....R 1521
DORNER, I. A. Christian Ethics.....R 1570
ELYOT, *Sir* T. The Gouernour. 2 v.....R 1566
FOWLER. Progressive Morality.....R 1628
GIZYCKI, G *von*. Ethical Philosophy ....R 1524
GREEN, T. H. Prolegomena to Ethics....R 1576
HADDON, C. The Larger Life.....R 1520
HARLESS System of Christian Ethics...W 6645
HAVEN. Moral Philosophy.....R 1550
HILL, W. H. Ethics.....R 1509
HOLMES. Mechanism in Thought and Morals.....R 565
HOPKINS. The Law of Love and Love as a Law.....R 1618
Lectures on Moral Science.....R 1514
Outline Study of Man.....R 572
JANET, P. Elements of Morals.....R 1510
Theory of Morals.....R 1572
JOUFFROY. Introduction to Ethics. 2 v..R 1540
LECKY. History of European Morals. 2 v.R 1614
LOTZE. Practical Philosophy.....R 373
MACKINTOSH. Progress of Ethical Philosophy.....R 1562
MARTINEAU. Ethical Theory. 2 v.....R 1565
MARTENSEN. Christian Ethics. 3 v.....W 6646
MAUDE, J. E. The Foundations of Ethics.R 1518
MAURICE. The Conscience.....R 1623
NORDAU. Conventional Lies.....T 5135
PAYSON, E. Law of Equivalents.....R 1648
PEABODY, A. P. Moral Philosophy.....R 1506
PORTER. Elements of Moral Science.....R 1558
Kant's Ethics.....R 1505
ROBINSON, E. G. Principles and Practice of Morality.....R 1627
SALTER, W. M. Ethical Religion.....R 1507
SCHURMAN, J. G. Ethical Import of Darwinism.....R 1522
SIDGWICK, H. History of Ethics.....R 1508
Methods of Ethics.....R 1574
SIMCOX. Natural Law.....R 1640
SMITH. Moral Sentiments.....R 1609
SPENCER. The Data of Ethics.....R 1544
SPINOZA. Ethic.....R 1560
STEPHEN. Science of Ethics.....R 1575
STEWART, A. Our Temperaments.....R 1646
STEWART, D. Philosophy of Active and Moral Powers of Man.....R 1620
TAYLOR, H. The Morality of Nations.....R 1619
THOMPSON, D. G. The Problem of Evil...R 1567
THORNTON. Old-Fashioned Ethics.....R 1573
WAYLAND. Elements of Moral Science.. R 1517
WEDGWOOD, J. The Moral Ideal.....R 488
WHATELY, R. Lessons on Morals.....R 1600
WHEWELL, W. Elements of Morality. 2 v.R 1502
History of Moral Philosophy.....R 1503
WINFIELD. Ethics of the Future.....R 1571
WUTTKE. Christian Ethics. 2 v. .....W 6615

ÆSTHETICS.

ALISON. On Taste.....R 2355
ALLEN. Colour Sense.....R 2350
Physiological Æsthetics.....R 2321
BASCOM. Æsthetics.....R 2337
BEGG, W. P. Development of Taste.....R 2368
BLACKIE. On Beauty.....R 2310

BURKE On the Sublime and Beautiful...R 2324
COUSIN. The True, Beautiful and Good...R 2360
DAY. Science of Aesthetics.....R 2330
FORBES, A. W. H. The Science of Beauty.R 2331
GIOBERTI, V. Essay on the Beautiful, etc.R 2371
HAMILTON. The Aesthetic Movement in England .....R 2363
KEDNEY, J. S. Hegel's Aesthetics .....R 2305
The Beautiful and the Sublime.....R 2325
LOTZE. Outline of Aesthetics .....R 2320
MACVICAR, J. G. On the Beautiful.....R 2369
REILY. The Artist and His Mission.....R 2327
SCHILLER. Aesthetical and Philosophical Essays.....R 2313
TYLER. The Theory of the Beautiful.....R 2318
VERON. Aesthetics.....R 2334

SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT, DIABOLISM, ETC.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Dwellers on the Threshold. 2 v.....R 2726
Witch, Warlock and Magician .....R 2767
ALLEN. Manual of Cheirosophy.....R 2729
ASSIER, A. d'. Posthumous Humanity...R 2931
BAUGHAN, R. Influence of the Stars.....R 2781
BLAVATSKY, H. P. H. Isis Unveiled. 2 v.R 2785
Key to Theosophy.....R 2787
The Secret Doctrine. 2 v.....*R 2786
BLITZ, A. Fifty Years in the Magic Circle.R 2745
BREWSTER. Letters on Natural Magic ...R 2701
BUCK, J. D. Nature and Aim of Theosophy.....R 2731
CAITHNESS, *Countess of. See* SINCLAIR, Marie, Duchesse de Pomar.
CALMET, A. The Phantom World. 2 v..R 2934
CARPENTER. Mesmerism, Spiritualism, etc.V 7212
CHABERT. The Fire King.....R 2720
CLARKE, J. F. Light on the Hidden Way.R 2901
COLQUHOUN. Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism. 2 v.....R 2736
CONSTANT, A. L. (*Eliphas Levi*). The Mysteries of Magic.....R 2773
CONWAY. Demonology and Devil-Lore. 2 v.R 2880
CRAIG. Your Luck in Your Hand.....R 2724
CROSLAND. Apparitions.....R 2920
CROWE, C. S. Ghosts and Family Legends.R 2861
Night Side of Nature.....R 2862
CUMBERLAND, S. A Thought-Reader's Thoughts.....R 2921
DAHLGREN. South Mountain Magic.....R 2732
DALYELL. Darker Superstitions of Scotland.R 2760
DARBY, John. *See* GARRETSON, J. E.
D'ARPENTIGNY, C. S. Science of the Hand.R 2727
DAVENPORT, R. B. Death-Blow to Spiritualism.....R 2925
DE MORGAN, S. E. From Matter to Spirit.R 2929
DENDY, W. C. Dreams.....R 2851
DE VERE. Modern Magic.....R 2721
DORMAN. Origin of Primitive Superstitions.....R 2782
DU PREL Philosophy of Mysticism. 2 v.R 2962
EDMONDS, J. W. Letters on Spiritualism..R 2908
EDMONDS and DEXTER. Spiritualism. 2 v.R 2977
ENNEMOSER. History of Magic. 2 v.....R 2710
FARWELL. Fingers and Fortune.....R 2708
Five Years of Theosophy..... R 2784
FORSTER, T. G. Unanswerable Logic....R 2932
FOWLER, *ed.* Salem Witchcraft.....R 2883
GARENNE. Art of Modern Conjuring, Magic and Illusions.....P 2742
GARRETSON, J. E. (*John Darby*). Nineteenth Century Sense.....R 2909
GASPARIN. Science vs. Modern Spiritualism. 2 v.....R 2915
GRANT, J. Mysteries of all Nations .....R 2875
GURNEY, E., *and others.* Phantasms of the Living. 2 v.....R 2975
HARE, R. Spirit Manifestations.....R 2978
HARTMAN, J. Facts and Mysteries of Spiritism.....R 2924
HARTMANN, F. Magic: White and Black.R 2733
Magic: White and Black. [Revised Edition].....R 2717
HAZLEHURST, G. S. Invisible Telegraph.R 2980
HERMES MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS. Virgin of the World.....*R 2774
HERMON. Hellerism. Second Sight Mystery.R 2906
HIBBERT, S. Philosophy of Apparitions.R 2910
HITCHCOCK. Alchemy and the Alchemist.R 2728
HOFFMANN, L. Conjurer Dick.....P 2750
Modern Magic.....P 2776
HOME. Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism..... R 2944
HOUDIN. Conjuring and Magic.....P 2756
Stage Conjuring.....P 2741
HUTCHINSON, F. Witchcraft.....R 2867
INGRAM, J. H. (*Salamanca.*) Philosophy of Handwriting .....D 1649
JOHNSON, F. New Psychic Studies..... R 2928
JONES, W. Credulities Past and Present..R 2739
KEMEN, C. Marpingen Apparitions.....R 2961
KERNER. The Seeress of Prevorst.....R 2900
KINGSFORD, A. B. "Clothed with the Sun".R 2725
Dreams and Dream-Stories.....R 2866
LEE. Glimpses in the Twilight .....R 2859
More Glimpses of the World Unseen..R 2922
LENORMANT. Chaldean Magic.....R 2759

LEVI, Eliphas. *See* CONSTANT, A. L.
LILLY. Astrology.....R 2711
LINTON, *ed.* Witch Stories.....R 2850
LUM. The Spiritual Delusion .....R 2926
MACKAY. Extraordinary Popular Delusions.R 2718
MADDEN. Phantasmata. 2 v.....R 2770
MAHAN, A. Modern Mysteries.....R 2740
Spirtualism .....R 2741
MASON, E. L. Hiero-Salem.....R 2722
MATHERS, S. L. M., *ed.* Key of Solomon the King.....*R 2795
MICHELET. La Sorcière..... ..R 2857
MOORE, G. H. Witchcraft in Massachusetts R 2885
OLCOTT. Theosophy, Religion and Occult Science.....R 2737
OLIPHANT, L. Scientific Religion.....R 2778
OLIPHANT, L., *ed* Sympneumata .....R 2723
OLLIER, C. Fallacy of Ghosts, Dreams, and Omens..... .....R 2854
OWEN. Debatable Land between This World and the Next .....R 2917
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.....R 2930
PEMBER. Earth's Earliest Ages.... ....W 9235
PHILALETHES, Eugenius. *See* VAUGHAN, T.
PROCTOR, R. A. Chance and Luck.....R 2735
QUITMAN, F. H. Treatise on Magic.....R 2705
RADCLIFFE, J. N. Fiends, Ghosts and Sprites.....R 2856
REDMAN. Mystic Hours.... .....R 2923
Renfrewshire Witches; History of.....R 2853
ROBACK, C. W. Mysteries of Astrology and Wonders of Magic..... .....R 2784
RYDBERG. Magic of the Middle Ages....R 2780
SALAMANCA, *Don* Felix. *See* INGRAM, J. H.
Salem Witchcraft, etc.....R 2863
SALVERTE. Philosophy of Magic. 2 v...R 2775
SARGENT, E. Planchette.....R 2905
SCHOFIELD, A. T. Another World.....R 2913
SEAFIELD. Literature and Curiosities of Dreams. 2 v.....R 2858
SERJEANT, W. C. E., *ed.* Astrologer's Guide.R 2776
Seybert Commission. Report on Modern Spiritualism.....R 2950
SCOTT. Demonology and Witchcraft.... .R 2855
SHARPE, C. K. Witchcraft in Scotland...R 2864
SIKES. British Goblins..... .....R 2877
SINCLAIR, M. *Duchesse de Pomar.* Midnight Visit to Holyrood.....R 2955
SINNETT. The Occult World.....R 2715
SPALDING. Elizabethan Demonology....R 2865
STREET, J. C. Hidden Way across the Threshold ....R 2780
SULLY. Illusions.....R 916
THEOBALD, M. Spirit Workers in the Home Circle.....R 2960
THOMPSON, A. Magic and Mystery .....R 2719
TRUESDELL. Spiritualism.....R 2914
TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Spiritualism.....R 2911
Studies in Psychic Science.....R 2916
UNDERHILL. The Missing Link.....R 2938
VAUGHAN, T. (*Eugenius Philalethes*). Magical Writings.....R 2743
WAITE, A. E. Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers..... .....R 2779
WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation.....R 2927
WELTON, T. Mental Magic..... R 2947
WILLIAMS. Superstitions of Witchcraft..R 2860
WRIGHT, T. Sorcery and Magic. 2 v....R 2868
ZOELLNER. Transcendental Physics.....R 2946

ANCIENT CLASSICS.

ABBOTT, E., *ed.* Hellenica.....F 541
ÆNEAS. Wanderings of, and Founding of Rome; by Hanson .....F 1767
ÆSCHYLUS; by Copleston.....F 617
Dramas; tr. by Swanwick..... ... F 611
Plays; tr. by Potter.....F 616
The Suppliant Maidens; tr. by Morshead.F 615
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre.....F 610
ALFORD, H. Poets of Ancient Greece.....F 542
AMMIANUS. Roman History; tr. by Yonge.F 1505
ANTONINUS. Thoughts; tr. by Long.....F 625
APOLLONIUS *Rhodius.* The Argonautica; tr. by Coleridge.....F 628
APULEIUS. Works.....F 1510
ARATUS. Phainomena; tr. by Brown....F 1515
ARISTOTLE; by Grant.....F 650
By Grote .....F 655
Aristotelian Writings; by Shute.....F 657
History of Animals; tr. by Cresswell..F 640
Metaphysics; tr. by M'Mahon... ....F 641
Nicomachean Ethics; tr. by Browne..F 642
On Government; tr. by Ellis .....F 639
Organon; tr. by Owen. 2 v.....F 643
Politics; tr. by Jowett. 2 v.....F 646
Politics and Economics; tr. by Walford.F 644
Rhetoric and Poetics; tr. by Buckley.F 645

ARISTOPHANES; by Collins.....F 635
The Acharnians, the Knights and the Birds; tr. by Frere.....F 631
Comedies; tr. by Hickie. 2 v.....F 630
ARNOLD, E. Poets of Greece.....F 540
ATHENÆUS. The Deipnosophists; tr. by Yonge. 3 v.....F 660
BENTLEY. Dissertations on Phalaris.....F 518
CÆSAR. Commentaries; tr. by Devitte and Bohn.....F 1520
Commentaries; by Trollope.....F 1525
History of; by Abbott.....F 1530
History of; by Napoleon III. 2 v....F 1539
Life of; by Williams.....F 1532
A Sketch; by Froude.....F 1535
CÆSARS, The. Lives of; tr. by Thomson..F 1725
CALPURNIUS and NEMESIANUS. Eclogues.F 668
CATULLUS. Poems; tr. by Martin.....F 1544
CATULLUS and TIBULLUS. Poems; tr. by Kelly.F 1545
CATULLUS, TIBULLUS and PROPERTIUS; by Davies.....F 1546
CHURCH. Heroes and Kings.....F 502
Stories from the Greek Tragedians....F 530
Stories of the Persian Wars.....F 726
CICERO; by Collins.....F 1560
Academics; tr. by Yonge.....F 1550
DeAmicitia and Scipio's Dream; tr. by Peabody.....F 1555
Death No Bane. (First Tusculan Disputation); tr. by Black.....F 1559
De Officûs; tr. by Peabody.....F 1556
De Senectute; tr. by Peabody.....F 1557
Life; by Forsyth.....F 1566
Life; by Middleton.....F 1574
Life; by Middleton. Letters; tr. by Melmoth and Heberden.....*F 1575
Life; by Trollope. 2 v.....F 1564
Life and Letters; by Jeans.....F 1565
Nature of the Gods; tr. by Yonge....F 1551
Offices; tr. by Edmonds.....F 1552
Orations; tr. by Yonge. 4 v.....F 1553
Oratory and Orators; tr. by Watson..F 1554
Roman Life in the Days of; by Church F 1563
The Students; by Fausset.....F 1567
Tusculan Disputations; tr. by Peabody.F 1558
COLERIDGE, H. N. Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets.....F 516
COX. Tales of Ancient Greece.....F 510
CRUTTWELL and BANTON. Specimens of Roman Literature.....F 338
DEMOSTHENES; by Brédif.....F 680
By Brodribb.....F 675
[Classical Writers]; by Butcher.....F 674
Orations; tr. by Kennedy. 5 v.....F 670
DIOGENES. Lives of the Philosophers; tr. by Yonge.....F 685
EPICTETUS. Discourses; tr. by Long.....F 690
EURIPIDES; by Donne.....F 697
By Mahaffy.....F 698
Alcestis and other Plays.....F 700
Bacchanals, etc; tr. by Milman and Woodhull.....F 696
Hecuba and other Plays.....F 699
Tragedies; tr. by Buckley. 2 v.....F 695
Three Dramas; by Lawton.....F 701
GAW, J. Companion to School Classics...F 526
Greece, Ancient. Tales of; by Cox.....F 510
Greek Anthology.....F 520
By Neaves.....F 521
Selections from; by Tomson.....F 519
GRETTON, F. E. Classical Coincidences..F 529
HELIODORUS, *and others*. Greek Romances.F 522
HERODOTUS; by Swayne.....F 722
Analysis of; by Wheeler.....F 720
Euterpe; *ed.* Lang.....F 727
Herodotus for Boys and Girls; by White.....F 730
History; tr. by Cary.....F 715
History; tr. by Macaulay. 2 v.....F 716
History; *ed.*, Rawlinson. 4 v.....F 731
Life and Travels; by Wheeler.....F 728
Notes on; by Turner.....F 721
Stories from; by Church.....F 725
HESIOD and THEOGNIS; by Davis.....F 736
HESIOD, CALLIMACHUS and THEOGNIS. Works; tr. by Banks.....F 735
HOMER; by Gladstone.....F 756
Complete Life; by White.....F 782
Homer in a Nut-Shell; by Ninnyhammer, *pseud*.....**F 781
Homeric Ballads; tr. by Maginn.....F 739
Homeric Language and Verse; by Seymour.....F 770
Homeric Synchronism; by Gladstone.....F 763
Iliad; tr. by Blackie. 4 v.....F 755
Iliad; tr. by Brandreth. 2 v.....F 744
Iliad. Burlesque Translation; by Bridges.....*F 776
Iliad; tr. by Bryant.....F 749
Iliad; tr. by Buckley.....F 740
Iliad; tr. by Chapman.....F 745
Iliad; tr. by Collins.....F 758
Iliad; tr. by Cordery. 2 v.....F 737
Iliad; tr. by Dart.....F 738
Iliad; tr. by Herschel.....F 760
Iliad; tr. by Lang.....F 747
Iliad; tr. by Merivale. 2 v.....F 752
Iliad; tr. by Norgate.....F 766

HOMER. Iliad; tr. by Pope.....F 742
Iliad; tr. by Simcox .....F 767
Iliad; tr. by Stanley.....F 748
Iliad; tr. by Way. (Books 1–6.).....F 757
Iliad; tr. by Worsley. 2 v.....F 753
Iliad; tr. by Wright. 2 v.....F 771
Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey; by Jebb.....F 764
Odyssey; tr. by Bryant. .....F 750
Odyssey; tr. by Buckley.....F 741
Odyssey; tr. by Collins.....F 759
Odyssey; tr. by Morris. 2 v.....F 769
Odyssey; tr. by Musgrave. 2 v.....F 768
Odyssey; tr. by Pope.....F 743
Odyssey; tr. by Schomberg. 2 v.....F 751
Odyssey; tr. by Worsley. 2 v.....F 754
Odyssey. Done into English Prose...F 762
Problem of Homeric Poems; by Geddes.F 778
Stories from; by Church..... ....F 765
HORACE; by Martin.....F 1588
Life and Character; tr. by Hovenden..F 1589
Odes; *ed.*, Cooper..... .....F 1586
Odes; tr. by Pierce.....F 1585
Odes, etc.; tr. by Jonson, *and others.* [Chandos Classics].....F 1584
Works; tr. by Martin. 2 v.... .....F 1587
Works; tr. by Smart.....F 1580
JEBB. Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeos. 2 v.....D 269
JUSTIN, NEPOS and EUTROPIUS. History; tr. by Watson..... .. ....F 1595
JUVENAL; by Walford .....F 1603
Satires; tr. by Jeyes.....F 1601
JUVENAL, *and others.* Satires; tr. by Evans.F 1600
LIVY. [Classical Writers]; by Capes.....F 1614
By Collins.....F 1615
First Decade of Titus Livius; by Machiavelli... .....F 1621
History of Rome; tr. by Spillan. 4 v.F 1610
Stories from; by Church..... .....F 1618
LUCAN. Pharsalia; tr. by Riley.....F 1625
By Collins.....F 785
Dialogues; tr. by Williams.....F 784
LUCRETIUS; by Mallock..... .....F 1636
On the Nature of Things; tr. by Watson.F 1630
Scheme of Epicurus; tr. by Baring...F 1634
MARTIAL. Epigrams..... ...F 1645
Select Epigrams; tr. by Webb.....F 1646
MENZIES, L. L. J. Lives of the Greek Heroines.....F 525
OVID; by Church.....F 1660
Works; tr. by Riley. 3 v.....F 1655
PALEY, F. A. Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets ....F 537
PALEY, F. A., *ed.* Greek Wit.....F 512
Persian Wars, Stories of; by Church .....F 726
PINDAR; by Morice .....F 801
Odes ....F 800
PLATO; *ed.*, Collins. [Ancient Classics for English Readers].....F 815
By Grote. 4 v.....F 817
Day in Athens with Socrates; by Mason.....F 813
Dialogues; by Jowett. 5 v .....F 820
Interpretation of Timaeus; by Wilson.F 822
Introduction to Dialogues; by Schleiermacher.....F 818
Phædrus, Lysis and Protagoras; tr. by Wright..... .....F 807
Republic, The..... .....F 808
Socrates; by Mason.....F 813
Summary and Analysis of Dialogues; by A. Day.....F 811
Talks with Socrates about Life.....F 814
Trial and Death of Socrates; tr. by Church.....F 809
Works. 6 v..... .....F 810
PLAUTUS. Comedies; tr. by Riley. 2 v..F 1675
PLAUTUS and TERENCE; by Collins.....F 1678
PLINY, *the Elder.* Natural History; tr. by Bostock and Riley. 6 v.....F 1685
Pliny for Boys and Girls; *ed.*, White..F 1688
PLINY, *the Younger.* Letters; by Church and Brodribb .....F 1695
Letters; tr. by Melmoth .....F 1693
PLUTARCH; by French.....F 835
Essays.....F 844
Lives; *ed.*, Clough. 5 v.....F 845
Lives; tr. by Langhorne [Selections].F 848
Lives; tr. by Stewart and Long. 4 v.F 837
Morals; *ed.*, Goodwin. 5 v.....F 846
Morals; tr. by King.....F 838
Plutarch for Boys and Girls; *ed.*, White.F 847
Young Folks' Plutarch; *ed.*, Kaufman.F 841
POLYBIUS. Histories; tr. by Shuckburgh. 2 v.....F 851
PROCLUS. (Neo-Platonist). Two Treatises; tr. by Taylor.....F 854
PROPERTIUS. Elegies; tr. by Gantillon. .F 1700
QUINTILIAN. Institutes; tr. by Watson. 2 v.F 1705
SALLUST. Works; tr. by Watson.....F 1710
SAPPHO; by Wharton..... .....F 860
SENECA. Minor Dialogues; tr. by Stewart.F 1719
Moral Essays; tr. by Hurst and Whiting.....F 1717
Morals; tr. by L'Estrange.....F 1718
Morals; tr. by L'Estrange.....F 1715
On Benefits; tr. by Stewart.....F 1716

Socrates and the Athenians; by Bleckly...F 816
SOPHOCLES; by Campbell. [Classical Writers].....F 871
By Collins.....F 872
Tr. by R. Whitelaw.....F 870
Dramas; tr. by Young.....F 874
Electra; tr. by Longworth. .....F 869
Lectures on Electra; by Gilkes.....F 875
Tragedies. Oxford Translation.....F 867
Tragedies; tr. by Francklin.....F 865
Tragedies; tr. by Plumptre.....F 866
STEWART, A. The Tale of Troy.....F 517
SUETONIUS. Lives of the Cæsars; tr. by Thomson.....F 1725
TACITUS; by Donne.....F 1738
Agricola and Germany; tr. by Church and Brodribb.....F 1732
Annals; tr. by Church and Brodribb..F 1729
History; tr. by Church and Brodribb..F 1731
Works. Oxford Translation. 3 v....F 1730
TACITUS and BRACCIOLINI.....I 2175
TERENCE and PHÆDRUS. Comedies and Fables; tr. by Riley.....F 1740
THEOCRITUS, BION and MOSCHUS; *ed.*, Lang.F 884
Idylls; by Banks.....F 885
THOMPSON, D. W., *ed.* Ancient Leaves...F 511
Sales Attici.....F 515
THUCYDIDES; by Collins.....F 895
Tr. by Jowett.....F 900
Analysis of; by Wheeler.....F 894
Peloponesian War; tr. by Dale. 2 v..F 890
TYLER. Theology of the Greek Poets....F 533
ULYSSES. Siege of Troy, and Wanderings of; by Hanson.....F 761
VIRGIL; by Collins.....F 1765
By Nettleship [Classical Writers].....F 1764
Æneid; tr. by Conington.....F 1754
Æneid; tr. by Crane.....F 1762
Æneid; tr. by Dryden.....F 1752
Æneid. First Six Books; tr. by Hamilton.....F 1753
Æneid; tr. by Long.....F 1757
Æneid; tr. by Mackail.....F 1756
Æneis; tr. by Rose.....F 1755
Eclogues and Georgics; tr. by Rose...F 1758
Georgics; tr. by Preston.....F 1749
In English Rhythm; by Singleton....F 1751
Master Virgil: A Series of Studies; by Tunison.....F 1760
Works; tr. by Davidson.....F 1750
Works; tr. by Lonsdale and Lee .....F 1760
Works; tr. by Wilstach. 2 v.....F 1759
Roman Poets of the Augustan Age; by Sellar.....F 1771
Stories from; by Church.....F 1769
WITT, C. Trojan War.....F 532
Wanderings of Ulysses.....F 531
WRIGHT, R. S. Golden Treasury of Greek Poetry. [Greek text.].....F 513
WRIGHT and SHADWELL. Golden Treasury of Greek Prose. [Greek text.]..... F 514
XENOPHON; by Grant.....F 910
Memoirs of Socrates; tr. by Levien...F 905
Works; tr. by Watson and Dale. 3 v.F 907

RELIGION.

THE BIBLE.

ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible. 2 v.....W 248
ANGUS. Bible Hand-Book.....W 260
BARTLETT and PETERS, *eds.* Scriptures Hebrew and Christian. 2 v.....W 282
Bible of Every Land.....**W 408
BIBLE. Smaller Biblia Pauperum.....*W 820
BISSELL, E. C. Biblical Aniquities.....W 351
Historic Origin of the Bible.....W 350
BLAIKIE. Manual of Bible History.....W 263
BLAKE. The Book; or When and by Whom the Bible was Written.....W 329
BOWEN. Layman's Study of the English Bible.....W 327
BRIGGS. Biblical Study.....W 358
CHASE, F. H. Chrysostom.....W 372
CLARKE, A. and J. B. B. Succession of Sacred Literature. 2 v.....W 287
COLLINGWOOD, W. G. Astrology in the Apocalypse.....W 315
CONANT, H. C. The English Bible... ..W 337
CROCKER. Studies in Daniel and Revelation.....W 330
Curiosities of the Bible.....W 336
CURTIS. Human Element in the Inspiration of the Scripture.....W 345

DEATH, J. Beer of the Bible .....W 359
EDGAR, A. Bibles of England .....W 270
FARRAR. History of Interpretation.....W 371
FELICE. What Is the Bible..... ....W 318
FRADENBURGH. Witnesses from the Dust. W 335
FREEMAN, J. M. Bible Manners and Customs .....W 322
GEIKIE. Hours with the Bible. 6 v.....W 212
GIBSON. The Ages before Moses.....W 509
GILES. Hebrew and Christian Records. 2 v. W 377
GILFILLAN. Bards of the Bible.....W 338
GLEIG. History of the Bible. 2 v.....W 251
GOSSE, P. H. The Mysteries of God.....W 325
Sacred Streams.....W 324
GOUGH, E. The Bible True from the Beginning. 2 v.....W 250
GRAY. The Biblical Museum. 10 v.... W 410
HALEY, J. W. Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible.....W 340
HARMAN. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.....W 391
HARPER, H. A. Bible and Modern Discoveries..... ....W 277
HATCH. Essays in Biblical Greek.....W 486
HORNE. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. 4 v.... .....W 240
HUMPHREY, E. P. Sacred History.....W 298
INGRAHAM. Why We Believe the Bible..W 310
JACOX. Side-Lights on Scripture Texts..W 342
JAHN. Archæologia Biblica.....W 378
KEIL, C. F. Biblical Archæology. 2 v..W 382
KIP. Unnoticed Things of Scripture ...W 331
KITTO. Bible Illustrations. 8 v.....W 215
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Elijah the Tishbite. W 555
LADD, G. T. What Is the Bible?.....W 222
LEE. Eventful Nights in Bible History..W 333
LESSING, G. E. Cambridge Free Thoughts. W 368
McCULLOH. Credibility of the Scriptures. 2 v. W 388
MEADE. The Bible and the Classics.....W 393
MEARS, D. O. The Deathless Book.....W 333
MERRILL. Story of the Manuscripts.....W 319
MOMBERT, J. I. Hand Book of the English Versions of the Bible.....W 226
MONSER, J. W. Types and Metaphors of the Bible . .....W 343
MURRAY, A. W. The Bible in the Pacific. W 339
NEWPORT. Indices, Historical and Rational.....W 305
NEWTON. Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible..... .....W 8807
OORT. Bible for Learners. 3 v.....W 218
PALMER. Home Life in the Bible..... W 400
PRIDEAUX. Old and New Testament, Connected. 2 v.... .....W 294
PRIME, W. Fifteenth Century Bibles....W 255
RANDALL, D. A. Ham-Mishkan, the Wonderful Tent..... . .....W 348
READE, C. Bible Characters.....W 304
REUSS. History of the Canon of the Holy Scriptures..... ... .W 7535
ROGERS, H. Superhuman Origin of the Bible.....W 334
SIMON, D. W. The Bible an Outgrowth of Theocratic Life..... .....W 326
SMITH. Thoughts on Daniel and Revelation.....W 380
STOWE. History of the Books of the Bible .....W 373
TOWNSEND, L. T. The Bible in the 19th Century.....W 300
TUCK, R., *ed.* Biblical Difficulties.....W 246
VAUGHAN, C. J. Authorized or Revised..W 8896
VOS. Mosaic Origin of Pentateuchal Codes. W 510
WALDEN. Our English Bible and Its Ancestors.....W 307
WALSH, W. P. Echoes of Bible History..W 268
WILBERFORCE, S. Heroes of Hebrew History.....W 507
YONGE. Scripture Readings with Comments. 5 v.....W 205
Young Folks' Bible History.....W 266

THE OLD TESTAMENT.

ALEXANDER. Isaiah. 2 v.....W 691
ARNOLD, M. Isaiah XL—LXVI.....W 688
BARNES. Notes on Daniel .....W 711
Notes on Isaiah. 2 v.....W 690
Notes on Job. 2 v.....W 570
Notes on the Psalms. 3 v.....W 610
BISSELL, E. C. The Pentateuch, Its Origin and Structure.....W 535
BLEEK Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v.....W 455
Book of Genesis .....W 544
BRADLEY, G. G. Lectures on Ecclesiastes. W 653
Lectures on the Book of Job.....W 572
BRIGGS, C. A. Messianic Prophecy.....W 480
BURGE, L. Origin of Hebrew Scriptures..W 465
BUTLER, A. R. In the Beginning.....W 518
CAMPBELL, A. Lectures on the Pentateuch. W 516
CAUNTER, J. H. Poetry of the Pentateuch. 2 v..... .....W 538
CHAMBERS, T. W. Companion to the Revised Old Testament.....W 464
CHAMBERS, T. W., *ed.* Moses and His Recent Critics.....W 514

CHEYNE, T. K. Jeremiah. [Men of the Bible.]....W 730
Job and Solomon....W 582
COLENSO. Lectures on the Pentateuch...W 545
COLES, A. Hebrew Psalms in English Verse....W 608
DEANE, W. J. Abraham. [Men of the Bible.]....W 549
David. [Men of the Bible.]....W 623
Samuel and Saul. [Men of the Bible].W 552
DE WETTE. Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 v....W 495
DODS, M. Book of Genesis....W 533
DRIVER, S. R. Isaiah. [Men of the Bible].W 692
EDERSHEIM, A. History of Israel and Judah....W 457-7
FARRAR, F. W. Solomon. [Men of the Bible]....W 655
FUNCKE. The School of Life. [Jonah]..W 705
GEIKIE. Old Testament Characters ....W 462
Genesis in Advance of Present Science...W 541
GIBSON, J. M. The Mosaic Era....W 320
GILBERT, G. H. Poetry of Job....W 567
GLASS, H. A. Story of the Psalters....W 634
GOULD. Legends of the Patriarchs and Prophets....W 9626
GREEN. The Hebrew Feasts....W 1817
GRIFFIS, W. E. The Lily among Thorns.W 663
Hebrew Prophets; tr. by Noyes. 2 v....W 680
HENRY. Book of the Psalms....W 605
HERSHON, P. I. Genesis, with a Talmudical Commentary....W 1826
Rabbinical Commentary on Genesis..W 1827
HUNTINGFORD, E. Misconceptions of Genesis....W 506
Jacob and Japheth....W 461
Job, Ecclesiastes and Canticles; tr. by Noyes....W 578
JUKES. Types of Genesis Briefly Considered....W 508
KING, E. G. Akkadian Genesis....W 542
KRUMMACHER, F. W. David, King of Israel....W 620
Elisha....W 565
KURTZ. History of the Old Covenant. 3 v.W 492
LATCH, E. B. Indications of the Book of Job....W 568
MARCH, D. The First Khedive....W 515
MAURICE. Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament....W 8870
Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament....W 8872
MILLIGAN, W. Elijah. [Men of the Bible].W 558
MURRAY. Origin and Growth of the Psalms.W 615
NEVIN, J. W. Biblical Antiquities....W 275
NEWTON. Book of the Beginnings....W 505
PEROWNE. Book of Psalms....W 613
PERRING. Works and Days of Moses....W 520
Psalms and Proverbs; tr. by Noyes....W 617
Psalms of David; tr. by Cradock....W 638
PUSEY. Daniel the Prophet....W 725
RAWLINSON, G. Kings of Israel and Judah. [Men of the Bible]....W 672
Moses. [Men of the Bible]....W 517
SAMUELL, R. Seven, the Sacred Number.W 321
SAYCE, A. H. Isaiah. [Bypaths of Bible Knowledge]....W 689
SHEPHEARD, H. Traditions of Eden....W 539
SMITH, G. Chaldean Account of Genesis.W 540
SMITH, W. Old Testament History....W 468
SPURGEON, C. H. Treasury of David. 7 v.W 645
STEARNS, O. S. Books of the Old Testament....W 466
STEBBINS, R. P. Common-Sense View of the Books of the Old Testament...W 458
TAYLOR, W. M. Joseph, the Prime Minister....W 511
TAYLOR. Daniel the Beloved....W 710
David, King of Israel....W 621
Elijah the Prophet....W 560
Moses the Law-Giver....W 512
THOMSON, W. H. Christ in the Old Testament....W 478
TRUDELL, S. O. Wonderful Discovery in the Book of Job....W 580
VAN DYKE, H. Story of the Psalms....W 635
WATTS, R. Newer Criticism and the Analogy of the Faith....W 460
WHARTON, M. B. Famous Women of the Old Testament....W 519
WHITON, J. M. Evolution of Revelation.W 463

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

ABBOT, E. Authorship of the Fourth Gospel....W 1034
Critical Essays....W 933
ALFORD. How to Study the New Testament. 3 v....W 853
New Testament. 4 v....W 880
BARNES. Notes on the Acts of the Apostles....W 862
Notes on the Book of Revelation....W 870
Notes on the Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians....W 866
Notes on the Epistle to the Romans..W 863
Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews.W 868

BARNES. Notes on the First Corinthians. W 864
Notes on the Gospels. 2 v. W 861
Notes on James, Peter, John and Jude. W 869
Notes on the Second Corinthians and Galatians W 865
Notes on the Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon W 867
BILTON, E. Four Gospels W 1010
BURGON. The Revision Revised W 932
CALDERWOOD. Parables of Our Lord W 1016
Comparative New Testament W 908
CROSBY, H. Seven Churches of Asia W 8819
DEEMS, C. M. Gospel of Common Sense. W 1105
FARRAR. Messages of the Books W 918
FURNESS, W. H. Remarks on the Gospels W 1014
GILMORE and ABBOTT. The Gospel History W 2004
GODET, F. Studies on the New Testament W 809
GOULD. Lost and Hostile Gospels W 1218
GRAY. The Biblical Museum. 5 v. W 860
HAUSRATH, A. History of the New Testament Times. 2 v. W 928
HAWEIS, H. R. Story of the Four W 1013
HOBART. Medical Language of St. Luke. W 1035
HOWSON. The Acts of the Apostles W 1060
LUCKOCK. Footprints of the Son of Man as Traced by St. Mark. 2 v. W 1012
MAURICE, F. D. Unity of the New Testament W 931
New Testament; tr. by Noyes W 812
Tr. by Tyndale W 875
Tr. by Wycliffe W 807
NORTON, A. Genuineness of the Gospels. 2 v W 1030
Translation of the Gospels. 2 v. W 1046
PAGE, W. M. New Light from Old Eclipses. W 1021
PITTENGER, W., *comp.* The Interwoven Gospels W 1009
QUESNEL, P. Gospels; with Moral Reflections. 3 v. W 1015
REUSS. History of the New Testament. 2 v. W 930
ROBERTS. Companion to Revised Version of New Testament W 903
ROBINSON. Suggestive Commentary on Romans. 2 v. W 1080
SALMON, G. Introduction to New Testament W 922
SCHAFF, *ed.* Revision of the New Testament W 915
SMITH, W. New Testament History W 910
STIER, R. Words of the Angels W 810
TRENCH, R. C. New Testament Synonyms. W 935
Notes on the Miracles W 7972
Notes on the Parables W 1041
Studies in the Gospels W 1040
VAN DOREN. Commentary on St. Luke 2 v. W 1011
WESTCOTT, B F. General Survey of the History of the Canon of the New Testament W 909
WHEATLY, R. Writings of St. Paul W 1095
WIESELER. Synopsis of the Four Gospels. W 1005
WORDSWORTH and WHITE. Nouum Testamentum: Matthew W 975
WRIGHT, A. Composition of the Four Gospels W 1017
ZELLER, E. Contents and Origin of the Acts of the Apostles. 2 v. W 1075

JESUS CHRIST.

ABBOTT. Jesus of Nazareth W 2025
Philochristus W 2108
BAKER. The Ten Theophanies W 2128
BEECHER. Life of Jesus the Christ W 2045
BERNARD, H. N. Mental Characteristics of Christ W 2150
BROOKS, S. A. Early Life of Jesus W 8892
BROOKS, P. Influence of Jesus W 2133
CAIRNS. Christ the Central Evidence W 6825
CLARKE, J. F. Life and Times of Jesus W 2015
CLOUGH, *ed.* Reports, Letters and Acts of Pontius Pilate W 2135
DELITZSCH, F. Behold the Man! W 2102
A Day in Capernaum W 2129
DORNER. The Person of Christ. 5 v. W 2155
EDERSHEIM. Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 v. W 2050
EGGLESTON. Christ in Literature W 2175
FARRAR. Life of Christ W 2018
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of Christ **W 2295
FURNESS. Story of the Resurrection of Christ W 2131
GEIKIE, C. Life and Words of Christ. 2 v. W 2019
Life of Christ W 2020
GIESY. The I Am's of Christ W 2121
GUNSAULUS. Transfiguration of Christ W 2115
GLADSTONE. "Ecce Homo" W 2126
GREER, D. H. The Historical Christ. [Bedell Lectures] W 2113
HANNA. Life of Christ. 3 v. W 2012
HAWEIS, H. R. The Picture of Jesus W 2119
HAYGOOD, A. G. The Man of Galilee W 2010
HITCHCOCK. Christ the Spirit. 2 v. W 2120
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. The Messiah. 2 v. W 2002
KRUMMACHER. The Suffering Saviour W 2124

LANGE. Life of Christ. 4 v .....W 2040
LEATHES. Religion of the Christ.....W 6924
LIDDON'S *Divinity of Christ*, Examination of.....W 2136
LOGAN, A. S. Jesus in Modern Life.....W 2016
MORRISON. Proofs of Christ's Resurrection. W 2159
MOZOOMDAR. The Oriental Christ.....W 2139
NEANDER. Jesus Christ.....W 2005
PALGRAVE, F. T. Life of Christ.....**Q 8026
PARKER. Ecce Deus.....W 2110
PARSONS. Deus Homo.....W 2143
PICK, B. Life of Jesus.....W 2013
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Christ and Christendom. W 2162
PRESSENSE, E. *de*. Jesus Christ. His Life and Work.....W 2014
SCHAFF. Christ and Christianity.....W 2165
The Person of Christ .....W 2104
SCHENKEL. Character of Jesus. 2 v....W 2134
SEELEY. "Ecce Homo".....W 2112
SMITH. The Wonderful Life.....W 2208
STALKER, J. Imago Christi.....W 2118
STANTON, V. H. Jewish and Christian Messiah.....W 2160
STEPHENSON, H. M. Christ the Life of Men. [Hulsean Lectures].....W 8913
STOWE. Footsteps of the Master.....W 8169
STROUD. Physical Cause of Death of Christ. W 2140
TAYLOR. Great Exemplar.....W 2114
THOMPSON. Jesus of Nazareth.....W 2032
TOLSTOI, L. N. Christ's Christianity....W 6854
TULLOCH, J. Christ of the Gospels and of Modern Criticism .....W 2003
ULLMANN. The Sinlessness of Jesus.....W 2132
VALLINGS, J. F. Jesus Christ the Divine Man. [Men of the Bible].....W 2011
WENLEY, R. M. Socrates and Christ....W 7214
WESCOTT, B. F. Christus Consummator. W 8835
WYNNE, F. R. Fragmentary Records of Jesus of Nazareth .....W 2017
YOUNG. The Christ of History.....W 2122

THE APOSTLES.

BUNGENER, L. L. F. Saint Paul.....W 2322
CAULFIELD, S. F. A. Lives of the Apostles.....W 2352
CAVE. Lives of the Apostles.....W 2540
CONYBEARE and HOWSON. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....W 2335
FARRAR. Life and Work of St. Paul....W 2331
FORBES, S. R. Footsteps of Saint Paul in Rome .....W 2325
GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the Twelve Apostles.....W 2353
HARRIS, J. R., *ed*. Teaching of the Apostles ..... **W 2390
HAWEIS, H. R. Picture of Paul.....W 2326
HITCHCOCK and Brown. Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.....W 2359
KNOX. A Year with St. Paul.....W 2323
Paul of Tarsus.....W 2321
PFLEIDERER. Influence of Paul on Christianity.....W 2329
ROSS, P. Saint Andrew.....W 2316
SCHAFF. Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.....W 2360
STIER, R. Words of the Apostles.....W 2357
TAYLOR, C. Teaching of the Apostles...W 2358
TAYLOR, W. M. Paul the Missionary....W 2324
Peter the Apostle .....W 2310
YONGE. Pupils of St. John .....W 2305

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

ABBEY, C. J. The English Church, 1700–1800. 2 v.....W 4754
ABBOTT. History of Christianity.....W 3324
ABOUT, E. F. V. The Roman Question..W 4255
ACHILLI, G. Secrets of the Inquisition...W 4189
ALEXANDER, W. L. Ancient British Church. [Church History Series].....W 4697
ALLEN, F. H. Young Folk's History of the Reformation.....W 3610
ALLEN, J. H. Christian History. 3 v...W 3305
Fragments of Christian History .....W 3410
Outline of Christian History.....W 3402
ALLEN, J. H., *and others*. Unitarianism...W 5716
ALLIES, T. W. The Holy See, etc.....W 3878
ALZOG. Universal Church History. 3 v. W 3360
AMHERST, W. J. Catholic Emancipation. 2 v.....W 3826
ANDREWS, W. E. Review of Fox's Book of Martyrs.....W 4040
ARCHIBALD. Methodism and Literature..W 5216
ARMITAGE, T. History of the Baptists.**W 5140
ARNAUD, H. Recovery by the Vaudois of Their Valleys.....W 5868
ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Lives and Times of the Roman Pontiffs. 2 v.....**W 3899
Souverains Pontifes. 8 v.....W 4037
ATKINSON. Centennial History of Methodism.....W 5232
BACKHOUSE, E. *comp*. Early Church History.....**W 3347
BACON, L. Genesis of New England Churches.....W 5015
Thirteen Historical Discourses.....W 5024

BAIRD. Huguenot Emigration to America. 2 v.....W 4592
Religion in America.....W 5025
Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. W 4591
BALL, J. T. Church of Ireland.....W 4755
BALLOU, H. 2nd. Ancient History of Universalism.....W 5052
BALTIMORE. *Plenary Council.* Acta et Decreta.....W 3946
Plenary Council. Memorial Volume..W 3947
Second Plenary Council. Sermons and Pastoral Letter.....W 3908
BALZANI, U. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. [Epochs of Church History].W 3856
Baptist Churches in Maryland.....W 5125
BARCLAY. Religious Societies of the Commonwealth.....W 4770
BARTLETT, W. H. Pilgrim Fathers....*W 5018
BASSETT. Methodist Protestant Church. W 5288
BEARD, C. Martin Luther and the Reformation in Germany .....W 3649
Reformation of the 16th Century.....W 4741
BEARDSLEY. History of the Church in Connecticut. 2 v.....W 5425
BEATTIE, W. The Waldenses .....**Q 8361
BEDE Ecclesiastical History.....W 4705
BEERS, R. W. The Mormon Puzzle.....W 9570
BENEDICT. History of the Baptist Denomination. 2 v.....W 5122
BENNETT, F. E. Detective's Experience among the Mormons.....W 9571
BEVAN, F. Three Friends of God.....W 3511
BEVAN, W. L. St. David's. [Diocesan Histories].....W 4804
BIGG, C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria.....W 8193
BINGHAM. Works. Antiquities, etc. 9 v. W 2710
BLUNT, J. H. Reformation of the Church of England. 2 v.....W 4751
BLUNT, J. J. Christian Church during the First Three Centuries.....W 3439
BLUNT, W. O. The Church in Chester Le-Street.....W 4812
BONNECHOSE. Reformers before the Reformation.....W 3640
BOSSUET. Variations of the Protestant Churches. 2 v.....W 4235
BOURSAUD. The Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin.....W 4104
BOWEN. The Days of Makemie.....W 5312
BRADY, W. M. Catholic Hierarchy.....W 3828
BRAY. Revolt in the Cevennes.....W 4560
BREWER. Endowments and Establishment of the Church of England.....W 4708
BRIDGETT and KNOX. True Story of the Catholic Hierarchy.....W 3808
BRIGGS. American Presbyterianism.....W 5325
BRIGHT. Early English Church History. W 4753
BROOKS, P. Tolerance.....W 4717
BROWN, T. Account of the People Called Shakers.....W 5689
BROWN, T., *ed.* Annals of the Disruption. 2 v.....W 4736
BROWNING, W. S. History of the Huguenots.....I 77
BUNGENER, L. L. F. History of the Council of Trent.....W 3916
Rome and the Council.....W 3915
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Hippolytus and His Age. 2 v.....W 3452
BURDER. Oriental Customs. 2 v.....W 365
Oriental Literature. 2 v.....W 366
BURKE, C. Roses and Lilies of Christendom.....W 4032
BURNAP. Objections to Unitarian Christianity Answered.....W 5706
BURNET. History of the Reformation. 7 v. W 4758
BURNS. First Three Christian Centuries. W 3438
BURTON, E. History of the Christian Church.....W 3304
BUTLER, A. Saints 2 v.....**W 4049
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....W 4272
Memoirs of British Catholics. 4 v...W 3835
BUTLER, C. M. Reformation in Sweden. W 3629
CALDWELL. Protestant Reformation in France. 2 v.....W 4585
CAPEL, T. J., *Mgr.* "Catholic".....W 4279
CARR, A. Church and the Roman Empire. W 3411
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits.....W 4140
Papal Conclaves.....W 3968
CASTRO, A., *de.* Spanish Protestants.....W 3686
Catholic Church in the U. S. Souvenir Volume.....W 3847
CAVALLIER, J. Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes.....W 4564
CAVE. Primitive Christianity.....W 3447
CHALLONER, R Martyrs to the Catholic Faith.....**W 4058
CHARLES, E. R. Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve Centuries.....W 3416
CHASTEL, S. Charity of the Primitive Churches.....W 3430
CHERANCE, F. L., *de.* Saint Francis of Assisi.....W 4027
CHILLINGWORTH. Religion of Protestants. W 4207
CHINIQUY, C. Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.....W 4214

Christ and the Fathers.....W 2525
Cistercian Fathers. 2 v.....W 4026
CLARKE. Events and Epochs in Religious History.....W 3438
Ten Great Religions. 2 v.....W 9240
CLARKE, *and others*. Modern Unitarianism. W 5710
COBBETT. Protestant Reformation. 2 v..W 4762
CODMAN, J. Mormon Problem.....W 9572
COLEMAN, T. Two Thousand Confessors. W 4701
COLHOUER. Founders of the M. P. Church. W 5280
COLLETTE, C. H. The Roman Breviary..W 4277
COMBA, E. Waldenses of Italy.....W 5871
Concordat Between Pius VII and Bonaparte.....W 3920
Conference on Union of Reformed Church. W 5535
COOK, J. Orient. [Boston Monday Lectures].....W 9219
COOK, R. B. Story of the Baptists.....W 5110
COX. Latin and Teutonic Christendom...W 3505
COXE, A. C. Institutes of Christian History..... W 3325
CRAIGHEAD. Scotch and Irish Seeds in America .....W 5806
CREIGHTON. History of the Papacy. 2 v. W 3879
CROSBY, H. Bible View of the Jewish Church.....W 1820
CUMMINGS. Early Schools of Methodism.....W 5231
CUNNINGHAM, W. S. Austin.....W 2545
CUSACK, M. F. C. (*Nun of Kenmare*). Life inside the Church of Rome.....W 4234
DA COSTA, H. J. F. *de* M. Narrative of His Persecution. 2 v.....W 4197
DALTON, H. John A. Lasco; His Earlier Life and Labours.....W 3627
DANIELS. History of the Methodists....W 5238
DARRAS. General History of the Catholic Church. 4 v.....W 3848
DAWSON, Æ. McD. Catholics of Scotland .....W 3824
DEMAREST, D. D. Reformed Church in America.....W 5530
DE SOYRES. Montanism and the Primitive Church.....W 3460
DE VINNE, D. Irish Primitive Church...W 4723
DEXTER. Congregationalism in Its Literature.....W 5175
DICKINSON. New Light on Mormonism. W 9569
DIGBY, K. H. Mores Catholici. 2 v...**W 4298
Diocese of Virginia. Centennial Council, 1785-1885.....W 5440
DIXON, R. W. Century of Village Nonconformity.....W 4720
History of the Church of England. 3 v. W 4756
DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. *von*. Church and the Churches.....W 3877
Fables Respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages.....W 3860
Hippolytus and Callistus.....W 3454
DONALDSON, J. The Apostolical Fathers. W 2524
DORCHESTER, D. Christianity in the United States.....**W 5035
DORNER. History of Protestant Theology. 2 v .....W 4640
DUBBS. Historic Manual of the Reformed Church.....W 5525
DUCKETT. Ancient Abbey of Cluni.....W 4024
DUDLEY, D. History of the First Council of Nice.....W 3429
DUPPA, R. Papal Subversion .....W 3894
EDDY, R. Universalism in America. 2 v. W 5062
EDERSHEIM, A. Prophecy and History. W 364
The Temple, Its Ministry and Services. W 1811
EDGAR, A. Old Church Life in Scotland .....W 4757
EGAR, J. H. Christendom; Ecclesiastical and Political.....W 3438
ELLIS, S. S. Friends at Their Own Fireside. 2 v.....W 5552
ETHRIDGE, *Sir* J. W. Syrian Churches..W 3426
EUSEBIUS. Ecclesiastical History; tr. by Crusé .....W 3405
Evangelical Alliance Conference, 1887....W 7561
FABER, F. W., *ed*. Modern Saints. 15 v. W 4028
FABER, G S. Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses.....W 5873
FARRAR, F. W. Early Days of Christianity. W 3431
Early Days of Christianity. 2 v.....W 3450
Lives of the Fathers. 2 v.....*W 2543
FELICE. Protestants of France. 2 v....W 4565
FERGUSON, R. S. Carlisle. [Diocesan Histories].....W 4802
FINLEY. Sketches of Western Methodism. W 5909
FISHER, G. D. History of the Monumental Church.....W 5418
FISHER, G. P. History of the Christian Church.....W 3345
History of the Reformation .....W 3642
FLANAGAN, T. History of the Church in England. 2 v.....W 4763
FLETCHER, J., jr. Independency in England. 4 v.....W 4699
FLEURY, C., *l'Abbé*. Ecclesiastical History. W 3355
FOOTE, H. W. Annals of King's Chapel. Vol. 1.....**W 5439
FOSBROOKE. British Monachism. 2 v...W 4018
FOXE. Acts and Monuments. 8 v .....W 4044
FRADENBURGH, J. N. Living Religions..W 9217

Friends, *Society of*. Discipline of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 1880.....W 5555
Prosecutions of Quakers.....W 5572
200th Anniversary of Meeting-House at Third Haven.....W 5590
FULLER. History of the Church. 3 v....W 4747
GAMBRALL. Church Life in Colonial Maryland.....W 5406
GASQUET, F. A. English Monasteries. Vol. 1.....W 4020
GEIKIE. The English Reformation.....W 4730
GILES, J. A. Apostolic Records.....W 3455
GILLETT. History of the Presbyterian Church. 2 v.....W 5316
GILLOW, J. Haydock Papers.....W 3831
GILLY, W. S. Vigilantius and His Times.W 4039
Waldensian Researches.....W 5865
GILPIN, T. Exiles in Virginia.....W 5594
GLASGOW, W. M. Reformed Presbyterian Church in America.....W 5360
GOOD, J. I. Origin of the Reformed Church in Germany.....W 5510
GORMAN. Converts to Rome.....W 4226
GORRIE. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....W 5212
GOULD, S. B. Lives of the Saints. 15 v.W 4030
Our Inheritance.....W 7789
GREENE, E. A. Saints and Their Symbols.W 3851
GREENE, J. B. Hebrew Migration from Egypt.....W 1836
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri. 6 v....W 3874
GRIER, R. Epitome of the General Councils of the Church.....W 3937
GRIESINGER. Jesuits. 2 v.....W 4143
GROSSMANN, L. Judaism and the Science of Religion.....W 1821
GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian Controversy. [Epochs of Church History].....W 3418
HAEUSSER. Period of the Reformation. 2 v.....W 3625
HAGENBACH. History of the Church in the 18th and 19th Centuries. 2 v.....W 3540
HALLOWELL. The Pioneer Quakers.....W 5558
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts...W 5559
HAMILTON, T. History of the Irish Presbyterian Church.....W 5310
Hand-Book of Reference to the Latter-Day Saints.....W 9562
HANNA, W. Wars of the Huguenots....W 4559
Wycliffe and the Huguenots.....W 3608
HANSEN. Reformed Church in the Netherlands.....W 3620
Hanserd Knolly's Society. Publications 1846–54. 10 v.....W 5145
HARDWICK. Christ and Other Masters...W 9211
Church History. Middle Age.....W 3513
Church History. Reformation.....W 3612
HATCH, E. Church Institutions.....W 7702
Organization of the Early Christian Churches.....W 7532
HAULLEVILLE, P. C. A., *Baron de*. Social Aspects of Catholicism and Protestantism.....W 3806
HAWEIS, H. R. The Conquering Cross...W 3424
HAWEIS, J. O. W. Sketches of the Reformation.....W 4702
HAWKS. P. E. Church, Maryland.....W 5444
HEARD, A. F. Russian Church and Russian Dissent.....W 4524
HEFELE. History of Church Councils. 3 v.W 3933
HEMANS, C. I. History of Ancient Christianity.....W 3414
Mediæval Christianity and Sacred Art in Italy. 2 v.....W 3409
HENDERSON, E. The Vaudois.....W 5863
HENDRIKS, L. London Charterhouse....W 4022
HERFORD. Story of Religion in England.W 4713
HETHERINGTON, W. M. Westminster Assembly of Divines.....W 5318
HOCKIN, F. John Wesley and Methodism.W 5220
HOLE, C. By-Paths of English Church History.....W 6002
HOPKINS. Puritans and Queen Elizabeth. 3 v.....W 4735
HORE, A. H. Church in England. 2 v..W 4732
HOWITT. History of Priestcraft.....W 4244
HUBER. The Pope and the Council.....W 3904
HUNT, W. The English Church in the Middle Ages. [Epochs of Church History].....W 3417
HUNTER, J. Founders of New Plymouth.W 5019
HUNTINGTON. Congregational History...W 5155
HUSSEY, R. Rise of the Papal Power....W 3857
HYACINTHE, *Father*. *See* LOYSON, C. J. M.
Incidents of the Apostolic Age in Britain.W 2517
INGULPHUS. Chronicles of Croyland....W 4707
INMAN. Ancient Faith and Modern.....W 9254
Ancient Symbolism.....W 9243
JACKSON. Apostolic Fathers.....W 2501
Fathers of the 3rd Century.....W 2502
Post-Nicene Greek Fathers.....W 2503
Post-Nicene Latin Fathers.....W 2504
JACOBS, H. New Zealand. (Colonial Church Histories).....W 4808
JANNEY. History of Friends. 4 v.....W 5569
JENKINS. Passages in Church History. 2 v.....W 3314
JENNINGS. Ecclesia Anglicana.....W 4718

JERVIS. Church of France. 2 v.... ...W 4550
Gallican Church.....W 4549
JONES, C. A. Saints of the Prayer Book..W 2505
JOYCE, J. W. Acts of the Church 1531-1885. W 4759
JUSTIN. Apologies; *ed.*, Gildersleeve....W 2515
KAYE, J. Council of Nicæa.....W 3457
KELLETT, F. W. Pope Gregory and Gaul. W 3863
KELTY, M. A. Early Days in the Society of Friends.....W 5557
KENNEDY. Early Days of Mormonism..W 9568
KENRICK. Primacy of the Apostolic See Vindicated.....W 4281
KERSHAW. Protestants from France in Their English Home.....W 4561
KEYSER. Religion of the Northmen....W 9216
KIDDER, D. P. Mormonism and Mormons. W 9553
KILLEN. Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. 2 v.....W 4752
KINGSLEY. Hermits.....W 4035
KIP. Catacombs of Rome.... .....W 3415
KOLTZOF MASSALSKY. Switzerland; Pioneer of the Reformation. 2 v.....W 3645
KRASINSKI, V., *Count.* Reformation in Poland. 2 v..... .....W 3650
KURTZ. Sacred History.....W 271
Text-Book of Church History.....W 3350
Lambeth and the Vatican. 3 v.....D 1813
LAMECH and AGRIPPA, *Brs.* Chronicon Eprantense.....W 5150
LEA, H. C. History of the Inquisition. 3 v.....W 4200
History of Sacerdotal Celibacy.....W 4290
Studies in Church History.....W 3525
LEAR, H. L. F. Priestly Life in France..W 4208
LECHLER. Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times. 2 v.....W 3421
LEE, F. G. Sketches of the Reformation. W 4731
LEGGE, J. The Nestorian Monument ...W 9327
LEITH. Narratives of Scottish Catholics. W 4749
LENFANT. Council of Constance. 2 v...W 3950
LETO, Pomponio. *See* VITELLESCHI, *Cardinal.*
Letters of Certain Jews to Voltaire. 2 v..W 1830
Letters of the Martyrs of the English Church.....W 4709
LEWIS. The Reformation Settlement....W 4750
LINDSEY, C. Rome in Canada.....W 3818
LINGARD, J. Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 v. W 4722
LITTLEDALE, R. F. The Petrine Claims. W 3852
LLOYD, *Mrs.* W. R. The Flower of Christian Chivalry ... .W 2510
LOYSON, C. J. M. (*Father Hyacinthe*). Catholic Reform.....W 4213
LUCKOCK, H. M. Bishops in the Tower..W 4714
LYFORD. The Mormon Problem.....W 9565
McCOSH, J. The Wheat and the Chaff...W 4760
MACFARLANE, C. Catacombs of Rome..W 3401
MACKAY. Mormons.....W 9563
MACKENNA. Francisco Moyen.....W 4199
McLAUGHLIN, H. Irish Saints.....W 4031
McTYEIRE. History of Methodism.....W 5248
MAITLAND, C. Church in the Catacombs.*W 3462
MANNING, H. E., *Cardinal.* Independence of the Holy See.....W 3858
Unity of the Church.....W 3883
Vatican Council.....W 3906
MARRIOTT, W. B. Vestiarium Christianum.....**W 3585
MARSDEN, J. B. History of the Early Puritans..... .....W 4738
History of the Later Puritans.....W 4739
MARSH-CALDWELL. Protestant Reformation in France. 2 v..... .....W 4563
MARTYNDALE. Analysis of the Calendar. W 4700
MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana. 2 v.....W 5020
MAULE. Transactions and Changes in the Society of Friends.....W 5571
MAURICE. Religions of the World.....W 9228
MAYNARD, *l'Abbé.* Society of Jesus, 1750-73. W 4110
MELIA, P. Origin, etc., of the Waldenses. W 5880
MERLE D'AUBIGNE. Germany, England and Scotland..... .....W 4746
History of the Reformation, 16th Century. 5 v..... .....W 3613
History of the Reformation, Time of Calvin. 8 v..... .....W 3614
MEYRICK. Lives of the Early Popes....W 3880
MILMAN. History of Christianity. 2 v..W 3320
History of Latin Christianity. 4 v...W 3321
MOFFAT. The Church in Scotland.....W 4715
MOLESWORTH, W. N. Church of England. W 4816
MONTALEMBERT. Monks of the West. 2 v. W 4023
MONTGOMERY, M. W. Mormon Delusion. W 9566
MOODY and SANKEY. American Evangelists; by Hall and Stuart.....W 8035
MOORE. Methodism in North Carolina and Virginia..... .....W 5207
Moravian Schools and Customs.....W 5829
MORIARTY, P. E. Life of St. Augustine..W 2514
MORLEY, H., *ed.* Illustrations of English Religion .....W 4775
MOSHEIM, J. L., *von.* Ecclesiastical History..... .....W 3365
Ecclesiastical History. 2 v.....W 3363
MURPHY, J. N. Chair of Peter.....W 3862
Terra Incognita; or, Convents of the United Kingdom..... W 4019

MURPHY, T. Presbytery of the Log College.....W 5870
MURRAY. History of the Catholic Church in U. S.....W 3830
MUSTON. History of the Waldenses. 2 v..W 5870
NEAL, D. Puritans. 2 v.....W 4765
NEALE, J. M. History of the Holy Eastern Church:
The Patriarchate of Antioch.....W 4530
General Introduction. 2 v.....W 4528
Patriarchate of Alexandria. 2 v...W 4520
Jansenist Church of Holland.....W 4645
NEANDER. History of the Christian Church. 2 v.....W 3307
History of the Christian Religion and Church. 6 v.....W 3357
NEELY, T. B. Evolution of Episcopacy. W 5201
NEVIN, R. J. St. Paul within the Walls. W 5411
NEVINS. The Jesuits; Their Foundation and History. 2 v.....W 4112
NEWELL, E. J. Ancient British Church. W 4690
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Biblical and Ecclesiastical Miracles.....W 7958
Present Position of Catholics of England.....W 4241
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal, and others, eds.* Lives of the English Saints. 4 v..W 4025
NICOLINI. History of the Jesuits .....W 4107
NOETHEN. History of the Catholic Church.....W 3807
Nun of Kenmare. *See* CUSACK, M. F. C.
O'CONNELL. Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia .....W 3833
OGDEN, J. C. Excursion into Bethlehem, Penn., 1799, etc.....W 5826
OLIVER, G. Catholic Religion in England. W 3829
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 4 v. ...W 4706
Our Priests and Their Tithes, by a Priest..W 7701
OVERTON, J. H. Evangelical Revival....W 4703
Life in the English Church. (1660-1714). W 4761
OXENHAM, H. N. Ecclesiastical History. W 3349
PALMER, R. (*Lord Selborne*). Ancients Facts and Fictions Concerning Churches and Tithes..... W 7700
PALMER, W. Orgines Liturgicæ. 2 v...W 8447
Russian Church.....W 4513
PARRY. Epitome of Anglican Church History .....W 4745
PARSONS, E., jr. St. Bartholomew's Day. W 4537
PENNINGTON. Epochs of the Papacy....W 3865
PERRY, G. G. History of the English Church. 3 v.....W 4698
Reformation in England.....W 4704
PHILLOTT, H. W. Hereford. [Diocesan Histories].....W 4803
PIERSON, A. T. Evangelistic Work.....W 5711
PINKERTON, J. Lives of the Scottish Saints. 2 v.....W 4036
PLUMMER, A. Church of the Early Fathers. W 3412
POOLE, R. L. History of the Huguenots. W 4563
Wycliffe and Reform. [Epochs of Church History].....W 3607
PRESSENSE, E. *de.* Early Years of Christianity. 4 v.....W 3423
Martyrs and Apologists..... W 3464
Religion and the Reign of Terror....W 4536
Rome and Italy at Opening of Œcumenical Council.....W 3910
PRIESTLY, J. History of the Corruptions of Christianity.....W 6411
PURVES, G. T. Testimony of Justin, Martyr, to Early Christianity.....W 2549
PUSEY, E. B. Councils of the Church....W 3463
RANKE. History of the Popes. 3 v.....W 3865
RAWLINSON, G. Religions of the Ancient World.....W 9202
REDFORD, A. H. Western Cavaliers.....W 5202
REDFORD, R A. Four Centuries of Silence. W 278
REICHEL, L. T. Moravians in North Carolina.....W 5825
REICHEL, O. J. See of Rome in the Middle Ages.....W 3884
REICHEL, W. C., *ed.* Memorials of the Moravian Church. Vol. 1.....W 5835
Religion of Rome.....W 4210
RENAN, J. E. English Conferences.....W 4209
Influence of Rome on Christianity and the Catholic Church.....W 3882
REUSS. History of Christian Theology. 2 v. W 6430
REYNOLDS, H. R. Athanasius.....W 3422
RHOÏDIS, E. Pope Joan.....W 3850
RITCHIE, J. E. Religious Life of London. W 7530
RITTER. History of the Moravian Church. W 5840
ROBERTS, W. W. Pontifical Decrees against the Earth's Movement.....W 3876
ROBERTSON, J. History of the Reformation in Aberdeen.....W 3622
ROCK, D. Pope's Supremacy in Ireland. W 3881
ROGERS. Church Systems of England...W 4748
ROMANOFF. Greco-Russian Church.....W 4510
RULE, W. H.. History of the Inquisition. 2 v .....W 4198
RUSKIN, J. "Our Fathers Have Told Us." Part I. The Bible at Amiens.....W 3432
ST. Giles' Lectures. The Scottish Church. W 4712
SAMPLE, R. F. Beacon-Lights of the Reformation.....W 3621

SCHAFF, P. History of the Apostolic Church. W 3470
History of the Christian Church. Vols. 1–4 and 6. 5 v. W 3351
Life and Labors of St. Augustine. W 2512
SCHINDLER, S. Dissolving Views of Judaism. W 1815
SCHWEINITZ, E. A. *de.* History of the Unitas Fratrum. W 5846
SCOTT, B. The Catacombs at Rome. W 3404
SCOTT, C. A. A. Ulfilas, Apostle of the Goths. W 2516
SCOTT, J. M. Martyrs of Angus and Mearns. W 4716
SEEBOHM. Era of the Protestant Revolution. W 3604
SEISS. Luther and the Reformation. W 3617
SELBORNE, *Lord. See* PALMER, P.
SEMOUR. Mornings among Jesuits at Rome. W 4114
SENIOR, L. M. People in Our Circuit. W 5223
SEWELL. History of the Quakers. W 5595
SHEA, J. G. The Catholic Church in Colonial Days. 2 v. **W 3849
SHINN, G. W. Notable Episcopal Churches in the United States. W 5416
SIMCOX. Beginnings of the Christian Church. W 3425
SIMPSON, W. S. Gleanings from Old S. Paul's. W 4766
SIMONDE DE SISMONDI, J. C. S. Crusades against the Albigenses. W 5869
SMEDLEY. Reformed Religion in France. 3 v. W 4527
SMIDDY, R. Ancient Churches of Ireland. W 9208
SMILES. The Huguenots. W 4568
The Huguenots in France. W 4569
SMITH, Joseph. The Book of Mormon. W 9555
SMITH, John, jr. Romanism in Mexico; a Defence of Mayer's Mexico. **W 4280
SMITH, P. History of Christian Church. 2 v. W 3327
SMITH, R. T. The Church in Roman Gaul. W 4533
SMITH, W. R. Prophets of Israel. W 1819
SOAMES, H. Latin Church. W 4764
SOCRATES. Ecclesiastical History. W 3406
SOUTHEY. Book of the Church. W 4253
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. W 4266
SOZOMENUS. Ecclesiastical History. W 3407
SPALDING. General Evidences of Catholicity. W 4242
History of the Church of God. Bible History. W 328
History of the Protestant Reformation. W 3655
SPARKS. Comparative Moral Tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrines. W 5735
Letters on the Protestant Episcopal Church. W 5442
SPELMAN, *Sir* H. History and Fate of Sacrilege. W 3348
STANHOPE, W. Monastic London. W 4000
STANLEY. Christian Institutions. W 7705
History of the Church of Scotland. W 4740
History of the Eastern Church. W 4515
History of the Jewish Church. 3 v. W 1823
STAUNTON. Episodes in Clerical and Parish Life. W 5412
STEAD, W. T. The Pope and the New Era. W 3861
STEINMETZ. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. W 4130
STENHOUSE. "Tell It All." A Life's Experience in Mormonism. W 9590
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and His Times. W 3954
STEVENS History of the M. E. Church. 4 v. W 5206
STOKES, G. T. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church. W 4815
STONE, J. S. Readings in Church History. W 3328
STOUGHTON. Religion in England. 6 v. W 4724
Religion in England, 1800–50. 2 v. W 4725
STOWELL and WILSON. History of the Puritans and Pilgrim Fathers. W 4733
STROBEL. The Salzburgers. W 5500
STRONG, J. Tabernacle of Israel in the Desert. W 1846
TAYLER, C. B. English Martyrs. W 4719
TAYLOR, I. Loyola and Jesuitism. W 4123
Wesley and Methodism. W 5221
TAYLOR, J. S., *ed.* A Romance of Providence. W 5180
TAYLOR, T. History of the Waldenses and the Albigenses. W 5854
TAYLOR, W. M. The Scottish Pulpit. W 4721
THEODORETUS and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church. W 3408
THOMAS, D. R. St. Asaph. [Diocesan Histories.] W 4805
TIELE. History of Religion. W 9246
TODD, A. B. Homes, etc., of the Covenanters. W 4711
TODD, R. W. Methodism of the Peninsula. W 5211
TOY, C. H. Religion of Israel. W 1810
TOZER, H. F. The Church and the Eastern Empire. W 3413
TRACY, J. The Great Awakening. W 5022
TRENCH, R. C., *ed.* Sermon on the Mount. [From St. Augustine] W 2511
TROLLOPE. Papal Conclaves. W 3936

TUCKER. English Church in Other Lands. W 6006
TULLOCH. Religious Thought in Britain. W 4728
TURNER, F. S. The Quakers ..... W 5564
UHDEN, H. F. New England Theocracy. W 5160
UHLHORN. Christian Charity in the Ancient Church ..... W 3442
Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism ..... W 3441
ULLMANN, C. Gregory of Nazianzum ... W 3403
Reformers before the Reformation. 2 v. W 3658
VAN ANTWERP. Church History. 3 v.. W 3316
VITELLESCHI, *Cardinal.* (*Pomponio Leto*). Eight Months at Rome, during the Vatican Council ..... W 3938
WAKELEY, J. B. Early History of American Methodism ..... W 5246
WAKEMAN H. O. The Church and the Puritans ..... W 4734
WALCOTT M. E. C. English Minsters. 2 v. W 4727
Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals. W 4726
WALKER, J Theology of Scotland. .. W 4729
WARD, A. W. The Counter-Reformation. [Epochs of Church History ..... W 3853
WATERWORTH, J., *ed.* Council of Trent.. W 3935
WEISS. The French Protestant Refugees. W 4588
WELLHAUSEN, J History of Israel .. W 1840
WHITAKER, J The Life of Saint Neot... W 4038
WHITE. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. W 4572
WHITSITT, W. H. Origin of the Disciples of Christ ..... W 5108
WILBERFORCE, S. Protestant Episcopal Church of America ..... W 5407
WILKS, G. A. F. The Popes; from Linus to Pius IX ..... W 3885
WILLIS. Servetus and Calvin ..... W 3648
WILLYAMS, J. L. Waldensian Church... W 5855
WILSON, J. G. *ed.* History of the Diocese of New York ..... W 5432
WILSON, M. Christian Brothers ..... W 6165
WILSON, W. D. American Church Law.. W 5417
WISE, I. M. Defense of Judaism ..... W 1834
WITHROW, W. H. The Catacombs of Rome ..... *W 3436
WITTENMYER. Women of the Reformation. W 3634
WOLF E. J Lutherans in America ..... W 5080
WORDSWORTH. Church History to A. D. 325 ..... W 3419
St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome. W 4225
WORSFOLD. Vaudois of Piedmont .... W 5860
WRIGHT, J. A. People and Preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church ..... W 5208
WYL, W. Joseph Smith; His Family and Friends ..... W 9557
WYLIE. History of Protestantism. 3 v.. W 3675

SERMONS, LECTURES AND COLLECTED WORKS.

ABBOTT, L. Signs of Promise ..... W 8874
ALLEN, F. G. Old Path-Pulpit ..... W 8925
Archbishop of Canterbury, The. *See* BENSON, E. W.
ARMINIUS, J. Works. 3 v.. ..... W 2708
ARNOLD, T. Rugby School Sermons.... W 8815
BACON, L. W. Sermons. 3 v..... .W 8810
Simplicity That Is in Christ ..... W 8878
BACON, T. Sermons ..... W 8801
BARROW, I. Sermons. 3 v.... ..... W 8948
BEECHER, H. W. Lectures to Young Men. W 8180
Sermons, 1873–4 ..... W 8916
Sermons, 1882–3 ..... W 8917
Sermons, etc., in England, 1886 ..... D 5300
BELLOWS, H. W. Sermons ..... W 8944
BENSON, E. W. *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Boy Life; Its Trials, Strength, Fulness ..... W 8853
"Deep Calleth Unto Deep" ..... W 8929
BLACKIE. Lay Sermons ..... W 8884
BLUNT, J. J. University Sermons ..... W 8934
BOURDALOUE, L. Select Sermons ..... W 8928
BRADFORD, A. H. Spirit and Life ..... W 8836
BRADLEE, C. D. Sermons for All Sects.. W 8912
BRAY, T. W. Dissertation on the Sixth Vial ..... W 8809
BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons ..... W 8904
BROOKS. Sermons Preached in English Churches. .. .. W 8865
BUCKMINSTER, J S. Sermons ..... W 8936
BURNAP Lectures on the Doctrines of Christianity ..... W 5720
CAIRD, J. Sermons ..... W 8856
CHALKLEY. Works ..... W 2720
CHALMERS. Works. 2 v ..... W 2725
CHURCH, R. W. Christian Character.... W 8847
COLLYER. The Life That Now Is ..... W 8817
Nature and Life ..... W 8818
DAVIES J. L. Life in Christ.... ... ...W 8816
DAWSON, W. J. Threshold of Manhood. W 8881
DEWEY. Works... ..... W 2735
DIXON, T., jr. Living Problems in Religion and Social Science ..... W 8900
DONNE. Works; *ed.*, Alford. 6 v ..... W 2738
DUCHE, J. Discourses on Various Subjects. 2 v ..... W 2734
DUNCAN. Lectures on Moral Government ..... W 6610
EDWARDS. Works. 4 v ..... W 2742
EVERETT. School Sermons ..... W 8813
EWER. Sanctity and Other Sermons .... W 8895

FARRAR, F. W. Everyday Christian Life. W 8814
Fall of Man and other Sermons..... W 8859
Sermons and Addresses in America.. W 8914
Truths to Live By..... ..... W 9112
Witness of History to Christ .... W 8862
FISKE, N. W. Memoir; by Humphrey... W 8899
Sermons and other Writings..... W 8899
FREMANTLE, W. H. Gospel of the Secular Life..... W 8828
GARBETT, E. Experiences of the Inner Life..... W 8826
GREGG, I. The Story of Stories, and other Sermons to Children..... W 8851
GUTHRIE, T. Christ and the Inheritence of the Saints..... ... W 8855
Way to Life..... W 8808
HARDY, E. J. Faint, Yet Pursuing..... W 8873
HARE, A. W. Sermons. 2 v..... W 8831
HARE, J. C. Victory of Faith and other Sermons..... W 8945
HARRIS, S. S. Dignity of Man..... W 8891
HATHAWAY, W. Living Questions..... W 8877
HOLLAND, H. S. Creed and Character... W 8844
Logic and Life..... ..... W 8907
HOOKER. Works. 3 v..... W 2760
HUNTINGTON. Sermons..... W 8867
HYACINTHE, *Father*. *See* LOYSON, C. J. M.
IRVING, E. For the Oracles of God..... W 8935
JACKSON, A. W. The Immanent God, etc. W 8883
JAMES, H. A. School Ideals..... W 8880
JELF, G. E. Work and Worship..... W 8941
JONES. Sermons and Sayings..... W 8854
KEBLE, J. Sermons ..... W 8942
KEMP, J. The Monument. (Sermons.).. W 8911
KINGSLEY, C. From Death to Life..... W 8821
True Words for Brave Men... ..... W 8130
LATIMER. Sermon on the Ploughers; *ed.*, Arber..... W 8803
Seven Sermons before Edward VI; *ed.*, Arber..... W 8804
LEEDS, G. Sermons..... W 8869
LEVER. Sermons; *ed.*, Arber..... ..... W 8805
LIDDON, H. P. The Magnificat..... W 8906
Living Voices of Living Men. (Sermons.) 2 v..... W 8866
LOYSON. (*Father Hyacinthe.*) Discourses. W 8830
LYNCH. Sermons for My Curates..... W 8845
MCCOSH, J. Gospel Sermons..... W 8911
MACDONALD, G. Unspoken Sermons. 3 v..... ..... W 8868
MACINTOSH, W., *ed.* The Voice from the Cross..... ..... W 8889
MAFFITT, J. M. Pulpit Sketches..... W 8248
MASSILLON. Sermons. 3 v..... W 8938
MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J. H. Discourses and Essays..... W 8908
MOMERIE, A. W. Agnosticism and other Sermons..... ..... W 8833
Church and Creed..... W 8905
MONOD, A. Sermons..... ..... W 8939
MONTEFELTRO, A. Selections from [His] Sermons..... W 8838
MOORE, F., *ed.* Patriot Preachers of the American Revolution..... W 8909
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* On Religious Belief ..... W 8946
NEWNHAM, P. H. The All-Father..... W 8894
OXENDEN, A. Great Truths..... ..... W 8800
PAGET, F. Belief and Disbelief..... W 8857
PALMER, B. M. Formation of Character. W 8812
PATTISON, M. Sermons..... W 8832
PEABODY, F. G., *and others.* Harvard Vespers..... W 8820
ROBERTSON. Sermons.. ..... W 8893
SALMON, G. Gnosticism and Agnosticism. W 8864
SAURIN, J. Sermons. 6 v..... W 8949
SHEDD. Sermons to the Natural Man... W 8923
SIMPSON. Sermons... ..... W 8932
SNIVELY, W. A. Testimonies to the Supernatural..... W 8902
SOUTH. Sermons. 2 v..... W 8950
STANLEY. Addresses and Sermons in America..... W 8886
Sermons Preached before the Prince of Wales..... W 8931
Westminster Sermons..... W 8920
STUBBS, C. W., *ed.* God's Englishmen... W 8802
SWING. Truths for To-day. 2 v..... W 8843
TALMAGE, T. DEW. Sermons. 4 v..... W 8846
1. Sundown, etc.
2. Fishing Too Near Shore.
3. Old Wells Dug Out, etc.
4. Everyday Religion, etc.
TAYLOR. Works. 3 v..... W 2790
THOLUCK. Light from the Cross. (Sermons.)..... W 2116
THOMPSON, J. R. Christian Manliness .. W 8887
THORNTON. Pulpit of the American Revolution ..... W 8943
TRENCH. Sermon Preached in Westminster Abbey. ..... W 8940
TUCKERMAN, J. A Memorial ..... W 8849
TULLOCH, J. Facts of Religion and of Life. .... W 8885
VAUGHAN, C. J. The Book and the Life, etc..... W 8825
University Sermons ..... W 8897
WAFFLE. The Lord's Day..... W 8672

WESTCOTT, B. F. Social Aspects of Christianity.....W 8839
Victory of the Cross.....W 8829
WESTON. Evolution of a Shadow .....W 8690
WHITTINGHAM. Fifteen Sermons.....W 8882
WOOLSEY, T. D. Helpful Thoughts for Young Men.....W 8824
Religion of the Present and of the Future .....W 8919
WORDSWORTH, C. Christian Boyhood at a Public School. 2 v.....W 8933

BAMPTON LECTURES.

BAMPTON LECTURES:

1780. Bandinel, J. Sermons ..... W 8961
1781. Neve, T. Sermons .....W 8962
1782. Holmes, R. Prophecies of John the Baptist.....W 8963
1783. Cobb, J. Sermons.....W 8964
1784. White, J. Sermons. 2 v.....W 8965
1785. Churton, R. Destruction of Jerusalem.....W 8966
1786. Croft, G. Sermons.....W 8967
1787. Hawkins, W. Scripture Mysteries.....W 8968
1788. Shepherd, W. Christian Religion..... ..... W 8969
1789. Tatham, E. Chart and Scale of Truth. 2 v.....W 8970
1790. Kett, H. Sermons.... .....W 8971
1791. Morres, R. Sermons.....W 8972
1792. Eveleigh, J. Sermons.....W 8973
1793. Williamson, J. Truth, Inspiration, etc., of the Scriptures.....W 8974
1794. Wintle, T. Christian Redemption.....W 8975
1795. Veysie, D. Doctrine of Atonement..... .....W 8976
1796. Gray, R. Reformation.....W 8977
1797. Finch, W. Objections against Christianity ....W 8978
1798. Hall, C. H. Sermons.....W 8979
1799. Barrow, W. Sermons.....W 8980
1800. Richards, G. Divine Origin of Prophecy.....W 8981
1801. Faber, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ. 2 v. W 8982
1802. Nott, G. F. Religious Enthusiasm.....W 8983
1803. Farrer, J. Mission and Character of Christ.....W 8984
1804. Lawrence, R. Calvinistical Articles..... .....W 8985

BAMPTON LECTURES:

1805. Nares, E. Evidences of Christianity.....W 8986
1806. Browne, J. Sermons.....W 8987
1807. Meurier, T. *La.* Nature and Guilt of Schism.....W 8988
1808. Penrose, J. Truth of Christianity.....W 8989
1809. Carwithen, I. B. S. Brahminical Religion.....W 8990
1810. Falconer, T. Evanson's Dissonance Examined..... .....W 8991
1811. Bidlake, J. Truth of Divine Revelation... ....W 8992
1812. Mant, R. Appeal to the Gospel. W 8993
1813. Collinson, J. Key to the Writings of the Fathers.....W 8994
1814. Van Mildert, W. Scripture Interpretation..... .....W 8995
1815. Heber, R. Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter. .W 8996
1816. Spry, J. H. Christian Unity...W 8997
1817. Miller, J. Divine Authority of Holy Scripture.....W 8998
1818. Moysey, C. A. Doctrines of Unitarians Examined.....W 8999
1819. Morgan, H. D. Religious Principles and Practices of the Age. W 9000
1820. Faussett, G. Claims of the Established Church.....W 9001
1821. Jones, J. Moral Tendency of Divine Revelation.....W 9002
1822. Whately, R. Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in Religion...W 9003
1823. Goddard, C. Inquiry into Religious Evidence.....W 9004
1824. Conybeare, J. J. Interpretation of Scripture.....W 9005
1825. Chandler, G. Divine Revelation. W 9006
1826. Vaux, W. Baptism and the Lord's Supper.....W 9007
1827. Milman, H. H. Character and Conduct of the Apostles.....W 9008
1828. Horne, T. Necessity of the Reformation..... ....W 9009
1829. Burton, E. Heresies of the Apostolic Age..... ....W 9010
1830. Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon Church. W 9011
1831. Lancaster, T. W. Evidence of Christianity.....W 9012
1832. Hampden, R. D. Scholastic Philosophy..... .....W 9013

BAMPTON LECTURES:

1833. Nolan, F. Analogy of Revelation and Science.....W 9014
1836. Ogilvie, C. A. Divine Glory Manifested in Our Lord.....W 9015
1837. Vogan, T. S. L. Sermons.....W 9016
1838. Woodgate, H. A. Authoritative Teaching of the Church.....W 9017
1839. Conybeare, W. D. Writings of the Fathers.....W 9018
1840. Hawkins, E. Christian Truth.W 9019
1842. Garbett, J. Christ, as Prophet, Priest and King. 2 v.....W 9020
1843. Grant, A. Missions to the Heathen.....W 9021
1844. Jelf, R. W. Means of Grace..W 9022
1845. Heurtley, C. A. Justification.W 9023
1846. Short, A. Witness of the Spirit.W 9024
1847. Shirley, W. A. Influences of the Holy Spirit.....W 9025
1847. Shirley, W. A. Supremacy of the Scripture.....W 9025
1848. Marsh, E. G. Sanctification..W 9026
1849. Michell, R. Christian Evidences.....W 9027
1850. Goulburne, E. M. Resurrection.W 9028
1851. Wilson, H. B. Communion of Saints .....W 9029
1852. Riddle, J. E. Infidelity.....W 9030
1853. Thomson, W. Atoning Work of Christ.....W 9031
1854. Waldegrave, S. Millennarianism .....W 9032
1855. Bode, J. E. Formularies of the Church of England.....W 9033
1856. Litton, E. A. Mosaic Dispensation.....W 9034
1857. Jelf, W. E. Christian Faith..W 9035
1858. Mansel, H.L. Religious Thought.W 9036
1859. Rawlinson, G. Evidences of the Scripture Records.....W 9037
1860. Hessey, J. A. Sunday.....W 9038
1861. Sanford, J. The Church at Home.....W 9039
1862. Farrar, A. S. Free Thought in Reference to Christian Religion.....W 9040
1863. Hannah, J. Divine and Human Elements in Holy Scripture..W 9041
1864. Bernard, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.W 9042
1865. Mozley, J. B. Miracles.....W 9043
1866. Liddon, H. P. Divinity of Christ.W 9044

BAMPTON LECTURES:

1867. Garbett, E. Dogmatic Faith..W 9045
1868. Moberly, G. Holy Spirit in the Body of Christ.....W 9046
1869. Smith, R. P. Prophecy.....W 9047
1870. Irons, W. J. Christianity as Taught by St. Paul.....W 9048
1871. Curteis, G. H. Dissent.....W 9049
1872. Eaton, J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity.....W 9050
1873. Smith, I. G. Christian Morality.W 9051
1874. Leathes, S. Religion of Christ.W 9052
1875. Jackson, W. Doctrine of Retribution.....W 9053
1876. Alexander, W. Witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity .....W 9054
1877. Row, C. A. Christian Evidences.W 9055
1878. Wright, C. H. H. Zechariah and His Prophecies.....W 9056
1879. Wace, H. Foundations of Faith.W 9057
1880. Hatch, E. Early Christian Churches.....W 9058
1881. Wordsworth, J. One Religion.W 9059
1882. Medd, P. G. One Mediator...W 9060
1883. Fremantle, W. H. The World as the Subject of Redemption..W 9061
1884. Temple, F. Religion and Science.....W 9062
1885. Farrar, F. W. Interpretation.W 9063
1886. Bigg, C. Christian Platonists of Alexandria.....W 9064
1887 Carpenter, W. B. Permanent Elements of Religion.....W 9065

DOGMATIC AND MISCELLANEOUS.

ABBOTT, E. A. Kernel and the Husk....W 6845
Onesimus.....W 2320
Through Nature to Christ.....W 6251
ABBOTT, F. E. Way out of Agnosticism..W 7320
ACKERMAN, G. E. Man a Revelation of God.....W 7235
ADAMS, M. Continuous Creation .....W 7081
ADDIS and ARNOLD. A Catholic Dictionary.....*W 3843
ADENEY. The Hebrew Utopia.....W 1822
ADLER. Creed and Deed .....W 6863
Aids to Endeavor.....W 8406
A'KEMPIS, Thomas. *See* Thomas á KEMPIS.
ALGER. Doctrine of a Future Life.....W 7860
ALLEN. Continuity of Christian Thought.W 7220
Our Liberal Movement in Theology..W 5706

ALLIES, T. W. Per Crucem ad Lucem. 2 v. W 4275
AMES, L. T. Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers ..... W 6516
ANDERSON. The Coming Prince ..... W 7998
Antiqua Mater ..... W 6862
ARMSTRONG, G. D. Nature and Revelation ..... W 7061
ARNOLD, E. Death and Afterwards. ... W 7815
ARNOLD, M. God and the Bible ..... W 6838
Literature and Dogma ..... W 6839
St. Paul and Protestantism ..... W 6840
ARTHUR, T. S. Advice to Young Ladies. W 8123
Advice to Young Men ..... W 8124
Talks with a Philosopher ..... W 5602
ARTHUR, W. God without Religion ..... W 7317
Pope, Kings and People. 2 v ..... W 8875
Religion without God ..... W 7318
The Tongue of Fire ..... W 8120
ASHTON, J. Legendary History of the Cross ..... *W 7975
AUGUSTINE. Confessions ..... W 8153
BAAR, H. Homely and Religious Subjects. W 8190
BACON, T. S. Beginnings of Religion ... W 6927
Reign of God "Not the Reign of Law." ..... W 6828
BAKER, J. F. B. Influence of Christianity on War ..... W 6642
BALMES. Civilization, Protestantism and Catholicity ..... W 4278
BALUFFI. Charity of the Church ..... W 4243
BARCLAY. Apology for the True Christian Divinity ..... W 5575
BARNES. Evidences of Christianity in the 19th Century ..... W 6713
BARROWS, S. J., *ed.* Science and Immortality ..... W 7000
BARTOL. The Rising Faith ..... W 6812
BASCOM. Natural Theology ..... W 6216
BATES, F. B., *comp.* Between the Lights. W 8423
BAYNE. The Christian Life ..... W 8185
BEECHER, H. W. Yale Lectures on Preaching ..... W 8725
BEECHER, L. On Political Atheism ..... W 7312
BEHRENDS, A. J. F. Philosophy of Preaching ..... W 8708
BELL, A. M. Emphasized Liturgy ..... W 8408
BELLOWS. Channing Centenary Volume. W 5740
BERINGTON and KIRK, *comps.* Faith of Catholics. 3 v ..... W 4285
BERKELEY. Minute Philosophy ..... W 7246
BERNARD, *Saint, Abbot of Clairvaux.* How to Live Well ..... W 8109
BIBB, C. W, Polished Stones and Sharpened Arrows ..... W 8210
BICKERSTETH. Rock of Ages ..... W 6861
BINNEY, T. Is It Possible to Make the Best of Both Worlds? ..... W 8212
BITHELL. Creed of a Modern Agnostic .. W 7305
BIXBY, J. T. Physical and Religious Knowledge ..... W 6856
Religion and Science as Allies ..... W 7039
BLACKIE. Natural History of Atheism .. W 7321
BLAIKIE, W. G. Christianity and Secularism Compared ..... W 6837
Preachers of Scotland. [Cunningham Lectures.] ..... W 8752
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology ..... W 6207
BOARDMAN, G. D. Ten Commandments. W 6626
BOGATZKY. Golden Treasury ..... W 8425
Book of Common Prayer., *ed.*, Stephens. 3 v ..... **W 8445
BOTTOME, M. Crumbs from the King's Table ..... W 8401
BOWNE. Studies in Theism ..... W 7315
BOYD, A. K. H. To Meet the Day ..... W 8415
What Set Him Right ..... W 8135
BRAITHWAITE. Esse and Posse ..... W 7031
BRIGGS, C. A. Whither? ..... W 6241
BRINTON. The Religious Sentiment ..... W 6904
BROOKE. Faith and Freedom ..... W 8898
BROOKS, N. C. Manual of Devotion ..... W 8403
BROOKS, P. Lectures on Preaching ..... W 8727
BROOKS, W. R. God in Nature and Life. W 8196
BROWN, F. Assyriology; Its Use and Abuse ..... W 470
BROWN, H. Arminian Inconsistencies and Errors ..... W 5204
BROWNE, T. Religio Medici ..... W 8105
Religio Medici ..... W 8117
Religio Medici, etc ..... W 8131
BROWNSON, O. A. Charles Elwood ..... W 8152
The Convert; or, Leaves from My Experience ..... W 4223
New Views of Christianity, Society and the Church ..... W 6410
Refutation of Atheism ..... W 7344
BUCKLER, H. R. Perfection of Man by Charity ..... W 6841
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Constitution of the Church of the Future ..... W 7525
God in History. 3 v ..... W 7259
Signs of the Times ..... W 7260
BUNSEN, E. *de.* Angel-Messiah ..... W 9262
Keys of St. Peter ..... W 374
BURGE, L. Aryas, Semites and Jews, etc ..... W 6510
BURGESS and MILNE. Agnosticism ..... W 7335
BURNET. On the Articles ..... W 7635

BURR, E. F. Ad Fidem: Evidences of the Bible.....W 6715
Ecce Terra.....W 6860
Pater Mundi. 2 v.....W 7049
Supreme Things.....W 6217
Universal Beliefs.....W 6218
BUSH. Anastasis.....W 7841
BUSHNELL. Christian Nurture.....W 6868
Moral Uses of Dark Things.....W 7782
Nature and the Supernatural.....W 6870
The Vicarious Sacrifice. 2 v.....W 7735
BUTLER, J. Analogy of Religion.....W 6818
Analogy of Religion.....W 6844
BUTLER, W. A. Christian Doctrine.....W 6530
CAIRD. Philosophy of Religion.....W 7261
CALDERWOOD, H. Philosophy of the Infinite.....W 7256
Science and Religion.....W 7043
CALVIN. Institutes. 2 v.....W 6543
CAMPBELL. Christian Baptism.....W 7713
The Christian System.....W 5115
The Church of the Future.....W 7523
CAMPBELL and PURCELL. Debate on the Roman Catholic Religion.....W 4248
Cononical Hours; Guild of S. Alban. 2 v.W 8350
CARTHENY, J. *de*. The Wandering Knight.W 8215
CHADBOURN. Natural Theology.....W 6220
CHANEY, G. L. Belief.....W 6501
CHANNING. The Perfect Life.....W 8848
CHATEAUBRIAND. Genius of Christianity.W 6894
CHEEVER, H. T. Correspondencies of Faith.....W 6869
CHILD, G. C. Benedicite.....W 6224
CHILD, L. M., *ed*. Aspirations of the World.W 8121
Christianity and Modern Thought.....W 7215
CHRISTLIEB. Modern Doubt and Christian Belief.....W 7278
CHURCH. Influences of Christianity.....W 6871
Church and Science, The.....W 7072
CLARK. Danger Signals.....W 8184
CLARKE, J. F. Christian Doctrine of Prayer.W 8355
Common Sense in Religion.....W 6880
Every Day Religion.....W 8174
Orthodoxy; Its Truths and Errors...W 6881
Vexed Questions in Theology.....W 6238
CLARKE, T. A Gauntlet to the Theologian and Scientist.....W 7067
CLEMENS. Constitutions and Canons of the Church.....W 7545
COCKER. Christianity and Greek Philosophy.....W 7240
Theistic Conception of the World....W 7329
COKE. Creeds of the Day. 2 v.....W 7632
COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to Reflection. 2 v.W 8225
COLLETTE. Luther Vindicated.....W 3647
Saint Augustine.....W 2550
CONWAY. The Earthward Pilgrimage....W 6889
COOK, J. Boston Monday Lectures:
Current Religious Perils.....W 8198
Occident.....W 6875
Orthodoxy.....W 6876
Transcendentalism.....W 7222
COOKE, J. P. Credentials of Science.....W 7064
Religion and Chemistry.....W 7063
COX. Interviews; Memorable and Useful.W 8188
COXE, A. C. Apollos; or, The Way of God.W 6842
CRAFTS. The Sabbath for Man.....W 8675
CREMER. Beyond the Grave.....W 7804
CROSBY. The Christian Preacher.....W 8728
CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of the Universe. 3 v.....W 7342
CUMMINGS, E. C. Nature in Scripture...W 6242
CURTEIS. Scientific Obstacles to Christian Belief.....W 7035
DALE, R. W. Laws of Christ for Common Life.W 8179
DASHIELL. A Pastor's Recollections....W 8712
DAVIDSON, J. T. The City Youth.....W 8170
Forewarned, Forearmed.....W 8168
Sure to Succeed.....W 8181
Talks with Young Men.....W 8161
DAVIES, D. Echoes from the Welsh Hills W 8164
DAWSON. Nature and the Bible.....W 7046
DEEMS, C. F. Weights and Wings.....W 8194
DEEMS, C. F., *ed*. Christian Thought. 6 v.W 7286
DELITZSCH, F. J. Biblical Psychology..W 7275
DEUTSCH. Literary Remains.....W 2733
DEVERE, A. T. Proteus and Amadeus..W 8158
DEWEY. The Problem of Human Destiny.W 7795
DICKSON. Bible in Waverley.....W 316
DIDON. Science without God.....W 7025
DIMAN. The Theistic Argument.....W 7323
DODDRIDGE. Rise and Progress.....W 8177
DÖLLINGER. Reunion of the Churches...W 7511
DONALDSON, J. W. Christian Orthodoxy.W 6923
DORNER, I. A. Christian Doctrine. 4 v.W 6434
Doubter's Doubts, A; by a Criminal Lawyer.....W 7059
DOUGLAS. Jerusalem the Golden.....W 1812
DRAPER. Conflict between Religion and Science.....W 7057
DREW, S. On the Immortality of the Soul.W 7850
DRUMMOND. Natural Law in the Spiritual World.....W 7030
DUNCKLEY, J. Childhood and Youth....W 8173
DUNNING. The Sunday-School Library..W 8666
EATON, A. W. Heart of the Creeds.....W 7617
EDDY. Young Man's Friend.....W 8150
Young Woman's Friend.....W 8151

EDWARD, E. Diary of a Quiet Life.....W 8166
ELIOT, W. G. Doctrines of Christianity..W 6449
ELLERTON, J. Twilight of Life..... W 8176
ELLIS. Half-Century of Unitarian Controversy..... ....W 5745
ELY, R.T. Social Aspect of Christianity, etc. W 6878
"Essays and Reviews," Replies to.... ...W 6903
EVANS. Gospel of Home Life.....W 8147
EVERARD, G. "Your Innings."..... ....W 8122
FAIRBAIRN. Religion in History.....W 6833
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology.....W 8910
FARRAR, F. W. Ephphatha.....W 8858
"In the Days of Thy Youth.".....W 8868
Mercy and Judgment..... .....W 7832
Saintly Workers.....W 8860
Seekers after God.....W 9218
Silence and Voices of God .....W 8861
Treasure Thoughts. [From His Writings]..... .....W 8262
FENELON. Spiritual Letters to Men.....W 8128
Spiritual Letters to Women.....W 8129
FEUERBACH. Essence of Christianity....W 6914
FICHTE, J. G. Way towards the Blessed Life; tr. by Smith.....D 6217-2
FIGUIER. The To-Morrow of Death.....W 7805
Final Science; or Spiritual Materialism...W 7224
FINLAYSON. Biological Religion... ....W 7027
FISHER, G. P. Christian Evidences.....W 6709
Supernatural Origin of Christianity...W 6922
Theistic and Christian Belief.....W 7332
FISKE, J. Idea of God as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....W 6502
FLINT, R. Theism. [Baird Lecture for 1876]..... .....W 7322
FOOTMAN, H. Ethics and Theology.....W 6618
Reassuring Hints.....W 6858
FORBES, A. P. Nicene Creed.....W 7618
Thirty-Nine Articles.....W 7619
FORDYCE, D. Theodorus; Concerning the Art of Preaching.....W 8703
FORDYCE, J. Aspects of Scepticism.....W 7319
FOSTER, R. S. Christian Purity.....W 6843
FOWLE. A New Analogy..... .....W 6888
FRANCESCO D' ASSISI, *Saint*. The Little Flowers of.....W 4029
FRANCOIS DE SALES, *Saint*. Selection from Letters.....W 8118
FRANKLIN. Creed and Modern Thought. W 7614
FRITH, *and others*. A Reasonable Faith..W 5563
FROTHINGHAM, E. L. and A. L. Christian Philosophy... .....W 7288
FROTHINGHAM, O.B. Religion of Humanity. W 6808
Stories from the Lips of the Teacher. W 8154
Transcendentalism in New England..W 7227
FROUDE, J. A. Nemesis of Faith.....W 6846
FULLER. Good Thoughts in Bad Times..W 8145
FULLERTON, G. S. Plain Argument for God.....W 6507
FULTON, *ed*. Christian Unity and Christian Faith.....W 8850
GEFFCKEN, H. Church and State. 2 v..W 7589
GIBSON, J. M. Christianity According to Christ..... .....W 6851
GIBBONS, J., *Cardinal*. Faith of Our Fathers. W 8803
Our Christian Heritage..... .....W 8805
GIBERNE, A. Daily Evening Rest.....W 8408
GIBSON, S. T. Religion and Science.....W 7097
GILES. Our Children in the Other Life..W 5608
GLADDEN, W., *ed*. Parish Problems.....W 8747
GLADSTONE. Rome and Religion.....W 8926
GLENNIE. Pilgrim Memories.....K 1155
GLOVER. Winsome Christianity..... ...W 8116
GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, A. J., *Comte*. Evolution of Religious Thought.....W 7257
God in His World.....W 6506
GOODWIN, H. Foundations of the Creed. W 7628
Science and Faith..... .....W 7007
Gospel of Divine Humanity.....W 6415
GOSTWICK. German Culture and Christianity ....W 7273
GOULBURN. Everlasting Punishment....W 7830
Thoughts on Personal Religion.....W 8136
GOULD. Origin and Development of Religious Belief. 2 v.....W 9222
GRAHAM. Creed of Science.....W 7033
GRATACAP, L. P. Analytics of a Belief in a Future Life..... ...W 7847
GRANT. Church Seasons.....W 8143
GRAY. Eight Studies of the Lord's Day W 8673
Natural Science and Religion.....W 7060
GREG. Creed of Christendom. 2 v.....W 7625
Without God. ....W 7095
GREGORY, J. G. Earth's Eventide.....W 7978
GREGORY, O. G. Christian Religion.....W 6819
GRING, A. D. Heidelberg Catechism in English and Japanese.....**W 7680
GROTIUS, H. The Satisfaction of Christ. W 7730
GUINNESS. Approaching End of the Age. W 7986
GUIZOT. Actual State of Christianity....W 6852
Essence of Christianity.....W 6853
GUTHRIE, T. Sundays Abroad.....W 8662
HABERSHON. Waves of Skepticism and Rock of Truth..... .....W 6803
HAGENBACH. History of Doctrine. 2 v..W 6445
HALL, C. H. The Church of the Household. W 8157
HALL, J. God's Word through Preaching. W 8726
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Evidences of Christianity.....W 6705

HAMILTON, T. Beyond the Stars.....W 7838
HAMILTON, *and others*. Essays on the Sabbath.....W 8682
HARBAUGH. Heaven.....W 7817
Heavenly Home.....W 7818
Heavenly Recognition.....W 7819
HARDWICK, C. Articles of Religion.....W 7606
HARDWICKE, H. J. Popular Faith Unveiled.....*W 7830
HARK, J. M. Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution.....W 7070
HARRIS, S. Philosophical Basis of Theism.W 7349
Self-Revelation of God.....W 6550
HARRIS, *and others*. Co-Operation in Christian Work.....W 7514
HAWKINS, E. Unauthoritative Tradition.W 6509
HEAD. Daily Religious Exercises.....W 8420
HEADLEY. Sacred Heroes and Martyrs..W 313
HECKER. Aspirations of Nature.....W 6867
HEDGE. Reason in Religion.....W 6814
HEINE, H. Religion and Philosophy in Germany.....W 7229
HENRY. Moravian Life and Character...W 5830
HERSHON, P. I., *comp*. Treasures of the Talmud.....W 1825
HICKOK. Creator and Creation.....W 7099
HICKS. Critique of Design Arguments...W 6240
HILL, D. J. Social Influence of Christianity.....W 6910
HILL, T. Geometry and Faith.....W 7068
HINTON. The Law-Breaker.....W 2130
Mystery of Pain.....W 8138
HODGE, J. Recognition after Death.....W 7814
What is Presbyterian Law?.....W 7513
HOLCOMBE. The End of the World.....W 7812
HOLME Light at Evening Time.....W 8199
HOOD, E. P. Lamps of the Temple.....W 8715
Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....W 8714
The Throne of Eloquence.....W 8746
Vocation of the Preacher.....W 8748
HOPE. Worship and Order.....W 4742
Worship in the Church of England...W 4743
HOPKINS. Evidences of Christianity....W 6740
HOWATT, J. R. Agnostic Fallacies.....W 7908
HUGHES, N. C. Genesis and Geology....W 7026
HUGHES, T. The Old Church.....W 7515
HUNT, J. Essay on Pantheism.....W 7254
HUNT, J. H. L. Religion of the Heart...W 8127
HURST. History of Rationalism.....W 7268
HUTCHINSON, H. G. Record of a Human Soul.....W 7800
HUTTON, R. H. English Thought in Matters of Faith.....D 6825
Immortality: a Symposium.....W 7822
IVES, L. S. Trials of a Mind in Its Progress to Catholicism.....W 4217
JACKSON. Philosophy of Natural Theology.W 6253
JACOB, G. A., *ed*. Hindu Pantheism.....W 7255
JAMIESON, G. Theology and Philosophy.W 6252
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book about the Clergy. 2 v.....W 8765
JEWETT, E. H. Diabolology.....W 6526
KEARY. Outlines of Primitive Belief....W 9250
KEDNEY, J. S. Christian Doctrine Harmonized.....W 6448
KEITH. Signs of the Times. 2 v.....W 7987
KELLOGG. Twelve Hours with Young People.....W 8169
KER, J. History of Preaching.....W 8760
KESHUB CHUNDER, Sen. *See* SEN, Keshub Chunder
KING. Christianity and Humanity.....W 8327
KIRKUS. Religion: a Revelation and Rule of Life.....W 6918
KNAPPERT. Religion of Israel.....W 1805
KOHLMANN, A. Unitarianism.....W 5733
KOHUT. Ethics of the Fathers.....W 1808
KRAUTH, C. P. Infant Baptism and Infant Salvation.....W 7720
LADD. Doctrine of Sacred Scripture. 2 v.W 6440
LAMBERT, L. A. Tactics of Infidels.....W 7303
LATHROP, S. G., *comp*. Fifty Years and Beyond.....W 8187
LEAR, H. L. F. Weariness.....W 8240
LE CONTE. Religion and Science.....W 7011
Letters from Heaven.....W 7821
LEWIS, A. H. Critical History of Sunday Legislation.....W 8674
LICHTENBERGER, F. German Theology..W 7276
Life's Problems; Here and Hereafter.....W 8162
LIGHTFOOT, J. B. Essays on the Work Entitled Supernatural Religion.....W 6931
LILLY, Ancient Religion and Modern Thought.....W 7265
LINKLATER, R., *ed*. Sunday and Recreation.W 8669
LITTLE. Beacon Lights for God's Mariners.W 8103
LORIMER. Isms Old and New.....W 8876
LOTZE. Philosophy of Religion.....W 7209
LUCKOCK, H. M. Studies in the History of the Book of Common Prayer.....W 8367
LUMBY, J. R. History of the Creeds.....W 7615
LUTHER. First Principles of the Reformation.....W 3653
Watchwords for the Warfare of Life..W 8172
M'CAUSLAND. Latter Days of Jerusalem and Rome.....W 7990
MACCALL, M. Christianity in Relation to Science and Morals.....W 7613

McCook, H. C. The Gospel in Nature...W 7082
Women Friends of Jesus.....W 2230
McCosh, J. Christianity and Positivism. W 7212
The Divine Government.....W 6548
Religious Aspect of Evolution.....W 7079
Religious Aspect of Evolution. [Enlarged Edition] .....W 7078
Whither? O Whither?.... .....W 6243
McCosh, J., *and others.* Problems of American Civilization.... .....W 7517
McCullagh, A. Beyond the Stars.....W 7816
McGill, A. T. Church Government....W 4245
McKinney, S. B. G. Science of Religion. W 6883
Macleod, A. The Children's Portion...W 8171
Christus Consolator.....W 8710
Macleod, A. W. Arrows in the Heart..W 7311
Macleod, N. Love the Fulfilling of the Law. W 8178
Macmillan, H. Bible Teachings in Nature.....W 6210
The Marriage in Cana of Galilee. ...W 7953
Ministry of Nature.....W 6212
The Olive Leaf.....W 8141
Sabbath of the Fields.....W 6211
Two Worlds Are Ours.....W 6213
MacQueary, H. Evolution of Man and Christianity.....W 7036
Maimonides. *See* Moses Ben Maimon.
Mahaffy. Decay of Modern Preaching..W 8713
Mair, A. Christain Evidences.....W 6716
Mallock. Atheism..... .....W 7310
Is Life Worth Living?. ....R 576
Manning. The Eternal Priesthood.....W 4211
Mansel, H. L. Limits of Religious Thought.....W 7267
Martensen. Christian Dogmatics.....W 6540
Martineau, J. Endeavors after the Christian Life.....W 8890
Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. W 8822
Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. 2d Series .....W 8823
Materialism. .....W 6805
Studies of Christianity .....W 5715
Study of Religion. 2 v.....W 7280
Matheson, G. Can the Old Faith Live with the New?.....W 7052
The Psalmist and the Scientist .....W 7047
Matheson, G., *and others.* Christianity and Evolution.....W 7034
Maurice, J. F. D. Kingdom of Christ. 2 v. W 7518
Lessons of Hope. [Readings from His Works].....W 8252
On the Sabbath Day.....W 8660
The Prayer-Book and the Lord's Prayer .....W 8871
Mead, C. M. Supernatural Revelation ..W 6549
Mediæval and Modern Saints and Miracles .....W 4231
Mendenhall. Plato and Paul.....W 7285
Mercer. Bible Characters.....W 8927
Mill. Three Essays on Religion.....W 6912
Miller, E. Irvingism.....W 4787
Miller, S. Letters on Unitarianism....W 5730
Molinos. Golden Thoughts.....W 8126
Moody, D. L. Best Thoughts and Discourses.....W 8025
Moore, A. L. Science and the Faith....W 7024
Morell. Philosophy of Religion.....W 7310
Morison, J C., *ed.* Service of Man.....W 6932
Morison, J. H. Great Poets as Religious Teachers.....W 6820
Morris. Ecclesiology. Church and Kingdom of God on Earth.....W 7548
Mortimer. Line upon Line.....W 8133
Peep of Day.....W 8132
Precept upon Precept.....W 8134
Moses ben Maimon. Guide of the Perplexed. 3 v.....W 2770
Moule, H. C. G. Outlines of Christian Doctrine.....W 6403
Mountford. Euthanasy... .....W 7840
Miracles; Past and Present.....W 7966
Mozley. Theory of Development.....W 6508
Muir, J. Reply to Dr. Lightfoot's Essays .....W 6934
Mulchahey, J. Christianity in the Daily Conduct of Life..... .....W 8189
Mulfort. Republic of God.....W 6525
Mullany, P. F. Aristotle and the Christian Church.....W 7204
Müller, F. M. Origin of Religion.....W 9220
Natural Religion. [Gifford Lectures 1888]..... ..... W 6229
Munger, T. T. Appeal to Life.....W 6817
Lamps and Paths.....W 8146
Murphy. Scientific Bases of Faith.....W 7270
Murray. Letters to John Hughes.....W 4232
Nature and Law .....W 7005
Naville, E. Modern Atheism .. .... .W 7316
Neale, J. M. Mediæval Preachers and Preaching.....W 8719
Neale and Littledale. Liturgies of St. Mark, etc.....W 8405
Neander. Christian Dogmas. 2 v.....W 6406
Christian Life... .....W 3308
Nevin. The Mystical Presence.....W 7760
Newman, F. W. Phases of Faith.....W 7844
The Soul... ....W 7845

NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Apologia Pro Vita Sua.....W 4238
Development of Christian Doctrine..W 6513
Difficulties of Anglicans. 2 v..... .W 4239
Grammar of Assent.....W 4240
Parochial Sermons. 8 v.....W 8837
NEWTON, B. W. Prospects of the Ten Kingdoms.....K 514
NEWTON, R. H. Philistinism.....W 8806
NOEL, B. W. Church and State.....W 7533
NORDHOFF God and the Future Life...W 7807
NORTON. Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians.....W 5718
OLMSTEAD. The Protestant Faith.....W 6905
O'REILLY, B. Novissima; or, Where Do Our Departed Go?.....W 7828
ORME. Book of Consolation.....W 8144
OTTLEY, E. B. Rational Aspects of Some Revealed Truths.....W 6514
OWEN. Materials for Thought.....W 8119
OWEN and CAMPBELL. Evidences of Christianity.....W 6735
OXENDEN, A. Christian Life.....W 8255
The Home Beyond.....W 8256
Labouring Man's Book.....W 8257
Pathway of Safety.....W 8258
PAINTER. Science and Belief.....W 7023
PALEY, W. Evidences of Christianity...W 6707
Natural Theology. 2 v.....W 6227
PALMER, W. Doctrine of Development and Conscience.....W 6536
Tracts for the Times.....W 4710
PARKER, J. Ad Clerum.....W 8705
The Paraclete .....W 6520
Tyne Childe.....W 8192
PARKER, T. Views of Religion.....W 6919
PARKS, L. His Star in the East.....W 9206
PASCAL. Letters.....W 4115
PATRICK, *Saint.* Writings; *ed.*, Wright. [Christian Classics Series].....W 8113
PEABODY. Christian Consolation.....W 8879
PEARSON. Exposition of the Creed.....W 7607
PENDLETON. Science a Witness for the Bible.....W 7018
PENN, W. No Cross, No Crown.....W 8165
PFLEIDERER, O. Philosophy of Religion. 2 v.....W 7253
PHELPS, A. Men and Books.....W 8749
PHELPS, A. H. L. Christian Households. W 8112
PHELPS, E. S. *See* WARD, E. S. P.
PHILIPS. The Voice of Blood.....W 7745
PHYSICUS. Theism.....W 7334
PLUMPTRE. The Spirits in Prison.....W 7842
PORTER, C. T. Mechanics and Faith....W 6891
PORTER, J. G. Our Celestial Home.....W 7808
PORTER, N., *and others.* Present Day Tracts. W 7208
PORTER, R. In Quietness and in Confidence .....W 8107
POTTER. Religious Philosophy.....W 7251
PRATT. Scripture and Science.....W 7014
PRESCOTT, T. Christianity Made Science. W 6849
PRIME. Prayer and Its Answer.....W 8366
Progressive Orthodoxy.....W 6504
PULLEN. Modern Christianity.....W 6848
PÜNJER, G. C. B. Philosophy of Religion. Vol. 1.....W 7279
PURINGTON, D. B. Christian Theism....W 7328
PYNCHON, T. R. Bishop Butler.....W 6916
Reason Why. Biblical.....O 183
Recent Inquiries in Theology .....W 6897
REID, *ed.* Why I Would Disestablish...W 7507
Religious Information for the People .....K 48
RENDALL. Theology of the Hebrew Christians .....W 1814
REUSCH, F. H. Nature and the Bible. 2 v. W 7096
Revelation to the Monk of Evesham; *ed.*, Arber .....W 7802
REVELL, W. F. Ethical Forecasts .....W 6620
REYNOLDS, J. W. Mystery of Miracles..W 7963
Mystery of the Universe .....M 84
The World to Come .....W 7823
ROBERTSON, F. W. Living Thoughts....W 8175
Well-Springs of Wisdom .....W 8261
ROBINSON, C. S. Pharaohs of the Bondage and the Exodus.....W 6717
Short Studies for Sunday-School Teachers.....W 8661
ROBINSON, E G. Yale Lectures on Preaching.....W 8729
ROBINSON, F. New Religio Medici.....W 8186
ROGERS. Defence of Eclipse of Faith....W 6899
Eclipse of Faith.....W 6898
ROMANES. Christian Prayer and General Laws.....W 8370
ROSSETTI, C. G. Seek and Find.....W 6208
ROW, C. A. Christian Theism.....W 7327
ROYCE. Religious Aspect of Philosophy. W 7218
RUSKIN. The Lord's Prayer and the Church.....W 8361
RUSSELL, C. T. Millennial Dawn. Vol. 1. W 7933
SADLER, M. F. Justification of Life.....W 6505
SAISSET, E. E. Religious Philosophy. 2 v. W 7228
SAVAGE, M. J. Signs of the Times.....W 7326
SCHAFF, P. Church and State.....W 7542
Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Church.....W 7630
Creeds of Christendom. 3 v.....W 7645
Religious Freedom.....W 7543

SCHAFF and PRIME. Evangelical Alliance. W 7560
SCHENCK, F. S. Ten Commandments in the 19th Century ..... W 6629
SCHINDLER. Messianic Expectations .... W 1818
SCHULTE. Roman Catholicism, Old and New ..... W 4212
SCOTT, G. F. E. Sursam Corda ..... W 8546
SCRIVER. Gotthold's Emblems ..... W 8156
SEARS. Athanasia ..... W 7811
The Heart of Christ ..... W 1019
Regeneration ..... W 7836
SEELEY. Natural Religion ..... W 6206
Natural Religion ..... W 6245
SEN, Keshub Chunder. English Visit ..... W 8163
SHANKS, T. J. D. L. Moody at Home .... W 8030
SHANKS, T. J., *ed.* A College of Colleges, led by Moody ..... W 8671
SHEDD, W. G. T. Dogmatic Theology. 2 v. W 6428
History of Christian Doctrine. 2 v. . W 6424
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology .... W 8750
Theological Essays ..... W 6917
SHELDON. History of Christian Doctrine. 2 v. ..... W 6420
SHIELDS, C. W. The Final Philosophy . . W 7290–1
Philosophia Ultima. (2nd vol. of Final Philosophy.) ..... W 7290–2
SINCLAIR, *Archdeacon.* Charges, 1842–74. W 4744
SMITH, B. G. From Over the Border .... W 7824
SMITH, G. Religion of Reason ..... W 6834
SMITH, H. B. Faith and Philosophy ..... W 7283
SMITH, John, *and others.* Natural Law of Christianity ..... W 6859
SMITH, S. B. Elements of Ecclesiastical Law. Vol. 1 ..... W 7544
SMYTH, N. Christian Facts and Forces . . W 6901
Old Faiths in New Light ..... W 6866
Personal Creeds ..... W 9114
SOUTHGATE, E L., *comp.* The Christian Life. W 8412
SPENCER and HARRISON. The Insuppressible Book ..... W 7048
SPURGEON, C. H. Cheque Book of the Bank of Faith ..... W 8270
Feathers for Arrows ..... W 8722
Hands Full of Honey ..... W 8852
Lectures to Students ..... W 8723
Spurgeon's Gold ..... W 8191
Storm Signals ..... W 8724
STACEY, J. Church and the Age ..... W 8718
STALL, S. Methods of Church Work .... W 7722
STERRETT, J. M. Studies in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion ..... W 7230
STORRS. Divine Origin of Christianity . . W 6940
STRONG. Relations of Civil Law to Church Polity ..... W 7512
STUBBS. The Mythe of Life ..... W 8901
STURM. Morning Communings ..... W 8410
SUBIN, F. Foundations of the Spiritual Life ..... W 8286
SWAINSON. Nicene and Apostles' Creeds. W 7629
TALMAGE. The Marriage Ring ..... W 8841
Shots at Sundry Targets ..... W 8842
Talmud. Selections; by Barclay ..... W 1837
TAYLDER. Mormon's Own Book ..... W 9560
TAYLOR, J. Ancient Christianity. 2 v. . . W 6936
Fanaticism ..... W 6929
Holy Living and Holy Dying ..... W 8140
Physical Theory of Another Life .... W 7843
Restoration of Belief ..... W 6831
Saturday Evening ..... W 6926
Spiritual Christianity ..... W 6921
Spiritual Despotism ..... W 6930
TAYLOR, W. M. Gospel Miracles ..... W 7960
Ministry of the Word ..... W 8717
TEMPLE. Relation between Religion and Science ..... W 7040
Tempted London ..... W 8182
Theologia Germanica ..... W 8155
THISTED. Letters from Hell ..... W 7820
THOMAS A KEMPIS. Imitation of Christ . . W 8106
Imitation of Christ; in Rhythmic Sentences ..... W 8111
Imitation of Christ; Metrical Version by Carrington ..... W 8104
Like unto Christ ..... W 8110
THOMPSON, D. G. Religious Sentiments of the Human Mind ..... W 6928
THOMPSON, J. P. Church and State in United States ..... W 7506
THOMPSON, R. W. The Papacy and the Civil Power ..... W 4260
THOMPSON, W. D. Christian Miracles .... W 7954
THOMSON, L. Modern Miracles ..... W 8297
THOMSON, W., *ed.* Aids to Faith ..... W 6236
TOLSTOI. My Religion ..... W 6855
TOWNSEND. Credo ..... W 6816
Tracts for Priests and People. 2 v. ..... W 6885
Tracts for the Times. 5 v. ..... W 6925
A TRINITY-MAN. *See* WRIGHT, Thomas.
TRUMBULL, H. C. The Blood Covenant . . W 7747
The Sunday-School ..... W 8681
Teaching and Teachers ..... W 8668
TUCKER, C, (*A. L. O. E.*) Pictures of St. Peter in an English Home ..... W 8167
TUCKER, P. Origin and Progress of Mormonism ..... W 9575
TULLOCH, J. Beginning Life ..... W 8139
Christian Doctrine of Sin ..... W 7780
Theism ..... W 7331

TUTHILL, C. A. H. Origin and Development of Christian Dogma.....W 6444
TWELLS, H. Colloquies on Preaching....W 8716
VAN DYKE, H. God and Little Children. W 8903
VAN DYKE, H. J., jr. Reality of Religion W 6836
VAUGHAN. Hours with the Mystics. 2 v. W 4185
Trident, Crescent and Cross ... .W 9443
VINCENT, J. H. Better Not.....W 8115
The Chautauqua Movement.....W 8670
Church School and Sunday-School Guide.....W 8676
VINCENT, M. R. Gates into the Psalm Country.....W 614
VINET. Homiletics.....W 8739
Pastoral Theology.....W 8740
VITA, *pseud.* Links and Clues .....W 8137
WACE, H., *and others.* Christianity and Agnosticism.....W 8834
WALKER. Reason, Faith and Duty .....W 8840
WARD, E. S. P. Struggle for Immortality. W 6821
WARD, J. H. Church in Modern Society. W 7505
WARE. Formation of the Christian Character .....W 8108
Wrestling and Waiting.....W 8888
WATERS. Through Rome on .....W 4228
WATSON, R. A. Gospels of Yesterday...W 7050
WATTS, R. Reign of Casualty .....W 7062
WAYLEN. Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of United States.....W 5422
WEIR, J. F. The Way.....W 6896
WELDON. Unity in Variety.....W 6822
WHATELY. Peculiarities of Christian Religion.....W 6892
WHEATLY, *ed.* Book of Common Prayer. W 8358
WHITMARSH, C. S., *comp.* Prayers of the Ages.....W 8359
Whole Duty of Man, The.....W 8125
WILSON, A. S. Survival of the Fittest...W 7028
WILSON, J. Ænigma Vitæ.....W 7211
Scripture Proofs and Illustrations of Unitarianism .....W 5713
WILSON, J. M. Nature, Man and God...W 7029
WINANS, R. One Religion, Many Creeds. W 6935
WINCHELL. Reconciliation of Science and Religion.....W 7038
WINER, G. B. Confessions of Christendom. W 7631
WISEMAN, *Cardinal.* Church and Science. W 7021
Doctrines of the Church. 2 v.....W 4215
Lectures on the Catholic Church....W 4219
WORDSWORTH, E. Illustrations of the Creed.....W 7611
WRANGHAM, F. The Pleiad; Evidences of Christianity. [Constable's Miscellany].....D 2200-26
YOUMANS, *ed.* Religion: Spencer, Harrison, d'Alviella.....W 7075
YOUNG. Anonymous Personages.....W 8148
ZSCHOKKE. Meditations on Life, Death and Eternity. 2 v.....W 8114

MISSIONS.

American Board Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Commemorative Volume, 1885.....W 6092
Memorial Volume.....W 6069
ANDERSON. Missions of American Board:
Oriental Churches. 2 v.....W 6032
To India.....W 6031
To Sandwich Islands.....W 6030
ARNOT, F. S. Garenganze.....W 6053
BAINBRIDGE. World Tour of American Missions.....W 6039
BANCROFT, J. M. Deaconesses in Europe. W 6163
BARCHWITZ-KRAUSER, O. *von.* Six Years with William Taylor.....W 6033
BONAR, H. White Fields of France.....W 6034
BOOTH, M. B. Beneath Two Flags.....W 6001
BRIGG, A. "Sunny Fountains" and "Golden Sand".....W 6013
BYRNE. The "Beggynhof.".....W 6167
CAMPBELL, W. Missions in Formosa. 2 v. W 6042
CARROLL. Annals of the Sisters of Mercy. 2 v.....W 6175
CUST, R. N. Notes on Missionary Subjects. W 6049
CUTTS. Christians under the Crescent...W 6011
DE SMET. Western Missions in the United States.....W 6046
FLICKINGER and MCKEE. Missionary Life in West Africa.....W 6029
FOSTER, A. Christian Progress in China. W 6003
GOODMAN. Sisterhoods.....W 6170
GRAFTON, C. C. Vocation; Call to a Sister's Life.....W 6158
GUINNESS, M. G. In the Far East.....W 6052
HASSELL. From Pole to Pole.....W 6009
HAWKINS, E. Church of England Missions to American Colonies.....W 6054
HOLMES, J. Missions of United Brethren. W 6060
HOWSON. Diaconate of Women in the Anglican Church.....W 6155
HUC. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 2 v.....W 6025
INGLIS, J. In the New Hebrides.....W 6038
JAMESON, A. B. M. Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant.....W 6150
KIP. Early Jesuit Missions.....W 6020
Scenes from the Old Jesuit Missions. W 6021

KRAPF, J. L. Travels and Missionary Labours in Africa.....W 6068
LAURIE. Missions and Science.....W 6079
LIGGINS, J. Great Value of Foreign Missions.....W 6026
London Mission.....W 8159
MCALL, R. W., *and others*. Records of the McAll Mission.....W 6010
MATHER, E. J. "Nor'ard of the Dogger. W 6015
MEYER, L. R. Deaconesses.....W 6166
MEYNELL, A. Poor Sisters of Nazareth. *Q 8274
Missionary Conference, London, 1888. 2 v. W 6055
MULLENS, J. London and Calcutta.....W 6004
Ten Years' Missionary Labour in India. W 6050
NIHILL, H. D. Sisters of St. Mary at the Cross.....W 6168
PARMELEE, M. P. Home and Work by the Rivers of Eden.....W 6022
Life Scenes among the Mountains of Ararat.....W 6041
PATTISON, S. R. Gospel Ethnology.....W 6040
PERKINS. Missionary Life in Persia.....W 6005
PITMAN. Mission Life in Greece.....W 6008
POTTER. Sisterhoods and Deaconesses..W 6160
ROWLEY, H. Twenty Years in Central Africa.....W 6016
SEELYE. Christian Missions.....W 6017
SHEA, J. G. Catholic Missions among Indians.....W 6045
Perils of the Ocean and Wilderness...W 6041
SHERRING, M. A. Protestant Missions in India.....W 6037
SMITH, G. Short History of Christian Missions.....W 6012
SMITH, T. Mediæval Missions.....W 6018
STEVENSON, W. F. Dawn of the Modern Mission.....W 6007
STRICKLAND. History of American Bible Society.....W 6076
TAYLOR, W. Street Preaching in San Francisco.....W 6027
THOMPSON, A. C. Foreign Missions ....W 6043
Moravian Missions.....W 6028
TORREY, K. S. Sketches of the Santa Barbara Mission.....*Q 8010
VERWYST, C. Missionary Labors.....W 6036
WARNECK, G. History of Protestant Missions.....W 6019
Missions and Culture.....W 6047
WELLCOME, H. S. Story of Metlakahtla. W 6035
WELSH, W., *ed*. Women Helpers in the Church.....W 8188
WHATELY, E. J. Maude, or The Anglican Sister of Mercy.....W 6176
WHEELER, C. H. Odds and Ends.....W 6023
WHEELER, H. Deaconesses, Ancient and Modern.....W 6164
YOUNG. Light in Lands of Darkness....W 6014

HYMNS, HYMNOLOGY AND RELIGIOUS POETRY.

BELCHER. Historical Sketches of Hymns..W 8567
BONAR. Hymns of Faith and Hope. 3 v. W 8519
BOWRING, J. Matins and Vispers.....W 8516
CAMPBELL, *Marquis of Lorne*. Book of Psalms.....W 611
CASWALL, E. Hymns and Poems.....W 8541
CASWALL, E., *ed*. Lyra Catholica.....W 8502
CHAMBERS. Lauda Lyon; Ancient Latin Hymns.....W 8537
CHARLES. Voice of Christian Life in Song W 8544
CHRISTOPHERS. The Epworth Singers...W 8553
CONWAY. The Sacred Anthology.....W 9225
COX, F. E., *comp*. Hymns from the German. W 8539
COXE, A. C. Christian Ballads.....W 8606
The Paschal.....W 8554
CREAMER. History of the Methodist Hymn-Book.....W 8556
DE WIT. Praise-Songs of Israel.....W 650
DUFFIELD, S. W. English Hymns.....W 8610
The Latin Hymn-Writers.....W 8609
FABER. Hymns .....W 8510
FOSTER. Songs; Sacred and Devotional. W 8576
GAGE. Favorite Hymns.....W 8540
GAISFORD, F. Hymns and Their Associations.....W 8518
GOUGH, B. Lyra Sabbatica.....W 8543
GROSART, A. B. Songs of the Day and Night.....W 8593
HARDENBERG, F. L., *vm*, (*Novalis*). Hymns and Thoughts on Religion.....W 8233
HATFIELD. The Poets of the Church....W 8622
HAYES, J. L. Latin Hymns.....W 8545
HORDER, W. G. The Hymn Lover.. ...W 8561
HUTCHINSON, M. B., *ed*. Hymnos Quosdam Hodiernos.....W 8592
Hymns from the Land of Luther.....W 8523
KEBLE. Lyra Innocentium.....W 8501
KING. Anglican Hymnology.....W 8552
L., H. L., *comp*. Lyra Christiana.....W 8523
LAWSON, J. A. Hymni Usitati Latine Redditi.....*W 8534
LORNE, *Marquis of*. *See* CAMPBELL.
LUTHER. Hymns.....Q 6380
Lyra Apostolica.....W 8514
Lyra Sanctorum.....W 8547

MACDONALD. England's Antiphon.....W 8550
MACKELLAR. Hymns and Metrical Psalms.W 8563
MILLER. Singers and Songs of the Church.W 8590
MILLS. Horæ Germanicæ: German Hymns.W 8551
MONK, W. H., *comp.* Hymns, Ancient and Modern.....Q 6311
MUHLENBERG, W. A., *ed.* Church Poetry.W 8520
NEALE, J. M., *comp.* Hymns of the Eastern Church.....W 8505
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Hymns.....W 8511
NOVALIS. *See* HARDENBERG, F. L., *von.*
NUTTER. Hymn Studies. Methodist Hymnal.....W 8605
PALGRAVE, F. T. Hymns.....W 8506
Treasury of Sacred Song.....W 8555
PALMER. The Book of Praise.....W 8530
PRESCOTT. Christian Hymns and Hymn Writers.....W 8580
PRIME. O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....W 8560
PRUDENTIUS, A. C. Hymns for Cock-Crow and Day-Break.....W 8630
PUTNAM. Singers and Songs of the Liberal Faith.....W 8595
QUARLES. Emblems, Divine and Moral..W 8149
RANKIN, J. E. Hymns Pro Patria.....W 8579
RIDER. Lyra Americana.....W 8570
Lyra Anglicana.....W 8571
ROBINSON. Sermons in Songs.....W 8875
SAUNDERS, F. Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....W 8599
Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....W 8600
SAVILE. Lyra Sacra.....W 8527
SCHWING. Tunes of Worship.....W 8581
SHIPLEY, O., *ed.* Lyra Eucharistica.....W 8542
Lyra Messianica.....W 8526
Lyra Mystica.....W 8524
Spirit of Praise.....**W 8635
SPITTA. Lyra Domestica.....W 8525
STEELE, A. Hymns, Psalms and Poems.W 8577
TAIT. Hymns of Denmark.....W 8535
TILESTON. Sursum Corda.....W 8533
TOPLADY, A. M. Hymns and Sacred Poems.....W 8558
TRENCH. Sacred Latin Poetry.....W 8538
Victorian Hymns.....W 8585
WATTS, I. Divine and Moral Songs.....C 4860
WELSH and EDWARDS. Romance of Psalter and Hymnal.....W 8591
WHITMARSH and GUILD. Hymns of the Ages. 3 v.....W 8586
WINKWORTH. Christian Singers of Germany.....W 8578
Lyra Germanica. 2 v.....W 8536
Songs for the Household.....W 8573
WITHER. Hallelujah Hymns.....W 8532
Hymns and Songs of the Church....W 8531
YOUNG, B., *and others, comps.* Sacred Hymns of Latter-Day Saints.....W 8503

ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.

Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations.....W 2566
The Apostolic Fathers.....W 2551
Clement of Alexandria. Vol. I.....W 2554
Clement of Alexandria. Vol. II.....W 2562
Clementine and Apostolic Constitutions.....W 2567
Early Liturgies. Fragments.....W 2573
Gregory, Dionysius, Archelaus, Syriac Documents.....W 2570
Irenæus, Hippolytus. Vol. II. Fragments.....W 2559
Justin Martyr and Athenagoras.....W 2552
Tatian, Theophilus and Clementine Recognitions.....W 2553
Tertullian against Marcion.....W 2557
Writings of Arnobius.....W 2569
of Cyprian. Vol. I.....W 2558
of Cyprian. Vol. II.....W 2563
of Hippolytus. Vol. I.....W 2556
of Irenæus. Vol. I.....W 2555
of Lactantius. 2 v.....W 2571
of Methodius, etc.....W 2564
of Origen. Vol. I.....W 2560
of Origen. Vol. II.....W 2572
of Tertullian. Vol. I.....W 2561
of Tertullian. Vol. II.....W 2565
of Tertullian. Vol. III.....W 2568

NICENE AND POST-NICENE FATHERS.

SELECT LIBRARY; *ed.*, Schaff. 14 v.....W 2588
Augustin. Writings:
1. Confessions. Letters.
2. City of God. Christian Doctrine.
3. Doctrinal and Moral Treatises.
4. Anti-Manichæan and Anti-Donatist Writings.
5. Anti-Pelagian Writings.
6. Sermon on the Mount. Harmony of the Gospels, etc.
7. Homilies on the Gospel of John. Soliloquies, etc.
8. Expositions on the Book of Psalms.

Chrysostom. Writings:
9. The Priesthood Ascetic Treatises, etc.

SELECT LIBRARY; *ed.*, Schaff. 14 v.....W 2588
Chrysostom. Writings.
10. Homilies on the Gospel of St. Matthew.
11. Homilies on the Acts of the Apostles and Epistles to the Romans.
12. Homilies on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians.
13. Homilies on the Minor Pauline Epistles.
14. Homilies on the Gospel of St. John and Epistles to the Hebrews.

PARKER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

BALE. Select Works.....W 2650
BECON. Works: Catechism, etc.....W 2652
Works: Early Writings.....W 2651
Works: Prayers and other Pieces.....W 2653
BRADFORD. Writings: Letters, Treatises, Remains.....W 2655
Writings: Sermons, Meditations, etc. W 2654
BULL, *ed.* Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations.....W 2681
BULLINGER. Decades. 4 v.....W 2656
CALFHILL. Answer to Martiall.....W 2657
COOPER. Against Private Mass.....W 2658
COVERDALE, Miles. Works: Remains...W 2660
Works: Writings and Translations...W 2659
CRANMER, *Archbishop.* Works: on the Lord's Supper.....W 2661
Works: Remains.....W 2662
FARR, *ed.* Select Poetry of Reign of Elizabeth. 2 v.....C 82
FULKE. Answers to Stapleton, Martiall and Sanders.....W 2664
Defence of Translations of the Bible. W 2663
General Index to Parker Soc. Publications.....W 2653
GRINDAL, *Archbishop.* Remains.....W 2665
HOOPER. *Bishop.* Early Writings.....W 2666
Later Writings.....W 2667
HUTCHINSON. Works.....W 2668
JEWELL, *Bishop.* Works. 4 v.....W 2669
LATIMER, *Bishop.* Remains.....W 2671
Sermons.....W 2670
Liturgies of Edward VI.....W 2672
Liturgies, etc., Set Forth in the Reign of Elizabeth.....W 2673
NORDEN. Progress of Piety.....W 2674
NOWELL. Catechism.....W 2675
PARKER, *Archbishop.* Correspondence...W 2676
PHILPOT. Examinations and Writings..W 2677
PILKINGTON. Works.....W 2678
Private Prayers Put Forth in the Reign of Elizabeth.....W 2680
RIDLEY. Works.....W 2683
ROGERS. On the XXXIX Articles.....W 2683
SANDYS. Sermons.....W 2684
TYNDALE. Answer to More, etc.....W 2687
Doctrinal Treatises, etc.....W 2685
Expositions, etc.....W 2686
WHITAKER. Disputation on Scripture...W 2688
WHITGIFT. Works. 3 v.....W 2689
WOOLTON. Christian Manual.....W 2690
Zurich Letters. English Reformation. 1537-58. 2 v.....W 2692
English Reformation. 1558-1602. 2 v. W 2691

SWEDENBORG.

BARRETT, B. F. Doctrines of the New Church.....W 5617
Future Life.....W 5629
Heaven Revealed.....W 5630
Letters to Beecher on the Trinity....W 5628
New Dispensation.....W 5631
New View of Hell.....W 5632
True Catholicism.....W 5616
BIGELOW, J. Emanuel Swedenborg....W 5663
HITCHCOCK. Swedenborg, a Hermetic Philosopher.....W 5633
JAMES. The Secret of Swedenborg.....W 5665
REED. Swedenborg and the New Church. W 5624
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.....W 5601
Angelic Wisdom Concerning Divine Love, etc.....W 5680
Apocalypse Revealed.....W 5637
Apocalypse Revealed. 2 v.....W 5671
Arcana Cœlestia. 10 v.....W 5672
Compendium of Theological Writings. W 5673
Conjugal Love.....W 5674
Divine Providence.....W 5675
Doctrine of Charity.....W 5604
Doctrine of Faith.....W 5605
Doctrine of Life.....W 5606
Doctrine of the Lord.....W 5607
Doctrine of Sacred Scripture.....W 5603
Four Leading Doctrines.....W 5676
Heaven and Hell.....W 5649
Heaven and Hell.....W 5677
Laws of the Divine Providence.....W 5609
Miscellaneous Theological Writings..W 5678
New Jerusalem and Its Heavenly Doctrine.....W 5610
On the Worship and Love of God....W 5635
True Christian Religion.....W 5638
True Christian Religion.....W 5679

WHITE. Life of Swedenborg.....W 5621
Life of Swedenborg.....W 5642
WILKINSON, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg.....W 5652
WORCESTER. Life and Mission of Swedenborg.....W 5646

APOCRYPHAL AND OTHER SACRED BOOKS.

CHURTON, *ed.* Uncanonical and Apocryphal Scriptures.....W 1210
HONE, *ed.* Apocryphal New Testament..W 1223
JASHER, Book of.....W 1230
MENCIUS, The Mind of; *ed.*, Faber.....W 9323
MISHNA; *ed.*, Lowe. [Hebrew Text.]....W 1849
MÜLLER, F. M., *ed.* Sacred Books of the East. 33 v.....W 9275

1. The Upanishads. Part 1.
2. Sacred Laws of the Aryas. Part 1.
3. Sacred Books of China. Part 1.
4. The Zend-Avesta. Part 1.
5. Pahlavi Texts. Part 1.
6. The Qur'ân. Part 1.
7. Institutes of Vishnu.
8. The Bagavadgîtâ, the Sanatsugatiya and the Anugîtâ.
9. The Qur'ân. Part 2.
10. The Dahammapada. The Suta-Nipata.
11. Buddhist Suttas.
12. The Satapatha-Brâhmana.
13. Vinaya Texts. Part 1.
14. Sacred Laws of the Aryas. Part 2.
15. The Upanishads. Part 2.
16. Sacred Books of China. Part 2.
17. Vinaya Texts. Part 2.
18. Pahlavi Texts. Part 2.
19. Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King.
20. Vinaya Texts. Part 3.
21. The Saddharma-Pundarika.
22. Gaina Sûtras. Part 1.
23. Zend-Avesta. Part 2.
24. Pahlavi Texts. Part 3.
25. Laws of Manu.
26. Satapatha Brâhmana. Part 2.
27. Sacred Books of China. Part 3.
28. Sacred Books of China. Part 4.
29. The Grihya-Sûtras. Part 1.
31. The Zend-Avesta. Part 3.
33. The Minor Law Books. Part 1.
34. The Vedânta-Sûtras. Part 1.
35. The Questions of King Milinda.

POOR. Sanskrit and Its Kindred Literature.W 9608
Rabbi Jeshua.....W 2221
SCHODDE, *ed.* The Book of Enoch.....W 1213
TALMUD. Selections; *ed.*, Polano.....W 1813

MOHAMMEDANISM, BUDDHISM, ETC.

AHMED *Khan Bahador, Sey'd.* Life of Mohammed. Vol. I.....*W 9506
AMEER ALI, M. *Syed.* Life and Teachings of Mohammed.....W 9478
ARNOLD. The Song Celestial.....W 9407
ARYAN. Sun-Myths.....W 9229
Avesta; tr. by Bleeck.....W 9462
BAHADOR, Ahmed Khan. *See* AHMED KHAN BAHADOR.
BARTH. Religions of India.....W 9425
BEAL, S. Buddhism in China.....W 9403
BEAL, S., *ed.* Buddhist Records. 2 v....W 9433
BROWN. The Dervishes.....W 9480
BURRELL, D. J. Religions of the World.W 9212
CLERK. Arabian Tales.....W 9917
CLYDE, J. C. Mohammedanism, a Pseudo-Christianity.....W 9495
COWELL and NEIL. The Divyâvadâna. [In Sanskrit.].....W 9277
DARMESTETER, J. The Mahdi.....W 9201
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism.....W 9404
Indian Buddhism.....W 9438
DAVIES. The Bhagavadgita.....W 9426
DOBBINS, F. S. False Gods.....W 9280
DODS. Mohammed, Buddha and Christ..W 9215
DOUGLAS. Confucianism and Taouism...W 9305
DU BOSE Dragon, Image and Demon...W 9413
EDKINS. Chinese Buddhism.....W 9321
Religion in China.....W 9320
EVERETT, C. C. Religions before Christianity.....W 9205
FARRAR, F. W., *and others.* Non-Biblical Systems of Religion.....W 9214
FAUSBOELL. Buddhist Birth Stories. Vol. 1.W 9429
FLOYER, A. M. Evolution of Ancient Hinduism.....W 9414
GEIGER, W. Iranians in Ancient Times. 2 v.....W 9461
GEIGER and SPIEGEL. Age of the Avesta and Zoroaster.....W 9460
GLENNIE, J. S. S. Isis and Osiris.....W 6920
GREEN. Life of Mahomet.....W 9455
HAINES, C. R. Islam as a Missionary Religion. [Non-Christian Religious Systems.].....W 9470
HARDY. Legends of the Buddhists.....W 9412

HAUG, M. Essays on the Parsis.....W 9247
HAWEIS, H. R. Light of the Ages.....W 9210
HUGHES. Dictionary of Islam.....X *Ref.*
IRVING. Life of Mohammed.....W 9485
JACOB. Hindoo Tales.....W 9916
JOHNSON. Oriental Religions. 3 v.....W 9267
KAEGI. The Rigveda.....W 9270
KELLOGG. Light of Asia and the Light of the World.....W 9416
KNORR VON ROSENROTH, C., *Baron.* The Kabbalah Unveiled; tr. by Mathers.W 9242
KOELLE, S. W. Mohammed and Mohammedanism.....W 9507
KORAN; *ed*, Rodwell.....W 9500
Ed., Sale.....W 9520
KUENEN, A. National and Universal Religions.....W 9259
LEGGE, J. Chinese Classics. Confucius..W 9313
Chinese Classics. Mencius.....W 9314
Chinese Classics. She King.....W 9315
LEGGE, J., *ed.* Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms.....W 9442
LILLIE. Buddha and Early Buddhism..W 9441
MITCHELL. Hinduism: Past and Present.W 9408
MOHAMMED. Speeches: tr. by Poole....W 9465
MOORE, G. The Lost Tribes.....W 9258
MUIR, *Sir* W. Annals of the Early Caliphate.....W 9511
Apology of Al Kindy.....W 9402
The Corân. [Non Christian Religious Systems].....W 9477
Life of Mohammed.....W 9508
Mahomet and Islam.....W 9476
MÜLLER, F. M. India.....W 9266
MYER, I. Qabbalah.....**W 9298
OLCOTT. A Buddhist Catechism.....W 9401
OLDENBERG, H. Life of Buddha.....W 9448
OSBORN. Islam under the Arabs.....W 9510
PRATT, O. Doctrines and Covenants of Latter-Day Saints.....W 9558
PRESSENSE, E. *de.* Religions before Christ.....W 3465
RAM CHANDRA BOSE. Brahmoism.....W 9411
Hindu Philosophy.....W 9415
REID. Doomed Religions.....W 9207
RENOUF. Religion of Ancient Egypt....W 9218
REVILLE, A. Native Religions of Mexico and Peru.....W 9260
REYNOLDS, H. R. Buddhism.....W 9405
RHYS, J. Origin and Growth of Religion.W 9265
RICHARDSON, F. Iliad of the East.....W 9409
ROCKHILL, *ed.* Life of the Buddha.....W 9436
RUST, J. Druidism Exhumed.....W 9204
SAYCE, A. H. Religion of the Ancient Babylonians.....W 9263
SCHULTZE, F. Fetichism.....W 9262
SELL. Faith of Islam.....W 9509
SMITH, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism.....W 9483
SMITH, W. B. Religion of the Semites..W 9271
STOBART. Islam.....W 9469
TEILE. Egyptian Religion.....W 9540
TITCOMB. Buddhism, Past and Present..W 9410
TOLAND, J. History of the Druids.....W 9237
VILLARS, *Abbé de.* Count of Gabalis.....W 9261
Sub-Mundanes.....W 9261
WALLIS, H. W. Cosmology of the Rigveda.....W 9268
WILKINS, W. J. Modern Hinduism.....W 9440
WILLIAMS, *Sir* M. M. Brahmanism and Hinduism.....W 9445
Buddhism.....W 9449
Hinduism. [Non-Christian Religions Systems].....W 9406
Holy Bible and the Sacred Books of the East.....W 9203
Indian Wisdom.....W 9450
WOLLASTON. Half Hours with Muhammed.W 9475
WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria.....W 9239

MYTHOLOGY, LEGENDS, TRADITIONS.

ADAMS, W. H. D. Curiosities of Superstition.....W 9613
ALLEN, H. M. Korean Tales.....W 9936
ALLIES. Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire.....I 6563
ANARYAN, *pseud.* Hindoo Stories.....W 9950
ANDERSON. Norse Mythology.....W 9835
Viking Tales of the North.....W 9827
ASHTON, J. Romances of Chivalry.....*W 9663
BAXTER. Coming Wonders, Expected between 1867-75.....W 7980
Bhagavad Gitâ.....W 9285
Bible Folk-Lore.....W 9946
Bible Myths and Parallels in other Religions.....W 9695
BIGANDET, P. Legend of Gaudama. 2 v. W 9428
BOLTON, H. C. Rhymes of Children...**W 9992
BOTTRELL, W. Traditions and Hearthside Stories of West Cornwall.....W 9942
BRINTON. American Hero Myths.....W 9676
Myths of the New World.....W 9637
BULFINCH. Age of Chivalry.....W 9655
Age of Fable.....W 9750
Legends of Charlemagne.....W 9633

BUNCE. Fairy Tales: Their Origin and Meaning.....W 9906
BUSK, R. H. Roman Legends.....W 9940
BUSK, R. H., *ed.* Folk-Songs of Italy.....W 9903
Sagas from the Far East.... .....W 9915
CAMPBELL, A., *Lord, ed.* Celtic Tradition.W 9947
CAPPEL, E. S., *ed.* Old Norse Sagas.....W 9914
CLODD. Childhood of Religions.... ....W 9612
Myths and Dreams.....W 9619
CONWAY. The Wandering Jew.....W 9616
COOTE, H. C. Some Italian Folk-Lore...W 9958
COX. Aryan Mythology.....W 9660
Manual of Mythology .....W 9705
Mythology and Folk-Lore.....W 9646
COX and JONES. Romance of the Middle Ages..... .....W 9642
Tales of Teutonic Lands.....W 9643
CRANE. Italian Popular Tales.....W 9960
CURTIN, J. Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland..... .....W 9935
DAHN, F. Saga of Halfred the Sigakald..W 9824
DASENT, *Sir* G. W. Popular Tales from the Norse . ...W 9843
DELEPIERRE, O. Old Flanders. 2 v....W 9932
DEPPING and MICHEL. Wayland Smith.W 9605
DORAN, J. Knights and Their Days.....W 9638
DYER, T. F. T. English Folk-Lore.....W 9913
Folk-Lore of Plants.....W 9929
EDDA. The Younger Edda; tr. by Anderson .....W 9836
EDWARDS. The Faust Legend.....W 9602
Eirik, the Red's Saga.....W 9846
FABER, G. S. Mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 v.W 9755
FISKE. Myths and Myth-Makers.... ...W 9623
FRAZER, J. G. Totemism..... ....W 9717
FRERE. Old Deccan Days.....W 9911
GARNETT. Greek Folk-Songs; *ed.*, Glennie.W 9957
GELDART, E. M. Folk-Lore of Greece. .W 9926
GIBB. Gudrun and other Stories.....W 9817
GIBB, *tr.* History of the Forty Vezirs...W 9925
GILL. Myths and Songs from the South Pacific..... .....W 9919
Gisli, the Outlaw, Story of; tr. by Dasent.W 9845
GLADSTONE. Juventus Mundi..... W 9714
GOLDZIHER. Mythology among the Hebrews..... .....W 9661
GOMME, G. L. Primitive Folk-Moots.....I 6364
GOULD. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.W 9609
GOVER, *ed.* Folk-Songs of Southern India.W 9985
GRETTIS SAGA. Story of Grettis the Strong.W 9811
GRIMM. Teutonic Mythology. 3 v.....W 9664
GUBERNATIS. Zoological Mythology. 2 v.W 9668
GUEST, *Lady* C. E., *ed.* The Mabinogion.*W 9698
GUINEY, L. I. Brownies and Bogles.....W 9912
HAMLIN, M. C. W. Legends of Le Detroit.W 9927
HARDWICK. Traditions, Superstitions and Folk Lore.....W 9970
HARLAND. Lancashire Folk-Lore..... ..I 6517
Lancashire Legends..... ... I 6518
HAZLITT, W. C. Fairy Tales Illustrating Shakespeare and other Early English Writers..... .....W 9702
HENDERSON, W. Folk-Lore of the Northern Counties of England..... ....W 9924
HOFBERG, H. Swedish Folk-Lore.....W 9941
HULME. Myth Land.....W 9704
HUNT. Romances of the West of England..... .....W 9930
JACKSON, G. F. Shropshire Folk-Lore...W 9962
JONES. Valhalla, the Myths of Norseland..... .....W 9822
JOYCE, P. W. Irish Names of Places. 2 v.S 2472
KALAKAUA, *King of Hawaii.* Legends of Hawaii.....W 9972
KEARY, A. and E. Heroes of Asgard....W 9805
KEARY, C. F. Mythology of the Eddas..W 9760
KEIGHTLEY. Fairy Mythology.....W 9910
Mythology of Greece and Italy.....W 9708
KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition..... .....W 9815
KELSEY, F. W. Outlines of Greek and Roman Mythology.....W 9617
KENNEDY, P. Bardic Stories of Ireland.W 9900
Legendary Fictions of Irish Celts....W 9923
KLINGER. Faustus; His Life, Death, and Doom..... .....W 9614
LAL BEHARI DAY. Folk-Tales of Bengal.W 9920
LANG, A. Custom and Myth.....W 9620
Myth, Ritual and Religion.....W 9719
LARNED. Tales from the Norse Grandmother..... ...W 9818
LAUDER, T. Legends and Tales of the Harz Mountains..... .....W 9814
LE PLONGEON, A. Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas, etc.....K 596
MACCALL, W. Christian Legends.....W 9611
MALLET. Northern Antiquities.....W 9809
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO. Study of Folk-Song.....W 9934
MENZIES, L. L. J. Legends and Tales of Ancient Britons.....W 9803
MILLS, C. De. B. Tree of Mythology....W 9678
MONTEIRO, M. Legends of the Basque People .....W 9951
MÜLLER, C. O. Scientific Mythology....W 9669
MURRAY. Manual of Mythology.....W 9741
NAPIER, J. Folk Lore in the West of Scotland..... .....W 9961

NJALS SAGA. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v..W 9840
NORESSELT. Mythology, Greek and Roman. W 9732
NUTT, A. Legend of the Holy Grail.....W 9662
ORKNEYINGA SAGA; *ed.*, Anderson.....W 9850
PARKINSON, T. Yorkshire Legends and Traditions.....W 9966
PIGOTT, G. Scandinavian Mythology....W 9727
PLANCY, J. C. *de.*, *ed.* Legends of the Blessed Virgin.....W 9902
POCOKE. India in Greece.....W 9745
PRICHARD, J. C. Analysis of Egyptian Mythology.....**W 9790
RALSTON. Russian Folk Tales.....W 9922
RINK. Eskimo Tales..... I 217
RUSKIN. Queen of the Air.....W 9734
RYDBERG, V. Teutonic Mythology.....W 9665
SAUNDERS, W. H. B. Legends and Traditions of Huntingdonshire.....I 6566
SCULL. Greek Mythology Systematized..W 9726
SEEMANN, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome.....W 9618
Sithron, the Star Stricken.....W 9853
STEVENSON, W. *ed.* Legends of St. Kentigern.....W 9990
TAYLOR, T. Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries.....W 9690
THEAL. Kaffir Folk Lore.....W 9955
Three Northern Love Stories, etc.....W 9813
TOOKE. Pantheon of Heathen Gods... .W 9721
Tuscan Fairy Tales.....W 9928
UVAROF. Mysteries of Eleusis.....W 9775
VERNALEKEN. In the Land of Marvels..W 9918
VICARY, J. F. Saga Time.....W 9921
VIGNOLI. Myth and Science.....W 9629
VÖLSUNGA SAGA. Story of the Volsungs. W 9812
Voluspa, The.....W 9988
WÄGNER. Asgard and the Gods.....W 9848
Epics and Romances of the Middle Ages.....W 9670
WEBSTER. Basque Legends .....W 9656
WHITE, C. A. Student's Mythology.....W 9718
WHITE, J. History of the Maori. 2 v....W 9658
WITT, C. Classic Mythology.....W 9733
Myths of Hellas.....W 9713
WOODWARD. Echoes from Mist-Land....W 9826
WRATISLAW, A. H., *ed.* Sixty Folk-Tales. W 990[illegible]
Sixty Folk-Tales.....W 993[illegible]
WRIGHT. St. Patrick's Purgatory.....W 962[illegible]
YARDLEY, E. The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction.....W 981[illegible]
YEATS, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and Folk-Tales W 990[illegible]

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.**

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 24 v.. **W 995[illegible]

1. Folk-Lore Record. Vol. 1.
2. Northern Counties of England and Borders; by W. Henderson.
3. Folk-Lore Record. Vol. 2.
4. Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme; by J. Aubrey.
5. Folk-Lore Record. Vol. 3. 2 Parts.
6. Folk-Lore of the North-East of Scotland; by W. Gregor.
7. Folk-Lore Record. Vol. 4.
8. Respecting the Book of Sindibad; by D. Comparetti, etc.
9. Folk-Lore Record. Vol. 5.
10. Folk Lore Journal. Vol. 1.
11. Folk-Medicine; by W. G. Black.
12. Folk-Lore Journal. Vol. 2.
13. Religious System of the Amazula; by H. Callaway.
14. Nursery Tales, Traditions, etc., of the Zulus; by H. Callaway. Vol. 1.
15. Folk-Lore Journal. Vol. 3.
16. Folk-Lore and Provincial Names of British Birds; by C. Swainson.
17. Folk-Lore Journal. Vol. 4.
18. Magyar Folk-Tales, collected by Kriza, etc.; *eds.*, Jones and Kropf.
19. Folk Lore Journal. Vol. 5.
21. Folk-Lore Journal. Vol. 6.
22. Aino Folk-Tales; by B. H. Chamberlain.
23. Studies on the Holy Grail; by A. Nutt.
24. The Folk-Lore Journal. Vol. 7.
25. Folk and Hero Tales; *eds.*, MacInnes and Nutt.

MEDICINE.

NEW. From under the Cloud.....V 4306
:KEN, *Sir* W. Animal Alkaloids.....V 1525
On the Growth of the Recruit and Young Soldier.....V 1531
LEN, H. Outlines of Comparative Anatomy and Medical Zoology.....V 1085
THAUS, J. Functions of the Brain.....V 4007
EKE, W. History of Homœopathy... .V 7352
DERSON, J. W. Medical Nursing.....V 868
GELL. Animal Physiology.....V 1510
Diseases of the Eye.....V 6030
How to Take Care of Our Eyes.....V 6005
STIE. Neuralgia.....V 4125
On Epidemics..... ....V 5310
MSTRONG, G. D. Summer of the Pestilence.....V 5300
THUR. Prevention of Decay of the Teeth.V 6110
KINS, D., *ed.* Reports of Physicians in Relation to the Cholera of 1832.....V 5361
CIGALUPI, E. G. Immunity through Leucomaines.....V 2804
RROWS, C. M. Facts and Fictions of Mental Healing ... .V 7222
RTHOLOW, R. Medical Electricity.....V 6592
SCOME. Epidemic Pestilences.....V 5360
ALE. Bioplasm.....M 6008
Slight Ailments.....V 3295
ARD, G. M. Hay Fever.....V 3414
Herbert Spencer on American Nervousness. .....V 4128
Nervous Exhaustion (Neurasthenia)..V 4129
HNKE and BROWNE. The Child's Voice.V 6204
LL, *Sir* C. On the Hand.....V 1110
LL, J. Chemistry of Foods. 2 v.....V 3746
LL, R. Our Children.....V 5109
NNETT, *Sir* R. Diseases of the Bible...V 2526
RMINGHAM. Index of Medicine and Surgery .....V 425
RNHEIM, H. Suggestive Therapeutics.V 7241
RNSTEIN. The Senses of Man.....V 4016
ELOW. Exposition of Rational Medicine.....V 106
Nature in Disease.....V 3013
LINGS, J. S. Description of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.....**Q 8278
BINET and FERE. Animal Magnetism....V 7219
BJÖRNSTRÖM, F. Hypnotism.....V 7243
BLAKE, S. J. Medical Women.....*V 5021
BRADLEY, S. M. Comparative Anatomy and Physiology .....V 1534
BRENTEN, J. H The Tragedy of Life. 2 v .....V 4322
BRIDGER, A. E. The Demon of Dyspepsia.V 3621
Man and His Maladies..... ....V 2534
BRODIE. Mind and Matter.....V 4008
BROOKS. Heredity.....V 2760
BROWN, A. M. The Animal Alkaloids... V 1555
BROWNE, L. Voice Use and Stimulants...V 6203
BROWNING, J. Our Eyes.....V 6019
BRUNTON. Disorders of Digestion..... .V 3640
BRYANT. Pocket Manual.....V 7308
BUCKNILL. Care of the Insane.....V 4316
BURNET, J. R. Tales of the Deaf and Dumb.V 6208
BUTLER, G. R. Emergency Notes..... ..V 3270
CARPENTER. Animal Physiology.....V 1517
Principles of Human Physiology.... .V 1585
CARRICK, G. L. Koumiss, or Fermented Mare's Milk.....V 3740
CARSON, J. Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania..... .....V 7450
CARTER. On Eyesight and Vision.....V 6020
CATHELL. The Physician Himself.....V 336
CHAMBERS, J. A Mad World.....V 4310
CHAMBERS, T. K. Manual of Diet.....V 3775
Restorative Medicine.....V 103
CHAPMAN, J. Cholera Curable.....V 5355
CLARKE, E. H. Building of a Brain... ..S 5111
Visions: a Study of False Sight.....V 6015
CLARKE, *and others.* Century of American Medicine.....V 15
CLARKE, J. H. Cold-Catching.....V 3400
CLELAND. Animal Physiology.....V 1515
CLEVENGER, S. V. Physiology and Psychology.....V 1580
CLUM F. D. Inebriety.....V 3842
COBBE, F. P. The Modern Rack.....V 170
COCKBURN. Medical Reform.....V 7304
COHN, H. Hygiene of the Eye.....V 6060
COMBE. The Management of Infancy....V 5101
COOK, E. G. For Mothers and Daughters.*V 5036

COOK, J. Heredity. Boston Monday Lectures.....V 2768
CORNING, J. L. Brain Exhaustion.....V 4024
Brain Rest.....V 4105
Headache and Neuralgia.....V 4153
COX. Monograph on Sleep and Dream...V 4290
CRABTRE. Funny Side of Physic.....V 330
CRAVEN, F. S. Guide to District Nurses. V 880
CREIGHTON, C. Jenner and Vaccination.V 2805
Unconscious Memory in Disease.....V 4019
CULLINGWORTH. Manual of Nursing....V 865
CUTTER. Comprehensive Physiology....V 1010
DALTON. Doctrines of the Circulation...V 3315
Human Physiology.....V 1586
DAVIES, N. E. Foods for the Fat.....V 3717
DEBARY, A. On Bacteria.....V 1462
DELEUZE, J. P. F. Animal Magnetism...V 7323
DODS, J. B. Philosophy of Mesmerism...V 7214
DOLLEY. Bacteria Investigation.....V 1460
DOMVILLE. Manual of Hospital Nurses..V 874
DOTY, A. H. Prompt Aid to the Injured.V 3266
DOWSE, T. S. Treatment of Disease by Massage.....V 2858
DRAPER. Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene.....V 1040
DU BOIS-REYMOND. Animal Electricity.V 7206
DUFFEY, *Mrs.* E. B. What Women Should Know.....*V 5024
What Women Should Know.....*V 5023
DULLES, C. W. What to Do First in Emergencies.....V 3255
DUNGLISON, R. History of Medicine....V 22
DUNN, H. P. Infant Health.....V 5137
EARLE, P. Curability of Insanity.....V 4330
EBING, R. *von* K. Hypnotism.....V 7242
EBSTEIN. Corpulence and Its Treatment.V 3722
EDWARDS. Dyspepsia and How to Avoid It.....V 3608
How Persons Afflicted with Bright's Disease Ought to Live.....V 4510
ELAM. Physician's Problems.....V 152
Electricity and Health.....V 6556
ELLIS, T. S. The Human Foot.....V 6160
ESDAILE, J. Cases Treated in the Mesmeric Hospital.....V 7240
Mesmerism in the Hospitals of India..V 7234
ESMARCH. Early Aids in Injuries and Accidents.....V 3272
EVANS, G. A., *comp.* Historical and Geographical Phthisiology.....V 7078
EVANS, W. F. Esoteric Christianity.....V 7221
Mental Medicine.....V 7217
Primitive Mind-Cure.....V 7218
EVERITT, G. Doctors and Doctors.....V 13
EWELL, M. D. Medical Jurisprudence...V 112
FARRAR. The Human Voice.....V 6218
FENNEL, C. T. P. Principles of General Pharmacy.....V 7343
FERRIER, D. The Functions of the Brain.....V 4080
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, E. *Baron von.* Medical Psychology.....V 4054
FIELD, G. W. Medico Legal Guide.....V 102
First Help in Accidents and Sickness.....V 3267
FISHER, T. W. Plain Talk about Insanity.V 4900
FLEMING, G. Animal Plagues.....V 7635
Rabies and Hydrophobia.....V 2845
FLINT. Medical Ethics and Etiquette....V 307
Medicine of the Future.....V 126
Muscular Power.....V 1810
Relation of Urea to Exercise.....V 3645
Text-Book of Human Physiology.....V 1506
FONSSAGRIVES. Mother's Register.....*V 5080
Mother's Work.....*V 5112
FORBES. On the Cure of Disease.....V 3005
FORT. Medical Economy during the Middle Ages.....V 45
FOSTER and BALFOUR. Elements of Embryology.....*M 6014
FOTHERGILL. Diseases of Sedentary and Advanced Life.....V 3055
Manual of Dietetics.....V 3774
FOURNET, A. M. A. Philosophy of Sight.V 6021
FOWLER. Maternity.....*V 5080
FOY, G. Anæsthetics.....V 3886
FURNEAUX, W. S. Animal Physiology...V 1526
GAIRDNER, W. T. Physician as Naturalist.V 18
GALTON, F. Natural Inheritance.....V 2779
GARRATT. Myths in Medicine.....V 17
GRAHAM, D. Treatise on Massage.....V 2875
GRANVILLE, J. M. Common Mind-Troubles.V 4001
Nerves and Nerve-Troubles.....V 4107
Secret of a Clear Head.....V 4002
Sleep and Sleeplessness.....V 4252
GREGORY. Animal Magnetism.....V 7224
GRISCOM, J. H. Animal Mechanism and Physiology.....V 1505
HAHNEMANN. Lesser Writings.....V 7375
Organon of Art of Healing.....V 7370
Organon of Homœopathic Medicine...V 7345
HALE. Diseases of the Heart.....V 3473
HALL, D. W. Bronchitis and Kindred Diseases.....V 3426
HALL, W. W. Coughs and Colds.....V 3420
Dyspepsia.....V 3615
Health and Disease as Affected by Constipation.....V 3014
Sleep.....V 4275

AMMOND. Cerebral Hyperæmia.....V 4106
Diseases of the Nervous System.....V 4170
Nervous Derangement.....V 4131
Sleep and Its Derangement.....V 4280
Treatise on Insanity.....V 4350
andbook of Domestic Medicine.....V 7260
andbook of Nursing.....V 878
ARLAND, Marion. *See* TERHUNE.
ARRIS. United States Sanitary Commission; Work and Purposes.....V 975
ARRISON. Legislation on Insanity.....V 7490
ARTSHORNE, H. Manual of Medicine, etc.....**V 7290
ATFIELD, P. M. Physiology and Hygiene.V 2425
AYES, J. Electro-Thermal Bath.....V 6565
AYES, P. S. Electricity in Facial Blemishes.....V 6551
ealing Art, The. 2 v.....V 185
ECKER. Epidemics of the Middle Ages.V 5330
EIDENHAIN, R. Hypnotism .....V 7208
ELLYER. Science and Art of Sanitary Plumbing.....V 2113
ENDERSON. Diet for the Sick .....V 3733
Inquiry into Homœopathic Practice..V 7350
ENSHAW, S. E. Our Branch and Its Tributaries. [U. S. Sanitary Commission.].V 950
ERRICK, C. T. Cradle and Nursery.....V 5103
EWER, A. M. Antiseptics.....V 871
INTON, J. Place for the Physician.....V 156
INTON, J, *ed.* Physiology of Practical Use.V 1540
OLBROOK. Hygiene of the Brain. .....V 4115
OLDEN and SHUTER. Human Osteology.V 1145
OLLAND. Medical Notes and Reflections.V 3070
OLMES, G. Voice Production and Voice Preservation.....V 6215
OLMES, O. W. Currents and Counter Currents.....V 160
Medical Essays.....V 161
OOD, D. W. C. Diseases and Their Commencement.....V 3012
OOKER, W. Medical Delusions.....V 157
New Physiology.....V 1533
OPE. Till the Doctor Comes.....V 3263
OWARD, J. Lazarettos, Prisons and Hospitals in Europe.....**V 859
OWARD, R. Salt.....V 3750
OWE. The Breath.....V 3410
On Emergencies.....V 3290
UDSON. Sea-Sickness.....V 3260
UEPPE. Methods of Bacteriological Investigation.....V 1470
UGHES. Manual of Pharmacodynamics.V 7346
UTCHINSON, W. F. Practical Electro-Therapeutics.....V 6564
HUXLEY. Elementary Lessons in Physiology.....V 1507
HUXLEY and YOUMANS. Physiology and Hygiene.....V 1530
IRELAND, W. W. The Blot upon the Brain.V 4055
Through the Ivory Gate.....V 4057
JACKSON. The Black Arts in Medicine...V 115
JACOBI. Infant Diet.....V 3712
JAGO, W. Chemistry of Wheat, Flour, etc.V 3760
JAMESON. On Epidemic Cholera.....V 5370
JEAFFRESON. A Book about Doctors....V 319
JEFFRIES. Color Blindness.....V 6028
The Eye.....V 6045
Parasites.....V 5509
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Description of; by Billings.....**Q 3278
JONES. Defects in Sight and Hearing....V 6008
KERR, N. Inebriety.....V 3844
KIDD. Physical Condition of Man.....V 1710
KIRKBRIDE. Hospitals of the Insane.....V 850
KITCHINER. Art of Prolonging Life.....V 2519
KREUSSLER. Therapeutics of Acute and Chronic Diseases.....V 7315
LADD, G. T. Physiological Psychology..V 1583
LARDNER. Animal Physics.....V 1523
LATHAM. Clinical Medicine.....V 3060
LAWSON. Physiology.....V 1527
LE PILEUR. The Human Body.....V 1709
LETCHWORTH, W. P. The Insane in Foreign Countries.....*V 4362
LEWIS. Our Girls.....V 5015
Weak Lungs and How to Make them Strong.....V 3419
LOGAN. Physics of Infectious Diseases ..V 3020
LORD, F. Christian Science Healing ....V 7235
LOWE, L. Bastilles of England. Vol. I..V 7480
LÜCKES. Hospital Sisters and Their Duties.....V 876
LUTZE. Manual of Homœopathic Practice.V 7340
LUYS The Brain and Its Functions.....V 4017
LYMAN. Insomnia.....V 4285
LYONS, R. D. Treatise on Fever.....V 3474
MACAULAY, J., *and others.* Vivisection....V 182
MACE. History of a Mouthful of Bread...V 3622
The Servants of the Stomach .....V 3623
MACILWAIN. Vivisection .....V 175
MACKENZIE. Hygiene of the Vocal Organs .....V 6207
MCVAIL, J. C. Vaccination Vindicated..V 2809
Management of Children; by a Mother...V 5128
MARTIN, H. N. Human Body.....V 1725
MARTIN, J. M. H. Ambulance Lectures..V 3268
MARTINDALE. Coca, Cocoaine and Its Salts.....O 3865

MATTENCCI. Lectures on Living Beings. V 1720
MAYS. On the Therapeutic Forces.....V 6560
Medical Education.....V 140
MEIGS. Milk Analysis and Infant Feeding. V 3726
MEREDITH. The Teeth and How to Save Them.....V 6111
MEYER. Medical Electricity.....V 6590
The Organs of Speech.....V 6222
MILLER, F. F. The House of Life.....V 1513
MILLS, C. K. The Nervous and Insane...V 4312
MINOR, T. C. Athothis.....V 321
MITCHELL, S. W. Doctor and Patient...V 164
Injuries of Nerves.....V 4150
Fat and Blood.....V 4122
Nurse and Patient and Camp Cure...V 860
MURRELL, W. Massotherapeutics or Massage.....V 2857
NAPHEYS. Hand-Book of Popular Medicine. V 7270
NEUMAN, R. A. Home-Nursing.....V 867
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes on Hospitals....V 854
Notes on Nursing.....V 884
NISBET, J. F. Marriage and Heredity....V 2758
NISSEN, H. Swedish Movement and Massage Treatment .....V 2864
O'NEILL and BARNETT. Our Nurses ....V 888
OSTROM, K. W. Massage.....V 2858
OSWALD. Household Remedies for Prevalent Disorders.....V 3271
PARIS, C. B. Aid-Ology.....V 3256
PARKER, S. W. L. Literary Remains.....V 4052
PARKIN, J. Volcanic Origin of Epidemics. V 5308
PARKS, M. K In the Morning of Life....V 5108
PATERSON. The Human Body.....V 1706
PEREZ. First Three Years of Childhood..V 5119
PETERS, H. Pictorial History of Ancient Pharmacy.....V 39
PETTIGREW, T. J. Medical Superstitions. V 337
Pharmacopœia of the United States.....**V 6540
PHILANTHROPOS, *pseud.* Physiological Cruelty.....V 180
PIESSE, C. H. Olfactics.....V 5985
PINCUS, J. The Hair.....V 5512
POLLOCK and CHISHOLM. Medical Handbook of Life Assurance.....V 128
PORCHER, F. P. Resources of Southern Fields and Forests.....M 1115
POTTER, S. O. L. Speech and Its Defects. V 6210
PREYER, W. The Mind of the Child: pt. 1., The Senses and the Will.....V 5110
The Mind of the Child: pt. 2., Development of the Intellect.....V 5111
PRINCE. Management of Wounds.....V 5640
PRUDDEN, T. M. Story of the Bacteria. .V 1461
PURDY. Bright's Disease.....V 4540
QUAIN. Anatomy. 2 v.....V 1080
The Healing Art.....V 180
RANKIN, F. H. Hygiene of Childhood...V 5107
RAY. Cholera.....V 5332
Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity....V 7435
RAYE, J. A. Ambulance Handbook.....V 3260
REED, W. H. Hospital Life.....V 872
RENOUARD, P. V. History of Medicine..V 40
RIBOT. Heredity.....V 2760
RICHARDS. Food Materials and Adulterations .....V 3714
RICHARDSON. Diseases of Modern Life...V 3028
Field of Disease.....V 3040
ROBERTS. Dietetics and Dyspepsia.....V 3718
ROBINSON. God's Acre Beautiful.....V 2885
ROGET. Physiology. 2 v.....V 1518
ROOSA, D. B. St. J. Old Hospital, etc.....V 316
ROOSE, R, Leprosy and Its Prevention...V 5530
ROSENTHAL. Muscles and Nerves.....V 1815
RUSSELL, J. R. Heroes of Medicine.....V 331
SALISBURY, J. H. Relation of Alimentation and Disease .....*V 3480
Sanitary Care and Treatment of Children and Their Diseases.....V 5136
SARGENT, D. A.. In Case of Accident.....V 3264
SAWYER, H. C. Nerve Waste.....V 4148
SCHREIBER, J. Treatment by Massage and Exercise.....V 2880
SCOVIL, E. R. In the Sick Room.....V 863
SEGUIN. Manual of Thermometry.....V 6555
SEISS, J. A. The Children of Silence ....V 6330
SHAW, S. P. Treatise on Odontalgia.....V 6106
SHEPHERD. First Aid to the Injured.....V 3254
SIMMONDS. The Animal Food.....V 3734
SMART, C. Handbook for the Hospital Corps.....V 855
SMITH. Foods.....V 3742
SMYTHE, G. C. Medical Heresies.....V 7328
SOUTH, J. F., *comp.* Craft of Surgery...*V 333
SPINA. History of Tuberculosis.....V 3425
STEARNS. Insanity; Its Causes and Prevention.....V 4320
STEAVENSON, Electricity in the Treatment of Disease.....V 6570
STEVENSON. Physiology of Woman....*V 5042
STILLE. Cholera.....V 5340
STILLMAN, C. F. Life Insurance Examiner.*V 150
STUDLEY. What Our Girls Ought to Know.*V 5026
STURGIS. Ethical Symposium.....V 310
SUZOR, R. Hydrophobia.....V 2825
TERHUNE. (*Marion Harland*). Common Sense in the Nursery.....V 5115
TIBBITS, H. Electrical Demonstrations...V 2860
TIDY. Legal Medicine. 2 v .....V 7495

TITCOMB. Mind-Cure on Material Basis..V 7225
TOWNSEND. Faith Cures, Christian Science, etc.....V 7209
TOWNSHEND. Facts in Mesmerism.....V 7220
TRACY. Physiology.....V 1012
TROUESSART. Microbes, Ferments and Moulds.....V 1459
TUKE. Sleep Walking.....V 4295
VALK, F. Errors of Refraction.....V 6050
VERDI. Mothers and Daughters.....*V 5035
WAGNER. Mouth-Breathing.....V 3402
WALKER. Physiology.....V 1016
WALL, A. J. Indian Snake Poison .....V 6910
WALL, O. A. The Prescription.....V 6529
WARLOMONT, E. Animal Vaccination...V 2810
WARMAN, E. B. The Voice.....V 6248
WATSON, J. Medical Profession.....V 29
WEBSTER, N. History of Epidemics. 2 v.V 5350
WEEKS. Text-Book of Nursing.....V 887
WEISSMAN, A. Heredity.....V 2799
WHITE. Manual of Nursing.....V 869
WILDER. Emergencies .....V 3251
WILLIAMS. Opthalmic Science .....V 6023
WILLIS, R. William Harvey: Circulation of the Blood.....V 3325
WILSON, E. Diseases of the Skin.....V 5540
WILSON, J. C. Fever Nursing.....V 883
WISE, T. A. History of Medicine. 2 v...V 30
WOODWARD. Hospital Steward's Manual.V 882
WOODWORTH. Nomenclature of Diseases.V 3063
WOOTON, E. Toilet Medicine.....V 7271
WORCESTER, A. A New Way of Training Nurses .....V 870
WYLIE. Hospitals.....V 845
WYNTER, A. Border-Lands of Insanity..V 4311
YEO. Manual of Physiology.....V 1543

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY.**

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 87 v., *viz.:*

Addison, T. Collection of Published Writings.....V 500
Atlas and Illustrations of Pathology..X *Ref.*
Atlas of Diseases of the Skin.....X *Ref.*
Begbie, J. W. Selections from His Works.....V 501
Bernutz, G. and Goupil, E. On Diseases of Women. 2 v.....V 502
Biennial Retrospect of Medicine, etc. [1865-74]. 5 v.....V 543-7
Billroth T. Clinical Surgery.....V 503
Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics. 2 v.....V 504

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. 87 v., *viz.:*

Bright, R. On Abdominal Tumours and Intumescence.....V 506
Casper, J. L. Handbook of Forensic Medicine. 4 v.....V 507
Charcot, J. M. On Senile and Chronic Diseases.....V 509
Diseases of the Nervous System. 3v.V 508
Cerebral and Spinal Diseases.....V 510
Cheyne, W. W., *ed.* On Bacteria in Relation to Disease.....V 545
Cohnheim, J. Pathology. 2 v.....V 548
Colles, A. Selections from His Works.V 512
Diday, P. Infantile Syphilis.....V 513
Donders, F. C. Anomalies of the Eye.V 514
Duchenne, G. B. A. Selections from His Clinical Works.....V 515
Frerichs, F.T. On Diseases of the Liver.V 516
Gooch, R. Important Diseases Peculiar to Women.....V 517
Graves, R. J. On Practice of Medicine. 2 v.....V 518
Griesinger, W. Mental Pathology and Therapeutics.....V 519
Guttmann, P. Handbook of Physical Diagnosis.....V 520
Hebra, F. and Kaposi, M. Diseases of the Skin. 5 v.....V 521
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Mechanism of the Ossicles, *etc*.....V 539
Henoch, E. On Children's Diseases..V 547
Hirsch, A. Geographical and Historical Pathology. 3 v.....V 522
Hutchinson, J. Catalogue of Atlas of Skin Diseases.....V 523
Koch, R. Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases, with Report.....V 524
Kramer, W. Aural Surgery of the Present Day.....V 525
Lancereaux, E. Treatise on Syphilis. 2 v.....V 526
Latham, P. M. Collected Works. 2v.V 527
Neale, R. Medical Digest .....V 528
Neubauer C. T. L. and Vogel, J. Analysis of the Urine.....V 529
Niemayer, F. *von.* Clinical Lectures on Pulmonary Consumption.....V 530
Power, H. and Sedgwick, L. W. Lexicon of Medicine, etc. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Rindfleisch, E. Pathological Histology. 2 v.....V 531
Schroeder von der Kolk, J. L K. Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata.....V 532

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS 87 v., *viz.:*

Selected Monographs. [1859].....V 533
Selected Monographs. [1861] .....V 534
Selected Monographs. [1884].....V 535
Selected Monographs. [1888].....V 546
Semple, R. H., *ed.* Memoirs on Diphtheria.....V 505
Smellie, W. Treatise on Midwifery. 3 v..V 536
Spiegelberg, O. Text-Book of Midwifery. 2 v.....V 544
Stokes, W. Diseases of the Chest....V 537
Stricker, S., *ed.* Human and Comparative Histology. 3 v.....V 538
Tröltsch, A. F. *von.* Surgical Diseases of the Ear.....V 539
Trousseau, A. Lectures on Clinical Medicine. 5 v.....V 540
Volkmann, R., *ed.* Clinical Lectures. German Authors. 2 v.....V 511
Waring, E. J. Bibliotheca Therapeutica. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Wunderlich, C. A. Temperature in Diseases.....V 542
Year-Book of Medicine, etc. [1859–64] 11 v .....V 548

HEALTH.

ABEL, M. H. Sanitary and Economic Cooking.....V 3723
ADAMS, J. W. Sewers and Drains.....V 2271
ALLEN, N. Physical Development.....V 2536
American Public Health Association. Disinfection and Disinfectants.....V 2002
Lomb Prize Essays.....V 2001
ANDERS. House-Plants as Sanitary Agents.V 2130
Baltimore. Health Department. Report, 1886–89. 4 v.....V 2010
BATTERSHALL, J. P. Food Adulteration.V 3761
BAYLES. House Drainage and Water Service.....V 2275
BELLOWS, A. J. How not to be Sick.....V 2532
Philosophy of Eating.....V 3738
BENNET, J. H. Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean.....*V 7025
Bible Hygiene, or Health Hints.....V 2524
BILLINGS. Relation of Animal Diseases to Public Health.....V 2180
BLACK, G., *ed.* Guide to Health.....V 2566
BLACK, J. R. Ten Laws of Health.....V 2564
BLAISDELL. How to Keep Well.....V 2520
BOCK, C. E. Das Buch von gesunden und kranken Menschen.....V 2549
BOULNOIS. Dirty Dustbins and Sloppy Streets.....V 2115
Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Hand Book.....V 2361
BROWN. Sewer Gas.....V 2210
Water-Closets.....V 2223
BRUEN, E. T. Management of Diet.....V 3731
BUCKTON, C. M. Health in the House...V 2512
BURKE. Sewage Utilization.....V 2220
CATLIN. Breath of Life .....V 3470
CHADWICK, E. Health of Nations. 2 v...V 2569
CHAMBERS, W. Wintering at Mentone....I 4036
CHANCELLOR, C. W. Sewage Disposal and Water Supplies.....V 2042
CLUM. Health, the Physical Life.....V 2573
COAN, T. M. Ounces of Prevention..... V 2514
COLYER, F. Water Supply, etc.....V 2114
CORFIELD. Health.....V 2540
CORNARO, L. Methods of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life.....V 2700
CORNELL. Clergymen's and Students' Health; or, How to Enjoy Life.....V 2535
DALL. Sunshine.....V 2515
DAVIS. Hygiene for Girls.....V 5010
DENISON. Rocky Mountain Health Resorts.V 7040
DENTON, J. B. Handbook of House Sanitation .....V 2260
DONALDSON, S. J. A Decalogue for the Nursery.....V 5106
DREWRY and BARTLETT. Cup and Platter.V 3713
DUKE. Queries at a Mess Table.....V 3707
DUKES, C. Health at School.....V 2531
DUNCAN. How To Be Plump.....V 3702
DUVAL, M. Artistic Anatomy.....V 1008
EASSIE, W. Cremation of the Dead.....V 2393
ERICHSEN, H. Cremation of the Dead...V 2390
FARQUAHARSON. School Hygiene.....V 2565
FELKER. What the Grocers Sell Us.....V 3720
FLINN, D. E. Irish Health Resorts.....V 7081
FLYNN, P. J. Hydraulic Tables Based on Kutter's Formula.....V 2200
FORMAN. Western Sanitary Commission.V 973
FOSTER and TRACY. Physiology and Hygiene.....V 1503
FOTHERGILL, J. M. Food We Eat.....V 3711
Maintenance of Health.....V 2568
Town Dweller.....V 2569
FOX Sanitary Examination of Water, Air and Food.....V 2125
FRANK, *Doctor, pseud.* Health in Our Homes.....V 2529
FRANKLAND. Water Analysis.....V 2120
GALTON. Healthy Dwellings.....V 2170
GARDNER. Longevity.....V 2714

GERBER, H. Analysis of Milk, etc.....V 3768
GERHARD. Drainage and Sewerage of Dwellings.....V 2237
Sanitary House Inspection.....V 2109
GRANVILLE, J. M. How to Make the Best of Life.....V 2502
GUERNSEY and DAVIS. Health at Home..V 2555
GULLY. Water Cure.....V 7068
GUTMANN, E. Watering Places of Germany, etc.....**V 7019
HALL, W. W. Fun Better than Physic...V 2550
Health by Good Living .....V 2503
How to Live Long.....V 2709
HASSALL, A. H. Adulterations Detected..V 3743
Food and Its Adulterations .....V 3762
HAWEIS, H. R. Ashes to Ashes.....V 2385
Health Lectures. 6 v.....V 2533
HELLYER. The Plumber and Sanitary Houses.....V 2155
HINTON, J. Health and Its Conditions...V 2538
HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for Strength...V 3735
HOWE. Winter Homes for Invalids.....V 7018
HUFELAND. Art of Prolonging Life.....V 2711
HUMPHREY, G. M. Old Age .....V 2710
HUNT, E. M. Principles of Hygiene.....V 2405
Illinois State Board of Health. Annual Reports, 1879-84. 4 v.....V 2030
International Health Exhibition. Health Exhibition Literature. 19 v.....V 2025
JACKSON. How to Treat the Sick without Medicine.....V 7064
JAEGER, G. Health Culture.....V 2518
JAMES, B. W. American Resorts .....V 7090
JONES, H. M. The Health of the Senses..V 5980
KEEN, *ed.* Health Primers. 4 v.....V 2522
KINGSFORD, A. The Perfect Way in Diet.V 3709
KINGSLEY. Health and Education.....V 2547
KINGZETT, C. T. Nature's Hygiene.....V 2446
KLIPPART. Land Drainage.....O 3365
LAGRANGE, F. Physiology of Bodily Exercise.....V 1718
LANKESTER. Comparative Longevity....V 2708
Lectures on School Hygiene.....V 2418
LETHEBY, H. On Food.....V 3725
LEWES. Physiology of Common Life. 2 v.V 1536
LÜCKES, E. C. E. Lectures on General Nursing.....V 881
MACDONALD. Water Analysis.....V 2150
MACPHERSON. Baths and Wells of Europe.V 7056
MCSHERRY. Health and How to Promote It.V 2560
MARCET. Southern and Swiss Health Resorts.V 7021
MARWEDEL, E. Conscious Motherhood..V 5130
Maryland Board of Health. Reports, 1876-86. 2 v.....V 2041
MAUDSLEY. Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings.....V 4009
MERRYLEES, J. Carlsbad and Its Environs.V 7013
Michigan. Sixth Registration Report. Vital Statistics, 1872.....V 2740
State Board of Health. Annual Reports, 1876-8. 3 v.....V 2045
MITCHELL. Wear and Tear.....V 2507
MORRIS, M. Management of Skin and Hair.....V 5516
MORRISON, G. B. Ventilation of School Buildings.....V 2521
MOTT. The Air We Breathe and Ventilation.....V 2105
Nashville Board of Health. Third Report, 1877-8.....V 2050
National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. Report, 1859.....V 2095
New York City. Board of Health. Annual Report, 1870.....V 2060
Council of Hygiene. Sanitary Condition of the City.....V 2061
New York State. Metropolitan Board of Health. Annual Report, 1866-9. 4 v.V 2056
Metropolitan Board of Health. Code of Sanitary Ordinances.....V 2055
NEWBERRY. Sanitary Commission in the Valley of the Mississippi.....V 976
NEWSHOLME, A. School Hygiene.....V 2523
Vital Statistics.....V 2548
NICHOLS, W. R. On the Filtration of Potable Water.....V 2173
Water Supply, Chemical and Sanitary.O 836
PARKES, L. C. Hygiene and Public Health.V 2412
PEEBLES. How to Live a Century.....V 2705
PHILBRICK. American Sanitary Engineering.....V 2175
PLEASONTON. Blue and Sun Lights.....V 190
PLUNKETT. Women, Plumbers and Doctors.....V 2128
POORE, G. V. London: Sanitary View..V 2541
POPE. Number One.....V 2558
PUTNAM, J. P. Improved Plumbing Appliances.....V 2265
Principles of House Drainage.....V 2228
REEVES. Bad Drains; How to Test them.V 2226
RICHARDS and TALBOT, *eds.* Home Sanitation.....V 2110
RICHARDSON, B. W. The Common Health.V 2536
Guild of Good Life.....V 2116
Household Health.....V 2117
Hygeia.....V 2525
Ministry of Health, etc.....V 165
Tricycle in Relation to Health.....P 2575

ROBINSON, H. Sewage Disposal .....V 2224
ROHE. Text-Book of Hygiene.....V 2445
ROOSA. Doctor's Suggestions to the Community.....V 315
SALERNO. Code of Health in the School of Salernum.....V 2599
Sanitary Fair. History of the Great Western.V 978
SCHLICKEYSEN. Fruit and Bread.....V 3730
SCOFIELD, A. T. Personal and Domestic Hygiene.....V 2414
SEELEY, H. G. Factors in Life.....V 2527
SHEPPARD, N. Saratoga Chips and Carlbad Wafers .....V 7067
SLAGG. Sanitary Work.....V 2215
SLATER, J. W. Sewage Treatment.....V 2235
SMITH. Health.....V 2543
STALEY and PIERSON. System of Sewage.V 2268
STARR, L. Hygiene of the Nursery.....V 5140
STICKLER. The Adirondacks as a Health Resort.....H 5854
STILLE. History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission.....V 995
STUART, E. What Must I Do to Get Well?.....V 3422
TEALE. Dangers to Health.....V 2145
TEGG, W. The Last Act; Funeral Rites.V 2370
Tennessee State Board of Health. Annual Report, 1880–4.....V 2080
THOMPSON, *Sir* H. Diet.....V 3710
Food and Feeding.....V 3721
Modern Cremation. .....V 2388
THOMS. Longevity of man.....V 2720
TOMES. Bazar Book of Health.....V 2510
TREVES. Influence of Clothing on Health.V 2517
United States. National Board of Health. Annual Report. 1879.....V 2085
U. S. Sanitary Commission. Fair at Philadelphia, 1864; by Stille.....V 994
Medical; by Flint.....V 980
Sketch of Its Purposes and Work....V 910
Statistical; by Gould.....V 981
VACHER, F. Defects in Plumbing, etc....V 2152
VARONA, A. *de.* Sewer Gases .....V 2201
WAKEFIELD, W. Baths and Bathing of Aix-Les-Bains Savoy.....V 7011
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards.....V 2896
WALTON. Mineral Springs of U. S. and Canada.....V 7075
WANKLYN. Milk: Analysis.....V 3716
WANKLYN and COOPER. Bread: Analysis.V 3715
WARING, G. E., jr. Draining for Profit and Health.....O 3337
How to Drain a House .....V 2205
WARING, G. E., jr. Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns.....V 2231
Sewerage and Drainage.....**V 2290
WICKES. Sepulture and Its Methods.....V 2399
WILDER, B. G. Health Notes for Students.V 2501
Health Notes for Students. [Enlarged Edition].....V 2500
WILLIAMS. Cremation.....V 2380
WILSON, A. Health for the People.....V 2530
WILSON, F. R. Guide for Inspecton of Nuisances.....V 2119
WILSON, G. Handbook of Hygiene and Sanitary Science.....V 2410
Health Manual.....V 2528
Text-Book of Hygiene.....V 2423
WILSON, John. Health and Health Resorts.V 7010
WILSON, Joseph. Easy Lessons in Sanitary Science.....V 2270
WILSON, W. S. Ocean as a Health Resort.V 7017
WISE, A. T. Alpine Winter in Its Medical Aspect.....V 7083
YOE, I. B. Food in Health and Disease...V 3708

ALCOHOL, OPIUM, AND TOBACCO.

ANSTIE. On the Uses of Wines.....V 3826
Stimulants and Narcotics.....V 3830
BEARD. Stimulants and Narcotics.....V 3821
BILLINGS. Tobacco; Its Culture, etc.....V 3890
BRERETON. Truth about Opium .....V 3885
CALKINS. Opium and the Opium Appetite.V 3834
CHENERY, E. Alcohol Inside out.....V 3888
DAY. The Opium Habit.....V 3848
FAIRHOLT. Tobacco; Its History and Associations .....V 3851
GREENFIELD. Alcohol; Its Use and Abuse.V 3902
HUBBARD. Opium Habit and Alcoholism.V 3837
KANE. Drugs That Enslave.....V 3840
Opium Smoking.....V 3817
LAWRENCE. The Tobacco Problem.....V 3858
LIVERMORE. Anti-Tobacco.....V 3806
LIZARS. Use and Abuse of Tobacco.....V 3830
LUDLOW. The Hasheesh Eater.....V 3853
MEYER, F. H. Havana Cigars.....V 3827
MILLER. Alcohol; Its Place and Power..V 3831
PARRISH. Alcohol Inebriety.....V 3843
PARTON. Smoking and Drinking.....V 3814
PRESCOTT, H. P. Drink and Tobacco....V 3883
READE, A. A., *ed.* Study and Stimulants.V 3825
SILURIENSIS, *pseud.* Anatomy of Tobacco.V 3860
STEINMETZ. Tobacco; Its History, etc...V 3809
WHEELER, E. J. Prohibition.....V 3852
WILKINS, D. The Curse of the World..*V 3873

LAW.

ABBOTT. Judge and Jury.....U 1760
Travelling Law School.....U 223
A'BECKETT. The Comic Blackstone.....U 706
ADAMS, *ed.* Anglo-Saxon Law.....U 750
American Peace Society. Prize Essays on a Congress of Nations.....U 444
AMOS, S. Roman Civil Law.....U 625
The Science of Law.....U 27
ARNOLD. Roman Provincial Administration.....U 614
AUSTIN, H. Law Concerning Farms, Farmers, etc.....U 1250
AUSTIN, J. Province of Jurisprudence. 3 v.U 65
BAIRD and BABCOCK. Principles of the Law.....U 901
BALLANTINE, W. Experiences of a Barrister's Life.....U 263
BARKER, J. Conspiracy Trials, 1826-7...U 2416
BENSON. Remarkable Trials.....U 2413
BENTHAM, J. On Special Juries.....U 1788
Theory of Legislation.....U 522
BIGELOW. Bench and Bar.....U 272
Procedure in England.....U 742
BLACKSTONE. Commentaries; *ed*, Ewell.U 709
BLISS. Sovereignty.....U 920
BOONE. The Law of Real Property.....U 1203
BOWKER. Copyright: Its Law and Literature.....U 1268
BRANTLY, W. T. Law of Contract.....U 1245
BREWER and LAUBSCHER. Ohio Corporations.....U 935
BROWN. The Forum. 2 v.....U 305
BROWNE, G. L. State Trials in the 19th Century. 2 v.....U 2417
BROWNE, G. L., and STEWART. Trials for Murder by Poisoning.....U 2426
BROWNE, I. Law and Lawyers in Literature.....U 242
Judicial Interpretation.....U 213
Humorous Phases of the Law.....U 212
BRYANT, J. C. Business Man's Commercial, Law and Business Forms.....U 1798
BURHANS, J. A. Law of Municipal Bonds.U 1252
BURKE, P. Naval and Military Trials....U 2424
Romance of the Forum. 4 v.....U 230
BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 v.....U 2414
BYRNE. Curiosities of the Search-Room..U 1254
CARTER. Reminiscences of the Courts and Bar.....U 258
CHASE, S. Report of His Trial.....U 2470
CLARK. Practical Jurisprudence.....U 24
COCKBURN, H. T., *Lord.* Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2 v.....U 2437
Confederate States of America. Congress. Public Laws; *ed.*, Matthews.....**U 952
CROCKER, G. G. Procedure in Deliberative Bodies.....U 511
CROSBY. Everybody's Lawyer.....U 1766
CUSHING, C. The Treaty of Washington.U 419
CUSHING, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies.....U 550
Manual of Parliamentary Practice ...U 504
DAVIS, G. B. International Law.....U 422
DOLE, E. P. Talks About Law.....U 243
DONOVAN. Tact in Court.....U 246
Dos Passos. Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges.....U 1260
EDWARDS, C. Pleasantries About Courts and Lawyers.....U 282
ELMES, W. Law of the Customs.....U 1279
FARRAR, T. Case of Dartmouth College against W. H. Woodward.....U 2448
FEUERBACH. Remarkable Criminal Trials.U 2406
FISH, G. T. A Guide to the Conduct of Meetings.....U 508
FOOTE. Bench and Bar of the South and Southwest.....U 298
FORSYTH, W. History of Lawyers.....U 281
History of Trial by Jury.....U 1790
Hortensius the Advocate.....U 285
FOSS, E. Memories of Westminster Hall. 2 v.....U 283
GALLAUDET. International Law.....U 415
GAIUS and JUSTINIAN. The Institutes...U 605
GIAUQUE, F. Election and Naturalization Laws of United States.....U 1263
Manual for Notaries, etc.....U 1259
Girard Will Case.....U 2436
HACKETT. Geneva Award Acts.....U 450
HADLEY. Introduction to Roman Law...U 610
HAIGH, H. A. Labor Laws.....U 1256
HALLECK. Elements of International Law.U 420
HANOVER. Treatise on the Law of Horses.U 1258

HARRIS, R. Before Trial.....U 1740
Hints on Advocacy.....U 1741
Illustrations in Advocacy.....U 1742
HEARD, F. F. Curiosities of the Law Reporters.....U 225
Oddities of the Law.....U 218
HERON. On Jurisprudence..... .....U 16
HOLLAND. Elements of Jurisprudence...U 291
HOLLAND, *ed.* European Concert in the Eastern Question..... ...U 442
HOLMES. The Common Law.....U 1240
HOSACK. The Law of Nations.....U 434
HOVEY, A. The Scriptural Law of Divorce.T 7678
HOWARD, O. Life of the Law.....U 284
IHNE. History of the Roman Constitution.U 687
Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson..... .....U 2446
Impeachment of Andrew Johnson. 3 v...U 2440
INNES. Scotch Legal Antiquities.... ....U 736
JAMES. Law and Lawyers .....U 268
JEAFFRESON. Book about Lawyers.....U 236
JEFFERSON. Parliamentary Practice ....U 525
JOHNSON. Clerk's Manual.....U 503
JONES. History of the French Bar.....U 295
JUSTINIAN. Institutes.....U 650
KELLY, E. French Law of Marriage.....T 7703
KENT. Commentaries. 4 v .....U 950
The Student's Kent; *ed.* Thompson..U 918
KERR, R. Consulting Architect .....U 1785
LATROBE. Justices' Practice.....U 945
LAVELEYE. Primitive Property.....T 5238
LAWRENCE, T. J. International Law.....U 411
LEHMAYER. Juries in Criminal Cases ...U 1257
LEVI, L. International Law.....U 412
LEWIN. Trusts and Trustees.....U 1265
LIEBER. Hermeneutics.....U 75
LIGHTWOOD. The Nature of Positive Law.U 68
LIVINGSTON, E. Complete Works on Jurisprudence. 2 v..... ....U 955
Penal Law for Louisiana..... .....U 956
LLOYD. Law of Building Contracts, etc..U 1799
Law of Divorce.....U 1780
MCELLIGOTT. The American Debater....U 530
MACKEY. Hazen Court Martial.....U 2445
MACKENZIE. Studies in Roman Law.....U 627
MAINE, *Sir* H. J. S. Ancient Law.....U 630
Early Institutions.....U 631
Early Law and Custom.....U 632
International Law.....U 440
Village Communities.....U 633
Maryland Code. Public General Laws; codified by Poe. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Public Local Laws; codified by Poe. 2 v.Z *Ref.*
Maryland Laws, 1872–88. 9 v.....**U 350
MATTHEWS. Law of Partnership.....U 1230
MAY. Treatise on the Law and Usage of Parliament .....U 540
MAYER, C. Institutions of Law and Forms.U 1280
MAYER, L. Ground Rents in Maryland ..U 4196
MERRILL, S. Newspaper Libel.....U 1236
MILLER. Bench and Bar of Georgia. 2 v..U 300
MONCREIFF. Wit and Wisdom of the Bench and Bar ....U 203
MONTESQUIEU. Spirit of Laws. 2 v.....U 10
MOREY. Outlines of Roman Law.....U 611
MORGAN. Legal Maxims.....U 39
MORSE, A. P. On Citizenship.....U 1270
MORSE, J. T. Law of Banks and Banking. 2 v.....*U 1271
MORSE, J. T., jr. Famous Trials .....U 2420
MUIRHEAD, J. Law of Rome.....U 626
NIMMO. Law and Lawyers .... .U 206
O'NEALL. Bench and Bar of South Carolina. 2 v.... .....U 238
PAGET. Judicial Puzzles..... .....U 2408
PALGRAVE. The House of Commons.....U 520
PARKER, T. Trial for "Misdemeanor," with the Defence .....U 2457
PARSONS. Laws of Business .....U 1795
PAYNE. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar..... .....U 254
PERRY, J. J. M. Edlingham Burglary...U 2415
PHILLIMORE. Private Law among the Romans..... .....U 641
PITMAN, B. Assassination of President Lincoln..... .....U 2460
Trials for Treason at Indianapolis....U 2451
POLLOCK. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics.....U 70
POMEROY. International Law.....U 445
POTTER. The Road and the Roadside....U 1227
PROFFATT. Curiosities and Law of Wills.U 1210
PULSZKY, A. The Theory of Law.....U 63
REEVES. History of English Law. 5 v..U 748
RIDDLE. Students and Lawyers.....U 233
ROBERT. Rules of Order.....U 509
ROBERTSON. Trial of Aaron Burr. 2 v...U 2449
ROBINSON, W. C. Elementary Law.....U 1228
ROGERS. The Law of Hotel Life... ....U 1213
The Law of the Road..... .....U 1214
SCHMIDT, G. The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico..... .....U 290
SCHOULER. Domestic Relations.....U 1275
SCRUTTON, T. E. Influence of Roman Law on Law of England.... .....U 620
Land in Fetters.....T 4190
SEEBOHM. English Village Community...U 744
SHALER. Nature of Intellectual Property.S 5191

SHARSWOOD. Legal Ethics.....U 43
SHEIL. Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 v...U 239
SHINN. Mining Camps.....T 1360
SMITH, G. H. Right and Law.....U 712
SMITH, G. P. Law of Field Sports.....U 1223
SMULL, W. P. Legislative Hand-Book...U 510
Legislative Hand-Book of Pennsylvania.....U 512
SPENCER, E. A. Hints from a Lawyer....U 1225
SPICER, H. Judicial Dramas.....U 275
SPOFFORD. Manual of Parliamentary Rules.U 507
STEARNS, J. M. Germs and Developments of the Laws of England.....U 705
STEPHEN. History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 v.....U 740
International Law.....U 410
STIMSON. Law Glossary.....U 31
THOMPSON, W. P. Handbook of Patent Law.....U 1208
THORPE, B., *comp.* Ancient Laws of England. 2 v.....**U 775
TOVEY. Martial Law.....U 1219
Trial of J. H. Surratt.....U 2443
Trial of Officers and Crew of the Savannah.U 2450
Trial of Warren Hastings.....**U 2475
TRUMBULL. Blue Laws True and False..U 2120
TWISS. Belligerent Right on High Seas..U 430
UNITED STATES. *Congress.* Geneva Arbitration. 8 v.....U 446
UNITED STATES. *Department of the Navy.* Court Martial for the Trial of J. Barron, etc.....U 2435
Department of War. Court of Inquiry. Scott and Gaines.....U 2439
Supreme Court. Report in the Case of D. Scott *vs.* J. F. A. Sandford.....U 2438
VALLETTE, E. Deputy Commissary's Guide.U 1229
VALMAER. Lawyer's Code of Ethics.....U 250
WAPLES. Hand-Book on Parliamentary Practice.....U 532
WARD, R. Maritime Affairs.....U 431
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys and Solicitors.....U 216
WHARTON, F., *ed.* International Law Digest. 3 v.....U 443
WIGLITTLE. Ten Years a Judge.....U 235
WIGMORE, J. H. The Australian Ballot System.....U 545
Australian Ballot System. [Revised Edition].....U 546
WILLIAMS. Forensic Facts and Fallacies.U 219
WILLOCK, J. Legal Facetiæ.....U 273
WILSON. The American Juror.....U 906
WINES. Laws of the Ancient Hebrews...U 645
WOOLSEY. Divorce Legislation.....U 1224
International Law.....U 425
YOUNG, R. W. The Military in the Suppression of Mobs.....U 1264

PROSE FICTION.

A., E. P. The Ashmeads.....A 4
A. L. O. E. *See* TUCKER, C.
ABBOTT, E. A. Flatland.....A 2301
ABBOTT, M. Alexia.....A 6
ABOUT, E. F. V. The Man with the Broken Ear.....A 9
The Notary's Nose.....A 10
Story of an Honest Man.....A 11
ADAMS, F. W. L. Leicester. 2 v.....A 16
ADAMS, *Mrs.* H. Democracy.....A 15
ADAMS, H. C. College Days at Oxford....A 17
ADAMS, *Mrs.* Leith. *See* LAFFAN, B.
ADAMS, W. H. D., *ed.* Page, Squire and Knight.....A 1305
ADAMS, W. T. Indoors and out.....A 19
Living Too Fast.....A 20
Way of the World.....A 21
ADEE, D. G. No. 19 State Street.....A 14
ADELER, MAX. *See* CLARK, C. H.
AESCULAPIUS SCALPEL. *See* BERDOE, E.
AFTEREM. Silken Threads.....A 26
AGUILAR. Days of Bruce.....A 35
Home Influence.....A 36
Home Scenes.....A 37
Mother's Recompense.....A 38
Vale of Cedars.....A 39
Woman's Friendship.....A 40
AIDE, H. Carr of Carrlyon.....A 116
Cliff Mystery.....A 118
Confidences.....A 117
AINSWORTH. Auriol.....A 27
Beau Nash.....A 28
Boscobel.....A 22
Cardinal Pole.....A 29

AINSWORTH. Constable de Bourbon.....A 23
Constable of the Tower.....A 30
Crichton.....A 31
The Flitch of Bacon.....A 32
Guy Fawkes.....A 33
Hilary St. Ives.....A 34
Jack Sheppard.....A 41
John Law.....A 42
The Lancashire Witches.....A 43
The Leaguer of Latham.....A 44
The Lord Mayor of London.....A 45
Manchester Rebels.....A 46
Mervyn Clitheroe.....A 47
The Miser's Daughter.....A 48
Myddleton Pomfret.....A 49
Old Court.....A 50
Old Saint Paul's.....A 51
Ovingdean Grange.....A 52
Preston Fight.....A 53
Rookwood.....A 54
Saint James.....A 55
Spanish Match.....A 24
Spendthrift.....A 56
The Star Chamber.....A 57
Tower of London.....A 25
Windsor Castle.....A 58
AKERMAN. Wiltshire Tales.....A 59
Alcestis.....A 85
ALCOCK, D. The Roman Students.....A 76
ALCOTT. Eight Cousins.....A 60
Hospital Sketches.....A 61
Jack and Jill.....A 62
Jo's Boys.....A 75
Kitty's Class Day.....A 63
Little Men.....A 64
Little Women.....A 65
Modern Mephistopheles.....A 66
Moods.....A 67
Old-Fashioned Girl.....A 68
Proverb Stories.....A 69
Rose in Bloom.....A 70
Silver Pitchers, etc.....A 71
Spinning Wheel Stories.....A 74
Under the Lilacs.....A 72
Work.....A 73
ALDRICH. Marjorie Daw, etc.....A 78
Prudence Palfrey.....A 79
Queen of Sheba.....A 80
Stillwater Tragedy.....A 81
ALDRICH, *ed.* Famous Stories. 2 v.....A 82
ALEMAN, M. Life and Adventures of Guzman D'Alfarache. 2 v.....*A 5080
ALEXANDER, *Mrs.* *See* HECTOR, A. F.
ALEXANDER, F. Story of Ida.....A 88
ALEXANDER, S. B. Ten of Us.....A 87
ALEXANDER, W. Johnnie Gibb.....A 89
My Ain Folk.....A 90
ALGER. Helen Ford.....A 91
ALI AZIZ EFENDI. The Story of Jewād..A 93
ALLEN, C. G. (*J. Arbuthnot Wilson*). The Beckoning Hand, etc.....A 103
The Devil's Die.....A 96
Tents of Shem.....A 94
This Mortal Coil.....A 98
Strange Stories.....A 97
ALLEN, C. G. and COTES. Kalee's Shrine.A 100
ALLEN, E. H. Fatal Fiddle.....A 102
ALLEN, F. M. From the Green Bag.....A 92
Through Green Glasses. Andy Merrigan, etc.....A 95
Almost a Duchess.....A 101
ALTIERI. Among the Chosen.....A 107
Sabine's Falsehood.....A 104
American Coin.....A 126
AMES, L. T. Memoirs of a Millionaire...A 110
ANDERSEN. Improvisatore.....A 112
O. T.....A 113
Only a Fiddler.....A 114
Two Baronesses.....A 115
ANGLER, An. *See* VICARY, J. F.
ANSTEY, F. *See* GUTHRIE, F. A.
APPLETON, G. W. Frozen Hearts.....A 120
ARCHER. By Fire and Sword.....A 123
Christina North.....A 9010
ARGLES. (*The Duchess*). *See* HUNGERFORD, M. A.
Aristocracy.....A 125
ARMSTRONG, W. Cleopatra's Daughter..A 150
Thekla.....A 151
ARNOLD, C. Whatsoever.....A 147
ARROM, C. B. de F. (*Fernan Caballero*). Air Built Castles.....A 146
Elia.....A 144
La Gaviota.....A 145
ARTHUR. Bar-Rooms at Brantly.....A 152
Golden Grains from Life.....A 153
Hand but Not the Heart.....A 154
Old Man's Bride.....A 155
Orange Blossoms.....A 156
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room.....A 157
ASTER, R. Americans in Rome.....A 9015
ASTOR, W. W. Sforza.....A 164
Valentino.....A 165
ATHERTON, G. F. (*Frank Lin*). What Dreams May Come.....A 172
Atlantic Tales.....A 173
AUERBACH. Aloys.....A 177
Black Forest Village Stories.....A 176
Brigitta.....A 178

AUERBACH. Convicts ....A 179
German Tales ....A 180
The "Good Hour"....A 191
Joseph in the Snow....A 181
Landolin....A 182
Little Barefoot....A 183
Lorley and Reinhard....A 184
Master Bieland ....A 185
On the Heights. 2 v....A 186
Poet and Merchant....A 187
Spinoza ....A 188
Villa on the Rhine. 2 v....A 189
Waldfried ....A 190
Auld Fernies' Son....A 197
Aunt Nabby....A 127
AUSTEN, J. Emma....A 223
Mansfield Park ....A 224
Pride and Prejudice, etc....A 225
Sense and Sensibility....A 226
AUSTIN, J. G. Cipher....A 9020
Desmond Hundred....A 230
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown....A 231
Nameless Nobleman....A 232
Shadow of Moloch Mountain ....A 9021
Standish of Standish....A 233
AWDRY, *and others*. Miz Maze....A 238
B., R. G. Puritan and the Quaker....A 252
BACHE, A. The Fire-Screen....A 254
BADEAU. Conspiracy....A 257
BAILEY, J. M. (*Danbury News Man*). Life in Danbury....A 265
BAILY, T. L. Possibilities....A 267
BAKER, G. A., jr. Mrs. Hephæstus....A 270
BAKER, J. By the Western Sea....A 273
BAKER, M. M. Ruby Dana ....A 274
BAKER, W. M. (*George F. Harrington*). Blessed Saint Certainty....A 276
His Majesty Myself....A 277
Inside....A 9035
Making of a Man....A 278
New Timothy....A 9037
New Timothy....A 279
Virginians in Texas....A 9036
A Year Worth Living....A 280
BALCH, E. An Author's Love....A 235
Zorah....A 6815
BALDWIN. Yankee School Teacher in Virginia....A 288
BALESTIER. A Victorious Defeat....A 289
BALLARD. Myrtle Lawn....A 291
BALLOU, W. H. Ride on a Cyclone....A 285
BALZAC, H. *de*. After-Dinner Stories....A 301
The Alkahest....A 292
Bureaucracy....A 304
BALSAC, H. *de*. César Birotteau ....A 293
The Country Doctor ....A 294
Cousin Bette....A 303
Cousin Pons....A 295
The Duchesse de Langeais, etc....A 296
Eugénie Grandet ....A 297
Fame and Sorrow, etc ....A 843
Louis Lambert, etc....A 841
The Magic Skin....A 302
Modeste Mignon....A 300
Pére Goriot ....A 298
Seraphita, etc....A 840
Sons of the Soil....A 842
The Two Brothers....A 299
BAMFORD, J. M. Elias Power....A 315
Father Fervent....A 317
John Conscience....A 316
BANIM, J. and M. (*The O'Hara Family*). Bit o' Writin', etc....A 305
Boyne Water....A 306
The Croppy....A 307
Father Connell....A 308
Ghost Hunter....A 309
The Ghost-Hunter and His Family. [Library of Romance.]....*A 6558-1
Last Baron of Crana....A 310
Mayor of Wind-Gap, etc....A 311
Peep o' Day....A 312
Peter of the Castle, etc....A 313
BARBER, A. A. Ruth Irving, M. D....A 323
BARCLAY, J. Argenis....**A 9040
BARKER. Spring Comedies....A 325
BARNARD. Knights of To-Day....A 327
BARNES. A Tramp Actor....A 326
BARNS, C. E. Portrait in Crimson....A 324
BARR, A. E. H. Between Two Loves....A 342
A Border Shepherdess....A 332
Bow of Orange Ribbon....A 328
Christopher, and other Stories....A 338
Daughter of Fife....A 329
Feet of Clay....A 344
The Hallam Succession....A 339
Jan Vedders's Wife....A 330
Last of the McAllisters....A 343
Master of His Fate....A 340
Paul and Christina....A 333
Remember the Alamo....A 341
Squire of Sandal-Side....A 331
BARRETT, F. A Recoiling Vengeance....A 348
BARRETT, J. How He Lost Her....A 334
BARRIE, J. M. Auld Licht Idylls....A 349
When a Man's Single....A 350
Window in Thrums....A 351

BARRILI. Eleventh Commandment.....A 335
A Whimsical Wooing.....A 336
BARRY, *Dr.* New Antigone.....A 5587
BARTON, W. E. Life in the Hills of Kentucky.....A 347
BATES, A. Albrecht.....A 361
A Lad's Love.....A 356
Pagans.....A 353
Patty's Perversities.....A 354
The Philistines.....A 352
A Wheel of Fire.....A 355
BATES, E. K. Nile Days.....A 358
BATES, H. L. V. (*Eleanor Putnam*). A Woodland Wooing.....A 362
BATES, J. W. A Blind Lead.....A 363
A Nameless Wrestler.....A 364
BATES, L. Montalto.....A 360
BATES, M. V. Chamber over the Gate....A 359
BAUER, K. (*Carl Detlef*). At Capri.....A 365
Valentine, The Countess.....A 366
BAXTER, L. E. B. (*Leader Scott*). Messer Agnolo's Household.....A 368
BAYLOR, F. C. Behind the Blue Ridge...A 371
On Both Sides.....A 372
BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*). Autobiography of a Slander.....A 4741
Derrick Vaughan, Novelist.....A 4742
Donovan.....A 4712
A Hardy Norseman.....A 4715
In the Golden Days.....A 4711
Knight Errant.....A 4710
We Two.....A 4713
Won by Waiting.....A 4714
BEALE. Simplicity and Fascination.....A 380
BEARNE. Sister Ursula.....A 383
BECKER, A. Tempted of the Devil.....A 385
BECKFORD. Vathek.....A 386
BEDE, Cuthbert. *See* BRADLEY, E.
BEECHER, E. W. From Dawn to Day Light.A 394
BEECHER, H. W. Norwood.....A 395
BEHRENS, B. (*W. Heimburg*). Her Only Brother.....A 3426
Lora, the Major's Daughter.....A 3451
Lottie of the Mill.....A 3427
Magdalen's Fortunes.....A 3452
Pastor's Daughter.....A 3453
A Penniless Girl.....A 3428
Two Daughters of One Race.....A 3429
BELDEN. The White Chief.....H 490
BELL, Acton. *See* BRONTE, A.
BELL, Currer. *See* BRONTE, C.
BELL, Ellis. *See* BRONTE, E.
BELL, J. F. Premier and the Painter....A 400
BELLAMY, C. J. Experiment in Marriage.A 401
BELLAMY, E. Dr. Heidenhoff's Process..A 403
Looking Backward 2000-1887.....A 404
Miss Ludington's Sister.....A 405
Six to One.....A 406
BELT. A Mirage of Promise.....A 413
BENEDICT, F. L. Her Friend Laurence...A 417
John Worthington's Name.....A 9046
Late Remorse.....A 418
Madame.....A 419
Miss Dorothy's Charge.....A 9047
Miss Van Kortland.....A 9048
Mr. Vaughan's Heir.....A 9051
My Daughter Elinor.....A 9049
Price She Paid.....A 420
St. Simon's Niece.....A 9050
Twixt Hammer and Anvil.....A 421
BENHAM. Year of Wreck.....A 431
BENTZON, Th. *See* BLANC, M. T.
BERDOE, E. (*Æsculapius Scalpel*). "St. Bernard's".....A 7
Dying Scientifically: Key to "St. Bernard's".....A 8
BERRY. Maurice Burton.....A 437
BESANT, W. All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....A 442
Bell of St. Paul's.....A 443
Children of Gibeon.....A 443
For Faith and Freedom.....A 445
The Holy Rose.....A 449
The Inner House.....A 444
Lament of Dives.....A 441
Revolt of Man.....A 447
The World Went Very Well Then....A 446
BESANT and RICE. By Celia's Arbour....A 450
Case of Mr. Lucraft, etc.....A 451
Chaplain of the Fleet.....A 452
Golden Butterfly.....A 453
Monks of Thelema.....A 454
My Little Girl.....A 455
Ready-Money Mortiboy.....A 456
Seamy Side.....A 457
Ten Years' Tenant.....A 458
This Son of Vulcan.....A 459
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.....A 460
With Harp and Crown.....A 461
BETHUNE, A. and J. Tales of the Scottish Peasantry.....A 471
BIGOT. Lakeville.....A 9060
Storm Driven.....A 475
A Summer's Romance.....A 476
BIKELAS. Loukis Laras.....A 479
BILLINGS, Josh. *See* SHAW, H. W.
BINGHAM. Annals of the Round Table, etc.....A 480

BIRD, R. M. Calavar....A 483
Hawks of Hawk Hollow. 3 v....A 484
Nick of the Woods....A 482
BISBEE. Tent V Chautauqua....A 490
BISHOP, P. P. The Psychologist....A 495
BISHOP, W. H. Brown-Stone Boy, etc....A 496
Choy Susan, etc....A 500
Detmold....A 497
The Golden Justice....A 499
House of a Merchant Prince....A 498
BJÖRNSON, B. Arne....A 503
Arne....A 509
Arne, and The Fisher Lassie....A 510
Bridal March....A 504
Bridal March....A 509
Captain Mansana, etc....A 505
Churchyard and the Railroad, etc....A 505
Fisher Lassie....A 510
The Fisher Maiden....A 502
Happy Boy....A 506
Life by the Fells and Fiords....A 509
Magnhild....A 508
Synnöve Solbakken....A 507
BLACK, W. Daughter of Heth....A 516
The Four MacNicols....A 517
Green Pastures and Piccadilly....A 518
In Far Lochaber....A 535
In Silk Attire....A 519
Judith Shakespeare....A 520
Kilmeny....A 521
Macleod of Dare....A 522
Madcap Violet....A 523
Maid of Killeena, etc....A 532
Prince Fortunatus....A 536
Princess of Thule....A 524
Sabina Zembra....A 533
Shandon Bells....A 525
Strange Adventures of a House-Boat.A 534
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton....A 515
Sunrise....A 526
That Beautiful Wretch....A 527
Three Feathers....A 528
White Heather....A 531
White Wings....A 529
Yolande....A 530
BLACKALL, E. L. Superior to Circumstances....A 538
BLACKBURN. Zig Zag....A 541
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine....A 545
Christowell....A 546
Clara Vaughan....A 547
Craddock Nowell....A 548
Cripps, the Carrier....A 549
Erema....A 550
BLACKMORE, R. D. Kit and Kitty....A 554
Kit and Kitty....A 555
Lorna Doone....A 551
Maid of Sker....A 552
Mary Anerley....A 553
BLAKE. Lady of Lyndon....A 9070
Ruth Maxwell....A 9071
BLANC, M. T. (*Th. Bentzon*). Expiation....A 558
BLAND, F. The Prophet's Mantle....A 560
BLATHERWICK, C. Personal Recollections of Peter Stonnor....A 563
BLEUNARD, A. Babylon Electrified....*A 9074
BOLDREWOOD, R. Robbery under Arms....A 582
BOGGS. After Many Years....A 570
BOHN, *ed.* Classic Tales....A 575
BOIT. Eustis....A 580
BÖLTE. Madame de Stael....A 566
BOLTON. Stories from Life....A 583
BONDMAN, The. [Library of Romance.].*A 6558-5
BONIFACE, J. X. (*Saintine*). Picciola....A 590
BONNER, Sherwood. *See* M'DOWELL, K. S. B.
Book of Scottish Story....A 7052
BOOTH, E. M. J. G., *von.* (*Rita*). Adrian Lyle.A 591
Corinna....A 589
Daphne....A 594
Fragoletta....A 592
A Vagabond Lover....A 593
BORROW. Lavengro....A 595
Romany Rye....A 596
BOSBOOM, A. L. G. T. Major Frank....A 598
BOURGET, P. André Cornélis....A 602
BOWEN. Lily....A 600
BOWLES. In the Camargue....A 608
BOYCE, J. (*Paul Peppergrass*). The Spae-wife. 2 v....A 612
BOYESEN, H. H. Daughter of the Philistines.A 615
Falconberg....A 616
Gunnar....A 617
Ilka on the Hill-Top....A 618
The Light of Her Countenance....A 623
A Norseman's Pilgrimage....A 621
Queen Titania....A 619
Tales from Two Hemispheres....A 620
Vagabond Tales....A 622
BOYLE. On the Borderland....A 624
BOYLSTON, Peter. *See* CURTIS, G. T.
BRACHVOGEL. Beaumarchais....A 9081
BRACKENRIDGE. Modern Chivalry. 2 v..A 627
BRADDON, *Miss.* *See* MAXWELL, M. E. B.
BRADLEY, E. (*Cuthbert Bede*). Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green....A 632
Nearer and Dearer....A 633
Tales of College Life....A 631
BRADLEY, M. E. Mizora....A 634

BRAEME, C. (*Bertha M. Clay*). Another Man's Wife.....A 1229
Dora Thorne.....A 1230
BRANSCOM, A. C. Mystic Romances of the Blue and the Grey.....A 9084
BRAY. Courtenay of Walreddon.....A 636
De Foix.....A 637
A Father's Curse and Daughter's Sacrifice.....A 639
Fitz of Fitz-Ford.....A 640
Hartland Forest, and Roseteague.....A 641
Henry de Pomeroy.....A 642
The Protestant.....A 643
The Talba.....A 644
Trelawny of Trelawne.....A 645
Trials of the Heart.....A 646
Warleigh.....A 647
The White Hoods.....A 648
Bread-Winners.....A 638
BREMER. Diary, etc.....A 652
Home.....A 651
Neighbours.....A 649
President's Daughters.....A 650
BRESCIANI. Edmondo.....A 660
BREWSTER, A. M. H. Compensation.....A 664
BRIGHT. Margaret.....A 669
Oxley.....A 670
BRIGHTWELL. Palissy, the Huguenot Potter.A 671
BRINKERHOFF. Nah-nee-ta.....A 673
BRITON, E. V. Some Account of Amyot Brough. 2 v.....A 674
BROCK. Kenneth, My King.....A 676
BRONTE, A. (*Acton Bell*). Wildfell Hall..A 680
BRONTE, C. (*Currer Bell*). Jane Eyre....A 682
The Professor, etc.....A 683
Shirley.....A 684
Villette.....A 685
BRONTE, E. (*Ellis Bell*). Wuthering Heights.A 688
BROOKE. Fool of Quality.....A 693
BROOKS, C. S. The Nuggletons.....A 701
The Silver Cord.....A 9087
Sooner or Later.....A 9088
In Leisler's Times.....A 705
BROUGHAM. Albert Lunel. 3 v.....A 712
BROUGHTON. Belinda.....A 715
Cometh up As a Flower.....A 716
Cometh up As a Flower.....A 9097
Doctor Cupid.....A 720
Good-Bye, Sweetheart.....A 717
Good-Bye, Sweetheart.....A 9098
Nancy.....A 718
Not Wisely, but Too Well.....A 9095
Red As a Rose Is She.....A 719
BROWN, A. Fools of Nature.....A 728
BROWN, C. B. Arthur Mervyn. 2 v.....A 732
Carwin, the Biloquist, etc. 3 v.....A 736
Edgar Huntly.....A 733
Jane Talbot.....A 734
Ormond, etc.....A 735
Wieland.....A 731
BROWN, H. D. Two College Girls.....A 738
BROWN, L. Q. C. Kenneth Cameron.....A 741
BROWNE, C. F. (*Artemus Ward*). Works.A 744
BROWNE, Matthew. *See* RANDS, W. B.
BROWNE, T. M. Not My Way.....A 752
BRUNTON, M. Discipline.....A 758
Self-Control.....A 759
BRUSH, C. C. Colonel's Opera Cloak.....A 760
Inside Our Gate.....A 761
BRUSH, M. E. Paul and Persis.....A 765
BRYCE, L. Romance of an Alter Ego....A 768
BRYDGES. Fortnight in Heaven.....A 770
BUCHANAN, R. God and the Man.....A 773
The New Abelard.....A 776
Shadow of the Sword.....A 777
That Winter Night.....A 779
BUERSTENBINDER, E. (*Ernst Werner*). The Alpine Fay.....A 789
At a High Price.....A 790
Banned and Blessed.....A 791
Broken Chains.....A 9105
Good Luck.....A 9106
A Hero of the Pen.....A 9107
Saint Michael.....A 793
Vineta.....A 792
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. Alice.....A 815
The Caxtons.....A 816
Devereux.....A 817
The Disowned.....A 818
Ernest Maltravers.....A 819
Eugene Aram.....A 820
Godolphin.....A 821
Harold.....A 822
Kenelm Chillingly.....A 823
Last Days of Pompeii.....A 824
Last of the Barons.....A 825
Leila, etc.....A 826
Lucretia.....A 827
My Novel. 2 v.....A 828
Night and Morning.....A 829
Parisians.....A 830
Paul Clifford.....A 831
Pausanias.....A 832
Pelham.....A 833
Rienzi.....A 834
Strange Story.....A 835
What Will He Do With It? 2 v.....A 836
Zanoni.....A 837

BULWER-LYTTON, E. R. Ring of Amasis.A 865
BUNGENER. Bourdaloue. and Louis XIV.A 876
France before the Revolution. 2 v...A 877
Louis XV and His Times.....A 878
Rabaut and Bridaine.....A 879
Tower of Constancy.....A 880
BUNKIM, C. C. Kopal-Kundala.....A 881
BUNNER, H. C. The Midge.....A 882
Story of a New York House.....A 883
BUNYAN, J. Holy War.....A 884
Pilgrim's Progress.....A 885
Pilgrim's Progress.....A 886
BURCH, H. E. Stella Rae.....A 888
BURDETT. Beautiful Spy.....A 891
BURGWYN, C. P. E. The Huguenot Lovers.A 900
BURNAND. Happy Thought Hall.....A 907
Happy Thoughts .....A 908
History of Sandford and Merton.....A 910
More Happy Thoughts.....A 909
My Health.....A 911
My Time.....A 912
BURNET, F. H. Fair Barbarian.....A 923
Haworth's.....A 924
Kathleen.....A 925
Kathleen Mavourneen.....A 932
Lindsay's Luck.....A 933
Louisiana.....A 926
Miss Crespigny.....A 934
Miss Defarge.....A 3023
Pretty Polly Pemberton.....A 920
Pretty Sister of Josè.....A 931
A Quiet Life .....A 921
Surly Tim, and other Stories.....A 922
That Lass o' Lowrie's.....A 927
Theo.....A 928
Through One Administration.....A 929
Vagabondia.....A 930
BURNEY, Frances. *See* D'ARBLAY, F. B.
BURNHAM, C. L. Dearly Bought .....A 938
Mistress of Beech Knoll.....A 941
Next Door.....A 939
"No Gentlemen.".....A 936
A Sane Lunatic.....A 937
Young Maids and Old.....A 940
BURTON, *Sir* R. F. Vickram and the Vampire.A 942
BUTLER. Domesticus.....A 947
BUTT. Delicia.....A 950
Eugénie.....A 951
Geraldine Hawthorne .....A 952
BYNNER, E. L. Agnes Surriage .....A 964
Begum's Daughter.....A 963
Damen's Ghost.....A 965
Nimport .....A 966
Tritons.....A 967
BYRON, *Mrs.* Anti-Delphine. 2 v.....A 984
Drelincourt and Rodalvi. 3 v.....A 985
C. and C. Two Gentlemen of Gotham....A 8180
C. H. W. *See* CHAPLIN, H. W.
CABELLERO, Fernàn. *See* ARROM, C. B. de F.
CABLE, G. W. Bonaventure .....A 1004
Dr. Sevier.....A 1000
The Grandissimes.....A 1001
Madame Delphine .....A 1002
Old Creole Days.....A 1003
CADELL. Ida Craven.....A 1013
CAHUN, L. Adventures of Captain Mago.A 1017
CAINE, H. The Deemster .....A 1018
CALABRELLA, *ed.* Evenings at Hadden Hall .....A 1020
CALDWELL, J. H. Thurstons of the Old Palmetto State.....A 1022
CALTHROP. Paladin and Saracen.....A 1023
CAMERON, *Mrs.* H. L. Cost of a Lie.....A 1027
Lost Wife .....A 1015
CAMERON, V. S. The Queen's Land.....A 1039
CAMPBELL, A. Captain Macdonald's Daughter.....A 1024
CAMPBELL, H. S. Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....A 1021
Mrs. Herndon's Income.....A 1025
Roger Berkeley's Probation.....A 1028
Under Green Apple Boughs.....A 1016
CAREY, A. Heliotrope.....A 1026
CAREY, R. N. Aunt Diana.....A 1035
Barbara Heathcote's Trial.....A 1036
Esther.....A 1034
For Lilias.....A 1037
Merle's Crusade.....A 1029
Nellie's Memories.....A 1030
Not Like Other Girls.....A 1031
Only the Governess.....A 1038
Queenie's Whim.....A 1032
Robert Ord's Atonement.....A 1040
Uncle Max.....A 1041
Wee Wifie.....A 1042
Wooed and Married.....A 1033
CARLTON, R. *See* HALL, B. R.
CARLETON, W. Amusing Irish Tales ...A 1050
Fardorougha.....A 1045
Jane Sinclair.....A 1046
Stories. [Camelot Series].....A 1051
Tales of Irish Peasantry.....A 1047
Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry..A 9117
Valentine McClutchy.....A 1048
Willy Reilly.....A 1049
CARLYLE, *ed.* German Romance. 4 v....A 5481
CARMEN SYLVA. *See* PAULINE, Elizabeth O. L., *Queen of Roumania.*

CAROVE, F. W. Story of Gottfried and Beota....A 1054
The Story without an End....**Q 8062
CARPENTER, E. B. South County Neighbors....A 1052
CARR, A. C. Margaret Maliphant....A 1053
CARRINGTON. Aschenbroedel....A 1055
CARROLL, J. Leola....A 1057
CARROTHERS, J. D. Kesa and Saijiro....A 1058
CARTER, N. M. Two Girls Abroad....A 1061
CARY. Clovernook. 2 v....A 1062
Pictures of Country Life....A 1063
CASTLETON. Salem....A 1070
CATHERWOOD, M. H. Cracque-o'-Doom..A 1082
Old Caravan Days....A 1083
Rocky Fork....A 1084
Romance of Dollard....A 1085
Story of Tonty....A 1086
CELIERE, P. Startling Exploits of Dr. Quiès....A 1090
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. *de*. Don Quixote....A 9125
Don Quixote. 2 v....A 1098
Don Quixote. 2 v....A 1099
Don Quixote. 3 v....**A 9126
Exemplary Novels....A 1100
Galatea....A 1101
CERVUS. Cut....A 1103
A Model Wife....A 1104
White Feathers....A 1105
CHADWICK. The Whole Truth....A 1115
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Autobiography of a New England Farm House....A 1116
The Sphinx in Aubrey Parish....A 1117
CHAMBERLAIN, W. M. Manuela Parédes..A 1118
CHAMBERS. Lovers Four and Maidens Five.A 1122
CHAMIER, F. Ben Brace....A 9132
Jack Adams....A 1126
Life of a Sailor....A 1127
CHAMIER, J. Tom Bowling....A 1125
CHAMISSO, L. C. A., *von*. Peter Schlemihl.A 8049
Peter Schlemihl....A 9135
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Bourbon Lilies....A 1129
Great Grandmother's Girls in New France....*A 1131
Great-Grandmother's Girls in New Mexico....*A 1132
Rosemary and Rue....A 1130
CHANLER, A. R. Brother to Dragons, etc....A 6561
The Quick or the Dead?....A 6563
Virginia of Virginia....A 6562
CHAPLIN, H. W. Five Hundred Dollars, etc....A 1137
CHARLES. Against the Stream....A 1140
Bertram Family....A 1141
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family....A 1142
Conquering and to Conquer....A 1143
Diary of Kitty Trevylyan....A 1144
Draytons and the Davenants....A 1145
Early Dawn....A 1146
Joan the Maid....A 1147
Lapsed but Not Lost....A 1148
On Both Sides of the Sea....A 1149
Victory of the Vanquished....A 1150
Winifred Bertram....A 1151
CHARLESWORTH. Ministering Children...A 1155
Sequel to Ministering Children....A 1156
CHARLOTTE, Elizabeth. *See* TONNA, C. E.
CHATEAUBRIAND. Aben-Hamet, the Last of the Abencerages....A 1158
The Martyrs....A 1157
CHATEAUCLAIR, W. The Young Seigneur.A 1161
CHATTERJEE, B. C. The Poison Tree....A 1163
CHENEY, E. D Child of the Tide....A 1159
Nora's Return. Sequel to Ibsen's "Doll's House"....A 1154
Lally Williams, the Mountain Girl....A 1160
CHERBULIEZ. Count Kostia....A 1163
Jean Peterol's Idea....A 1164
Miss Rovel....A 9142
Noirel's Revenge....A 1165
Prosper....A 1166
Romance of an Honest Woman....A 1167
Samuel Brohl and Company....A 1168
CHESEBRO. The Foe in the Household...A 9145
CHESNEY, G. The Battle of Dorking....A 1170
CHESTER, J. Ruth, the Christian Scientist....A 1172
CHILD. A Romance of the Republic....A 1173
Children of Issachar....A 1176
Chimes of Erfurt....A 1177
CHIPMAN, W. P. Black Forge Mills....A 1179
Chiushingura; A Japanese Romance....*A 1800
CHURCH, A. J. Chantry Priest of Barnet.A 1135
Count of the Saxon Shore....A 1184
To the Lions....A 1188
Two Thousand Years Ago....A 1186
With the King at Oxford....A 1187
CHURCH and SEELEY. The Hammer....A 1183
CHURCHILL, L. A. My Girls....A 1189
CHURTON, Henry. *See* TOURGEE, A. W.
CLARK, C. Three Courses and a Dessert..A 1197
CLARK, C. H. (*Max Adeler*). Elbow Room....A 1200
Out of the Hurly Burly....A 1201
CLARK, K. E. Dominant Seventh....A 1205

CLARKE, C. M. (*C. M. Clay*). Baby Rue..A 1209
Daughter of the Gods.....A 1211
Modern Hagar.....A 1210
CLARKE, M. C. Iron Cousin.....A 1217
Rambling Story.....A 1218
CLARKE, R. S. (*Sophie May*). The Asbury Twins.....A 1224
The Doctor's Daughter.....A 1225
Drone's Honey.....A 1228
Our Helen.....A 1226
Quinnebasset Girls.....A 1227
CLARKSON, L. *See* WHITELOCK, L. C.
CLAVERING, V. A Modern Delilah.....A 1231
CLAVERS, *Mrs.* Mary. *See* KIRKLAND, C. M.
CLAY, Bertha M. *See* BRAEME, C.
CLAY, Charles M. *See* CLARKE, C. M.
CLAYTON, G. Pleasant Waters.....A 1232
Wheat and Tares.....A 1233
CLEMENS, J. Bernard Lile.....A 1237
Mustang Gray.....A 1238
The Rivals.....A 1239
Tobias Wilson.....A 1240
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.....A 9150
Adventures of Tom Sawyer.....A 9151
A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court.....A 9149
Mark Twain's (Burlesque) Autobiography.....A 1241
Mark Twain's Sketches, New and Old.A 9153
Prince and the Pauper.....A 9152
CLEMENS and WARNER. Gilded Age....A 9154
CLEMENTS, Clara Erskine. *See* WATERS, C. E. C.
CLEMMER, Mary. *See* HUDSON, M. C. A.
CLEVELAND. The Long Run.....A 1252
CLIVE, C. W. Paul Ferroll.....A 5993
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife..A 5994
CLAYTON, R. Celebrated Buccaneer.....A 1254
COBB, S., jr. The Gunmaker of Moscow..A 1256
Orion, the Gold-Beater.....A 1255
The Painter of Parma.....A 1257
COBBOLD, R. Zenon, the Martyr.....A 1258
COCKTON. George Julian.....A 1260
Stanley Thorn.....A 1262
Valentine Vox.....A 1261
COFFIN, R. B. (*Barry Gray*). Cakes and Ale.A 1267
Castles in the Air, and other Phantasies.A 1266
Matrimonial Infelicities.....A 1268
My Married Life at Hillside.....A 1270
Out of Town.....A 1269
COHEN, A. J. (*Alan Dale*). An Eerie He and She.....A 1623
COLBY. The Daughter of Pharaoh.....A 1272
COLLIER, W. F. Pictures of the Periods..A 1276
COLLINGWOOD, H. W. Andersonville Violets.A 1300
COLLINS, M. The Blossom and the Fruit..A 1278
The Idyll of the White Lotus.....A 999
COLLINS, W. W. After Dark, etc.....A 1280
Antonina.....A 1281
Armadale.....A 1282
Basil.....A 1283
The Black Robe.....A 1279
Blind Love.....A 1297
Dead Secret.....A 1284
The Evil Genius.....A 1298
The Fallen Leaves.....A 1306
The Guilty River.....A 1296
Haunted Hotel, and My Lady's Money.A 1307
Heart and Science.....A 1308
Hide and Seek.....A 1285
"I Say No."....A 1309
Jezebel's Daughter.....A 1310
Law and the Lady.....A 1286
Legacy of Cain.....A 1311
Little Novels.....A 1312
Man and Wife.....A 1287
The Moonstone.....A 1288
My Miscellanies.....A 1289
New Magdalen.....A 1290
No Name.....A 1291
Poor Miss Finch.....A 1292
Queen of Hearts.....A 1293
Two Destinies.....A 1294
Woman in White.....?.....A 1295
COMINS. Hartwell Farm.....A 1315
Marion Berkley.....A 1316
COMPTON. Esther.....A 1322
COMYN. Atherstone Priory.....A 1328
Elena.....A 1329
CONKLIN, J. M. D. From Flax to Linen.A 1330
Isabel's Between Times.....A 1331
Keenie's To-Morrow.....A 1334
Marigold.....A 1333
That Quisset House.....A 1332
CONNELLY, E. M. Filting at Windmills..A 1336
CONSCIENCE. Batavia.....A 1340
Blue House, etc.....A 1341
Count Hugo, etc.....A 1342
Demon of Gold.....A 1343
Happiness of Being Rich, etc.....A 1344
Lion of Flanders.....A 1345
Ludovic and Gertrude, etc.....A 1346
Merchant of Antwerp.....A 1347
Miser, etc.....A 1348
Poor Gentleman, etc.....A 1349
Veva.....A 1350
Village Innkeeper, etc.....A 1351

CONWAY, Hugh. *See* FARGUS, F. J.
CONWAY, M. D. Pine and Palm.....A 1354
COOKE, J. E. Bonnybel Vane.....A 1363
Canolles.....A 1364
Doctor Vandyke.....A 9165
Fairfax.....A 1362
Her Majesty the Queen.....A 1365
Hilt to Hilt.....A 1371
Justin Harley.....A 1361
Leather Stocking and Silk.....A 1366
My Lady Pokahontas.....A 1367
Out of the Foam.....A 1372
Pretty Mrs. Gaston.....A 1368
Surry of Eagle's Nest.....A 1369
Virginia Comedians.....A 1370
The Youth of Jefferson.....A 1373
COOKE, R. T. Happy Dodd.....A 1377
Sphinx's Children and Other People's.A 1376
Steadfast.....A 1378
COOLEY, W. F. Emmanuel.....A 1384
COOLIDGE, Susan. *See* WOOLSEY, S. C.
COOMBS, A. S. As Common Mortals.....A 162
A Game of Chance.....A 161
Garden of Armida.....A 1386
COOPER. Afloat and Ashore.....A 1388
Bravo.....A 1389
Chainbearer.....A 1390
Crater.....A 1391
Deerslayer.....A 1392
Headsman.....A 1393
Heidenmauer.....A 1394
Home As Found.....A 1395
Homeward Bound.....A 1396
Jack Tier.....A 1397
Last of the Mohicans.....A 1401
Lionel Lincoln.....A 1398
Mercedes of Castile.....A 1399
Miles Wallingford.....A 1400
Monikins.....A 1402
Oak Openings.....A 1403
Pathfinder.....A 1404
The Pilot.....A 1405
Pioneers.....A 1406
Prairie.....A 1407
Precaution.....A 1408
Red Rover.....A 1409
Red Skins.....A 1410
Satanstoe.....A 1411
Sea Lions.....A 1412
Spy.....A 1413
Two Admirals.....A 1414
Water-Witch.....A 1415
Ways of the Hour.....A 1416
Wing-and-Wing.....A 1417
COOPER. Wish-ton-Wish.....A 1418
Wyandotte.....A 1419
COPPEE, F. Henriette; or, A Corsican Mother.....*A 1420
CORBETT, J. Fall of Asgard. 2 v.....A 1443
For God and Gold.....A 1444
Kophetua the Thirteenth. 2 v.....A 1445
CORBIN. Woman's Secret.....A 1450
CORELLI, M. A Romance of Two Worlds.A 1457
Thelma.....A 1459
Vendetta.....A 1458
CORKRAN. Bessie Lang.....A 1482
CORNER, J. The Baronet. [Library of Romance.].....*A 5558-10
COSEL. It Is the Fashion.....A 1460
COSTELLOW, F. H. Sale of Mrs. Adral...A 1463
COTTIN, S. R. Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia.....A 1467
Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia..A 9546
Matilda, Princess of England. 2 v...A 1468
COULSON. Flesh and Spirit.....A 9172
Harwood.....A 9173
Lacy Diamonds.....A 9175
Odd Trump.....A 9174
COULTER. Mr. Desmond.....A 1469
The County.....A 1465
Court and the Desert. 3 v.....A 1471
COVENTRY, John. *See* Palmer, J. W.
COZZENS. Sparrowgrass Papers.....A 1473
Cracker Joe.....A 1470
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert. *See* MURFREE, M. N.
CRAIK, D. M. M. (*Miss Mulock*). Agatha's Husband.....A 1480
Brave Lady.....A 1481
Christian's Mistake.....A 1482
Hannah.....A 1483
Head of the Family.....A 1484
A Hero, etc.....A 1485
His Little Mother, etc.....A 1486
John Halifax, Gentleman.....A 1487
King Arthur.....A 1479
Laurel Bush.....A 1488
Life for a Life.....A 1489
Miss Tommy, etc.....A 1490
Mistress and Maid.....A 1491
My Mother and I.....A 1492
A Noble Life.....A 1493
The Ogilvies.....A 1494
Olive.....A 1495
Two Marriages.....A 1496
The Unkind Word, etc.....A 1497
Woman's Kingdom.....A 1498
Young Mrs. Jardine.....A 1499

CRAIK, G. M. Faith Unwin's Ordeal.....A 1501
CRAKE, A. D. Æmilius.....A 1500
Alfgar the Dane.....A 1503
The Andreds-Weald.....A 1504
Brian Fitz-Count.....A 1511
The Camp on the Severn.....A 1512
The Doomed City.....A 1506
Edwy the Fair.....A 1505
Evanus.....A 1513
Fairleigh Hall.....A 1514
House of Walderne.....A 1507
Last Abbott of Glastonbury.....A 1502
The Victor's Laurel.....A 1515
CRANE, A. M. *See* SEEMULLER, A. M. C.
CRAVEN. Anne Severin.....A 1509
Fleurange.....A 1508
Jettatrice.....A 9179
A Sister's Story.....A 1510
Veil Withdrawn.....A 9180
CRAWFORD, F. M. American Politician..A 1518
Doctor Claudius.....A 1519
Greifenstein.....A 1516
Marzio's Crucifix.....A 1517
Mr. Isaacs.....A 1520
Paul Patoff.....A 1526
Roman Singer.....A 1521
Sant' Ilario.....A 1529
Saracinesca.....A 1525
Tale of a Lonely Parish.....A 1524
To Leeward.....A 1522
With the Immortals.....A 1527
Zoroaster.....A 1523
CROFFUT. Midsummer Lark.....A 1528
CROKER. Legends of Killarney.....A 1532
CROLY, G. Salathiel. 3 v.....A 1537
Salathiel the Immortal.....A 1536
CRONIN. Evolution of a Life.....G 2705
CROSS, M. A. E., (*George Eliot*). Adam Bede.....A 1546
Adam Bede.....A 1554
Clerical Life, etc.....A 1547
Clerical Life, etc.....A 1560
Daniel Deronda. 2 v.....A 1548
Daniel Deronda.....A 1555
Felix Holt.....A 1549
Felix Holt.....A 1556
Middlemarch. 2 v.....A 1551
Middlemarch.....A 1557
Mill on the Floss.....A 1552
Mill on the Floss.....A 1558
Romola.....A 1559
Romola.....A 1563
Theophrastus Such.....A 1550
Theophrastus Such, etc.....A 1561
CROUCH, A. Q. (*Q.*) History of Troy Town.....A 1565
The Splendid Spur.....A 1564
CROZIER, R. H. The Cave of Hegobar....A 1568
CRUGER, M. A Den of Thieves.....A 1571
CUDLIP. Married at Last.....A 1575
No Alternative.....A 1576
CUMMINGS, A. Fall of Kilman Kon.....A 1578
CUMMINS. El Fureidis.....A 1581
The Lamplighter.....A 1582
Mabel Vaughan.....A 1583
CUNNINGHAM, A. Traditional Tales of English Peasantry.....A 1586
CUNNINGHAM, B. S. In Sancho Panza's Pit A 1587
CUNNINGHAM, H. S. The Cœruleans.....A 1589
CURRAN, J. E. Miss Frances Merley.....A 1590
CURTIS, C. G. From Madge to Margaret..A 1591
Love of a Life-Time.....A 1592
CURTIS, G. T. (*Peter Boylston*). John Charaxes.....A 625
CURTIS, G. W Potiphar Papers.....A 1595
Prue and I.....A 1596
Trumps.....A 1597
CZAR, The.....A 1598
CZERKA, *pseud.* An Operetta in Profile...A 1599
D., S. E. Mahaly Sawyer.....A 1601
DAAL. Anna, the Professor's Daughter...A 1607
DABNEY, V. Gold That Did Not Glitter..A 1609
Story of Don Miff.....A 1610
DACRE, B. B., *Lady, ed.* Tales of the Peerage and the Peasantry. 3 v.....A 1611
Dagonet the Jester.....A 1612
DAHLGREN, M. V. Lights and Shadows of a Life.....A 1616
The Lost Name.....A 1614
A Washington Winter.....A 1615
DAHN. Felicitas.....A 1620
DALE, Alan. *See* COHEN, A. J.
DAMON, S. M. Old New England Days...A 1625
DANA, K. F. Our Phil, and other Stories.A 1627
DANBURY NEWSMAN. *See* BAILEY, J. M.
DANFORTH, P. Not in the Prospectus....A 1628
DANNENBERG, Georg. *See* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
D'ARBLAY. Cecilia. 2 v.....A 1638
Evelina.....A 1639
DARLING, F. A. A Social Diplomat.....A 1633
DARLING, M. G. Battles at Home.....A 1642
In the World.....A 1643
DARNELL, H. F. Craze of Christian Engelhart.....A 1640
DARUSMONT, F. W. A Few Days in Athens.....A 1644
DASENT, G. W. An Eventful Life.....A 1645
Vikings of the Baltic. 3 v.....A 1641

DAUDET, A. Artists' Wives.....*A 1637
Daniel Eyssette.....A 1636
Jack.....A 1648
Kings in Exile.....A 1649
La Belle Nivernaise, etc.....*A 1656
L'Evangéliste.....A 1647
Little Good-for-Nothing.....A 1650
The Nabob.....A 1654
Numa Roumestan.....A 1651
One of the "Forty.".....A 1646
Robert Helmont.....*A 9182
Sidonie.....A 1652
Tartarin of Tarascou.....A 1653
Tartarin on the Alps.....*A 1655
DAUDET, E. The Apostate.....A 1634
DAVEY. A Royal Amour. 2 v.....A 1657
DAVIES, G. S. Julian's Dream.....A 1659
DAVIES, T. Losing to Win.....A 1662
DAVIS, P. S. The Young Parson.....A 1665
DAVIS, R. B. H. Dallas Galbraith.....A 9183
John Andross.....A 1669
Waiting for the Verdict.....A 9184
DAVIS, W. M. Nimrod of the Sea.....A 1675
DAWES, W. Elijer Goff's Works.....*A 1678
DAY, L. B. Govinda Sâmanta. 2 v.....A 1676
Death of Hewfik Pasha, The.....A 1677
DEFOREST, J. W. The Bloody Chasm...A 1681
Kate Beaumont.....A 9185
Miss Ravenel's Conversion.....A 1680
Overland.....A 9187
Wetherel Affair.....A 9186
DEKKER, E. D. (*Multatuli*). Max Havelaar.A 1679
DELAND, M. John Ward, Preacher.....A 1684
DE LEON, E. Askaros Kassis.....A 1687
Under the Stars and under the Crescent. 2 v.....A 1688
DELPIT. Odette's Marriage.....A 1689
DEMIGOD, A.....A 1690
DE MILLE, J. American Baron.....A 9193
Babes in the Wood.....A 9192
Cord and Crese.....A 9194
Cryptogram.....A 9195
Dodge Club.....A 9196
Helena's Household.....A 1691
Lady of the Ice.....A 9197
Lily and the Cross.....A 1692
Living Link.....A 9198
An Open Question.....A 9199
Strange Manuscript Found in a Copper Cylinder.....A 7692
DEMING. Adirondack Stories.....A 1699
DEMPSTER, C. L. H. Ninette.....A 1701
DENDY, W. C. Legends of Lintel and Ley.....A 1702
DENISON, M. A. Days and Ways of the Cocked Hats.....A 1705
Grandmother Normandy.....A 1711
His Triumph.....A 1706
Like a Gentleman.....A 1707
Rothmell.....A 1708
That Husband of Mine.....A 1709
That Wife of Mine.....A 1710
DENISON, T. S. The Man Behind.....A 1713
DENTON, L. W. Under the Magnolias....A 1715
DERBY. Phœnixiana.....A 1716
The Squibob Papers.....A 1717
DERING, R. G. Giraldi.....A 1719
DERVAL, J. *van*. Far from Home.....A 1720
DICK and CRESSWELL. David and Bathsheba.....A 1730
DETLEF, Carl. *See* BAUER, K.
Diane Coryval.....A 1734
DICKENS. Barnaby Rudge.....A 9206
Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood...A 1740
Barnaby Rudge, etc.....A 1760
Barnaby Rudge, etc. 2 v.....A 1769
Bleak House.....A 1743
Bleak House.....A 1755
Bleak House.....A 9207
Bleak House. 2 v.....A 1775
Christmas Books.....A 1777
Christmas Books.....A 9208
Christmas Books and Tale of Two Cities.....A 1747
Christmas Stories.....A 1758
Christmas Stories.....A 1783
Christmas Stories.....A 9209
David Copperfield.....A 1737
David Copperfield.....A 1752
David Copperfield.....A 9228
David Copperfield. 2 v.....A 1773
Dombey and Son.....A 1739
Dombey and Son.....A 1753
Dombey and Son.....A 9213
Dombey and Son. 2 v.....A 1772
Edwin Drood.....A 9213
Edwin Drood, etc.....A 1784
Great Expectations.....A 9214
Great Expectations.....A 1779
Great Expectations and Italy.....A 1738
Great Expectations, etc.....A 1764
Hard Times.....A 9215
Little Dorrit.....A 1744
Little Dorrit.....A 1756
Little Dorrit.....A 9216
Little Dorrit. 2 v.....A 1776
Martin Chuzzlewit.....A 1745
Martin Chuzzlewit.....A 1754

'ICKENS. Martin Chuzzlewit.....A 9210
Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v.....A 1767
Mudfog Papers.....A 1785
Nicholas Nickleby .....A 1741
Nicholas Nickleby .....A 1751
Nicholas Nickleby .....A 9219
Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v.....A 1766
Old Curiosity Shop.....A 9211
Old Curiosity Shop.....A 1759
Old Curiosity Shop and Miscellanies..A 1742
Old Curiosity Shop, etc. 2 v.....A 1768
Oliver Twist.....A 1771
Oliver Twist.....A 9220
Oliver Twist and Uncommercial Traveller .....A 1786
Oliver Twist, etc.....A 1763
Our Mutual Friend .....A 9217
Our Mutual Friend.....A 1746
Our Mutual Friend.....A 1757
Our Mutual Friend. 2 v.....A 1780
Pickwick Club.....A 1735
Pickwick Club.....A 1750
Pickwick Papers.....A 9221
Pickwick Papers. 2 v.....A 1765
Sketches by Boz.....A 1770
Sketches by Boz.....A 9218
Sketches, and Hard Times.....A 1748
Sketches of Young Couples, etc.....A 1786
Tale of Two Cities, etc.....A 1761
Tale of Two Cities.....A 1778
Tale of Two Cities.....A 9224
Uncommercial Traveller.....A 1781
Uncommercial Traveller.....A 9222
)ICKINSON. What Answer?.....A 1805
)IEUDONNE, F. C. Rondah; or Thirty-three Years in a Star .....A 1808
)INARTE, S. Innocencia.....A 1809
)INGELSTEDT. The Amazon.....A 1810
)ISOSWAY. Sidney, the Knight.....A 1817
)ISRAELI, B. Alroy, etc.....A 1820
Coningsby.....A 1821
Contarina Fleming, etc.....A 1822
Endymion .....A 1823
Henrietta Temple.....A 1824
Lothair.....A 1825
Rise of Iskander.....A 4091
Sybil.....A 1826
Tancred.....A 1827
Venetia.....A 1828
Vivian Gray.....A 1829
The Young Duke, etc.....A 1830
)ISRAELI, I. Flim-Flams. 3 v.....A 1835
)OD, S. B. Stubble or Wheat?.....A 1840
)ODD, A. B. Glorinda.....A 1845

DOESTICKS, Q. K. P. *See* THOMSON, M.
DORR. Expiation.....A 1850
Sibyl Huntington.....A 1851
DOSTOYEFFSKY. Buried Alive.....A 1856
Crime and Punishment.....A 1857
DOUDNEY, S. Stepping Stones .....A 1879
Under False Colours.....A 1878
DOUGLAS, A. M. Claudia.....A 1860
Drifted Asunder.....A 1861
Floyd Grandon's Honor.....A 1852
Foes of Her Household.....A 1872
Fortunes of the Faradays.....A 1873
From Hand to Mouth.....A 1853
Home Nook.....A 1862
Hope Mills.....A 1858
In Trust.....A 1868
Lost in a Great City.....A 1864
Lucia, Her Problem.....A 1869
Midnight Marriage.....A 1849
A Modern Adam and Eve.....A 1874
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom.....A 1865
Osborne of Arrochar.....A 1859
Our Wedding Gifts.....A 1870
Out of the Wreck.....A 1854
Seven Daughters.....A 1866
Stephen Dane.....A 1867
Sydnie Adriance.....A 1868
With Fate against Him.....A 1871
A Woman's Inheritance.....A 1855
DOUGLAS, R. Adventures of a Medical Student.....A 1875
DOUGLASS, *Mrs.* R. D. Romance at the Antipodes.....A 1905
DOWLING. The Wreckers.....A 1880
DOWNING, *Major* Jack. *See* SMITH, Seba.
DOYLE, A. C. Micah Clarke.....A 1884
Study in Scarlet.....A 1889
DOYLE, A. C., *and others.* Dreamland and Ghostland. 3 v.....A 1885
DRAGOMANOF, M. S. Career of a Nihilist.A 1895
Dream Warnings and Mysteries.....A 1886
Dreamer of Dreams, A.....A 1882
DREW. Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's.....A 1890
Drew Drake and His Nets.....A 1892
DROZ. Around a Spring.....A 1901
Babolain.....A 1902
DRURY. Eastbury.....A 1912
Misrepresentation.....A 9229
DU BOISGOBEY. The Golden Tress.....A 1922
Lost Casket.....A 1923
DU BOIS-MELLY. History of Nicholas Muss.....A 1927
DUCHESS, The. *See* HUNGERFORD, M. A.

DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sands.*) The Bagpipers .....A 1915
Consuelo. 4 v.....A 1914
DULAC, G. Before the Dawn.....A 1930
DUMAS, A. D. Chicot the Jester.....A 1938
The Conspirators.....A 1939
Count of Monte Cristo.....A 1940
Countess de Charny.....A 1941
Forty-five Guardsmen.....A 1942
Marguerite de Valois.....A 1943
Memoirs of a Physician.....A 1944
Queen's Necklace.....A 1945
Regent's Daughter.....A 1946
Taking the Bastile.....A 1947
Three Guardsmen.....A 1951
Three Musketeers.....A 1948
Three Musketeers. 2 v.....*A 1935
Twenty Years After.....A 1949
Twenty Years After. 2 v.....*A 1836
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v.....*A 1937
Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 v.....A 1950
DUNNING, A. K. Grace Avery's Influence.....A 1954
Story of Four Lives.....A 1955
DUNNING, Charlotte. *See* WOOD, C. D.
DUPOY. Huguenot Exiles.....A 1965
DURAND, A. M. C. F. (*Henri Greville*).
Ariadne.....A 1980
Cleopatra.....A 1979
Count Xavier.....A 1985
Dosia.....A 1981
Dournof.....A 1982
Markof, the Russian Violinist.....A 1983
Marrying off a Daughter.....A 1984
Nickanor.....A 1986
EBERS, G. M. Bride of the Nile. 2 v...A 2009
The Burgomaster's Wife.....A 2000
An Egyptian Princess. 2 v.....A 2001
The Emperor. 2 v.....A 2002
Homo Sum.....A 2003
Joshua.....A 2011
Margery. 2 v.....A 2010
A Question.....A 2004
Serapis.....A 2005
The Sisters.....A 2006
Uarda. 2 v.....A 2007
A Word, Only a Word.....A 2008
ECA. Count Teleki.....A 1991
ECKSTEIN, E. Aphrodite.....A 2013
The Chaldean Magician.....A 2014
Nero. 2 v.....A 2018
Prusias. 2 v.....A 2015
Quintus Claudius. 2 v.....A 2016
The Will. 2 v.....A 2017

EDGEWORTH, M. Tales and Novels. 10 v.A
1. Moral Tales.
2. Popular Tales.
3. Belinda.
4. Castle Rackrent; Irish Bulls; Science of Self-Justification; Ennin; The Dun.
5. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian; Tales of Fashionable Life.
6. The Absentee; Madam de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; The Modern Griselda.
7. Patronage.
8. Patronage, concluded; Comic Dramas; Leonora; Letters.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond.
10. Helen.

Tales and Novels. 10 v.....A
1. Castle Rackrent; Irish Bulls; Noble Science of Self Justification; Moral Tales.
2. Angelina; Good French Governess; Mademoiselle Panache; The Knapsack; Lame Jervas; The Will; Limerick Gloves; Out of Debt, out of Danger; The Lottery; Rosanna.
3. Murad, the Unlucky; The Manufacturers; The Contrast; Grateful Negro; To-Morrow; Ennin; The Dun.
4. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian.
5. The Absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emile de Coulanges; Modern Griselda.
6. Belinda.
7. Leonora; Letters; Patronage.
8. Patronage; Comic Dramas.
9. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond.
10. Helen.

EDLER. Baldine and other Tales.....A
EDSON, H. R. A Lawyer's Religion.....A
EDWARDES, A. Archie Lovell.....A
Archie Lovell.....A
At the Eleventh Hour.....A
A Blue Stocking.....A
Estelle.....A
Leah.....A
Miss Forrester.....A
The Ordeal for Wives.....A
Ought We to Visit Her.....A
Philip Earncliffe.....A
A Point of Honor.....A

EDWARDES, A. Steven Lawrence.....A 9239
Susan Fielding.....A 9240
A Vagabond Heroine.....A 2049
EDWARDS, A. B. Barbara's History.....A 2034
Half a Million of Money.....A 2035
In the Days of My Youth.....A 2036
EDWARDS, E. J. Shad and Shed.....A 2058
EDWARDS, H. S. Two Runaways, etc....A 2064
EDWARDS, J. E. The Log Meeting-House.A 2056
EDWARDS, M. B. Doctor Jacob.....A 2057
Felicia.....A 2060
Kitty.....A 2059
The Sylvestres.....A 2058
EGGLESTON, E. The Circuit Rider.....A 2070
End of the World.....A 2071
The Graysons.....A 2075
Hoosier Schoolmaster.....A 2072
Mystery of Metropolisville.....A 2073
Roxy.....A 2074
EGGLESTON, G. C. A Man of Honor.....A 2078
ELIOT, A. An Hour's Promise.....A 2089
ELIOT, George. *See* CROSS, M. A. E.
ELLET, E. F. L. Joanna of Sicily.....A 2091
Nouvellettes of the Musicians.....A 2092
ELLIOT, F. The Italians.....A 2095
Romance of Old Court-Life in France.A 9247
ELLIOT, H. R. The Common Chord.....A 2098
ELLIOTT, S. B. The Felmeres.....A 2099
ELMWOOD, Elnathan. *See* GREENE, A.
EMORY, A. M. Told at Tuxedo.....A 2104
ENAULT. Christine.....A 2110
ENFIELD, A. H. F. Blameless Knights...A 2114
ENRIQUE, Erratic. *See* LUKENS, H. C.
ERCKMANN and CHATRIAN. The Blockade.A 2123
The Brothers Rantzau.....A 2122
The Conscript.....A 2124
The Forest House.....A 2130
Friend Fritz.....A 2125
The Invasion.....A 2126
Madame Therese.....A 2127
The Plébiscite.....A 2128
The Polish Jew.....A 2131
Waterloo.....A 2129
ERICSSON. A Cruise under Six Flags....A 2136
ESKINE. Wyncote.....A 2140
ESCHSTRUTH, N., *Baroness von.* Polish Blood.....A 2143
ESCRICH. The Martyr of Golgotha. 2 v.A 2146
Estelle Russell.....A 2149
ETTRICK SHEPHERD. *See* HOGG, J.
EVANS, Augusta J. *See* WILSON, A. J. E.
EWALD, H. F. Waldemar Krone's Youth. 2 v.....A 2156
FABER, C. Carroll O'Donoghue.....A 2166
FALKNER. The Little Brick Church.....A 2190
Familiar Letters of Peppermint Perkins...A 2196
Famous Victory.....A 2200
FANE, Violet. *See* SINGLETON, M. M. L.
FARGUS. (*Hugh Conway*). Bound Together, etc.....A 2212
Called Back.....A 2213
A Cardinal Sin.....A 2218
Carriston's Gift.....A 2214
Dark Days.....A 2215
A Family Affair.....A 2216
Slings and Arrows.....A 2217
FARINA, S. Signor I.....A 2221
FARJEON. Blade-o'-Grass, etc.....A 9260
Grif.....A 9261
Joshua Marvel.....A 9262
London's Heart.....A 9263
FARJEON, *and others.* Three Times Tried, etc.....A 2224
FARQUHARSON, Martha. *See* FINLEY, M. F.
FAWCETT, E. An Ambitious Woman....A 2226
Confessions of Claud.....A 2232
A Daughter of Silence.....A 2238
Demoralizing Marriage.....A 2236
Divided Lives.....A 2237
A Gentleman of Leisure.....A 2227
House at High Bridge.....A 2231
A Man's Will.....A 2233
Miriam Balestier.....A 2235
Olivia Delaplaine.....A 2234
Purple and Fine Linen.....A 2230
Social Silhouettes.....A 2229
Tinkling Cymbals.....A 2228
FELTON, M. Eena Romney.....A 2239
FENELON. Telemachus.....A 2240
FENN, G. M. Adventures of Workingmen.A 2246
Cobweb's Father.....A 2248
Commodore Junk.....A 2244
Double Cunning.....A 2245
Dutch the Diver.....A 2249
Friends I Have Made.....A 2247
The Haute Noblesse.....A 2243
Master of the Ceremonies.....A 2257
Morgan's Horror.....A 2256
My Patients.....A 2250
Parson O'Dumford.....A 2251
Poverty Corner.....A 2252
Story of Antony Grace.....A 2258
Sweet Mace.....A 2263
A Terrible Coward, and Son Philip...A 2255
Vicar's People.....A 2254
FENN, W. W. A Professional Secret, etc.A 2241
FERGUSON, *Sir* S. Hibernian Night's Entertainments. 3 v.....A 2262

FERRIER. Destiny.....A 2260
Inheritance.....A 2261
Marriage.....A 2262
FEUILLET, O. Aliette.....A 2271
Madame de Maurescamp.....*A 2273
Romance of a Poor Young Man.....A 2272
Story of Sibylle.....A 9270
FIELD, A. D. Palermo.....A 2277
FIELD, *Mrs.* E. M. Ethne.....*A 2280
FIELD, M. Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix...A 2282
FINDLAY, C. Only a Rosebud.....A 2660
FINLEY, M. F. (*Martha Farquharson*). Signing the Contract.....A 2284
The Thorn in the Nest.....A 2286
Wanted—A Pedigree.....A 2285
FIRDUSI. The Epic of Kings.....A 8945
FISHER, F. C. (*Christian Reid.*) After Many Days.....A 9280
Bonny Kate.....A 9279
Cast for Fortune.....A 9289
Daughter of Bohemia.....A 9281
Ebb-Tide, etc.....A 9282
Heart of Steel.....A 2290
Hearts and Hands.....A 9283
Land of the Sky.....A 9288
Mabel Lee.....A 9284
Miss Churchill.....A 2293
Morton House.....A 9285
Nina's Atonement.....A 9286
A Question of Honor.....A 2289
Roslyn's Fortune.....A 2291
A Summer Idyl.....A 2292
Valerie Aylmer.....A 9287
Five Thousand in Gold.....A 2298
FLAGG, E. De Molai.....A 2300
FLAMMARION, C. Uranie.....A 2305
FLEMING, George. *See* FLETCHER, J. C.
FLEMING, M. A. Guy Earlscourt's Wife..A 2310
Queen of the Isle.....A 2311
FLETCHER, J. C. (*George Fleming*). Andromeda.....A 2321
Head of Medusa.....A 2322
Kismet.....A 2323
Mirage.....A 2324
The Truth about Clement Ker.....A 2326
Vestigia.....A 2325
FLETCHER, M. The Methodist. 2 v.....A 2318
FLISCH. Ashes of Hope.....A 2328
FLOYD, I. H. Stolen America.....A 2332
FLOYD, N. J. Thorns in the Flesh.....A 2330
FOGAZZARO. Daniele Cortis.....A 2338
FOGERTY, J. Countess Irene.....A 2339
FONBLANQUE, A., jr. A Tangled Skein...A 2345
FOOTE, M. H. Fate of a Voice.....A 2336
John Bodewin's Testimony.....A 2334
Last Assembly Ball.....A 2333
The Led-Horse Claim.....A 2335
FORD, S. R. Grace Truman.....A 2341
Mary Bunyan.....A 2340
FORESTER, Fanny. *See* JUDSON, E. C.
FORRESTER, *Mrs.* Diana Carew.....A 2353
Dolores.....A 2358
June.....A 2354
Mignon.....A 2359
My Hero.....A 2360
My Lord and My Lady.....A 2355
Rhona.....A 2356
Roy and Viola.....A 2357
Viva.....A 2358
FOSTER, C. J. White Horse of Wootton..A 2370
FOSTER, H. The Coquette.....A 2375
FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington*). St. Paul's Problem and Its Solution....A 3648
FOTHERGILL, J. Borderland.....A 2389
First Violin.....A 2384
From Moor Isles.....A 2383
Healey.....A 2385
Kith and Kin.....A 2383
The Lasses of Leverhouse.....A 2390
A March in the Ranks.....A 2391
One of Three.....A 2386
Probation.....A 2387
The Wellfields.....A 2388
FOUQUE, F. de la Motte. *See* LA MOTTE FOUQUE.
FOX. Gemini.....A 2398
Off the Rocks.....A 2395
Will Denbigh.....A 2399
FOXTON, E. *See* PALFREY, S. H.
FRANCE, A. Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard.A 2408
FRANCES, M. Daddy Dave.....A 2408
FRANCILLON, R. E. Romances of the Law.A 2413
Under Slieve Ban.....A 2418
Zelda's Fortune.....A 9295
FRANCOIS, L. *von.* The Last Von Reckenburg.....A 2415
FRANK LIN. *See* ATHERTON, G. F.
FRANZOS, K. E. For the Right.....A 2418
Jews of Barnow.....A 2417
FRASER, G. S. In Three Cities, etc.....A 2410
FRASER, J. (*Tasma*). In Her Earliest Youth.A 2406
A Sydney Sovereign, etc.....A 2409
Uncle Piper, of Piper's Hill.....A 2411
FRASER, J. B. The Khan's Tale. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-7
FREDERIC, H. The Lawton Girl.....A 2421
Seth's Brother's Wife.....A 2420

FRENCH, A. (*Octave Thanet.*) Expiation..A 7905
Knitters in the Sun.....A 7906
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit.....A 2425
Ingo.....A 2426
Ingraban.....A 2427
The Lost Manuscript.....A 9298
FRIEDRICH, B. H. *G Dannenberg and G. Raimond.*) From Hand to Hand...A 1630
A New Race.....A 1631
Sought and Found.....A 1632
FRIIS, J. A. Lajla.....A 2430
FRISWELL, J. H. Ghost Stories. .....A 2433
Other People's Windows. 2 v .....A 2431
Our Square Circle. 2 v.....A 2432
FROUDE, J. A. Two Chiefs of Dunboy...A 2440
FULLER, E. Fellow Travellers.....A 2446
Forever and a Day.....A 2447
Righted at Last.....A 9302
FULLER, E. W. Sea-Gift.....A 2449
FULLER, M. L. Aspen Shade.....A 2452
FULLERTON. Constance Sherwood.....A 9308
The Countess de Bonneval. 2 v.....A 2463
Ellen Middleton .....A 2455
Fire of London .....A 2456
Grantley Manor .....A 2457
Lady Bird.....A 2458
Reparation.....A 2459
Rose Leblanc.....A 2460
Seven Stories.....A 2461
Stormy Life .....A 9309
Too Strange Not to be True.....A 9310
FULLERTON, *ed.* Straw-Cutter's Daughter, etc.....A 2462
FUSH, *pseud.* Won at West Point.....A 2470
G., C. J. In Palace and Faubourg.....A 2522
GABORIAU. Clique of Gold.....A 9316
File No. 113.....A 9317
Mystery of Orcival. .....A 9318
Other People's Money .....A 9319
Widow Lerouge .....A 9321
Within an Inch of His Life.....A 9320
GAGNEBIN, *Madame.* A Happy Find.....A 2523
GAGNEUR. A Nihilist Princess.....A 2525
GALDOS, B. P. Court of Charles IV. ....A 2530
Gloria. 2 v.....A 2531
Leon Roch. 2 v.....A 2534
Marianela.....A 2532
Trafalgar.....A 2533
GALLENGA, A. (*L. Mariotti*). Blackgown Papers. 2 v.....A 2540
GALT, J The Stolen Child. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-4
GARDINER. Country Quarters.....A 2557
GARDNER, C. E. Every Inch a King.....A 2546
Rich Medway's Two Loves.....A 2548
Tested.....A 2547
GARIBALDI, G. Rule of the Monk. 2 v..A 2560
GARNETT, R. Twilight of the Gods, etc..A 2564
GARRETT, Edward. *See* MAYO, I. F.
GASKELL. Cranford, etc.....A 2573
Lizzie Leigh, etc.....A 2574
Mary Barton, etc.....A 2575
North and South.....A 2576
Ruth, etc .....A 2577
Sylvia's Lovers. .....A 2578
Wives and Daughters.....A 2579
GASPARIN, V B., *Comtesse de.* The Near and Heavenly Horizons .....A 2588
Sunny Fields and Shady Woods.....A 2589
Under French Skies.....A 2590
GATTY, M. Hundredth Birthday, etc.....A 2594
Poor Incumbent. .....A 2593
GAUTIER, J. The Usurper .....A 2595
GAUTIER, T. Captain Fracasse.....A 2601
One of Cleopatra's Nights, etc.....A 2603
Romance of a Mummy.....A 2602
GAUTIER and MERIMEE. Tales before Supper .....A 2607
GAYARRE. Aubert Dubayet.....A 2612
Geneviéve .....A 2618
GENLIS, *Comtesse de.* The Duchess de la Vallière, and Madame de Maintenon. 2 v.....A 2627
GENONE. Inquirendo Island.....A 2630
GERARD, D. Lady Baby .....A 2633
GERARD, E. D. *See* LASZOUSKI, *Mrs. von.*
GERDES. Walter Harmsen .....A 2635
GERSTAECKER, F. Each for Himself.....A 2640
Feathered Arrow.....A 2641
How a Bride Was Won.....A 9331
Two Convicts.....A 2642
Western Lands and Western Waters.A 2644
Wife to Order .....A 2643
Gesta Romanorum. .....A 2650
Ghost Stories and Presentiments .....A 1887
GIBBON, C. The Dead Heart.....A 2654
For Lack of Gold.....A 2675
For the King. .....A 2674
The Golden Shaft.....A 2679
In Honour Bound.....A 2676
In Love and War.....A 2680
Robin Gray.....A 2677
What Will the World Say?.....A 2678
GIBBON, C., *and others.* Paying the Penalty, etc.....A 2682
GIBERNE, A. Aimée.....A 2665
Beryl and Pearl.....A 2666

GIBERNE, A. Coulyng Castle.....A 2662
The Curate's Home.....A 2671
Decima's Promise.....A 2667
Duties and Duties.....A 2663
Kathleen.....A 2659
Madge Hardwicke.....A 2672
Miss Con.....A 2673
Muriel Bertram.....A 2668
Old Umbrellas .....A 2669
Ready, Aye Ready.....A 2664
The Rector's Home.....A 2670
Sweetbriar.....A 2661
Through the Linn.....A 2660
GIBNEY, S. John o'London.....A 2683
GIFT, Theo. *See* HAVERS, Dora.
GILBERT, W. Dr. Austin's Guests.....A 2684
Struggle in Ferrara.....A 9341
Wizard of the Mountain. 2 v.....A 2685
GILBERT, W. S. Foggerty's Fairy, etc....A 2686
GILLIAM, C. F. Love and Medicine.....A 2687
GILLIAM, E. W. 1791; Tale of San Domingo.A 2689
GILLMORE, P. Travel, War and Shipwreck.....A 9345
GILMAN. Recollections of a Southern Matron.....A 2690
GILMORE, J. R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Last of the Thorndikes.....A 2692
Mountain-White Heroine.....A 2694
My Southern Friends.....A 2693
On the Border.....A 2691
GIRARDIN, *and others.* Cross of Berny...A 2695
GISSING, G. A Life's Morning.....A 2700
Nether World.....A 2701
GLÜMER, C. *von.* The Frau Domina.....A 2708
A Noble Name.....A 2709
GOBINEAU. Romances of the East.....A 2720
GODWIN, W. Caleb Williams.....A 9350
Fleetwood.....A 2724
GODWIN, W., jr. Brother's Secret .....A 2728
GOETHE. Elective Affinities, etc.....A 2740
Wilhelm Meister. 3 v.....A 2741
Wilhelm Meister. 2 v.....A 2742
GOGOL-YANOVSKY, N. V. Dead Souls. 2 v.....A 2747
Home Life in Russia. 2 v.....A 2748
St. John's Eve, etc.....A 2745
Taras Bulba.....A 2746
GOLDSMITH. Vicar of Wakefield.....A 2753
GONZALES. Russian Princess.....A 2762
GOOCH, F. P. Miss Mordeck's Father....A 2764
GOODWIN, H. B. *See* TALCOTT, H. B. G.
GORDON, W. J. The Captain-General....A 2765
GOULD, A. Faithful Achates.....A 2773
GOULD, Jeanie T. *See* LINCOLN, J. T. G.
GOULD, S. B. Court Royal.....A 2777
Eve.....A 2779
The Gaverocks.....A 2775
In Exitu Israel. 2 v.....A 2778
John Herring.....A 2780
Little Tu' penny.....A 2774
Mehalah.....A 2782
The Pennycomequicks.....A 2781
Red Spider.....A 2776
Richard Cable.....A 2783
GRAGG. Our Odyssey Club.....A 2790
GRAHAM, Ennis. *See* MOLESWORTH, M. L. S.
GRAHAM, J. W. Neæra, a Tale of Ancient Rome.....A 2793
GRAHAM, W. 'Neath Southern Skies.....A 2791
GRANT, J. Adventures of Rob Roy.....A 2800
Aide-de-Camp.....A 2801
Arthur Blaine.....A 2802
The Black Watch.....A 2803
Bothwell.....A 2804
Cameronians.....A 2805
Captain of the Guard.....A 2806
Cavaliers of Fortune.....A 2845
Constable of France.....A 2846
The Dead Tryst, etc.....A 2807
Did She Love Him?.....A 2808
Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders..A 2809
Fairer Than a Fairy.....A 2810
First Love and Last Love.....A 2811
Frank Hilton.....A 2812
Girl He Married.....A 2813
Harry Ogilvie.....A 2814
Jack Chaloner.....A 2815
Jane Seton.....A 2816
King's Own Borderers.....A 2817
Lady Wedderburn's Wish.....A 2818
Laura Everingham.....A 2819
Letty Hyde's Lovers.....A 2820
Lord Hermitage.....A 2821
Lucy Arden.....A 2822
Mary of Lorraine.....A 2823
Miss Cheyne of Essilmont.....A 2824
Morley Ashton.....A 2825
Oliver Ellis.....A 2826
One of "the Six Hundred".....A 2827
Only an Ensign.....A 2828
Phantom Regiment.....A 2829
Philip Rollo.....A 2830
The Queen's Cadet.....A 2831
Romance of War.....A 2832
Ross-Shire Buffs.....A 2833
Royal Highlanders.....A 2848
Royal Regiment.....A 2834
Scot's Brigade.....A 2835

GRANT, J. Scottish Cavalier.....A 2836
Second to None.....A 2837
The Secret Dispatch.....A 2847
Shall I Win Her?.....A 2838
Six Years Ago.....A 2839
Under the Red Dragon.....A 2840
Vere of "Ours".....A 2841
Violet Jermyn.....A 2842
White Cockade.....A 2843
Yellow Frigate.....A 2844
GRANT, M. M. Artiste.....A 2849
My Heart's in the Highlands.....A 2850
The Sun Maid.....A 2851
Victor Lescar.....A 2852
GRANT, R. An Average Man.....A 2854
Confessions of a Frivolous Girl.....A 2855
Face to Face.....A 2175
A Romantic Young Lady.....A 2856
GRATTAN, T. C. Legends of the Rhine. 3 v.A 2860
GRAY, Barry. *See* COFFIN, R. B.
GRAY, I. E. Marjory Graham.....A 2867
GRAY, L. M. Dunalton.....A 2870
GREEN, A. K. *See* ROHLFS, A. K. G.
GREEN, E. E. The Heiress of Wylmington.A 2885
Vera's Trust.....A 2886
GREENE, A. (*Elnathan Elmwood*). A Yankee Among the Nullifiers.....A 2887
GREENE, B. C. A New England Conscience.....A 2889
GREENOUGH. Arabesques.....A 2898
In Extremis.....A 2899
GREENWOOD. In Strange Company.....A 2905
GREEY. A Captive of Love.....A 2909
GREG, P. Across the Zodiac. 2 v. .....A 2906
GREVILLE, Henri. *See* DURAND, A. M. C. F.
GREY, Maxwell. *See* UTTIET.
GRIFFIN. Aylmers of Bally Aylmer, etc..A 2913
Card-Drawer, Half-Sir, Coiner.....A 2914
Christian Physiologist, etc.....A 2915
Collegians.....A 2916
Duke of Monmouth.....A 2917
The Invasion.....A 2918
The Rivals, etc.....A 2919
Tales of the Jury Room.....A 2920
GRIFFITH. Victory Deane.....A 2926
GRIFFITHS. Lola.....A 2931
GROSSI. Marco Visconti.....A 2945
GUERNSEY, L. E. The Chevalier's Daughter.A 2957
The Foster Sisters.....A 2958
Lady Betty's Governess.....A 2960
Lady Rosamond's Book.....A 2961
Loveday's History.....A 2959
Through Unknown Ways.....A 2963
Winifred.....A 2962
GUERRAZZI. Beatrice Cenci.....A 2970
Manfred.....A 2971
GUNTER, A. C. Mr. Barnes of New York.A 2979
Mr. Potter of Texas.....A 2980
That Frenchman.....A 2981
GUTHRIE, F. A. (*F. Anstey*). A Fallen Idol.....A 2984
Giant's Robe.....A 2985
The Pariah.....A 2988
The Tinted Venus.....A 2987
Vice Versâ.....A 2986
GUY, Earl of Warwick. History of.....A 9355
H. H. *See* JACKSON, H. M. H.
HABBERTON, J. The Barton Experiment.A 3018
The Bowsham Puzzle.....A 3019
Brueton's Bayou.....A 3023
Couldn't Say No.....A 3024
Country Luck.....A 3022
Jericho Road.....A 3020
Mrs. Mayburn's Twins.....A 3021
HACKLÄNDER. Forbidden Fruit.....A 3030
HADERMANN, J. R. *See* WALWORTH, J. R. H.
HAGEN, A. Norica.....A 3037
HAGGARD, H. R. Allan Quatermain.....A 3039
Allan's Wife.....A 3075
Beatrice.....A 3076
Cleopatra.....A 3073
Cleopatra.....*A 3074
Colonel Quaritch, V. C .....A 3047
Dawn.....A 3043
Jess.....A 3040
King Solomon's Mines.....A 3041
Maiwa's Revenge.....A 3046
Mr. Meeson's Will.....A 3045
She: a History of Adventure.....A 3042
The Witch's Head.....A 3044
HAHN, A. E. Summer Assembly Days...A 3038
HALE, E. E. Christmas Eve and Christmas Day.....A 3049
Christmas in Narragansett.....A 3048
Crusoe in New York.....A 3050
Fortunes of Rachel.....A 3061
G. T. T.....A 3051
His Level Best, etc.....A 3052
If, Yes, and Perhaps.....A 3062
In His Name.....A 3053
Ingham Papers.....A 3054
Man Without a Country.....A 3055
Mr. Tangier's Vacations.....A 3063
Mrs. Merriam's Scholars.....A 3056
My Friend the Boss.....A 3064
Our New Crusade.....A 3057
Philip Nolan's Friends.....A 3058
Stories of the Sea.....P 1102

HALE, E. E. Sunday-School Stories.....A 3065
Ten Times One is Ten.....A 3059
Ups and Downs.....A 3060
HALE, L. P. and BYNNER. An Uncloseted Skeleton.....A 3068
HALEVY, L. Abbé Constantin.....A 3071
Abbé Constantin.....*A 3072
HALIBURTON. (*Sam Slick.*) The Clockmaker. 2 v.....A 3083
Nature and Human Nature. 2 v.....A 3084
Sam Slick.....A 3085
HALL, A. M. F. Sketches of Irish Character.....I 7707
HALL, B. R. (*Robert Carlton.*) New Purchase. 2 v.....A 3092
HALL, M.S. Andrew Marvel and His Friends.A 3097
HALLOWELL. Nan, the New Fashioned Girl.A 3110
HAMERLING, R. Aspasia. 2 v.....A 3120
HAMERTON, E. Golden Mediocrity.....A 3124
HAMERTON, P. G. Wenderholme.....A 3126
HAMILTON, A. K. Mildred's Cadet.....A 3137
One of the Duanes.....A 3138
HAMILTON, C. V. D. *See* JAMISON, C. V. D.
HAMILTON, Gail. *See* DODGE, M. A.
HAMILTON, T. Cyril Thornton.....A 3151
HAMLIN. A Politician's Daughter.....A 3155
HAMMOND, *Mrs.* E. H. The Georgians...A 3159
HAMMOND, W. A. Dr. Grattan.....A 3166
Lal.....A 3167
Mr. Oldmixon.....A 3168
On the Susquehanna.....A 3165
Robert Severne.....A 3170
Strong Minded Woman.....A 3169
HAMMOND and LANZA. Tales of Eccentric Life.....A 3171
HARBEN, W. N. White Marie.....A 3175
HARDCASTLE, E. *See* PYNE, W. H.
HARDER. Family Feud.....A 3178
HARDER, *and others.* Family Feud, etc...A 3179
HARDY, A. S. But Yet a Woman.....A 3187
Passe Rose.....A 3189
The Wind of Destiny.....A 3188
HARDY, T. Desperate Remedies.....A 3195
Far From the Madding Crowd.....A 3196
Hand of Ethelberta.....A 3197
Laodicean.....A 3198
The Mayor of Casterbridge.....A 3204
Pair of Blue Eyes.....A 3199
Return of the Native.....A 3200
Trumpet Major.....A 3202
Two on a Tower.....A 3201
Under the Greenwood Tree.....A 3203
Wessex Tales.....A 3206
The Woodlanders.....A 3205
HARKNESS, M. E. (*John Law*). Captain Lobe.A 4472
Out of Work.....A 4471
HARLAN. Fate of Marcel.....A 3217
HARLAND, H. (*Sidney Luska*). As It Was Written.....A 4705
Grandison Mather.....A 4709
A Latin-Quarter Courtship, etc.....A 4708
Mrs. Peixada.....A 4706
Two Voices.....A 4704
The Yoke of the Thorah.....A 4707
HARLAND, Marion. *See* TERHUNE, M. V. H.
Harmonia; a Chronicle.....A 2150
HARRINGTON, George F. *See* BAKER, W. M.
HARRIS, G. W. Sut Lovingood's Yarns..A 3225
HARRIS, J. C. (*Uncle Remus*). Free Joe, and other Sketches.....A 3233
Mingo.....A 3230
Nights with Uncle Remus.....A 3231
Uncle Remus.....A 3233
HARRIS, M. C. Frank Warrington.....A 3241
Happy Go-Lucky.....A 3242
Missy.....A 3243
Perfect Adonis.....A 3243
Phœbe.....A 3244
Richard Vandermarck.....A 3245
Rutledge.....A 3246
St. Philips.....A 3247
The Sutherlands.....A 3249
HARRIS, R. Mr. Bumpkin's Lawsuit.....A 3254
HARRISON, C. C. Bar Harbor Days.....A 3259
Helen Troy.....A 3258
HARRISON, J. A. Autrefois.....A 3260
HARRISON, W. H. Waldemar. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-8
HARRISON, *Mrs.* W. K. (*Lucas Malet*). Colonel Enderby's Wife.....A 3262
A Counsel of Perfection.....A 3263
Mrs. Lorimer.....A 3264
HART, *Mrs.* Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress.....A 3271
Very Young Couple.....A 3272
HART, Gerald. *See* IRVING, T. J.
HARTE, F. B. Argonauts of North Liberty.A 3301
By Shore and Sedge.....A 3284
Condensed Novels.....A 3292
Condensed Novels, etc.....A 3296
Cressy.....A 3280
Crusade of the Excelsior.....A 3281
Drift from Two Shores.....A 3285
Flip and Found at Blazing Star.....A 3286
Gabriel Conroy.....A 3297
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, etc.....A 3302
In the Carquinez Woods.....A 3287
Luck of Roaring Camp, etc.....A 3293

HARTE, F. B. Luck of Roaring Camp, etc. A 3298
Maruja ..... A 3288
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's Ford ..... A 3282
Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands, etc. ..... A 3294
On the Frontier ..... A 2303
A Phyllis of the Sierrras, etc. ..... A 3300
Snow-Bound at Eagle's ..... A 3283
Story of a Mine ..... A 3289
Tales of the Argonauts ..... A 3299
Tales of the Argonauts, etc. ..... A 3295
Thankful Blossom ..... A 3290
Twins of Table Mountain ..... A 3291
Waif of the Plains ..... A 3304
HARTLEY, M. L. Christy Carew ..... A 4379
The Honorable Miss Ferrard ..... A 4380
Ismay's Children ..... A 4381
HARTMANN. The Last Days of a King ..... A 3308
HARTNER, E. *See* TWARDOWSKA, E. *von*.
HASSAUREK. Secret of the Andes ..... A 3324
HATTON, J. Clytie ..... A 3337
The Old House at Sandwich ..... A 3338
HAUFF, W. Tales ..... A 3343
Wine Ghosts of Bremen ..... A 3344
HAUSRATH, A (*George Taylor*). Antinous. A 3352
Clytia ..... A 3353
Elfriede. 2 v. ..... A 3354
HAVERS, D. (*Theo. Gift*). Lil Lorimer ..... A 3365
Matter-of-Fact Girl ..... A 3364
Pretty Miss Bellew ..... A 3363
Victims ..... A 3366
HAW, M. J. Beechwood Tragedy ..... A 3370
HAWTHORNE, J. Archibald Malmaison ..... A 3373
Beatrix Randolph ..... A 3374
Bressant ..... A 3375
Constance, and Calbot's Rival ..... A 3384
David Poindexter's Disappearance ..... A 3383
Dust ..... A 3376
Fortune's Fool ..... A 3377
Garth ..... A 9370
The Great Bank Robbery ..... A 3382
Idolatry ..... A 3378
Love, or a Name ..... A 3379
Millicent and Rosalind ..... A 9371
The Professor's Sister ..... A 3385
A Tragic Mystery ..... A 3381
Trial of Gideon, etc. ..... A 3380
HAWTHORNE, N. Dolliver Romance, etc. A 3388
The Gray Champion, etc. ..... A 3386
Marble Faun ..... A 3389
Mosses from an Old Manse ..... A 3391
Scarlet Letter ..... A 3387
Scarlet Letter. Blithedale Romance. A 3392
Seven Gables, etc. ..... A 3390
HAWTHORNE, N. Sketches, etc. ..... A 3394
Twice Told Tales ..... A 3393
HAY, M. C. Among the Ruins, etc. ..... A 9380
The Arundel Motto ..... A 9374
At the Seaside, etc. ..... A 9381
Back to the Old Home ..... A 3402
Bid Me Discourse ..... A 9382
A Dark Inheritance ..... A 3403
Dorothy's Venture ..... A 9383
For Her Dear Sake ..... A 9384
Hidden Perils ..... A 9375
Into the Shade, etc. ..... A 9385
Lady Carmichael's Will ..... A 3408
Lester's Secret ..... A 3407
Missing ..... A 3409
My First Offer, etc. ..... A 9386
Nora's Love Test ..... A 9376
Old Myddleton's Money ..... A 9377
Reaping the Whirlwind ..... A 3404
Shadow on the Threshold ..... A 3405
Sorrow of a Secret ..... A 3406
Squire's Legacy ..... A 9378
Under Life's Key, etc. ..... A 9387
Victor and Vanquished ..... A 9379
A Wicked Girl ..... A 3504
HAY, W. D. Three Hundred Years Hence ..... A 3400
HAYES, A. A. The Jesuit's Ring ..... A 3356
HAYES, Henry. *See* KIRK, E. W. O.
HAYS. Aspirations ..... A 3398
HEALY, Mary. *See* BIGOT, M. H.
HEARD, J. E. Revoked Vengeance ..... A 9390
HEARN, L. Chita ..... A 3438
Stray Leaves from Strange Literature. A 3401
Youma ..... A 3437
HEATH. Edge-Hill ..... A 3397
HEATON, E. M. The Octagon Club ..... A 3476
HEAVEN, L. P. Chata and Chinita ..... A 3431
HECTOR, (*Mrs. Alexander*). Admiral's Ward. A 3410
At Bay ..... A 3411
Beaton's Bargain ..... A 3421
By Woman's Wit ..... A 3422
A Crooked Path ..... A 3439
The Executor ..... A 3412
Forging the Fetters, etc. ..... A 3423
The Freres ..... A 3413
Her Dearest Foe ..... A 3414
Heritage of Langdale ..... A 3415
A Life Interest ..... A 3424
Look before You Leap ..... A 3416
Maid, Wife, or Widow? ..... A 3417
Ralph Wilton's Weird ..... A 3418
Which Shall It Be? ..... A 3419
The Wooing o't ..... A 3420

HERRMANS, F. Thirteen Stories of the Far West.....A 3425
HEYFENSTEIN, E. *See* SMITH, E. O. P.
HEIMBURG, W. *See* BEHRENS, B.
HELM. Child and Woman.....A 3430
HELPS. Casimir Maremma.....A 3433
Ivan de Biron.....A 3434
Realmah.....A 3435
HENDERSON, F. C. Dundervicksborg, and other Tales.....A 3445
Epitome of Modern European Literature.....A 3446
HENDERSON, I. Agatha Page.....A 3448
The Prelate.....A 3447
HENKEL. Mistress of Ibichstein.....A 3450
HENRY, E. '89.....A 3456
HENTY, G. A. Gabriel Allen, M. P.....A 3458
HENTZ. Banished Son.....A 3460
Courtship and Marriage.....A 3461
Eoline.....A 3462
Ernest Linwood.....A 3463
Helen and Arthur.....A 3464
Linda, the Young Pilot.....A 3465
Lost Daughter.....A 3466
Love after Marriage.....A 3467
Marcus Warland.....A 3468
Planter's Northern Bride.....A 3469
Rena, or the Snow-Bird.....A 3470
Robert Graham.....A 3471
Her Bright Future.....A 3479
Her Crime.....A 3480
Her Picture.....A 3481
HERBERT. Cavaliers of England.....A 3487
Chevaliers of France.....A 3488
Fair Puritan.....A 3489
The Miller of Martigne.....A 3493
Roman Traitor.....A 3490
Sporting Scenes and Characters. 2 v.A 3491
Wager of Battle.....A 3492
HERTIG. The Verdendorps.....A 3496
HEYSE, P. J. L. In Paradise. 2 v.....A 3500
Romance of the Canoness.....A 3502
Tales from the German.....A 3501
HIGGINSON, S. J. A Princess of Java....A 3516
HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone.....A 3521
The Monarch of Dreams.....A 3522
HILDRETH, R. The White Slave.....A 3524
HILLAM, S. A. Sheykh Hassan.....A 3526
HILLERN. By His Own Might.....A 3530
Ernestine. 2 v.....A 3531
Geier Wally.....A 3532
Grave-Yard Flower.....A 3533
Higher Than the Church.....A 3534
The Hour Will Come.....A 3535
HILLERN. Only a Girl.....A 3536
A Twofold Life.....A 3537
HINMAN, W. F. Corporal Si Klegg and His "Pard".....A 9391
HOCKING. Caleb Carthew.....A 3545
HODDER. Ephraim and Helah.....A 3548
HODGETTS, I. F. Ivan Dobroff.....A 3550
Champion of Odin.....A 3549
Richard IV.....A 3551
A Tale of Three Nations.....A 3547
HODGSON, W. E. Unrest, or the Newer Republic.....A 3553
HOEFER. Old Countess.....A 3554
HOFFMAN, C. F. Greyslaer.....A 3558
HOFFMANN, E. T. W. The Serapion Brethren. Vol. 1.....A 3561
Weird Tales. 2 v.....A 3560
HOGBIN. Elsa.....A 3569
HOGG. Altrive Tales.....A 3579
Tales and Sketches. 6 v.....A 3573
HOLBEACH, Henry. *See* RANDS, W. B.
HOLBERG, L. *von*. Journey to the World Underground of Niels Klim.....A 3581
HOLLAND. Arthur Bonnicastle.....A 3585
Bay-Path.....A 3586
Miss Gilbert's Career.....A 3587
Nicholas Minturn.....A 3588
Sevenoaks.....A 3589
HOLLEY, M. Josiah Allen's Wife.....A 3600
My Opinion and Betsy Bobbet's.....A 3601
My Wayward Pardner.....A 3603
Samantha at Saratoga.....A 3604
Sweet Cicely.....A 3608
HOLLISTER. Kinley Hollow.....A 3610
HOLM, Saxe. *See* Jackson, H. M. H.
HOLMES, Margaret. *See* BATES, Margaret V.
HOLMES, M. J. H. Bessie's Fortune.....A 3625
Cameron Pride.....A 3626
Chateau D'or.....A 3627
Christmas Stories.....A 3624
Cousin Maude.....A 3628
Daisy Thornton.....A 3629
Darkness and Daylight.....A 3630
Dora Deane.....A 3631
Edith Lyle.....A 3623
Edna Browning.....A 3632
English Orphans.....A 3633
Ethelyn's Mistake.....A 3634
Forrest House.....A 3635
Gretchen.....A 3647
Homestead on the Hillside.....A 3636
Hugh Worthington.....A 3637
Lena Rivers.....A 3638
Madeline.....A 3639

HOLMES, M. J. H. Marian Grey.....A 3640
Meadow Brook.....A 3641
Mildred.....A 3622
Mill-Bank.....A 3642
Queenie Hetherton.....A 3643
Rose Mather.....A 3646
Tempest and Sunshine.....A 3644
West Lawn.....A 3645
HOLMES, O. W. Elsie Venner.....A 3652
Guardian Angel.....A 3653
A Mortal Antipathy.....A 3654
HOLROYD, D. Within the Shadow.....A 3658
HOLT, E. S. At Ye Grene Griffin.....A 3663
Clare Avery.....A 3664
Earl Hubert's Daughter.....A 3665
For the Master's Sake.....A 3666
Imogen.....A 3667
Isoult Barry.....A 3668
It Might Have Been.....A 3679
Joyce Morrell's Harvest.....A 3669
Lady Sybil's Choice.....A 3670
Lettice Eden.....A 3671
Maiden's Lodge.....A 3672
Margery's Son.....A 3673
Not for Him.....A 3674
Out in the Forty-Five.....A 3678
Red and White.....A 3675
Verena.....A 3676
Wearyholme.....A 3677
HOOD. Love and Valor.....A 9392
HOOK, T. E. Savings and Doings. 3 v..A 3682
HOOPER. The Tsar's Window.....A 3686
Under the Tricolor.....A 3687
HOPE. Anastasius.....A 3695
HOPKINS, A. A. John Bremm.....A 3702
Sinner and Saint.....A 3703
HOPKINS, M. J. The World's Verdict....A 3706
HOPPIN. Fashionable Sufferer.....A 3710
HOPPUS. Great Treason.....A 3717
Story of Carnival.....A 3718
HORN. Count Silvius.....A 3721
HOSMER. "As We Went Marching On"..A 3723
HOUSE, E. H. Yone Santo.....A 3724
House in the Glen.....A 3725
HOWARD, B. W. Aulnay Tower.....A 3727
Aunt Serena.....A 3728
Guenn.....A 3729
One Summer.....A 3730
The Open Door.....A 3731
HOWE, E. W. A Moonlight Boy.....A 3737
Mystery of the Locks.....A 3738
Story of a Country Town.....A 3739
HOWE, M. Atalanta in the South.....A 3744
Mammon.....A 3747
HOWE, M. Newport Aquarelle.....A 3745
San Rosario Ranch.....A 3746
HOWELLS, W. D. Annie Kilburn.....A 3771
April Hopes.....A 3770
Chance Acquaintance.....A 3755
Counterfeit Presentment.....A 3756
A Day's Pleasure, etc.....A 3754
Doctor Breen's Practice.....A 3757
Fearful Responsibility.....A 3758
Foregone Conclusion.....A 3759
Hazard of New Fortunes.....A 3772
Indian Summer.....A 3768
Lady of the Aroostook.....A 3760
The Minister's Charge.....A 3769
Modern Instance.....A 3761
Out of the Question.....A 3762
Rise of Silas Lapham.....A 3763
Suburban Sketches.....A 3764
Their Wedding Journey.....A 3765
Undiscovered Country.....A 3766
A Woman's Reason.....A 3767
HOWITT, M. Heir of Wast-Wayland.....A 3786
HOWITT, W. The Hall and the Hamlet. 2 v.....A 3788
Pantika. 2 v.....A 3790
Woodburn Grange.....A 3789
HUBBARD. As Thyself.....A 3794
HUDSON, M. C. A. His Two Wives.....A 3800
HUDSON, W. C. (*Barclay North*). The Diamond Button.....A 3803
Jack Gordon.....A 3804
HUGHES, T. Scouring of the White Horse.A 3810
Scouring of the White Horse, and the Ashen Faggot.....A 3811
HUGO, V. M. Les Misérables.....A 9396
Man Who Laughs.....A 9395
Ninety-Three.....A 3819
Ninety-Three.....A 9397
Notre Dame.....A 3820
The Slave-King. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-6
Toilers of the Sea.....A 9398
HULLAH, M. E. In Hot Haste.....A 3823
HUME, F. W. Mystery of a Hansom Cab.A 3826
HUME, R. W., *comp.* My Lodger's Legacy.A 3828
HUMPHREY. Squatter Sovereign.....A 3831
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Stories by an Archæologist. 2 v.....A 3832
HUNGERFORD, J. The Old Plantation....A 3836
HUNGERFORD, M. A. (*The Duchess*). Airy Fairy Lilian.....A 130
Beauty's Daughters.....A 131
Doris.....A 140
Faith and Unfaith.....A 132

HUNGERFORD, M. A. (*The Duchess*). In Durance Vile, etc.....A 141
Jerry, etc.....A 129
Lady Valworth's Diamonds, etc.....A 143
A Life's Remorse.....A 128
Loys, Lord Berresford, etc.....A 133
Maiden All Forlorn.....A 134
Mrs. Geoffrey.....A 135
Molly Bawn.....A 136
"O Tender Dolores.".....A 142
Phyllis.....A 139
Portia.....A 137
Rossmoyne.....A 138
HUNT, J. H. L., *ed.* Classic Tales. 5 v...A 3838
HUNT, M. R. Barrington's Fate.....A 3840
Leaden Casket.....A 3841
That Other Person.....A 3842
HUNTER, *Sir* W. W. Old Missionary.....A 3845
HUNTINGTON, Faye. *See* FOSTER, *Mrs.* I. H.
HUNTINGTON, J. V. Alban. 2 v.....A 3849
HUNTINGTON, L. S. Professor Conant....A 3850
HURTADO, L. *de.* Palmerin of England. 4 v.....A 3860
HWA TSIEN KI. The Flowery Scroll.....A 3863
I., J. T. The Van Gelder Papers, etc....A 3895
Incidents of the Apostolic Age in Britain.W 2517
INGELOW. Don John.....A 3876
Fated to be Free.....A 3877
John Jerome.....A 3883
Off the Skelligs.....A 3878
Poor Matt.....A 3879
Sarah de Berenger.....A 3880
Sister's Bye-Hours.....A 3881
Studies for Stories.....A 3882
INGERSLEBEN. Eleonore.....A 3891
INGHAM, *Col.* Frederic. *See* HALE, E. E.
INGRAHAM, J. H. Not a Fool's Errand...A 3894
Pillar of Fire.....W 513
Prince of the House of David..... W 2218
The Throne of David.....W 622
IRON, R. *See* SCHREINER, O.
IRVING, J. T. The Attorney.....A 3897
Harry Harson.....A 3896
IRVING, T. J. (*Gerald Hart*). In the Rapids.A 3898
IRVING, W. Knickerbocker's History of New York.....A 9545
ISAACS, J. Maria.....A 3905
J. S. of Dale. *See* STIMSON, F. J.
JACKSON, H. M. H. (*H. H.*) Between Whiles.A 3912
Hetty's Strange History.....A 3913
Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....A 3914
Ramona.....A 3915
Zeph.....A 3916
Saxe Holm's Stories. 2 v.....A 4115

JAK. *See* Williams, A. B.
JAMES, F. A. P. (*Florence Warden*). St. Cuthbert's Tower.....A 3365
JAMES, G. P. R. Arrah Neil. Castelneau.A 3930
Aunt Pontypool. Attila.....A 3931
Beauchamp. The Brigand.....A 3932
Black Eagle. Charles Tyrrell.....A 3933
Castle of Ehrenstein. The Gipsy.....A 3934
Darnley. Agincourt.....A 3935
Delaware. One in a Thousand.....A 3936
De L'Orme. Leonora D'Orco.....A 3937
Forest Days. The Woodman.....A 3938
The Forgery. The Robber.....A 3939
Heidelberg. Gowrie.....A 3940
Henry of Guise. Russell.....A 3941
Huguenot. Man at Arms.....A 3942
J. Marston Hall. Arabella Stuart....A 3944
The Jacquerie. The Convict.....A 3943
King's Highway. Sir Theodore Broughton.....A 3945
Mary of Burgundy, etc.....A 3946
Old Dominion. A Whim.....A 3947
Philip Augustus. Morley Ernstein...A 3948
Richelieu, etc.....A 3949
Rose D'Albert. The False Heir.....A 3950
The Smuggler. Henry Masterton....A 3951
The Step-Mother. Margaret Graham.A 3952
JAMES, H., jr. The American.....A 3975
The Bostonians.....A 3974
Confidence.....A 3976
Daisy Miller; a Comedy.....C 2462
The Europeans.....A 3977
London Life, etc.....A 3985
Passionate Pilgrim, etc.....A 3978
Portrait of a Lady.....A 3979
The Reverberator.....A 3984
Roderick Hudson.....A 3980
Siege of London, etc.....A 3981
Stories Revived. 2 v.....A 3986
The Tragic Muse. 2 v.....A 3987
Washington Square.....A 3982
Watch and Ward.....A 3983
JAMISON, C. V. D. Lily of San Miniato...A 3143
Story of an Enthusiast.....A 3144
Woven of Many Threads.....A 9360
JANNEY. Alton Thorpe.....A 3989
JANVIER, M. (*Margaret Vandegrift*). Doris and Theodora.....A 8251
Queen's Body-Guard.....A 8252
Ways and Means.....A 8250
JANVIER, T. A. Color Studies.....A 3990
JARVES. Confessions of an Inquirer.....A 3993
Jaufry and Brunissende.....*A 3995

JAY, H. The Dark Colleen.....A 3991
The Queen of Connaught.....A 3992
JAY, W. M. L. *See* WOODRUFF, J. L. M.
JEAFFRESON. Isabel.....A 3998
Not Dead Yet.....A 9430
JEFFERIES. After London.....A 4000
Round about a Great Estate.....A 4001
Story of My Heart.....A 4002
Wood Magic.....A 4003
JENKIN. Jupiter's Daughters.....A 4010
Madame de Beaupre.....A 4015
Psyche of To-Day.....A 4011
Skirmishing.....A 4012
Who Breaks—Pays.....A 4014
Within an Ace.....A 4013
JENKINS. Ginx's Baby.....A 4018
Little Hodge.....A 4019
Lord Bantam.....A 4020
Paladin of Finance.....A 4021
Secret of Her Life.....A 4022
JENNINGS, W. (*George Truman Kercheval*).
Lorin Mooruck, etc.....A 4252
JEROME, J. K. Three Men in a Boat.....A 4027
JERROLD. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.A 4030
JESSOP, G. H. Gerald French's Friends...A 4033
Judge Lynch.....A 4034
JEWETT, S. O. Country By-Ways.....A 4040
Country Doctor.....A 4041
Deephaven.....A 4042
King of Folly Island and Other People.A 4047
Marsh Island.....A 4043
Mate of the Daylight, etc.....A 4044
Old Friends and New.....A 4045
A White Heron, etc.....A 4046
JOHN. (*E. Markitt*). At the Councillor's..A 4061
At the Councillor's. The Schillingscourt.....A 4070
Bailiff's Maid.....A 4062
Countess Gisela.....A 4063
Countess Gisela. Moorland Princess..A 4071
Gold Elsie.....A 4064
In the Schillingscourt.....A 4065
Lady With the Rubies.....A 4066
Little Moorland Princess.....A 4067
Old Mam'selle's Secret.....A 4068
Old Mam'selle's Secret. Gold Elsie..A 4072
The Owl's Nest.....A 4074
Second Wife.....A 4069
Second Wife. Bailiff's Maid.....A 4073
JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Little Classics:
Childhood.....A 4095
Comedy.....A 4094
Exile.....A 4086
Fortune.....A 4097
JOHNSON, E. R., *ed.* Little Classics:
Heroism.....A 4096
Humanity.....A 4099
Intellect.....A 4087
Laughter.....A 4090
Life.....A 4089
Love.....A 4091
Mystery.....A 4093
Nature.....A 4098
Romance.....A 4092
Tragedy.....A 4088
JOHNSON, H. K. Raleigh Westgate.....A 4106
JOHNSON, S. Rasselas.....A 4109
Rasselas.....A 575
Rasselas.....A 9545
Rasselas.....A 8295
JOHNSON, V. W. The Fainalls of Tipton.A 4113
House of the Musician.....A 4112
JOHNSTON, H. Chronicles of Glenbuckie..A 4118
JOHNSTON, H. H. History of a Slave... .A 4119
JOHNSTON, R. M. Dukesborough Tales...A 9442
Mr. Absalom Billingslea.....A 4121
Ogeechee Cross-Firing.....A 4123
Old Mark Langston.....A 4122
Two Gray Tourists.....L 4053
JOKAI, M. A Modern Midas.....A 4126
Timar's Two Worlds. 3 v.....A 4125
JONES, C. C., jr. Negro Myths from the Georgia Coast.....A 4127
JONES, *Major* Joseph. *See* THOMPSON, W. T.
JONES, S. J. Rest or Unrest.....A 4128
Josiah Allen's Wife. *See* HOLLEY, M.
JOYCE. Old Celtic Romances.....A 4130
JUDD. Margaret.....A 4136
Richard Edney.....A 4137
JUDSON, E. C. (*Fanny Forester*). Alderbrook. 2 v.....A 4140
JUNCKER. Margarethe. The Eichofs....A 4147
Margarethe.....A 4148
Justina.....A 4155
K., J. T. Legends of King Arthur.....A 4948
KANE, J. J. Ilian.....A 4160
KAVANAGH, Jane. For the Sins of His Youth.....A 4164
KAVANAGH, Julia. Adele.....A 4175
Beatrice.....A 4176
Bessie.....A 9463
Daisy Burns.....A 4177
Dora.....A 9464
Grace Lee.....A 4178
John Dorien.....A 4179
Madeleine.....A 4180
Nathalie.....A 4181
Queen Mab.....A 4182

KAVANAGH, Julia. Seven Years.....A 4184
Rachel Gray.....A 4183
Silvia.....A 9465
Sybil's Second Love.....A 4185
Two Lilies.....A 4186
KEARY, A. Castle Daly.....A 4200
Clemency Franklyn.....A 4201
A Doubting Heart.....A 4205
Janet's Home.....A 4202
Oldbury.....A 4203
A York and a Lancaster Rose.....A 4204
KEDDIE, H. (*Sarah Tytler*). Citoyenne Jacqueline.....A 4213
The Diamond Rose.....A 4218
Disappeared.....A 4209
French Janet.....A 4211
A Garden of Women.....A 4210
Girlhood and Womanhood.....A 4208
A Hero of a Hundred Fights.....A 4217
Houseful of Girls.....A 4207
Huguenot Family.....A 4214
In Days of Yore.....A 4206
Lady Bell.....A 4216
Nut-Brown Maids.....A 4212
The Woman with Two Words.....A 4215
KEENAN. The Aliens.....A 4219
Money Makers.....A 4220
Trajan.....A 4221
KEESE, O. The Broad Arrow.....A 4223
KELLEY. A Desperate Chance.....A 4226
KEMBLE, F. A. Far Away and Long Ago.A 4228
KENDALL, M. From a Garret.....A 7909
"Such is Life".....A 4229
"That Very Mab".....A 7910
KENNEDY, G. Father Clement.....A 4231
KENNEDY, J. P. Horse Shoe Robinson...A 4238
Quodlibet.....A 4241
Rob of the Bowl.....A 4239
Swallow Barn.....A 4240
KENT. Sibyl Spencer.....A 4247
KERCHEVAL, George Truman. *See* JENNINGS, W.
KERR, A. M. Trean.....A 4256
KERR, Orpheus C. *See* NEWELL, R. H.
KIELLAND, A. L. Garman and Worse....A 4257
KIMBALL. Henry Powers, Banker.....A 4259
Saint Leger.....A 4260
Student Life.....A 4262
To-Day.....A 4263
Under-Currents of Wall Street.....A 4261
Was He Successful.....A 4264
KING, C. Between the Lines.....A 4269
The Colonel's Daughter.....A 4270
The Deserter.....A 4275
KING, C. Dunraven Ranch.....A 4276
From the Ranks.....A 4275
Kitty's Conquest.....A 4271
"Laramie"; or, The Queen of Bedlam.A 4273
Marion's Faith.....A 4272
Starlight Ranch, and other Stories....A 4277
A War Time Wooing.....A 4274
KING, E. Gentle Savage.....A 4279
The Golden Spike.....A 4278
Kentucky's Love.....A 4280
KING, G. Earthlings.....A 4282
Monsieur Motte.....A 4281
KING, H. Savage London.....A 4283
KING, K. Queen of the Regiment.....A 9475
KING, R. A. Passion's Slave.....A 4287
KING, T. Haschisch.....A 4286
KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke.....A 4291
Hereward.....A 4293
Hypatia.....A 4298
Two Years Ago.....A 4294
Westward Ho!.....A 4295
Yeast.....A 4296
KINGSLEY, H. Austin Elliot.....A 4303
Geoffrey Hamlin.....A 4304
The Harveys.....A 4305
Hillyars and Burtons.....A 4306
Leighton Court.....A 4307
Number Seventeen. 2 v.....A 4311
Ravenshoe.....A 4308
Silcote of Silcotes.....A 4309
Stretton.....A 9477
Valentin; a Story of Sedan.....A 4310
KIP, L. Dead Marquise.....A 4320
Hannibal's Man, and other Tales.....A 4322
Nestlenook.....A 4319
Under the Bells.....A 4321
KIPLING, R. Plain Tales from the Hills..A 4336
KIRK, E. W. O. (*H. Hayes*). Better Times Stories.....A 4328
A Daughter of Eve.....A 4329
Lesson in Love.....A 4330
Mid-Summer Madness.....A 4331
Queen Money.....A 3395
Sons and Daughters.....A 3396
Story of Margaret Kent.....A 3399
Through Winding Ways.....A 9480
KIRK, H. C. When Age Grows Young...A 4333
KIRKE, Edmund. *See* GILMORE, J. R.
KIRKLAND, C. M. S. Western Clearings..A 4335
KIRKLAND, J. The McVeys.....A 4334
Zury.....A 4336
KLEIST, H. *von*. Michael Kohlhaas.....G 4867
KNIGHT, E. C. Dinarbas.....A 4338
Knights of the Lion.....A 4339

KNORRING. Peasant and His Landlord...A 4340
KOKHANOVSKY, *Mme.* The Rusty Linchpin.A 4341
KOMPERT. Scenes from the Ghetto.....A 4342
KOROLENKO, V. The Vagrant, etc.....A 4344
KOUNS. Arius, the Libyan.....A 4345
Dorcas, Daughter of Faustina.....A 4346
KRAMER. Herman of Unna. 3 v..... A 4350
"L. L." *See* PRATT, S. M.
LABOULAYE. Abdallah.....A 4370
Paris in America.....H 2014
Lady Bluebeard.....A 4384
LA FAYETTE, M. M. P., *Comtesse de.* Henrietta, Princess of England.....A 4373
LAFFAN, B. (*Mrs. Leith Adams*). Geoffrey Stirling.....A 4375
LAFFAN, M. *See* HARTLEY.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. *de.* Fior d'Aliza...A 4392
Graziella.....A 4393
My Mother's Manuscript.....A 4394
Raphael.....A 4396
Stonemason of Saint Point.....A 4395
LAMB, M. J. R. N. Spicy.....A 9490
LAMB, R. One Little Vein of Dross.....A 4398
LA MOTTE FOUQUE. The Magic Ring....A 4405
Minstrel Love .....A 4406
Sintram and His Companions.....A 4407
Sir Elidoc.....A 4410
Thiodolf the Icelander.....A 4411
Undine and Sintram.....A 4408
Wild Love and other Tales.....A 4409
LANCASTER, A. E. "All's Dross But Love.".A 4463
LANDON. Saratoga in 1901.....A 4420
LANDOR, R. E. Fawn of Sertorius. 2 v..A 4465
LANG, A. He.....A 4423
In the Wrong Paradise, etc.....A 4424
The Mark of Cain.....A 4423
LANG and SYLVESTER, *eds.* The Dead Leman, etc.....A 4425
LANGDON, S. Appeal to the Serpent.....A 4427
LANZA, C. H., *Marchioness.* Mr. Perkins's Daughter.....A 4428
Righteous Apostate.....A 4429
Tit for Tat.....A 4430
LARNED, A. Village Photographs.....A 4467
LASZOUSKI, *Mrs.* E. *von.* (*E. D. Gerard*). Waters of Hercules.....A 2634
LATIMER. My Wife and My Wife's Sister.A 8781
Princess Amélie.....A 6256
Salvage.....A 4458
Latter Day Saint.....A 4461
LANDER, Meta. *See* Lawrence, M. W.
LANDER, *Sir* T. D. The Wolfe of Badenoch.A 4466
LAURIE, A. Captain Trafalgar.....A 4473
Conquest of the Moon.....A 4474
LAW, John. *See* HARKNESS, M. E.
LAWLESS. Chelsea Householder.....A 4469
Millionaire's Cousin.....A 4470
LATHROP, G. P. Afterglow.....A 4450
Echo of Passion.....A 4451
In the Distance.....A 4452
Newport.....A 4453
Somebody Else.....A 4454
Two Sides of a Story.....A 4455
Would You Kill Him?.....A 4456
LAWRENCE, G. A. Anteros.....A 4478
Barren Honour.....A 4479
Brakespeare.....A 4480
Breaking a Butterfly.....A 4481
Guy Livingstone.....A 4482
Maurice Dering.....A 4483
Sans Merci .....A 4484
Sword and Gown.....A 4485
LAWRENCE, M. W. (*Meta Lander*). Marion Graham.....A 4487
LAZARUS. Alide.....A 4495
LEAN, F. M. R. C. Ange.....A 4489
LEANDER, R. German Fantasies by French Firesides.....A 4506
LE CLERC, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope.A 4490
Lectures before the Thompson Street Poker Club.....A 9493
LEE, H. and S. Canterbury Tales. 3 v..A 4497
LEE, Holme. *See* PARR, Harriet.
LEE, M. Dr. Wilmer's Love.....A 4492
Faithful and Unfaithful.....A 4491
Lizzie Adriance.....A 4493
LEE, Vernon. *See* PAGET, Violet.
LEECH, J. Brief Romances of Bristol....A 4496
LEGGE, J., *ed.* Rambles of the Emperor Ching Tih. 2 v.....A 7975
LEGRAND. The Cambridge Freshman....A 4498
LENNARD. Tales from Moliere's Plays...A 4499
LENZEN. Not in Their Set.....A 4500
LE ROW, C. B. Fortunate Failure.....A 4502
LE SAGE, A. R. Asmodeus.....*A 9498
Bachelor of Salamanca.....*A 9499
Gil Blas. 3 v.....*A 4504
Gil Blas.....A 4503
History of Vanillo Gonzales.....*A 9500
LESLIE, E. At the Sign of the Blue Boar.A 4510
Dearer Than Life.....A 4511
LESTER. Under Two Fig Trees.....A 4514
LEVER. Arthur O'Leary.....A 4521
Barrington.....A 4522
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.....A 4523
Charles O'Malley.....A 4524
Con Cregan.....A 4525
The Daltons.....A 4526

LEVER. Davenport Dunn.....A 4527
Day's Ride.....A 4528
Dodd Family.....A 4529
Fortunes of Glencore .....A 4530
Harry Lorrequer .....A 4531
Horace Templeton.....A 4532
Jack Hinton.....A 4533
Knight of Gwynne..... A 4534
Lord Kilgobbin.....A 4535
Luttrell of Arran..... .....A 4536
Martins of Cro' Martin..... .. ....A 4537
Maurice Tiernay.....A 4538
The O'Donoghue.....A 4539
One of Them.....A 4540
Roland Cashel.....A 4541
Sir Brook Fossbrooke..... .....A 4542
Sir Jasper Carew.....A 4543
That Boy of Norcott's.....A 4544
Tom Burke..... .....A 4545
Tony Butler.....A 4546
LEVY, A. Reuben Sachs.....A 4570
Romance of a Shop.....A 4571
LEWALD. Hulda..... ....A 4575
LIBBEY, L. J. That Pretty Young Girl...A 4585
LIDDELL, C. C. F. T. Jasmine Leigh.....A 8190
Jonathan.....A 8191
Margaret..... ....A 8194
Mistress Judith..... ....A 8192
The Other Half of the World .. ....A 8193
LIE. The Barque Future.....A 4590
Pilot and His Wife.....A 4591
LIEFDE. Galama.....A 9510
Maid of Stralsund..... .....A 4595
Life of a Prig..... .....A 4598
Lil.....A 5228
LILLIE, L. C. W. Esther's Fortune.....A 4608
Jo's Opportunity.....A 4606
Prudence... .....A 4607
Roslyn's Trust.....A 4609
LIMBURG-BROUWER, P. A. S. *von*. Akbar.A 4612
LINCOLN. Marjorie's Quest.... .....A 4615
LINDAU, P. Klaus Bewer's Wife.....A 4619
Lace.....A 4620
LINDSAY. French Exiles of Louisiana...A 4622
LINN, B. One Little Mustard Seed.....A 4625
LINTON, E. L. Atonement of Leam Dundas.A 9517
Ione.....A 4628
Joshua Davidson, Communist.....A 4629
"My Love!".....A 4631
Patricia Kemball.....A 4630
The Rebel of the Family.....A 4632
Under Which Lord?..... .....A 4633
With a Silken Thread, etc.....A 4634
The World Well Lost.... .....A 4635
LITCHFIELD, G. D. A Hard-Won Victory.A 4639
Only an Incident..... ...A 4640
LITTLE, W. J. K. The Broken Vow.....A 4646
LOBEIRA, V. Amadis of Gaul. 3 v.....A 4650
LOCKE, D. R. (*P. V. Nasby*). Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.....A 4654
A Paper City..... .....A 4656
Swingin' round the Cirkle.... .....A 4655
LOCKHART, J. G. Valerius. 3 v.....A 4660
LOCKHART, L. W. M. Doubles and Quits.....A 4661
Fair to See..... ..A 4662
Mine Is Thine..... .....A 4663
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Hyperion.....A 4665
Hyperion and Kavanagh.....D 7380-2
Hyperion, Kavanagh, etc..... D 7379
Kavanagh..... .....A 4664
The Lost Dispatch .....A 4666
LOTHIAN, R. Dante and Beatrice. 2 v...A 4667
LOTHROP, Amy. *See* WARNER, A. B.
LOTHROP, H. M. (*Margaret Sidney*). Hester, etc..... .....A 4683
How Tom and Dorothy Kept a Christian Home.....A 4684
A New Departure for Girls.....A 4668
Our Town.....A 4669
The Pettibone Name.... .....A 4670
LOTI, Pierre. *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
LOUGHEAD. The Man Who Was Guilty..A 4677
LOVER, S. Handy Andy..... .....A 4674
He Would be a Gentleman.... .....A 4671
Irish Stories and Legends.....A 4672
Rory O'More... .. ..A 4673
LOWELL, R. New Priest of Conception Bay. 2 v.....A 4680
New Priest in Conception Bay.....A 4681
LUCY. Gideon Fleyce.....A 4690
LUDLOW. The Captain of the Janizaries..A 4693
LUKENS. Jets and Flashes..... A 4697
LUND, T. W. M. A Sicilian Christmas Eve..... .....A 4703
LUSKA, Sidney. *See* HARLAND, Henry.
LYALL, Edna. *See* BAYLY, A. E.
LYNCH. Dangerous Ground.....A 4716
Diamond Cotorie.....A 4717
Madeline Payne.....A 4718
Out of a Labyrinth.....A 4719
Shadowed by Three.....A 4720
MAARTENS, M. The Sin of Joost Avelingh. 2 v..... .....A 5007
MACALPINE, A. Teresa Itasca, etc.....A 4725
MACAULEY, *Miss*. Tales of the Drama...A 4723
MCCARTHY, C. Our Distinguished Fellow-Citizen.....A 4722

McCarthy, J. Camiola.....A 4729
The Comet of a Season.....A 4732
The Commander's Statue.....A 3408
Dear Lady Disdain.....A 9526
Dolly.....A 4728
Donna Quixote.....A 4733
A Fair Saxon.....A 4730
Lady Judith.....A 9528
Linley Rochford.....A 4736
Miss Misanthrope.....A 9527
My Enemy's Daughter.....A 4735
Paul Massie.....A 4731
Roland Oliver.....A 4737
The Waterdale Neighbours.....A 4734
McCarthy and Praed. The Ladies Gallery.....A 4739
The Right Honourable.....A 4738
McCarthy, J. H. Lily Lass.....A 4727
Macchetta, B. R. T. The Copper Queen. 3 v. A 4745
Stage Struck.....A 4740
McClellan. A Carpet Knight.....A 4747
McClelland, M. G. Burkett's Lock....A 4749
Jean Monteith.....A 4751
Madame Silva.....A 4752
Oblivion.....A 4750
McConnell. Half Married.....A 4754
McCray, F. T. Environment.....A 4755
Macdonald, F. Nathaniel Vaughan....A 4757
MacDonald, G. Adela Cathcart.....A 4765
Alec Forbes of Howglen.....A 4764
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood.....A 4766
David Elginbrod.....A 4767
Donal Grant.....A 4768
Elect Lady.....A 4788
Guild Court.....A 4769
Home Again.....A 4787
Malcolm.....A 4784
Marquis of Lossie.....A 4785
Mary Marston.....A 4770
Paul Faber, Surgeon.....A 4771
Phantastes, the Portent.....A 4772
Robert Falconer.....A 4773
St. George and St. Michael.....A 4774
Seaboard Parish.....A 4775
Sir Gibbie.....A 4776
Stephen Archer. 2 v.....A 4777
Stephen Archer, etc.....A 4778
Thomas Wingfold, Curate.....A 4779
Vicar's Daughter.....A 4780
Warlock O'Glenwarlock.....A 4781
Weighed and Wanting.....A 4782
What's Mine's Mine.....A 4786
Wilfrid Cumbermede.....A 4783
Quaker Cousins.....A 4800
Macdowall, C. A Queen among Queens. A 4807
McDowell, K. S. B. Dialect Tales.....A 9534
Suwanee River Tales.....A 4810
McElroy. The Red Acorn.....A 4814
McFadden, C., *tr.* Seamstress of Stettin. A 4813
Sibylla.....A 4815
Macfarlane. The Magic of a Voice....A 4816
McGloin. Norodom, King of Cambodia..A 4819
Macgahan, B. Xenia.....A 4817
McIntosh. Charms and Counter-Charms. A 4828
Lofty and Lowly.....A 4829
Two Lives.....A 4830
McKeever. Twice Crowned.....A 4839
MacKenna. Brave Men in Action.....A 4842
Mackenzie, R. S. Tressilian and His Friends.....A 4844
McKnight. Captain Jack.....A 4846
McLain. Wedding Garments.....A 4853
Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki.....A 4857
Maclean, H. E. Andromeda.....A 4867
McLean, S. P. Cape Cod Folks.....A 4860
Last Chance Junction.....A 4863
Some Other Folks.....A 4861
Towhead.....A 4862
Maclennan. Benoni Blake, M. D.....A 4870
Macleod, N. Character Sketches.....A 4873
Highland Parish.....A 4875
The Old Lieutenant and His Son.....A 4874
The Starling.....A 4876
Maclure, D. David Todd.....A 4881
McMinn. Ben-Ammi.....A 4878
Judith and Glaucia.....A 4879
Macon. Uncle Gabe Tucker.....A 4877
Macquoid, K. S. At the Red Glove.....A 170
A Charming Widow.....A 4884
Elizabeth Morley.....A 4889
Esau Runswick.....A 4885
Her Sailor Love.....A 4886
Hester Kirton.....A 4888
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court.....A 4890
Patty.....A 4887
Madame Lucas. [Round Robin Series.]...A 4897
Madoc. Story of Melicent.....A 4901
Magill, M. T. The Holcombes.....A 4906
Under the Pruning-Knife.....A 4905
Women; or, Chronicles of the Late War. A 4907
Maginn. Whitehall.....A 4908
Magruder, J. Across the Chasm.....A 4910
Honored in the Breach.....A 4911
A Magnificent Plebeian.....A 4009
Maher, W. H. A Man of Samples.....A 4914
Mahony, M. F. Chronicle of the Fermors. 2 v.....A 4916
Maistre. Journey round My Room.....A 4918

MAITLAND. By and By.. .....A 4925
Higher Law.....A 4926
The Pilgrim and the Shrine.....A 4927
MAJENDI. Dita.....A 4934
Giannetto..... .....A 4935
MALET, Lucas. *See* HARRISON, *Mrs.* W. K.
MALLOCK. New Paul and Virginia.....A 4945
The New Republic .....A 4946
The Old Order Changes... .....A 4944
MALORY. Boy's King Arthur; *ed.*, Lanier.A 4951
History of King Arthur. 3 v.....A 4950
King Arthur..... .A 4952
Morte D'Arthur..... .....A 4949
MALOT, H. Boy Wanderer, or No Relations.....A 9538
No Relations..... .....A 4953
Romain Kalbris.....A 4954
MANN, M. Juanita.....A 4960
MANNING, A. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid..... .....A 4957
Cherry and Violet.....A 4961
The Colloquies of Edward Osborne...A 4967
Deborah's Diary.....A 4958
Diana's Crescent. 2 v.....A 4959
Faire Gospeller.....A 4962
Household of Sir Thomas More.....A 4963
Jacques Bonneval.....A 4966
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell..... ....A 4964
Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell.....A 9540
Old Chelsea Bun-House..... .....A 4956
Provocations of Madame Palissy.....A 4968
The Spanish Barber.....A 4965
Tasso and Leonora.....A 4969
MANTEUFFEL. Violetta..... .....A 4970
MANUEL, J. Count Lucanor.....*A 4971
MANZONI, A. The Betrothed.....A 4972
Betrothed Lovers.....A 4984
MAPPO, A. Amnon..... .....A 4974
MARCH, Anne. *See* WOOLSON, C. F.
MARDEN, J. W. P. (*Julian Warth*). Dorothy Thorn..... .....A 8435
Full Stature of a Man..... .....A 8436
MARIAGER, P. Pictures of Hellas.....A 4975
MARION, A. Tangena Tree..... .....A 4973
MARIOTTI, L. *See* GALLENGA, A.
MARKHAM, *ed.* Chronicle of the Cid.....A 1193
MARLITT, E. *See* JOHN, Eugenie.
MARRYATT, Florence. *See* LEAN, F. M. R. C.
MARSH, C. L. Opening the Oyster.....A 5003
MARSH, J. B. Lady Godiva..... .A 5004
MARSHALL, E. Adelaide's Awakening...A 4988
Alma.....A 4989
Dorothy's Daughters..... .....A 4978
Dulcibel's Day Dreams.....A 4983
Eaglehurst Towers..... ....A 4990
In Four Reigns.....A 4977
No. XIII.....A 4979
On the Banks of the Ouse.... .....A 4980
Story of John Marbeck.....A 4976
Under Salisbury Spire.....A 4991
Violet Douglas..... .....A 4992
MARSTON, P. B. For a Song's Sake, etc..A 4981
MARTIN, E. G. Whom God Hath Joined..A 4983
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. For a Dream's Sake....A 4985
MARTINEAU, H. Dawn Island.....A 4997
The Hour and the Man.....A 4993
Illustrations of Political Economy. 9 v...A 4994
1. Life in the Wilds; Hill and the Valley; Brooke and Brooke Farm.
2. Ella of Garveloch; Weal and Woe in Garveloch.
3. A Manchester Strike; Cousin Marshall; Ireland.
4. Homes Abroad; For Each and for All; French Wines and Politics.
5. The Charmed Sea; Berkeley the Banker.
6. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek; The Loom and the Lugger.
7. Sowers Not Reapers; Cinnamon and Pearls; A Tale of the Tyne.
8. Briery Creek; The Three Ages.
9. The Farrers of Budge-Row; The Moral of Many Fables.
Illustrations of Taxation. 2 v.....A 4995
1. The Park and the Paddock; The Tenth Haycock.
2. The Jerseymen Meeting; The Jerseymen Parting.
Playfellow, The. Peasant and Prince...A 4998
Poor Laws and Paupers, Illustrated.....A 4996
The Parish—The Hamlets—The Town.
MARTINGALE, HAUSER. *See* SLEEPER, J. S.
MARVEL, Ik. *See* MITCHELL, D. G.
MASON. Mae Madden.....A 5001
Masterpieces of Fiction.....A 9545
MATHEWS. Bessie Harrington's Venture..A 5009
Enchanted Moccasins.....H 459
Jack Granger's Cousin.....A 5010
MATTHEWS, J. B. A Family Tree, etc....A 5015
Last Meeting.....A 5016
A Secret of the Sea, etc.....A 5014
MATTHEWS and JESSOP. Check and Counter-Check..... .....A 9542

MAUPASSANT, G. *de*. The Odd Number...A 5017
Pierre and Jean .....*A 5018
MAXWELL, C. Story of Three Sisters.....A 5019
MAXWELL, M. E. B. Aurora Floyd.....A 9546
The Day Will Come..... .....A 5025
Robert Ainsleigh. 2 v.....A 5026
MAXWELL, W. H. Adventures of Captain Blake..... ...A 5030
The Dark Lady of Doona. [Library of Romance.].....*A 6558-9
Flood and Field..... ....A 5031
The Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran...A 5032
Stories of the Peninsular War.....A 5033
Stories of Waterloo..... .....A 5034
MAY, Sophie. *See* CLARKE, R. S.
MAYHEW, A. Paved with Gold.....A 5036
MAYO, I. F. (*Edward Garrett*). By Still Waters.....A 5037
Crooked Places.....A 5038
Crust and the Cake..... .....A 5039
Dead Sin..... .....A 5040
Doing and Dreaming.....A 5041
Equal to the Occasion..... .. ...A 5048
The Family Council.....A 5047
Family Fortunes.....A 5042
Gold and Dross.....A 5043
House by the Works.....A 5044
John Winter.....A 5049
Life's Long Battle Won.... .....A 5050
Occupations of a Retired Life... ....A 5045
Premiums Paid to Experience.....A 5046
Ways and Means..... .....A 5051
MAYO, W. S. The Berber.....A 5055
Kaloolah..... ....A 5057
Never Again..... .....A 5056
MEADE, Lucy T. *See* SMITH, L. T. M.
MEEKER, *Mrs.* J. R. (*Jane Valentine*). Time's Scythe..... .....A 5070
MEINHOLD, J. W. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch..... .....A 5075
Sidonia the Sorceress..... .....A 5076
MELINE. Charteris.... ... .A 5083
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Black, but Comely..A 5094
Bones and I.....A 5095
Brookes of Bridlemere.... .....A 5096
Cerise.... ....A 5097
Contraband..... ....A 5098
Digby Grand .... A 5099
General Bounce.....A 5100
Gladiators..... ....A 5101
Good for Nothing.... ....A 5102
Holmby House..... .....A 5103
The Interpreter.....A 5117
Kate Coventry.....A 5118
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Katerfelto.....A 5104
M. or N.....A 5105
Market Harborough.....A 5106
Queen's Maries.... ... .A 5107
Riding Recollections..... .....A 5108
Rosine.....A 5109
Roy's Wife.....A 5110
Sarchedon.... .....A 5111
Satanella..... .....A 5112
Sister Louise.....A 5113
Tilbury Nogo..... .....A 5114
Uncle John.... .....A 5115
White Rose.....A 5116
MELVILLE, H. Israel Potter. .....A 5146
Mardi. 2 v.... ....A 5140
Moby-Dick..... ....A 5141
Omoo.....A 5142
Pierre.....A 5143
Redburn.....A 5144
White Jacket.... ....A 5145
MENDOZA, D. H. *de*. Life and Adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes. 2 v.....*A 5080
MENGER, R. Countess Loreley.....A 5135
MEREDITH, G. Adventures of Harry Richmond.....A 5150
Beauchamp's Career.....A 5153
Diana of the Crossways .....A 5148
The Egoist..... ....A 5147
Evan Harrington..... .. ....A 5149
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....A 5151
Rhoda Fleming..... .....A 5154
Sandra Belloni.....A 5152
The Shaving of Shagpat... ....B 4275
Vittoria..... ....A 5155
MEREDITH, Owen. *See* BULWER-LYTTON, E. R.
MERIMEE, P. Carmen .....*A 5157
MERIWETHER. The Master of Red Leaf..A 9555
MERRIMAN, H. S. The Phantom Future..A 5162
MESSMER, J. J. Red Carl.....A 5158
METEYARD. Mainstone's Housekeeper...A 5160
MEYER, C. F. The Monk's Wedding.....A 5165
MEYERN, *von*. A Perilous Venture.....A 5170
MICHON. Under the Ban.....A 9565
MIDDLEMORE. Round a Pasada Fire....A 5181
Spanish Tales..... .....A 5182
MILES. The Governess.....A 5192
Loretto.....A 5193
Truce of God .....A 5194
MILFORD. Ned Stafford's Experiences...A 5197
MILLER, A. J. Barbara Thayer.... .....A 5209
MILLER, C. H. Danites in the Sierras....A 5204
The Destruction of Gotham.....A 5203
The One Fair Woman.....A 5206
Shadows of Shasta.....A 5205

MILLER, Joaquin. *See* MILLER, C. H.
MILMAN. Mitalav.....A 5216
MINOR. Her Ladyship.....A 5224
Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.....A 5240
Miss Breckenridge; by a Nashville Pen...A 5241
Miss Toosey's Mission, and Laddie.....A 5230
MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ik Marvel*). Doctor Johns.....A 5243
Dream Life.....A 5244
The Lorgnette. 2 v.....A 5247
Reveries of a Bachelor.....A 5245
Seven Stories.....A 5246
MITCHELL, J. A. The Last American....A 5249
MITCHELL, S. W. Far in the Forest.....A 5254
Hephzibah Guinness.....A 5251
In War Time.....A 5253
Roland Blake.....A 5253
MITCHELL, W. Bryan Maurice.....A 5257
MITFORD, A. B. Tales of Old Japan.....A 5260
MITFORD, M. R. Our Village. 2 v.....A 5262
Modern Minister, A. [Cheveley Novels]. 2v.A 9568
MOKE and WILMERE. Belgian Episodes.A 5268
MOLESWORTH, M. L. S. (*Ennis Graham*). A Charge Fulfilled.....A 5279
Four Ghost Stories.....A 5278
Heathercourt.....A 5280
Lettice.....A 5281
Marrying and Giving in Marriage....A 5282
Neighbours.....A 5285
Not without Thorns.....A 9572
That Girl in Black, and Bronzie.....A 5284
The Third Miss St. Quentin.....A 5283
MONTGOMERY. Misunderstood.....A 5295
Seaforth.....A 5296
Thrown Together.....A 5297
Thwarted.....A 5298
Transformed.....A 5300
Very Simple Story.....A 5299
MONTI. Leone.....A 5310
MOODEY, M. L. Alan Thorne.....A 5315
The Tragedy of Brinkwater.....A 5316
MOORE, G. Confessions of a Young Man.A 5319
MOORE, H. H. Sickness as a Profession..A 5318
MOORE, T. Epicurean and Alciphron....A 5321
Irish Gentlemen.....A 5322
Moredun; a Tale of the Twelve Hundred and Ten.....A 5330
MORFORD. The Spur of Monmouth.....A 5334
MORFORD, *and others*. John Jasper's Secret.A 5335
MORGAN, F. H. The Prior of Gyseburne.A 5348
MORGAN, S. O., *Lady*. Florence Macarthy.A 5350
Wild Irish Girl.....A 5351
MORIER. Life and Adventures of Hajji Baba.....A 5365
MORLEY, H., *ed*. Early Prose Romances.A 9576
Mediæval Tales.....D 7538
MORLEY, S. Margaret Chetwynd.....A 5370
MORRIS, W. Roots of the Mountains....A 5373
MOSS, C. and M. Romance of Jewish History. 3 v.....A 5375
Tales of Jewish History. 3 v.....A 5376
MOTT, E. The Old Settler.....A 5377
MOULTON, E. L. C. Miss Eyre from Boston, etc.....A 5381
My Third Book.....A 5379
Some Women's Hearts.....A 5380
MOUNTFORD, W. Thorpe.....A 5388
MÜGGE. Afraja.....A 5401
MÜHLBACH, Louisa. *See* MUNDT, C. M.
MULHOLLAND, R. A Fair Emigrant.....A 5425
MÜLLER, Christine. *See* WALRIE, E. C. W.
MÜLLER, F. M. Memories.....A 5409
MÜLLER, O. Charlotte Ackerman.....A 5417
MULOCK, *Miss*. *See* CRAIK, D. M. M.
MULTATULI. *See* DEKKER, E. D.
Munchausen at the Pole.....A 6389
MUNDT, C. M. (*Louisa Mühlbach*). Andreas Hofer.....A 9580
Berlin and Sans-souci.....A 9581
Daughter of an Empress.....A 9582
Empress Josephine.....A 9583
Frederick the Great and His Court...A 9584
Frederick the Great and His Family..A 9585
Goethe and Schiller.....A 9586
Henry VIII.....A 9587
Joseph II.....A 9588
Louisa of Prussia.....A 9589
Marie Antoinette and Her Son.....A 9590
Merchant of Berlin.....A 9591
Mohammed Ali and His House.....A 9592
Napoleon and Blücher.....A 9593
Napoleon and Queen of Prussia.....A 9594
Old Fritz.....A 9595
Prince Eugene and His Times.....A 9596
Queen Hortense.....A 9597
Story of a Millionaire.....A 5432
MUNDT, T. Count Mirabeau.....A 9599
MURFREE, M. N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock*). Despot of Broomsedge Cove.....A 5439
Down the Ravine.....A 5440
In the Clouds.....A 5444
In the Tennessee Mountains.....A 5441
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.A 5442
Story of Keedon Bluffs.....A 5445
Where the Battle Was Fought.....A 5443
MURGER, H. The Bohemians of the Latin Quarter.....*A 5449
MURNER, T. Tyll Owlglass.....*A 4845

MURRAY, C. A. Prairie Bird.....A 5455
MURRAY, C. T. Sub Rosâ.....A 5457
MURRAY, D. C. Aunt Rachel.....A 5461
Old Blazer's Hero.....A 5451
A Novelist's Note Book.....A 5450
Schwartz, etc.....A 5453
The Weaker Vessel.....A 5454
MURRAY, D. C. and H. A Dangerous Cat's Paw.....A 5452
MURRAY and HERMAN. Wild Darrie.....A 5448
MURRAY, E. C. G. Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent, etc.....A 5460
Member for Paris. 2 v.....A 5459
Young Brown.....A 9602
MURRAY, G. G. A. Gobi or Shamo.....A 5475
MURRAY, J. F. Father Tom and the Pope.A 5463
MURRAY, W. H. H. Adirondack Tales...A 5466
Busted Ex-Texan, etc.....A 5470
The Doom of Mamelons.....A 5468
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year's, etc.....A 5467
Story of the Man Who Didn't Know Much. [Adirondack Tales.].....A 5469
Story That the Keg Told Me. [Adirondack Tales.].....A 5469
MUSAEUS, *and others*. German Romance. 4 v.....A 5481
Tales. 2 v.....A 5480
My Intimate Enemy.....A 5494
My Trivial Life. 2 v.....A 5495
NAAKE, J. T., *tr*. Slavonic Fairy Tales...A 5545
NAPIER, *Sir* C. J. William the Conqueror.A 5570
NARES. Thinks-I-to-Myself.....A 5561
NASBY, Petroleum V. *See* LOCKE, D. A.
NAVERY, M. de S. The Monk's Pardon...A 5575
The Straw-Cutter's Daughter, etc.....A 2462
NEAL. Charcoal Sketches.....A 5582
Near to Happiness.....A 5585
NEEDELL, *Mrs*. J. H. Julian Karslake's Secret.....A 5588
New England's Chattels.....A 5586
NEWELL, C. M. The Isle of Palms.....A 5592
Kaméhaméha.....A 5590
NEWELL, R. H. The Orpheus C. Kerr Paper. 3 v.....A 5593
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal*. Callista.....A 5610
NEWTON. Priest and Man.....A 5625
NICHOLS. The Sanctuary.....A 5645
NICHOLLS, C. B. *See* BRONTE, C.
NOBLE, A. L. Eunice Lathrop.....A 5665
Uncle Jack's Executors.....A 5666
NOBLE, L. A Reverend Idol.....A 5673
NOEL, A., *Lady*. Hithersea Mere.....A 5680
Owen Gwynne's Great Work.....A 5681
NORDHOFF. Cape Cod and All Along Shore A 5695
NORRIS, M. H. Damsel of the Eighteenth Century.....A 5711
Dorothy Delafield.....A 5710
NORRIS, W. E. Adrian Vidal.....A 5702
Heaps of Money.....A 5705
The Rogue.....A 5709
Major and Minor. 2 v.....A 5704
Matrimony.....A 5706
Miss Shafto.....A 5708
Mrs. Fenton.....A 5703
No New Thing.....A 5707
NORTH, Barclay. *See* HUDSON, W. C.
NORTON. Lost and Saved.....A 5717
Old Sir Douglas.....A 5718
NOTT, H. J. Novellettes of a Traveller. 2 v.....A 5730
O'BRIEN, C. After Weary Years.....A 5750
O'BRIEN, F. The Diamond Lens, etc....A 5756
O'BRIEN, W. When We Were Boys.....A 5760
OGDEN. Dr. Barringford's School.....A 5764
OGLE, A. (*Ashford Owen*). Her Second Love.A 5766
The Lost Love.....A 5767
O'Hara Family, The. *See* BANIM, J. and M.
OHNET, G. Antoinette.....A 5821
Dr. Rameau.....A 5768
Last Love.....A 5822
OHORN, L. M. Angel of the Village.....A 5769
OLIPHANT, L. Altiora Peto.....A 5773
Fashionable Philosophy, etc.....A 5774
OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Agnes.....A 5775
Agnes Hopetown's Schools and Holidays.....A 5779
At His Gates.....A 9642
A Beleagured City.....A 5777
Carità.....A 5810
Chronicles of Carlingford.....A 9643
Country Gentleman and His Family..A 5778
Curate in Charge.....A 5776
Days of My Life.....A 5780
For Love and Life.....A 5781
The Greatest Heiress in England.....A 5813
Harry Muir.....A 5782
He That Will Not When He May....A 5807
Heart and Cross.....A 5783
Hester.....A 5784
House on the Moor.....A 5785
In Trust.....A 5804
It was a Lover and His Lass.....A 5811
Joyce.....A 5802
The Laird of Norlaw.....A 5800
Last of the Mortimers.....A 5786
Lilliesleaf.....A 5787
Lucy Crofton.....A 5788

OLIPHANT, M. O. W. Madam.....A 5805
Madonna Mary.....A 5789
Magdalen Hepburn.....A 5790
Margaret Maitland.....A 5791
May.....A 9644
May.....A 5792
Memoirs of Adam Graeme.....A 5809
Neighbours on the Green, etc.....A 5801
Odd Couple.....A 5793
Old Lady Mary.....A 5794
Ombra.....A 5795
Perpetual Curate.....A 9646
Phœbe Junior.....A 5812
Primrose Path.....A 5815
A Rose in June.....A 9647
Self-Sacrifice.....A 5796
Sir Tom.....A 5808
Son of the Soil.....A 9645
Squire Arden.....A 5797
Stories of the Seen and Unseen.....A 5803
Whiteladies.....A 5798
Within the Precincts.....A 5814
Wizard's Son.....A 5799
Young Musgrave.....A 5806
OLIPHANT and ALDRICH. The Second Son.A 5817
OLNEY, Ellen W. *See* KIRK, E. W. O.
O'MEARA, K. (*Grace Ramsay*). Mabel Stanhope.....A 6361
Narka, the Nihilist.....A 6362
Salon of the Empire.....A 6360
Only a Girl. A Tale of Brittany.....A 5820
ORTON, J. R. Camp Fires of the Red Men.A 5850
OSBORNE, D. The Spell of Ashtaroth.....A 5856
OSBORNE, L. Jeremy Levis. 2 v.....A 5857
O'REILLY. Moondyne.....A 5830
ORNE. Simply a Love Story.....A 5844
O'SHEA, J. A. Military Mosaics.....A 5858
OSWALD, E. Vain Forebodings.....A 5860
OSWALD, E. J. The Dragon of the North.A 5862
Our Little Ann.....A 5229
OUVRY, F. I. Hubert Montreuil.....*A 5875
Huguenot Pastor.....A 5876
OWEN, Ashford. *See* OGLE, A.
OWEN, R. D. Beyond the Breakers.....A 9654
OZOLLO, P. *Inca*. Lost Inca.....A 5890
PADDOCK. Fate of Madame La Tour.....A 5900
In the Toils.....A 5901
PAGE, T. N. In Ole Virginia.....A 5904
PAGET, V. (*Vernon Lee*). Ottilie.....A 5906
PALFREY. Agnes Wentworth.....A 5911
Herman. 2 v.....A 5912
PALGRAVE, M. E. In Charge.....A 5915
A Promise Kept.....A 5914
PALGRAVE, W. G. Hermann Agha.....A 5916
PALMER, E. Heroes of Ancient Greece...A 5922
PALMER, J. A., jr. One Voyage and Its Consequences.....A 5924
PALMER, J. W. (*John Coventry*). After His Kind.....A 5925
The New and the Old.....A 5926
PALMER, M. T. The Doctor of Deane....A 5927
PALTOCK, R. Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins. 2 v.....A 5632
PALUDAN-MÜLLER. The Fountain of Youth.A 5930
PARDOE. The Earl's Secret.....A 5935
A Life Struggle.....A 5936
PARKER, H. F. Constance Aylmer.....A 5938
PARKER, J. Weaver Stephen.....A 9660
PARKER, J. M. The Midnight Cry.....A 5940
PARKINSON, R. The Old Church Clock.**A 9661
PARR, H. (*Holme Lee*). Ben Milner's Wooing.....A 5947
Kathie Brande.....A 5948
Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....A 5949
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.....A 5950
PARR, L. Adam and Eve.....A 9663
The Blue Bell of Red Neap.....A 5959
Dorothy Fox.....A 9662
Hero Carthew.....A 5961
John Thompson.....A 5960
Loyalty George.....A 5963
Robin.....A 5962
Parsonage in India.....A 5967
PARTINGTON, *Mrs.* *See* SHILLABER.
PARTON. Fern Leaves.....A 5970
Shadows and Sunbeams.....A 5971
PATCHIN. Dorothea.....A 5983
PATER. Marius, the Epicurean. 2 v.....A 5990
PATON, F. N. Body and Soul.....A 5992
PATTON, E. Our Boy and Girl.....A 5996
PAULDING. Book of Vagaries.....A 6001
The Dutchman's Fireside.....A 5999
The Old Continental.....A 6000
Tales of the Good Woman.....A 6002
PAULINE, Elizabeth O. L., *Queen of Roumania*. (*Carmen Sylva*). A Heart Regained.....A 2086
Pilgrim Sorrow.....A 2087
PAYN, J. At Her Mercy.....A 6022
The Best of Husbands.....A 6023
By Proxy.....A 6024
The Canon's Ward.....A 6018
Cecil's Tryst.....A 6019
A County Family.....A 6025
Halves.....A 6026
Kit; A Memory.....A 6031
Less Black Than We're Painted.....A 6029
Lost Sir Massingberd.....A 6020

PAYN, J. Married beneath Him.....A 6021
A Prince of the Blood.....A 6032
Walter's Word..... .....A 6027
What He Cost Her.....A 6028
A Woman's Vengeance.....A 6030
PEALE, M. In the Time of the Cherry Viewing..... .....A 6035
PEARD, F. M. Blue Dragon.....A 6037
Castle and Town.... . .....A 6040
Country Cousin.....A 6038
Mother Molly..... ....A 6041
Rose Garden.....A 6042
Thorpe Regis.....A 6043
Through Rough Waters.....A 6036
To Horse and Away.....A 6039
Unawares.....A 6044
A Winter Story.....A 6045
PEARSON, H. C. Her Opportunity.....A 6046
His Opportunity.....A 6047
PECK, G. W. How Private Geo. W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion .....A 6048
PECK, W. H. Stone Cutter of Lisbon....A 6056
PEN.....A 5232
PENDLETON, E. A Conventional Bohemian.A 6051
A Virginia Inheritance..... ....A 6052
PENDLETON, L. Bewitched.....A 6050
In the Wire-Grass.....A 6049
PENNOT, *Rev.* Peter. *See* ROUND, W. M. F.
PEPPERGRASS, Paul. *See* BOYCE, John.
PERELAER, T. H. Baboe Dalima.....A 6054
PERKINS, Eli. *See* LANDON, M. D.
PERKINS, F. B. Scrope.....A 9670
PERRY, A. More Ways Than One.....A 6055
PERRY, B. Broughton House .....A 6062
PERRY, N. Book of Love Stories.....A 6057
For a Woman.....A 6058
Tragedy of the Unexpected, etc.....A 6059
PESTALOZZI. Leonard and Gertrude.....A 6065
PHELPS, E. S. *See* WARD, E. S. P.
PHELPS, S. B. Sister Eleanor's Brood....A 6066
PHILIPS, F. C. Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship .....A 6085
PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* A. Benedicta..... .....A 6087
PHOENIX, John. *See* DERBY, G. H.
PIATT, Donn. The Lone Grave of the Shenandoah, etc.....A 6094
PIAZZI. Tragedy at Constantinople.....A 6100
PICARD. A Matter of Taste.....A 6109
A Mission Flower..... .....A 6110
Old Boniface.....A 6111
PICHLER, C. The Siege of Vienna. [Library of Romance.]..... ...*A 6558-13
PIERCE. A Dangerous Woman.....A 6120
Pique.....A 6131
PITMAN, E. R. My Governess Life.....A 6136
PLUMMER, C. S. Leaves from a Drummer's Diary.....A 6140
POE. Tales.... .....A 6145
POLLOCK, W. H. A Nine Men's Morrice..A 6147
POOL, M. L. Tenting at Stony Beach.....A 6149
POOLE. Pictures of Cottage Life.....A 6152
PORTER, A. M. Don Sebastian. 4 v.....A 6156
PORTER, D. D. Allan Dare and Robert le Diable. 2 v..... .....A 9680
Arthur Merton..... .....A 6158
PORTER, J. Scottish Chiefs.....A 6160
Thaddeus of Warsaw..... ...A 6161
Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative..... A 6162
PORTER, R. Charity, Sweet Charity.....A 6171
Driftings from Mid-Ocean.....A 6179
Foundations.....A 6170
Honoria.... .....A 6172
In the Mist..... ....A 6173
A Modern Saint Christopher.....A 6176
Our Saints.....A 6174
A Song and a Sigh.....A 6175
Story of a Flower.....A 6177
Summer Driftwood for the Winter Fire.A 6178
Uplands and Lowlands.....A 6169
Years That Are Told.....A 6168
POSNETT, *Mrs.* On the Square.... .....A 6180
POSTEL, K. (*C. Sealsfield*). The Cabin Book.A 6183
Life in the New World.....A 9686
POUVILLON. Césette.....A 6186
POWERS. Muskingum Legends.....A 6194
POYNTER, E. F. Among the Hills.....A 6201
Ersillia.... .....A 6203
My Little Lady .....A 6202
PRATT, S. M. ("*L. L.*") Bonnie Aerie....A 6220
PRENTISS. Avis Benson..... .. ....A 6223
Flower of the Family..... .....A 6224
Fred and Maria and Me... .....A 6225
Home at Greylock.....A 6226
Nidworth..... .....A 6227
Only a Dandelion, etc.....A 6228
Pemaquid..... .....A 6229
The Percys.....A 6231
Stepping Heavenward.....A 6230
PRESCOTT, H. E. *See* SPOFFORD, H. E. P.
PRESTON. Aspendale.....A 6243
Is That All?... .....A 6244
Love in the XIX Century.....A 6245
A Year in Eden.....A 6246
Priest and Puritan.....A 6248
Prig, The. The Churgress. .....A 4601
How to Make a Saint.....A 4600
PRIME, W. C. The Old House by the River.A 6250
Prince of Orange, The. 3 v.....A 6258

PRITCHARD. Faye Mar, of Storm Cliff...A 6261
PUSHKIN. Marie.....A 6275
PUTNAM, Eleanor. *See* BATES, H. L. V.
PUTNAM, M. L. Fifteen Days.....A 6276
Record of an Obscure Man .....A 6277
PYLE, H. The Rose of Paradise.....A 6291
Within the Capes.....A 6290
PYNE, W. H. (*Ephraim Hardcastle*). The Twenty-ninth of May. 2 v.....A 6300
Q. *See* CROUCH, A. Q.
Question of Identity, A.....A 6320
QUINCY, E. Haunted Adjutant, etc.....A 6330
Wensley, etc..... A 6331
QUINCY, J. P. The Peckster Professorship.....A 6338
RADCLIFFE. A. W. Gaston de Blondeville, etc. 4 v. .....A 6349
Mysteries of Udolpho.....A 6350
Romance of the Forest.....A 6351
RAFFENSPERGER, *Mrs.* A. F. Patience Preston, M. D.....A 6354
Those Raeburn Girls.....A 6355
RAIMUND, Golo. *See* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
RAMSAWAMI-RAJU. Tales of the Sixty Mandarins .....A 6359
RAMSAY, Grace. *See* O'MEARA, Kathleen.
RANDOLPH. Gentianella.....A 6365
Wild Hyacinth.....A 6366
RANDS. Shoemakers' Village.....A 6375
RASPE. Adventures of Baron Münchausen.A 6387
Travels of Baron Münchausen .....A 6388
RATHBONE. Lady Willoughby.....A 6400
RAU. Mozart .....A 6410
RAYMOND, G. How They Kept the Faith.A 6413
RAYMOND, R. W. Camp and Cabin.....A 6414
READ, O. P. Len Gansett.....A 6412
Up Terrapin River .....A 6411
READE, A. Life in the Cut.....A 6454
READE, C. Autobiography of a Thief, etc.A 6415
Christie Johnstone.....A 6416
Cloister and the Hearth.....A 6417
Cloister and the Hearth.....A 6435
Course of True Love.....A 6418
The Double Marriage.....A 6419
Good Stories.....A 6436
Good Stories of Man, and Other Animals.A 6421
Griffith Gaunt.....A 6437
Griffith Gaunt.....A 6422
Hard Cash.....A 6438
Hard Cash.....A 6423
"It Is Never Too Late to Mend."....A 6424
"It Is Never Too Late to Mend."....A 6439
The Jilt, etc.....A 6425
Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....A 6426
READE, C. Love Me Little, Love Me Long.A 6440
Peg Woffington, etc.....A 6427
Peg Woffington, etc.....A 6441
A Perilous Secret.....A 6442
Put Yourself in His Place.....A 6428
Put Yourself in His Place.....A 6443
A Simpleton.....A 6430
A Simpleton, etc.....A 6444
Singleheart and Doubleface.....A 6431
A Terrible Temptation.....A 6432
A Terrible Temptation.....A 6445
The Wandering Heir.....A 6433
White Lies..... A 6446
A Woman-Hater.....A 6434
A Woman-Hater.....A 6447
READE and BOUCICAULT. Foul Play.....A 6448
Foul Play.....A 6420
REED, I. G., jr. Erring, Yet Noble.....A 6461
REED, T. B. Sir Ludar.....A 6459
REEDER, A. P. Around the Golden Deep.A 6453
REEVE, C. Memoirs of Sir Roger de Clarendon. 3 v .....A 6466
The Old English Baron.....A 6465
REICHENBACH. The Eichhofs.....A 6470
REID, Christian. *See* FISHER, F. C.
REID, M. The Death-Shot.....A 6477
Gwen Wynn.....A 6488
Hunter's Feast.....A 6480
Osceola, the Seminole.....A 6478
Rifle Rangers.....A 6479
The Scalp Hunters.....A 6487
Tiger Hunter.....A 6481
War Trail.....A 6482
White Chief.....A 6486
Wild Huntress.....A 6483
Wild Life.....A 6484
Wood Rangers.....A 6485
REMUS, *Uncle*. *See* HARRIS, Joel C.
REUTER, F. In the Year '13.....A 6474
Seed Time and Harvest.....A 9700
RICHARDSON, B. W. The Son of a Star...A 6496
RICHARDSON, L. Lord Dunmersey.....A 6507
RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa Harlowe.....A 6500
Clarrissa Harlowe. 5 v.....*A 6504
Pamela.....A 6501
Pamela. 3 v.....*A 6503
Sir Charles Grandison.....A 6502
Sir Charles Grandison. 4 v.....*A 6505
RICHMOND, L. The Dairyman's Daughter.A 6509
RICHTER. Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.A 6514
Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces. 2 v.A 6512
Hesperus. 2 v.....A 6515
Invisible Lodge.....A 6513
Titan. 2 v.....A 6516

RIDDELL. Above Suspicion.....A 9710
Far above Rubies.....A 6521
George Geith of Fen Court.....A 6522
Too Much Alone.....A 9711
RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.....A 6529
Bart Ridgeley.....A 6530
The Portrait.....A 6531
The Tory's Daughter.....A 6532
RIDEING. A Little Upstart.....A 6537
RIDLEY. Tales of the Genii.....A 6544
RILEY. The Puddle Ford Papers.....A 6550
RITA. *See* BOOTH, E. M. J. G. *von.*
RITCHIE, A. C. M. Fairy Fingers.....A 6557
Mimic Life.....A 6556
RITCHIE, A. I. T. Old Kensington.....A 9720
Story of Elizabeth.....A 6555
The Village on the Cliff.....A 9721
Writings.....A 9719
RITCHIE, L. Schinderhannes. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-2
Rivals of Acadia.....A 6560
RIVES, Amélie. *See* CHANLER, A. R.
ROBB, J. S. (*Solitaire*). Streaks of Squatter Life.....A 6569
ROBBINS. Faith Thurston's Work.....A 6570
ROBERTS, M. The Fiddler of Lugau.....A 6585
Hester's Venture.....A 6586
In the Olden Time.....A 6581
Mademoiselle Mori.....A 6584
Noblesse Oblige.....A 6582
On the Edge of the Storm.....A 6588
ROBERTS, *Sir* R. H. Harry Holbrooke....A 6593
ROBERTSON, M. M. By a Way She Knew Not.....A 6599
David Fleming's Forgiveness.....A 6600
Eunice.....A 6604
Frederica and Her Guardians.....A 6601
Janet's Love and Service.....A 6602
Two Miss Jean Dawsons.....A 6603
ROBINS, G. M. Tree of Knowledge.....A 6572
ROBINSON, F. W. The Hands of Justice..A 6608
Romance on Four Wheels.....A 3408
Women are Strange, etc.....A 6609
ROBINSON, R. E. Sam Lovel's Camps.....A 6610
Uncle Lisha's Shop.....A 6611
ROBINSON, S. Hot Corn.....A 6615
ROBINSON, S. T. The Shadow of the War.A 6613
ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J. (*Talvi*). Fifteen Years.....A 6619
ROBY, J. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 v.*A 6620
ROCHE. Children of the Abbey.....A 6623
ROCHEFORT. Mademoiselle Bismarck....A 6629
ROCKWELL, R. Royalized.....A 6637
ROCKWOOD, C. W. Masque of Honor....A 6640

ROE, A. S. How Could He Help It?.....A 6646
James Montjoy.....A 6645
Long Look Ahead.....A 6644
Star and the Cloud.....A 6647
To Love and To Be Loved.....A 6648
True to the Last.....A 6649
ROE, E. P. Barriers Burned Away.....A 6658
A Day of Fate.....A 6659
Driven Back to Eden.....A 6660
The Earth Trembled.....A 6674
A Face Illumined.....A 6661
He Fell in Love with His Wife.....A 6672
From Jest to Earnest.....A 6662
His Sombre Rivals.....A 6663
Knight of the 19th Century.....A 6664
"Miss Lou".....A 6675
Nature's Serial Story.....A 6673
Nature's Serial Story.....A 9729
Near to Nature's Heart.....A 6665
Opening a Chestnut Burr.....A 6666
An Original Belle.....A 6667
Taken Alive, and other Stories.....A 6676
What Can She Do?.....A 6668
Without a Home.....A 6669
Unexpected Result.....A 6670
A Young Girl's Wooing.....A 6671
ROE, E. R. Brought to Bay.....A 6685
ROHLFS, A. K. G. Behind Closed Doors..A 2880
Forsaken Inn.....A 2884
Hand and Ring.....A 2883
Leavenworth Case.....A 2881
Sword of Damocles.....A 2882
ROLLINS, A. M. W. Story of a Ranch.....A 6695
The Three Tetons.....A 6696
Uncle Tom's Tenement.....A 6697
Romantic Stories of the Legal Profession..A 6698
ROOSEVELT, Blanche. *See* MACCHETTA, B.R.T.
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Love and Luck.....A 6700
ROSCOE, *ed.* German Novelists.....A 6705
Italian Novelists.....A 6706
Spanish Novelists.....A 6707
ROSS, C. Gallery of a Random Collector..A 6709
The Silent Workman.....A 6710
ROSS, J. C. Quintura.....A 6711
ROSS, P. A Professor of Alchemy.....A 6712
ROSSETTI. Commonplace, etc.....A 6717
ROTHENFELS, E. *von.* *See* INGERSLEBEN, E. *von.*
ROUND. (*Rev. Peter Pennot*). Achsah....A 6728
Hal.....A 6729
Rosecroft.....A 6730
ROW, R. Episodes in an Obscure Life....A 6733
Friends and Acquaintances.....A 6734
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies.....A 6735

ROWE. Diary of a Methodist.....A 6736
ROWSELL, M. C. Thorndyke Manor.....A 6738
ROWSON. Charlotte and Lucy Temple.....A 6740
ROY, Gordon. For Her Sake .....A 6749
ROY, George. Generalship.....A 6748
ROYCE, J. The Feud of Oakfield Creek...A 6752
RUBEN, E. The Path to Fame.....A 6757
RUFFINI, G. Doctor Antonio.....A 6762
Lavinia.....A 6763
Lorenzo Benoni.....A 6765
Lorenzo Benoni.....A 6764
Vincenzo.....A 6767
RUPPIUS. Two Hemispheres.....A 6776
RUSSELL, C. W. The Fall of Damascus..A 6783
RUSSELL, W. C. Death Ship.....A 6793
John Holdsworth .....A 6795
Marooned.....A 6799
Mystery of the "Ocean Star," etc.....A 6797
Ocean Tragedy.....A 6794
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, etc.....A 6800
A Sea Queen.....A 6796
Wreck of the "Grosvenor.".....A 6798
RUTHERFORD, Mark, *pseud.* Autobiography.G 6743
Deliverance.....G 6744
The Revolution in Tanner's Lane ....A 6801
RYDBERG. The Last Athenian.....A 6810
S., D. T. Mustard Leaves.....A 6816
S., E. L. Belt and Spur.....*A 6818
Border Lances.....*A 6819
S., J. *of Dale.* *See* STIMSON, F. J.
SADLER. Slavers and Cruisers.....A 6826
SAINT-PIERRE, J. B. H. *de.* Indian Cottage.....D 4449
Indian Cottage .....A 9545
Paul and Virginia.....A 9545
Paul and Virginia.....A 6841
Paul and Virginia.....D 4449
SAINTINE, X. B. *See* BONIFACE, J. X.
SALA, G. A. Two Prima Donnas, and Dumb Door Porter.....A 6843
SALTUS, E. E. Mr. Incoul's Misadventure.A 6845
The Truth about Tristrem Varick.....A 6846
SAMPLETON, Samuel. *See* MONTI, L.
SAND, George. *See* DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
SANDEAU. Madeleine.....A 6850
SANFORD, F. R. Bursting of a Boom.....A 6853
SARCEY. Miseries of Fo Hi.....A 6860
SARTORIS, A. K. Week in a French Country-House .....A 9740
SAUNDERS, J. Israel Mort, Overman.....A 6870
SAUNDERS, K. Gideon's Rock.....A 6871
Gideon's Rock, and other Stories.....A 6872
The High Mills.....A 9745
Margaret and Elizabeth.....A 6873
SAVAGE, M. J. Bluffton.....A 6877
SAVAGE, M. W. Bacholor of the Albany..A 6880
SEDGWICK, C. M. Hope Leslie. 2 v.....A 7083
The Linwoods.....A 9545
The Linwoods. 2 v.....A 7084
Married or Single? 2 v.....A 7085
SCHEFER. Artist's Married Life.....A 6885
SCHEFFEL, J. V. *von.* Ekkehard. 2 v.....A 6890
SCHMID, C. Genoveva of Brabant.....A 6896
SCHMID, H. The Habermeister .....A 6899
SCHOBERT, H. Picked Up In the Streets .A 6900
SCHOFIELD, A. T. Queen's Anne's Hospital .....A 6897
SCHREINER, O. (*Ralph Iron*). Story of an African Farm.....A 6901
SCHUBIN, O. Erlach Court.....A 6904
"Gloria Victis".....A 6903
Our Own Set .....A 6903
SCHWARTZ. Birth and Education.....A 9753
Gerda.....A 6913
Gold and Name.....A 9753
Guilt and Innocence .....A 9754
Right One.....A 9755
Son of the Organ-Grinder.....A 6914
Two Family Mothers.....A 9756
Wife of a Vain Man.....A 9757
SCIOBERET, P. Country Life in La Gruyère.....A 6918
SCOTT, J., *ed.* Thousand and One Nights. 4 v.....*A 121
SCOTT, M. Cruise of the Midge .....A 6927
Tom Cringle's Log. 2 v.....A 6928
SCOTT, M. E. Keith .....A 6921
SCOTT, *Sir* W. The Abbot .....A 6950
The Abbot .....A 6973
The Abbot .....A 7008
Anne of Geierstein.....A 6951
Anne of Geierstein.....A 6974
Anne of Geierstein.....A 7020
The Antiquary.....A 6952
The Antiquary.....A 6975
The Antiquary.....A 7000
The Betrothed, etc.....A 6976
The Betrothed.....A 7016
The Black Dwarf.....A 6977
The Bride of Lammermoor.....A 6978
The Bride of Lammermoor.....A 7005
Chronicles of the Canongate.....A 6953
Count Robert of Paris.....A 6979
Count Robert of Paris.....A 7021
Fair Maid of Perth.....A 6954
Fair Maid of Perth.....A 6980
Fair Maid of Perth.....A 7019
Fortunes of Nigel.....A 6955

COTT, *Sir* W. Fortunes of Nigel.....A 6981
Fortunes of Nigel.....A 7011
Guy Mannering.....A 6956
Guy Mannering.....A 6982
Guy Mannering.....A 6999
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....A 6983
Heart of Mid-Lothian.....A 7004
Ivanhoe.....A 6957
Ivanhoe.....A 6984
Ivanhoe.....A 7006
Kenilworth.....A 6958
Kenilworth.....A 6985
Kenilworth.....A 7009
Legend of Montrose, etc.....A 7003
The Monastery.....A 6959
The Monastery.....A 6986
The Monastery.....A 7007
Old Mortality.....A 6987
Old Mortality.....A 7002
Peveril of the Peak.....A 6960
Peveril of the Peak.....A 6988
Peveril of the Peak.....A 7012
The Pirate.....A 6961
The Pirate.....A 6989
The Pirate.....A 7010
Quentin Durward.....A 6962
Quentin Durward.....A 6990
Quentin Durward.....A 7013
Redgauntlet.....A 6963
Redgauntlet.....A 6991
Redgauntlet.....A 7015
Rob Roy.....A 6964
Rob Roy.....A 6992
Rob Roy.....A 7001
St. Ronan's Well.....A 6965
St. Ronan's Well.....A 6993
St. Ronan's Well.....A 7014
The Surgeon's Daughter, etc.....A 7022
The Surgeon's Daughter, etc.....A 6994
Tales of My Landlord. Black Dwarf, etc.....A 6967
Tales of My Landlord. Bride of Lammermoor, etc.....A 6969
Tales of My Landlord. Count Robert of Paris, etc.....A 6970
Tales of My Landlord. Heart of Mid-Lothian.....A 6968
Tales of the Crusaders. The Betrothed, etc.....A 6966
The Talisman, etc.....A 6995
The Talisman.....A 7017
Waverley.....A 6971
Waverley.....A 6996
Waverley.....A 6998
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Woodstock.....A 6972
Woodstock.....A 6997
Woodstock.....A 7018
SCRIBE, A. E. Piquillo Alliaga.....A 7051
SCUDDER, H. E. Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court.....A 7053
Stories and Romances.....A 7054
Stories from My Attic.....A 7055
SCUDDER, M. L., jr. Almost an Englishman.A 7061
SEARLE. Friends and Neighbours.....A 7075
SEALEY, T. H. (*T. T. T.*) Life in China...A 7093
SEALSFIELD, C. *See* POSTEL, K.
Sea-Wolf. [Library of Romance.]....*A 6558-11
Secession, Coercion and Civil War.....A 7112
Secret of the Lamas.....A 7089
Seeking and Finding.....A 7094
SEELEY, E. H., jr. A Nymph of the West.....A 7096
A Ranchman's Stories.....A 7095
SEELEY, R. *See* CHURCH, A. J.
SEEMULLER. Emily Chester.....A 7100
Opportunity.....A 7102
Reginald Archer.....A 7101
SELBY. Maximums and Speciments.....A 9763
SELLERS, E. J. From 18 to 20.....A 7105
SERGEANT. Beyond Recall.....A 7107
No Saint.....A 7108
SEVERENCE. Hammersmith.....A 7115
SEVERN, Lawrence. *See* TROTTER, A. M.
SEWELL. Amy Herbert.....A 7125
Cleve Hall.....A 7126
The Earl's Daughter.....A 7127
Experience of Life.....A 7128
Gertrude.....A 7129
Glimpse of the World.....A 7135
Home Life; a Journal.....A 7136
Ivors.....A 7130
Katherine Ashton.....A 7131
Laneton Parsonage.....A 7132
Margaret Percival.....A 7133
Note-Book of an Elderly Lady.....A 7137
Ursula.....A 7134
SHAW, F. L. Castle Blair.....A 7145
Hector.....A 7146
Phyllis Browne.....A 7147
SHAW, G. B. Cashel Byron's Profession..A 7150
SHAW, H. W. (*Josh Billings*). Works.....A 7154
SHAW, W. J. Solomon's Story.....A 7158
SHELDON, L. V. An I. D. B. in South Africa.....A 7162
SHELLEY. Beautiful Widow.....A 7165
Frankenstein.....A 7166
Frankenstein, etc.....A 7167
SHELTON, F. W. Salander and the Dragon.A 7170

SHEPPARD, *Mrs.* E. Hester Power's Girlhood.....A 7173
SHEPPARD, E. S. Charles Auchester.....A 7178
Counterparts.....A 9770
Rumor.....A 7179
SHEPPARD, F. H. Love Afloat.....A 7181
SHERMAN, C. P. A Bachelor's Wedding Trip.....A 7183
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. Sweet-Brier.....A 7186
A Transplanted Rose.....A 7185
SHERWOOD, M. M. B. Works. 16 v.....A 7190
1. Henry Milner.
2. Fairchild Family, etc.
3. Little Henry, etc.
4. Indian Pilgrim etc.
5. Infant's Progress etc.
6. The Governess, etc.
7. The Nun, etc.
8. Victoria, etc.
9–12. Lady of the Manor.
13. The Mailcoach, etc.
14. Monk of Cimiés, etc.
15. Henry Milner, etc.
16. John Marten.
SHILLABER. (*Mrs. Partington*). Partingtonian Patchwork.....A 7201
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. The Countess Eve...A 7210
John Inglesant.....A 7211
The Little Schoolmaster Mark.....A 7212
Sir Percival.....A 7213
Teacher of the Violin, etc.....A 7214
SIDEY. Remollescences of a Medical Student.....A 7220
SIDNEY, Margaret. *See* LOTHROP, H. M.
SIDNEY, *Sir* P. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.....A 7225
SIENKIEWICZ, H. With Fire and Sword..A 7226
SIGOURNEY, L. H. Myrtis, etc.....A 7228
SIMCOX. Episodes.....A 7234
SIMMS, W. G. Beauchampé. Confession.A 7240
Borderbeagles. Charlemont.....A 7241
Cassique of Kiawah.....A 7239
Eutaw.....A 7242
Guy Rivers. Richard Hurdis.....A 7243
Helen Halsey.....A 7250
Katherine Walton. The Scout.....A 7244
Partisan. Mellichampe.....A 7245
Vasconselos.....A 7246
Wigwam and Cabin.....A 7247
Woodcraft. Forayers.....A 7248
Yemassee. Southward Ho!.....A 7249
SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons....A 7256
SIMS. Rogues and Vagabonds.....A 7259
SINCLAIR, E. Victor.....A 7261
SINGLETON, M. M. L. (*Violet Fane*). Story of Helen Davenant.....A 7265
SINNETT, A. P. Karma.....A 7262
United; a Novel.....A 7263
Sir Timothy Buncombe.....A 7923
SKELTON, J. Crookit Meg.....A 7267
SLEEPER, J. S. (*H. Martindale*). Jack in the Forecastle.....A 7268
SLEIGHT, M. B. The Flag on the Mill....A 7272
The House at Crague.....A 7273
Pulpit and Easel.....A 7274
SLICK, J. High Life in New York.....A 7275
SLICK, Sam, *of Slickville*. *See* HALIBURTON, T. C.
Slip in the Fens.....A 7278
SLOSSON, A. T. Fishin' Jimmy.....A 7279
SMALL, S. W. Old Si's Sayings.....A 7281
SMART, H. Belles and Ringers.....A 7284
Master of Rathkelly.....A 7286
Two Kisses.....A 7285
SMEDLEY. Colville Family.....A 7291
Frank Fairleigh.....A 7292
Harry Coverdale.....A 7293
Lewis Arundel.....A 7294
SMITH, A. Christopher Tadpole.....A 7301
Marchioness of Brinvilliérs.....*A 9780
Marchioness of Brinvilliers.....A 7302
Mr. Ledbury.....A 7303
Pottleton Legacy.....A 7304
Scattergood Family.....A 7305
SMITH, E. O. P. (*E. Heffenstein*). The Salamander.....A 7311
SMITH, H. (*Hesba Stretton*). Bede's Charity.A 7333
Brought Home.....A 7315
Carola.....A 7328
Cassy.....A 7330
Cobwebs and Cables.....A 7334
Crew of the Dolphin.....A 7316
David Lloyd's Last Will.....A 7317
The Doctor's Dilemma.....A 7314
Her Only Son.....A 7329
Hester Morley's Promise.....A 7325
In Prison and Out.....A 7326
The King's Servants.....A 7318
The Lord's Pursebearers.....A 7327
Lost Gip, etc.....A 7319
Max Kromer.....A 7320
Nelly's Dark Days.....A 7321
Through a Needle's Eye.....A 7328
SMITH, J. G. Atla.....A 7333
SMITH, J. H. Gilead.....A 7335
SMITH, J. P. Blossom-Bud.....A 7340
Chris and Otho.....A 7341
Courting and Farming.....A 7342

MITH, J. P. Kiss and Be Friends.....A 7343
Lucy.....A 7344
The Married Belle.....A 7345
Ten Old Maids.....A 7346
Widow Goldsmith's Daughter.....A 7347
The Widower.....A 7348
MITH, L. T. M. David's Little Lad.....A 7360
A Knight of To-Day.....A 7361
MITH, M. S. Lang Syne.....A 7365
MITH, S. Jack Downing's Letters.....A 7369
My Thirty Years Out of the Senate...A 7371
Way Down East.....A 7370
MITH, W. Ernesto. [Library of Romance.].....*A 6558-15
MITH, W. H. Spinning-Wheel of Tamworth.....A 7377
Evolution of "Dodd.".....A 7380
ociety Novelettes. 2 v.....A 7394
OLITAIRE. *See* ROBB, J. S.
OLLY, H. James Woodford. 2 v.....A 7390
ORTAIN. Hildebrand and the Emperor..A 7398
OUTHEY, C. A. B. Chapters on Churchyards. 2 v.....A 7399
OUTHEY, R. Chronicle of the Cid.....A 1190
OUTHGATE. Cross above the Crescent...A 7401
OUTHWORTH. Allworth Abbey.....A 7415
Beautiful Fiend.....A 7416
Bridal Eve.....A 7417
Bride of Llewellyn.....A 7418
Bride's Fate.....A 7419
Changed Brides.....A 7420
Cruel as the Grave.....A 7421
Curse of Clifton.....A 7422
Deserted Wife.....A 7423
Discarded Daughter.....A 7424
Fair Play.....A 7425
Family Doom.....A 7426
Fatal Marriage.....A 7427
Fortune Seeker.....A 7428
Gipsy's Prophecy.....A 7429
Haunted Homestead.....A 7430
How He Won Her.....A 7431
India.....A 7432
Ishmael.....A 7433
Lady of the Isle.....A 7434
Lost Heiress.....A 7436
Lost Heir of Linlithgow.....A 7435
Love's Labor Won.....A 7437
Maiden Widow.....A 7438
Miriam the Avenger.....A 7439
The Mother-in-Law.....A 7440
Mystery of Dark Hollow.....A 7441
A Noble Lord.....A 7442
Prince of Darkness.....A 7443
SOUTHWORTH. Retribution.....A 7444
Self-Raised.....A 7445
Three Beauties.....A 7446
Tried for Her Life.....A 7447
Two Sisters.....A 7448
Victor's Triumph.....A 7449
Vivia.....A 7450
Widow's Son.....A 7451
Wife's Victory.....A 7452
SOUTHWORTH and BADEN. The Artist's Love, etc.....A 7453
Christmas Guest, etc.....A 7454
Fatal Secret, etc.....A 7455
Phantom Wedding, etc.....A 7456
The Spectre Lover, etc.....A 7457
SOUVESTRE, E. Attic Philosopher.....A 7467
The Lake Shore.....A 7468
Leaves from a Family Journal.....A 7469
Translations; by Strachey. 2 v.....A 7470
SPARHAWK, F. C. Chronicle of Conquest.A 7478
Lazy Man's Work.....A 7477
SPEED. Stories of Patriotism and Devotion.A 7483
SPENCER. A Plucky One.....A 7485
SPIELHAGEN, F. The Beautiful Americans.A 7490
Hammer and Anvil.....A 7492
The Hohensteins.....A 7491
Problematic Characters.....A 7493
Through Night to Light.....A 7495
What the Swallow Sang.....A 7494
SPINDLER, C. The Enthusiast. [Library of Romance.].....*A 6558-14
The Jesuit. [Library of Romance.].*A 6558-13
SPOFFORD, H. E. P. Amber Gods, and other Stories.....A 7505
Azarian.....A 7506
Marquis of Carabas.....A 7507
Thief in the Night.....A 7508
SPRAGUE. An Earnest Trifler.....A 7516
SPRINGER. Self.....A 7521
SPYRI. Heidi.....A 7526
Rico and Wiseli.....A 7527
STÄEL-HOLSTEIN. Corinne.....A 7537
STANLEY, H. Pilate and Herod.....A 7533
STANLEY, Z. L. The Mysterious Doctor..A 7535
STANNARD, H. E. V. P. (*John Strange Winter*). Army Society.....A 7545
Bootles' Baby.....A 7530
Bootles' Children.....A 7548
Buttons.....A 7530
Cavalry Life. 2 v.....A 7529
Garrison Gossip.....A 7546
Mignon's Husband.....A 7549
Mrs. Bob.....A 7531
My Poor Dick.....A 7550

STANNARD, H. E. V. P. (*John Strange Winter*). Pluck....A 7528
A Siege Baby, and other Stories....A 7547
That Imp....A 7551
STANNARD, *and others*. Wanted, a Wife, etc. A 7532
STANTON. Ruhainah....A 7538
STAPLETON, P. The Major's Christmas, etc. A 7539
My Sister's Husband....A 7541
STEELE. Frontier Army Sketches....A 7540
STEIN, A. A. Count Erbach....A 7542
STEPHEN. Adventures of an Attorney....A 7544
STEPHENS. Bellehood and Bondage....A 7553
Bertha's Engagement....A 7554
Curse of Gold....A 7555
Doubly False....A 7556
Fashion and Famine....A 7557
Gold Brick....A 7558
The Heiress....A 7559
Lord Hope's Choice....A 7560
Mabel's Mistake....A 7561
Married in Haste....A 7562
Mary Derwent....A 7563
Noble Woman....A 7564
Norston's Rest....A 7565
Old Countess....A 7566
Old Homestead....A 7567
Palaces and Prisons....A 7568
The Reigning Belle....A 7569
The Rejected Wife....A 7570
Ruby Gray's Strategy....A 7571
Silent Struggles....A 7572
Soldier's Orphans....A 7573
The Wife's Secret....A 7574
Wives and Widows....A 7575
STEPNIAK. *See* DRAGOMANOF, M.
STERLING, J. Arthur Coningsby....A 7624
STERNE. Story of My Uncle Toby....A 7586
Tristram Shandy....A 7587
STEVENS. Old Boston. 3 v....A 7594
STEVENSON, E. I. Janus....A 7596
STEVENSON, R. L. The Black Arrow....A 7599
Kidnapped....A 7605
Master of Ballantrae....A 7597
The Merry Men, and other Tales....A 7606
New Arabian Nights....A 7601
Prince Otto....A 7604
Silverado Squatters....A 7602
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde....A 7603
STEVENSON, R. L. and F. V. de G. The Dynamiter....A 7600
STEVENSON and OSBOURNE. The Wrong Box....A 7598
STEWART. The Limerick Veteran....A 7607
STIMSON, F. J. (*J. S. of Dale*). Crime of Henry Vane....A 7613
First Harvests....A 7611
Guerndale....A 7614
The Residuary Legatee....A 7612
Sentimental Calendar....A 7615
STINDE, J. The Buchholz Family....A 7617
The Buchholz Family. 2nd part....A 7618
The Buchholzes in Italy....A 7619
Frau Wilhelmine. [Concluding part of Buchholtz Family.]....A 7616
Woodland Tales....A 7620
STIRLING. At Daybreak....A 7621
STOCKTON, F. R. Amos Kilbright, etc....A 7630
Bee-Man of Orn, etc....A 7633
Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine....A 7635
The Christmas Wreck, etc....A 7637
The Dusantes....A 7631
The Hundredth Man....A 7638
The Lady or the Tiger, etc....A 7635
The Late Mrs. Null....A 7634
Merry Chanter....A 7628
Rudder Grange....A 7636
Stories of the Three Burglars....A 7639
STODDARD, C. W. South-Sea Idyls....A 7641
STODDARD, E. The Morgesons....A 7642
Temple House....A 7639
Two Men....A 7640
STODDARD, W. O. Esau Hardery....A 7644
Heart of It....A 7645
Red Beauty....A 7648
Talking Leaves....A 7646
Wrecked....A 7647
STONE. A Fair Plebeian....A 7657
STONEHOUSE. The Crusade of Fidelis....A 7660
Stories by American Authors. 10 v....A 7668
Stories for the Smoking-Room....A 7668
STORY. Fiammetta....A 7671
STOWE. Agnes of Sorrento....A 7675
Dred....A 7674
Little Foxes....A 7676
Minister's Wooing....A 7677
My Wife and I....A 7678
Nina Gordon....A 7679
Oldtown Folks....A 7680
Pearl of Ore's Island....A 7681
Pink and White Tyranny....A 7682
Poganuc People....A 7683
Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories....A 7684
Uncle Tom's Cabin....A 7685
We and Our Neighbors....A 7686
Strange Stories of Coincidence and Ghostly Adventure....A 1888

by-the-Sea.....A 7697
, O. O'B. Raleigh Rivers.....A 7699
uss. Castle Hohenwald .....A 7701
ksands.....A 7703
Rich.....A 7704
uss, *and others*. Castle Hohenwald, ...A 7702
Rich, etc .....A 7705
N, Hesba. *See* SMITH, H.
N, J. C. Margaret and Her Brides-ids.....A 7712
Queen of the County .....A 7714
Rector's Wife.....A 7713
AND, A. Old Friends and New quaintances.....A 7717
E. Edgar's Wife .....A 7718
J. R. An Accomplished Gentle-n .....A 7720
edy of a Country House.....A 7721
Southern Nobility.....A 7722
ysteries of Paris.....A 7735
eries of Paris .....A 9799
dering Jew .....A 7736
dering Jew .....A 9800
N, T. R. Day and Night Stories..A 7727
Woman.....A 7724
Luther and the Cardinal .....A 7728
, A. G. *von*. Djambek the Georg-l.....A 7729
. S. Adam Hepburn's Vow.....A 7730
Gates of Eden.....A 7731
.. M. Cupid, M. D.....A 7732
. Gulliver's Travels.....**Q 8017
ON. Marion Scatterthwaite.....A 7740
Olivia Raleigh .....A 7744
See SEALEY, T. H.
E. St. Olave's.....A 7748
' Siege.....A 7750
, H. B. G. Christine's Fortune...A 7760
lowell's Family.....A 7761
ge.....A 2770
Party of Four.....A 7762
brooke.....A 2771
n Blackwood. 12 v.....A 7767
n Blackwood. New Series. 12 v.A 7768
n Many Sources. 6 v.....A 7769
istrating Church History. 8 v.....A 7770
Modern Oxford.....A 7773
he West. 2 v.....A 7774
Welsh Society and Scenery. 2 v.A 7775
r. Innocents from Abroad.....A 7778
See ROBINSON, T. A. L. von J.
A. The Loyal Ronins.....A 7784
See FRASER, J.

Tasso's Enchanted Ground.....A 7766
TAUTPHOEUS. At Odds. 2 v.....A 7790
Cyrilla. 2 v.....A 7791
The Initials.....A 7796
The Initials. 2 v.....A 7792
Quits. 2 v.....A 7793
TAYLOR, B. Beauty and the Beast.....A 7801
Hannah Thurston.....A 7802
John Godfrey's Fortunes.....A 7803
Joseph and His Friend.....A 7804
Story of Kennett.....A 7805
TAYLOR, B. F. Theophilus Trent .....A 7808
TAYLOR, C. J. In the "400" and Out....*Q 8012
TAYLOR, E. Blindpits.....A 7812
Jack and Mrs. Brown, etc.....A 7811
Quixstar.....A 7813
TAYLOR, George. *See* HAUSRATH, A.
TAYLOR, J. and A. Classic Tales.....D 8705
TAYLOR, U. A. The City of Sarras.....A 7816
TAYLOR, W. L. His Broken Sword.....A 7820
TCHERNUISHEVSKY. A Vital Question....A 7818
TEAL. John Thorn's Folks.....A 7825
TENNEY, E. P. Agatha and the Shadow..A 99
Constance of Arcadia.....A 1356
TERHUNE, M. V. H. (*Marion Harland*).
Alone.....A 7835
At Last.....A 7836
Empty Heart.....A 7837
From My Youth up.....A 7838
A Gallant Fight.....A 7853
Handicapped.....A 7839
Helen Gardner's Wedding-Day.....A 7840
The Hidden Path.....A 7841
Husbands and Homes.....A 7852
Jessamine.....A 7851
Judith.....A 7842
Miriam.....A 7843
Moss Side.....A 7844
My Little Love.....A 7845
Nemesis.....A 7846
Phemie's Temptation.....A 7847
Ruby's Husband.....A 7848
Sunnybank.....A 7849
True as Steel.....A 7850
THACKERAY, Anne I. *See* RITCHIE, A. I. T.
THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of Philip, etc.....A 7870
Adventures of Philip, etc.....A 7880
Adventures of Philip, etc. 2 v.....A 7886
Ballads and Tales.....A 7887
Book of Snobs, etc.....A 7888
Burlesques.....A 7882
Burlesques.....A 7889
Catherine, etc.....A 7890

THACKERAY, W. M. Christmas Books....A 7885
Christmas Books....A 7891
Denis Duval, etc....A 7892
Four Georges, etc....A 7893
Henry Esmond....A 7871
Henry Esmond....A 7894
Henry Esmond, etc....A 7881
History of Pendennis....A 7872
History of Pendennis....A 7878
History of Pendennis. 2 v....A 7895
Irish Sketch Book, etc....A 7896
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, etc....A 7897
The Newcomes....A 7873
The Newcomes....A 7879
The Newcomes. 2 v....A 7898
Paris Sketch Book, etc....A 7884
Paris Sketch Book, etc....A 7899
Roundabout Papers, etc....A 7883
Roundabout Papers, etc....A 7900
Sultan Stork, &c....A 7903
Vanity Fair....A 7874
Vanity Fair, etc....A 7876
Vanity Fair. 2 v....A 7901
The Virginians....A 7875
The Virginians....A 7877
The Virginians. 2 v....A 7902
THANET, Octave. *See* FRENCH, A.
THEURIET. Gérard's Marriage....A 7915
Godson of a Marquis....A 7916
Young Maugars....A 7917
THIUSEN, Ismar, *pseud.* The Diothas....A 7921
A Far Look Ahead; or, the Diothas..A 7920
THOMAS, R. Grafenburg People....A 7924
Thomas Wanless, Peasant....A 7922
THOMPSON, D. P. Doomed Chief....A 7925
Gaut Gurley....A 7926
Green Mountain Boys....A 7927
Locke Amsden....A 7928
May Martin....A 7929
The Rangers....A 7930
THOMPSON, M. At Love's Extremes....A 7940
A Banker of Bankersville....A 7939
His Second Campaign....A 7941
Hoosier Mosaics....A 7942
Tallahassee Girl....A 7943
THOMPSON, W. T. John's Alive, etc....A 7950
Major Jones's Chronicles of Pineville.A 7951
Major Jones's Courtship....A 7952
THOMS. Early Prose Romances. 3 v....A 7955
THOMSON, J., and SMITH. Ulu....A 7954
THOMSON, M. (*L. K. P. Doesticks*). Doesticks; What He Says....A 7946
History and Records of the Elephant Club....A 7947
THOMSON, R. Legends of London. 3 v..A 7953
THORNET. Kate Comerford....A 7956
THORODDSEN, J. T. Sigrid; an Icelandic Love-Story....A 7957
THORPE. Yule-Tide Stories....A 7958
Thoth....A 1883
TIDBALL. Barbara's Vagaries....A 7959
TIERNAN, M. S. Homoselle....A 7960
Jack Horner....A 7962
Suzette....A 7961
TIFFANY. Brandon....A 7964
TIMSOL, R. An Alien from the Commonwealth....A 7966
TINCKER, M. A. Aurora....A 7967
By the Tiber....A 7968
Jewel in the Lotos....A 7969
Signor Monaldini's Niece....A 7970
Two Coronets....A 7971
TINSEAU, L. *de.* Henriette....A 7972
Tip Cat....A 5281
Tit for Tat....A 7973
TITCOMB, Timothy. *See* HOLLAND, J. G.
TITMARSH, Michael Angelo. *See* THACKERAY, W. M.
TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Anna Karenina...A 7978
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth....A 7977
The Cossacks....A 7979
In Pursuit of Happiness....A 7986
Ivan Ilyvitch, etc....A 7984
Katia....A 7983
A Russian Proprietor, etc....A 7987
Sebastopol....A 7985
War and Peace. Before Tilsit. 2 v...A 7980
War and Peace. Borodino. 2 v....A 7982
War and Peace. The Invasion. 2 v..A 7981
TOMPKINS, E. S. de G. An Honest Hypocrite....A 7993
TONNA. Judah's Lion....A 7989
TOPELIUS. Times of Alchemy....A 8003
Times of Battle and Rest....A 7999
Times of Charles XII....A 8000
Times of Frederick I....A 8001
Times of Gustaf Adolf....A 7998
Times of Linnæus....A 8002
TOURGEE, A. W. Black Ice....A 8010
Bricks without Straw....A 8012
Button's Inn....A 8011
Figs and Thistles....A 8013
Fool's Errand....A 8014
Hot Plowshares....A 8015
John Eax....A 8016
Pactolus Prime....A 8019
A Royal Gentleman....A 8017
With Gauge and Swallow....A 8018

Towards the Gulf.....A 8020
TOWNSEND, G. A. The Entailed Hat.....A 8025
Katy of Catoctin.....A 8026
Tales of the Chesapeake.....A 8027
TOWNSEND, V. F. A Boston Girl's Ambitions.....A 8034
But a Philistine.....A 8035
Darryll Gap.....A 8041
Deerings of Medbury.....A 8040
The Hollands.....A 8039
Lenox Dare.....A 8036
The Mills of Tuxbury.....A 8037
Six in All.....A 8038
A Woman's Word.....A 8042
Traditions and Legends of the Elf, Fairy and Gnome.....A 8049
TRAFFORD, F. G. *See* RIDDELL, C. E. L.
TRAFTON. His Inheritance.....A 8045
Katherine Earle.....A 8046
TRAHERNE, H. M. A. Dutch Country House A 8050
TRENCH. Realities of Irish Life .....A 8055
TRIPP. Student Life at Harvard.....A 8063
TROLLOPE, A. Ayalar's Angel .....A 8070
Barchester Towers.....A 8069
Barchester Towers. 2 v.....*A 8068-1-2
Belton Estate.....A 8071
The Bertrams.....A 8072
Can You Forgive Her?.....A 8073
Castle Richmond.....A 8074
Chronicles of Barsetshire. 8 v.....*A 8068
Cousin Henry .....A 8075
Doctor Thorne.....*A 8068-3
Doctor Thorne.....A 8076
Dr. Wortle's School.....A 8077
The Duke's Children .....A 8078
An Editor's Tales.....A 8079
Eustace Diamonds .....A 8080
An Eye For an Eye.....A 8081
Framley Parsonage .....*A 8068-4
Harry Heathcote.....A 8082
He Knew He Was Right.....A 8083
Is He Popenjoy?.....A 8084
Kellys and the O'Kellys.....A 8085
Lady Anna.....A 8086
Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 v..*A 8068-7-8
La Vendeé .....A 8087
Lotta Schmidt.....A 8088
Macdermots of Ballycloran .....A 8089
Miss Mackenzie.....A 8090
Orley Farm.....A 8091
Phineas Finn.....A 8092
Phineas Redux .....A 8093
The Prime Minister.....A 8094
Rachel Ray .....A 8095
TROLLOPE, A. Ralph the Heir.....A 8096
Sir Harry Hotspur.....A 8097
Small House at Allington. 2 v..*A 8068-5-6
Tales of All Countries.....A 8098
Vicar of Bullhampton.....A 8099
The Warden .....*A 8068-1
The Warden.....A 8100
TROLLOPE, T. A. Beppo the Conscript...A 8105
Diamond Cut Diamond.....A 8113
Dream Numbers.....A 8106
Garstang Grange.....A 8107
Gemma.....A 8108
Leonora Casaloni.....A 8109
Lindisfarn Chase.....A 9855
Marrietta.....A 8110
A Peep behind the Scenes at Rome...A 8112
Sealed Packet.....A 8111
TROTTER, A. M. (*Lawrence Severn*). Bledisloe.....A 7119
Heaven's Gate.....A 7118
TROWBRIDGE. Coupon Bonds.....A 8121
Deserted Family.....A 8122
Farnell's Folly .....A 8124
The Great Match.....A 8123
Martin Merrivale.....A 8125
Neighbor Jackwood.....A 8126
Neighbor's Wives.....A 8127
Three Scouts.....A 8128
TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader.....A 8138
TUCKER, C. (*A. L. O. E.*) Life in the White Bear's Den.....A 8146
Rescued from Egypt.....A 8147
Shepherd of Bethlehem.....A 8148
TUCKER, St. G. Hansford.....A 8150
TUPPER, M. F. Heart.....A 8160
Rides and Reveries of Mr. Æsop Smith. A 8163
The Twins.....A 8161
TURGENIEFF. Annouchka.....A 8165
Dimitre Roudine .....A 8166
Fathers and Sons .....A 8167
Liza.....A 8168
Mumee, and Superfluous Man.....A 8178
On the Eve.....A 8164
Poems in Prose.....A 8172
Smoke.....A 8169
Spring Floods, etc.....A 8170
An Unfortunate Woman, and Ass'ya..A 8174
Virgin Soil .....A 8171
TURNBULL, F. L. The Catholic Man.....A 8177
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
TWARDOWSKA, E. *von.*, (*Eva Hartner*). Severa.....A 3314
Two Gentlemen of Boston.....A 8185
TYTLER, C. C. F. *See* LIDDELL.

TYTLER, Sarah. *See* KEDDIE, H.
ULBACH, L. For Fifteen Years.....A 8214
Madame Gosselin.....A 8215
The Steel Hammer.....A 8216
Uncle Daniel's Story of "Tom" Anderson.A 8225
UNCLE REMUS. *See* HARRIS, J. C.
UNDERWOOD. Cloud Pictures.....A 8231
Lord of Himself.....A 8230
Unjust Judge, The.....A 8235
UTTIET, *Miss*, (*Maxwell Grey*). The Reproach of Annesley.....A 2910
The Silence of Dean Maitland.....A 2911
VALDES, A. P. Marquis of Peñalta.....A 8245
Maximina.....A 8244
Sister Saint Sulpice.....A 8243
VALENTINE, Jane. *See* MEEKER, *Mrs.* J. R.
VALENTINE, *Mrs.* Eastern Tales.....A 8240
Valentine and Orson, Famous History of.A 8241
VALERA. Pepita Ximenez.....A 8242
VANCE. Lois Carrol.....A 8246
VANDEGRIFT, Margaret. *See* JANVIER, M.
VASE, G. Through Love to Life.....A 8253
VEITCH, S. F. F. The Dean's Daughter...A 8258
James Hepburn. 2 v.....A 8254
VELEY. "For Percival.".....A 9895
VENTURA and SHEVITCH. Misfits and Remnants.....A 8255
VEREKER, C. S. Old Times in Ireland. 3 v.A 8256
VEUILLOT. Stephanie.....A 8257
VIAUD, L. M. J. (*Pierre Loti*). An Iceland Fisherman.....A 8259
VICARY, J. F. (*An Angler*). Danish Parsonage.....A 8262
An American in Norway.....A 8263
VIGNY, A. C., *Comte de*. Cinq-Mars.....A 9905
VILLARI. In Change Unchanged.....A 8265
VINCENT, V. Cathedral Bells.....A 8271
VIOLLIER, T. (*Marchesa Colombi*). In the Rice Fields, etc. 2 v.....A 8274
Wane of an Ideal.....A 8273
VOLCKHAUSEN. Why Did He Not Die? etc.A 8285
VOLTAIRE. Candide.....A 8295
VOSMAER, C. The Amazon.....A 8304
W., C. H. *See* CHAPLIN, H. W.
WALFORD, L. B. Baby's Grandmother...A 8320
Cousins.....A 8321
Dick Netherby.....A 8322
History of a Week.....A 8326
A Mere Child.....A 8327
Mr. Smith.....A 8325
Pauline.....A 8323
A Sage of Sixteen.....A 8329
A Stiff-Necked Generation.....A 8328
Troublesome Daughters.....A 8324
WALKER. Three Spaniards.....A 8335
WALLACE. Ben-Hur.....A 8345
The Fair God.....A 8346
WALLER, M. E. The Rose Bush of Hildesheim.....A 9935
Wallingford.....A 8340
WALLOTH. The King's Treasure House..A 8348
WALPOLE, H. The Castle of Otranto....A 6465
WALREE. The Burgomaster's Family....A 9920
WALSH, A. S. Mary, Mother of Jesus...A 8349
WALSH, *ed.* Treasure-trove Series. Travesty.....A 8350
Waltham. [Library of Romance].....*A 6558-3
WALWORTH, J. R. H. The Bar Sinister..A 320
Dead Men's Shoes.....A 3095
Forgiven at Last.....A 3096
The New Man at Rosmere.....A 8354
Southern Silhouettes.....A 8356
Without Blemish.....A 8355
WALWORTH, M. T. Zahara.....A 8357
WARD, Artemus. *See* BROWNE, C. F.
WARD, E. S. P. Beyond the Gates.....A 6070
Doctor Zay.....A 6071
Friends.....A 6072
Gates Ajar.....A 6073
The Gates Between.....A 6079
Hedged In.....A 6074
Jack, the Fisherman.....A 6080
Madonna of the Tubs.....A 6082
Men, Women and Ghosts.....A 6075
Old Maids, and Burglars in Paradise..A 6081
Sealed Orders.....A 6076
Silent Partner.....A 6077
Story of Avis.....A 6078
WARD, E. S. P. and H. D. Master of Magicians.....A 6083
WARD, M. A. Miss Bretherton.....A 8359
Robert Elsmere.....A 8358
WARD, R. P. De Vere.....A 8360
WARDEN, F. *See* JAMES, F. A. P.
WARE. Aurelian.....A 8370
Julian.....A 8371
Zenobia.....A 8372
WARNER, A. B. Dollars and Cents.....A 8383
My Brother's Keeper.....A 8384
WARNER, B. E. Troubled Waters.....A 8385
WARNER, C. D. A Little Journey in the World.....A 8389
Their Pilgrimage.....A 8390
WARNER, S. (*E. Wetherell*). Daisy.....A 8393
Daisy Plains.....A 8392
Diana.....A 8394
End of a Coil.....A 8395
Hills of the Shatemuc.....A 8396

WARNER, S. (*E. Wetherell*). Letter of Credit.A 8397
Melbourne House.....A 8398
My Desire.....A 8399
Nobody.....A 8400
Old Helmet.....A 8401
Pine Needles.....A 8402
Queechy.....A 8403
Red Wallflower.....A 8404
Stephen, M. D.....A 8405
Wide, Wide World.....A 8406
WARNER, S. and A. B. Gold of Chickaree.A 8407
Say and Seal.....A 8408
Wych Hazel.....A 8409
WARREN, S. Diary of a Late Physician..A 8423
Experiences of a Barrister.....A 8420
Now and Then.....A 8421
Ten Thousand a Year.....A 8422
Ten Thousand a Year. 3 v.....A 8424
WARRINER. Victor La Tourette.....A 8433
WARTH, Julian. *See* MARDEN, J. W. P.
WASHBURN. Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear.....A 8445
WATERS, C. E. C. Eleanor Maitland.....A 1247
WATERS, T. Recollections of a Policeman.A 8456
WATSON, H. B. M. Marahuna.....A 8457
WATTERSON. Oddities in Southern Life..A 8460
WEAVER, E. My Lady Nell.....A 8465
WEBB, *Mrs.* J. B. Ishmael, the Yezidee..A 8470
Naomi.....A 8475
WEBBER. Old Hicks the Guide.....A 8481
Tales of the Southern Border.....A 8482
WEBER, A. In the Spring Time.....A 8477
WEDMORE, F. Pastorals of France.....A 8485
Week Away from Time, A.....A 8490
Weird Tit-Bits: American.....A 8500
English.....A 8501
German.....A 8502
Irish.....A 8503
Scottish.....A 8504
WELCH, P. H. Said in Fun.....Q 8230
The Tailor Made Girl.....*Q 8009
WELLS, K. G. Miss Curtis.....A 8492
WENDELL, B. The Duchess Emilia.....A 8495
Rankell's Remains.....A 8496
WERNER, Ernst. *See* BÜRSTENBINDER, E.
WERTHEIMBER. A Muramasa Blade....*A 8018
WESTALL, W. Birch Dene.....A 8510
The Old Factory.....A 8506
The Phantom City.....A 8509
A Queer Race.....A 8511
Red Ryvington.....A 8507
Tales of Switzerland.....A 8508
WETHERELL, Elizabeth. *See* WARNER, S.
WETTERGRUND. Queer People. 2 v.....A 8517
WHARTON. Hannibal of New York.....A 8522
WHEELWRIGHT, J. T. A Child of the Century.....A 8526
WHITBY, B. Awakening of Mary Fenwick.A 8527
WHITCHER. Widow Bedott Papers.....A 8531
WHITE, C. E. Love in the Tropics.....A 8537
WHITE, E. O. Miss Brooks.....A 8542
WHITE, R.G. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys.A 8540
White Cross and Dove of Pearls.....A 8550
WHITEING, R. The Island.....A 8554
WHITELOCK. Shadow of John Wallace...A 8556
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Bonnyborough.....A 8564
Boys at Chequasset.....A 8565
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....A 8566
The Gayworthys.....A 8567
Hitherto.....A 8568
Homespun Yarns.....A 8563
Leslie Goldthwaite.....A 8569
Odd or Even?.....A 8570
The Other Girls.....A 8571
Patience Strong's Outings.....A 8572
Real Folks.....A 8573
Sights and Insights. 2 v.....A 8574
We Girls.....A 8575
Zerup Throop's Experiment.....A 8576
WHITTAKER. The Cadet Button.....A 8581
WICHERT. The Green Gate.....A 8591
The Green Gate, etc.....A 8590
WIELAND, C. M. Republic of Fools. 2 v.A 8593
Socrates Out of His Senses.....*A 8594
WILBRAHAM, F. M. Cheshire Pilgrims...A 8583
For and Against. 2 v.....A 8584
What Is Right, Comes Right.....A 8597
WILCOX, M. Real People.....A 8600
Señora Villena. Gray.....A 8604
WILDENBRUCH. The Master of Tanagra.A 8598
WILDENHAHN, K. A. Blind Girl of Wittenberg.....A 8585
Pictures from the Life. Hans Sachs..A 8599
WILDRICK, *Mrs.* A Zealot in Tulle.....A 8602
WILEY, C. H. Adventures of Old Dan Tucker.....A 9935
WILKINS, M. E. A Humble Romance, etc..A 8607
WILKINS, W. A. The Cleverdale Mystery.A 8601
WILLE. Johannes Olaf.....A 8603
WILLIAMS, C. E. Penalty of Recklessness.....A 8610
WILLIAMS, C. R. The Neutral French...A 8612
WILLIAMS, R. F. The Secret Passion....A 9951
Shakspeare and His Friends. 3 v....A 8614
Shakespeare and His Friends.....A 9950
Shakespeare and His Friends.....A 9951
The Youth of Shakspeare.....A 9951
WILLIAMS, T. M. Land of My Fathers...A 8616

WILLIS, N. P. Paul Fane.....A 8617
Romance of Travel.....A 8618
WILMOT. Ball and Chain.....A 8619
WILSON, A. J. E. At the Mercy of Tiberius.....A 8631
Beulah.....A 8625
Inez.....A 8626
Infelice.....A 8627
Macaria.....A 8628
St. Elmo.....A 8629
Vashti.....A 8630
WILSON, F. T. Surf.....A 8640
WILSON, G. H. Ena; or, The Ancient Maori.....A 8645
WILSON, J. Arbuthnot. *See* ALLEN, C. G.
WILSON, J. M., *and others*. Tales of the Borders. 12 v.....A 8650
WINCHESTER, Arnold *or* Carroll. *See* CURTIS, C. G.
WINGFIELD, L. The Lovely Wang.....A 8654
WINSLOW, M. E. Fate of the Innocents..A 8660
WINTER, John Strange. *See* STANNARD, H. E. V. P.
WINTER, *Mrs.*, and BOY, *Mrs.* The Lost Wedding-Ring.....A 8656
WINTERFELD, A. *von*. Matrimonial Agent of Potsdam.....A 8658
WINTHROP. Canoe and Saddle.....A 8666
Cecil Dreeme.....A 8667
Edwin Brothertoft.....A 8668
John Brent.....A 8669
Life in the Open Air.....A 8670
WISEMAN, *Cardinal*. Fabiola.....A 8680
WITHERSPOON. Doctor Ben.....A 8690
WITHROW. Valeria.....A 8698
WITT. An Only Sister.....A 8710
French Country Family.....A 8711
Marie Derville.....A 8712
Motherless.....A 8713
Tales of Three Centuries.....A 8714
Wolf at the Door.....A 8731
WOLFF, J. Salt-Master of Lüneburg.....A 8715
WOOD, B. Fort Lafayette.....A 8716
WOOD, C. D. A Step Aside.....A 1957
Upon a Cast.....A 1958
WOOD, E. P. Bessy Rane.....A 9960
The Castle's Heir.....A 9961
Dene Hollow.....A 9962
East Lynne.....A 8718
Elster's Folly.....A 9964
Master of Greylands.....A 9965
The Mystery.....A 9966
Oswald Cray.....A 9967
Roland Yorke.....A 9968
WOOD, E. P. St. Martin's Eve.....A 9969
Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....A 9970
Verner's Pride.....A 9971
WOOD, G. The Gates Wide Open.....A 8733
Modern Pilgrims. 2 v.....A 8734
WOOD, H. Edward Burton.....A 8725
WOOD, R. A. Beaulieu.....A 8736
WOODBURY, J. H. How I Found It North and South.....A 8738
WOODRUFF. Holden with the Cords.....A 8740
Shiloh.....A 8741
WOODS, K. P. Metzerott, Shoemaker....A 5163
WOODS, K. T. A Fair Maid of Marblehead.....A 8743
WOODS, M. L. A Village Tragedy.....A 8745
WOOLLEY, C. P. A Girl Graduate.....A 8747
Love and Theology.....A 8748
WOOLSEY, (*Susan Coolidge*). For Summer Afternoons.....A 8751
WOOLSON, C. F., (*Anne March*). Anne...A 8760
Castle Nowhere.....A 8764
East Angels.....A 8763
For the Major.....A 8761
Jupiter Lights.....A 8765
Old Stone House.....A 8766
Rodman the Keeper.....A 8762
WORBOISE. The Abbey Mill.....A 8815
Amy Wilton.....A 8816
The Brudenells of Brude.....A 8817
Campion Court.....A 8818
Canonbury Holt.....A 8819
Chrystabel.....A 8820
Emelia's Inheritance.....A 8821
Evelyn's Story.....A 8822
Father Fabian.....A 8823
Fortunes of Cyril Denham.....A 8824
Grey and Gold.....A 8825
The Greyhouse at Endlestone.....A 8826
Hearts-Ease in the Family.....A 8827
The Heirs of Errington.....A 8828
The House of Bondage.....A 8829
Husbands and Wives.....A 8830
Joan Carisbroke.....A 8831
Lady Clarissa.....A 8832
Lillingstones of Lillingstone.....A 8833
Lottie Lonsdale.....A 8834
Margaret Torrington.....A 8835
Married Life.....A 8836
Maud Bolingbroke.....A 8837
Millicent Kendrick.....A 8838
Mr. Montmorency's Money.....A 8839
Nobly Born.....A 8840
Oliver Westwood.....A 8841
Our New House.....A 8842

WORBOISE. Overdale....A 8843
Robert Wreford's Daughter....A 8844
St. Beetha's....A 8845
Singlehurst Manor....A 8846
Sir Julian's Wife....A 8847
Sissie....A 8848
Story of Penelope....A 8849
Thornycroft Hall....A 8850
Violet Vaughan....A 8851
Warleigh's Trust....A 8852
The Wife's Trials....A 8853
A Woman's Patience....A 8854
WRAXALL. Golden-Hair....A 8795
WRAY, J. J. Jonas Haggerley....A 8857
WRIGHT, D. T. Mrs. Armington's Ward.A 8801
WYLDE, K. A Dreamer....A 8810
An Ill-Regulated Mind....A 8811
WYMAN. Poverty Grass....A 8812
YARDLEY. Little Sister....A 8859
YATES, E. H. Black Sheep....A 8870
Broken to Harness....A 8871
A Dangerous Game....A 9985
The Forlorn Hope....A 8869
Kissing the Rod....A 8872
Land at Last....A 8877
Nobody's Fortune....A 9986
A Righted Wrong....A 8873
Rock Ahead....A 8874
Running the Gauntlet....A 8875
Silent Witness....A 8876
The Yellow Flag....A 9987
Yesterday....A 8895
YONGE, C. M. The Armourer's Prentices....A 8904
Beechcroft....A 8905
Book of Golden Deeds....A 8906
Caged Lion....A 8907
Castle Builders....A 8936
Chantry House....A 8935
Chaplet of Pearls....A 8908
YONGE, C. M. Clever Woman of the Family.A 8909
Countess Kate....A 8903
The Cunning Woman's Grandson....A 8941
Daisy Chain....A 8910
Dove in the Eagle's Nest....A 8911
Dynevor Terrace....A 8912
Heartsease....A 8913
Heir of Redclyffe....A 8914
Hopes and Fears....A 8915
Kenneth....A 8938
Lady Hester, etc....A 8916
Lances of Lynwood....A 8917
Little Duke....A 8918
Love and Life....A 8919
Magnum Bonum....A 8920
A Modern Telemachus....A 8937
My Young Alcides....A 8921
Nuttie's Father....A 8934
Our New Mistress....A 8939
P's and Q's....A 8922
Pigeon Pie....A 8923
Pillars of the House. 2 v....A 8924
Prince and the Page....A 8925
A Reputed Changeling....A 8940
Storehouse of Stories. 2 v....A 8926
Stray Pearls....A 8927
Three Brides....A 8928
The Trial....A 8929
Two Guardians....A 8930
Two Sides of the Shield....A 8931
Unknown to History....A 8932
Young Stepmother....A 8933
YOUNG, J. D. Adrift....A 8944
YOUNGMAN. Lascine....A 4439
ZIMMERN, H. and A. Stories from Foreign Novelists....A 8647
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. The Rose of Disentis.A 8950
A Sylvester Night's Adventure....A 8951
Tales....A 8952
ZUBOF, R. I. Viera....A 8957

JUVENILE BOOKS.

ABBOTT. The August Stories:
- August and Elvie ..... B 31
- Hunter and Tom ..... B 32
- The Schooner Mary Ann ..... B 33
- Granville Valley ..... B 34

Franconia Stories: Malleville ..... B 35
- Wallace ..... B 36
- Mary Erskine ..... B 37
- Mary Bell ..... B 38
- Beechnut ..... B 39
- Rodolphus ..... B 40
- Ellen Linn ..... B 41
- Stuyvesant ..... B 42
- Caroline ..... B 43
- Agnes ..... B 44

Harlie Stories: The New Shoes ..... B 25
- The French Flower ..... B 26
- Harlie's Letter ..... B 27
- Wild Peggie ..... B 28
- The Seashore ..... B 29
- Friskie the Pony ..... B 30

Harper's Story Books. 12 v. ..... B 45

Jonas Series: Jonas as Judge ..... B 46
- Caleb in Town ..... B 47
- Caleb in the Country ..... B 48
- Jonas's Stories ..... B 49
- Farm in Summer ..... B 50
- Farm in Winter ..... B 51

Marco Paul's Travels: New York ..... B 52
- The Erie Canal ..... B 53
- In Maine ..... B 54
- Vermont ..... B 55
- Boston ..... B 56
- Springfield Armory ..... B 57

Rollo Books: Learning to Talk ..... B 58
- Learning to Read ..... B 59
- At Work ..... B 60
- At Play ..... B 61
- At School ..... B 62
- Vacation ..... B 63
- Experiments ..... B 64
- Museum ..... B 65
- Travels ..... B 66
- Correspondence ..... B 67
- Philosophy—Water ..... B 68
- Philosophy—Air ..... B 69
- Philosophy—Fire ..... B 70
- Philosophy—Sky ..... B 71

ABBOTT. Rollo's Tour in Europe: On the Atlantic ..... B 72
- In London ..... B 73
- In Scotland ..... B 74
- In Holland ..... B 75
- On the Rhine ..... B 76
- In Paris ..... B 77
- In Geneva ..... B 78
- In Switzerland ..... B 79
- In Naples ..... B 80
- In Rome ..... B 81

ADAMS, C. Boys at Home ..... B 100
- Edgar Clifton ..... B 101

ADAMS, E. Six Months at Mrs. Prior's ..... B 103

ADAMS, E. D. Colonel Russell's Baby ..... B 104

ADAMS, H. C. Charlie Lucken ..... B 111
- Charlton School ..... B 108
- Schoolboy Honour ..... B 112
- School Days at Kingscourt ..... B 107
- Tales of Nethercourt ..... B 106
- Tales of the Civil Wars ..... B 105
- Travellers' Tales ..... B 110
- Walter's School Days ..... B 109

ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*). Army and Navy Series: Soldier Boy ..... B 120
- Sailor Boy ..... B 121
- Young Lieutenant ..... B 122
- Yankee Middy ..... B 123
- Fighting Joe ..... B 124
- Brave Old Salt ..... B 125

Blue and Gray Series: Taken by the Enemy ..... B 126
- Within the Enemy's Lines ..... B 127

Boat Builder Series: All Adrift ..... B 126
- Snug Harbor ..... B 127
- Square and Compasses ..... B 128
- All Taut ..... B 130
- Ready About ..... B 131

Boat Club Series: The Boat Club ..... B 132
- All Aboard ..... B 133
- Now or Never ..... B 134
- Try Again ..... B 135
- Poor and Proud ..... B 136
- Little by Little ..... B 137

Great Western Series: Going West ..... B 138
- Out West ..... B 139
- Lake Breezes ..... B 140
- Going South ..... B 141

ADAMS, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*). Great Western Series: Down South..... B 142
Up the River..... B 143
Lake Shore Series: Through by Daylight..... B 144
Lightning Express..... B 145
On Time..... B 146
Switch Off..... B 147
Brake Up..... B 148
Bear and Forbear..... B 149
Onward and Upward Series: Field and Forest..... B 150
Plane and Plank..... B 151
Desk and Debit..... B 152
Cringle and Cross-tree..... B 153
Bivouac and Battle..... B 154
Sea and Shore..... B 155
Starry Flag Series: The Starry Flag.. B 156
Freaks of Fortune..... B 157
Breaking Away..... B 158
Seek and Find..... B 159
Make or Break..... B 160
Down the River..... B 161
Woodville Stories: Rich and Humble..... B 162
In School and Out..... B 163
Watch and Wait..... B 164
Work and Win..... B 165
Hope and Have..... B 166
Haste and Waste..... B 167
Yacht Club Series: Little Bobtail.... B 168
The Yacht Club..... B 169
Money-Maker..... B 170
The Coming Wave..... B 171
The Dorcas Club..... B 172
Ocean Born..... B 173
Young America Abroad: Outward Bound..... B 174
Shamrock and Thistle..... B 175
Red Cross..... B 176
Dikes and Ditches..... B 177
Palace and Cottage..... B 178
Down the Rhine..... B 179
Young America Abroad—*2nd Series:*
Up the Baltic..... B 180
Northern Lands..... B 181
Cross and Crescent..... B 182
Sunny Shores..... B 183
Vine and Olive..... B 184
Isles of the Sea..... B 185
Adventures of Robinson Playfellow..... B 205
AIKIN. Evenings at Home..... B 213
AL ARAWIYAH. Tales of the Caliph..... B 218

ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag: My Boys, etc..... B 221
Shawl Straps..... B 222
Cupid and Chow-Chow..... B 223
My Girls, etc..... B 224
Jimmy's Cruise, etc..... B 225
An Old-Fashioned Thanksgiving... B 226
A Garland for Girls..... B 228
Lulu's Library. 2 v..... B 227
ALDEN, I. M. (*Pansy*). Chautauqua Girls. B 240
Chrissy's Endeavor..... B 253
Eighty-Seven..... B 251
An Endless Chain..... B 241
Ester Ried..... B 242
Ester Ried Yet Speaking..... B 243
Four Girls..... B 244
Gertrude's Diary, and The Cube..... B 254
Judge Burnham's Daughters..... B 252
Julia Ried..... B 245
Little Fishers and Their Nets..... B 238
Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking On..... B 246
New Year's Tangles, etc..... B 239
One Commonplace Day..... B 247
Pocket Measure..... B 236
Ruth Erskine's Crosses..... B 237
Spun from Fact..... B 250
Three People..... B 248
Tip Lewis..... B 249
ALDEN, I. M., and LIVINGSTON. Profiles. B 258
ALDEN, I. M., *and others.* Mary Burton Abroad..... B 255
A Sevenfold Trouble..... B 259
ALDEN, W. L. Adventures of Jimmy Brown..... B 265
Cruise of the Canoe Club..... B 260
Cruise of the "Ghost"..... B 261
Loss of the Swansea..... B 264
The Moral Pirates..... B 262
A New Robinson Crusoe..... B 263
Trying to Find Europe..... B 266
ALDRICH. Story of a Bad Boy..... B 271
ALGER, H., jr. Atlantic Series: Do and Dare..... B 318
Hector's Inheritance..... B 319
Young Circus Rider..... B 320
Brave and Bold Series: Brave and Bold..... B 285
Jack's Ward..... B 286
Shifting for Himself..... B 287
Wait and Hope..... B 288
Campaign Series Frank's Campaign. B 289
Paul Prescott's Charge..... B 290
Charlie Codman's Cruise..... B 291
Helping Himself..... B 321

ALGER, H., jr. Luck and Pluck Series:
Luck and Pluck.....B 292
Sink or Swim.....B 293
Strong and Steady.....B 294
Strive and Succeed.....B 295
Luck and Pluck—*2nd Series:* Try and Trust.....B 296
Bound to Rise.....B 297
Risen from the Ranks.....B 298
Herbert Carter's Legacy.....B 299
Luke Walton.....B 322
Pacific Series: The Young Adventurer.B 300
Young Miner.....B 301
Young Explorer.....B 302
Ben's Nugget.....B 303
Ragged Dick Series: Ragged Dick...B 304
Fame and Fortune.....B 305
Mark, the Match Boy.....B 306
Rough and Ready.....B 307
Ben, the Luggage Boy.....B 308
Rufus and Rose.....B 309
Tattered Tom Series: Tattered Tom.B 310
Paul the Peddler.....B 311
Phil the Fiddler.....B 312
Slow and Sure.....B 313
Tattered Tom—*2nd Series:* Julius...B 314
The Young Outlaw.....B 315
Sam's Chance.....B 316
District Telegraph Boy.....B 317
ALICE, *Cousin.* *See* HAVEN, A. B. N.
ALLAN, E. P. Foxwood Boys at School..B 330
ALLEN, W. B. Cloud and Cliff.....B 331
Kelp.....B 332
Northern Cross.....B 329
Pine Cones.....B 333
Red Mountain of Alaska.....B 335
Silver Rags.....B 334
AMERY, C. F. Charley's Wonderful Journeys.....B 336
AMICIS, E. *de.* Cuoré, an Italian School Boy's Journal.....B 338
ANDERSEN, H. C. Danish Legends.....B 343
The Ice-Maiden.....B 346
Sand-Hills of Jutland.....B 347
Stories and Tales.....B 344
What the Moon Saw, etc.....B 342
Wild Swans.....B 348
Wonder Stories.....B 345
ANDREWS, J. The Seven Little Sisters....B 350
Seven Little Sisters Prove Their Sisterhood.....B 351
Stories Mother Nature Told.....B 352
Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road....B 349
Arabian Nights' Entertainments.....B 354
Arabian Nights' Entertainments.....B 355
Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 2 v.....B 356
Arabian Nights; tr. by Burton. 6 v....**D 5461
Arabian Nights' Entertainments; *ed.*, Scott.*A 121
ARIOSTO. Tales from Ariosto.....B 358
ARMSTRONG. Ethel's Journey.....B 359
ARNAUD. One Day in a Baby's Life.....B 361
ARROM, C. B. de F. Spanish Fairy Tales.B 362
ASBJÖRNSEN. Folk and Fairy Tales.....B 371
ATKINS. Earl Whiting.....B 377
ATKINSON, M. E. Rose and Millie.....B 378
AULNOY. Fairy Tales.....B 381
AUSTIN, J. G. Moon-Folk.....B 389
AUSTIN, S. Rags and Tatters.....B 395
AUTON, C. *See* HOPPIN, A.
AYRTON, C. Child-Life in Japan.....B 400
BACHE, R. M. The Young Wrecker.....B 410
BADLEY, B. H. Tulsipur Fair.....B 411
BAKER, E. M. Christmas Pie.....B 415
Seven Easter Lilies.....B 413
Soldier and Servant.....B 414
BAKER, G. M. Running to Waste.....B 425
BAKER, *Sir* S. Cast up by the Sea.....B 431
True Tales for My Grandsons.....B 433
BALDWIN, J. A Story of the Golden Age.B 434
The Story of Roland.....B 435
The Story of Siegfried.....B 436
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Battery and the Boiler.B 439
The Big Otter.....B 451
Black Ivory.....B 462
Blown to Bits.....B 461
Blue Lights.....B 459
Chasing the Sun.....B 466
The Coral Island.....B 455
Crew of the Water Wagtail.....B 468
Deep Down in the Mines.....B 440
The Dog Crusoe.....B 452
Erling the Bold.....B 441
Fast in the Ice.....B 467
Fighting the Flames.....B 442
Fire Brigade.....B 443
Freaks on the Fells.....B 444
The Fugitives.....B 458
Gascoyne.....B 438
Giant of the North.....B 464
The Gorilla Hunters.....B 453
In the Track of the Troops.....B 445
Lonely Island.....B 463
The Norsemen in the West.....B 460
Red Eric.....B 446
Red Man's Revenge.....B 447
Red Rooney.....B 454
Rover of the Andes.....B 450
The Settler and the Savage.....B 465

BALLANTYNE, R. M. Under the Waves...B 448
Ungava.....B 457
Wild Man of the West.....B 449
The Young Fur-Traders.....B 456
BANKS, A. Cheep and Chatter.....B 472
BANKS, M. B. Richard and Robin.....B 475
BARKER, L. D. S. Uncle John's Adventures.....B 483
BARKER, *Lady*. *See* BROOME, M. A. S. B., *Lady*.
BARKLEY. My Boyhood.....B 500
BARRITT. All the World Over.....B 505
BATES, C. D. Heart's Content.....B 510
BATES, H. L. V. (*Eleanor Putnam.*) and A. Prince Vance.....B 508
BAUMBACH, R. Summer Legends.....B 515
BAYLOR, F. C. Juan and Juanita.....B 520
BAYLY, A. E. (*Edna Lyall*). Their Happiest Christmas.....B 525
BECHSTEIN, L. As Pretty as Seven, etc...B 540
BELISLE. American Family Robinson....B 550
BELLAMY and GOODWIN, *eds*. Open Sesame. Vol 1.....B 547
BENEDICT, A. K. My Wonder Story.....B 552
BENNETT. Adventures of Young Munchausen.....B 555
BERQUIN. Looking-Glass for the Mind...B 560
BERRY, A. B. Last Penacook.....B 562
BERTZ. The French Prisoners.....B 567
BIART. An Involuntary Voyage.....B 590
BIDDER, M. Westminster Cloisters.....B 597
BIRDSELL, E. S. Phil Preston; or, Into the Light.....B 605
BLACK, W. Adventures in Thule.....B 610
BLAKE, E. V. Dalzells of Daisydown.....B 612
Blue-Badge Boys.....B 615
BLUM and WAHL. Seaside and Fireside Fairies.....B 618
BONIFACE, J. X. (*Saintine.*) Grandpa's Stories.....B 5720
BOUSSENARD. Crusoes of Guiana.....B 620
BOWMAN, A. Bear Hunters.....B 627
Boy Foresters.....B 628
Kangaroo Hunters.....B 629
Young Exiles.....B 630
BOWMAN, J. M. Island Home.....B 650
BOYSEN, H. H. Modern Vikings.....B 655
Boys' and Girls' Book of Enchantment....B 657
BRADLEY, M. E. and Neely. Proverb Series: Birds of a Feather.....B 665
Fine Feathers Do Not Make Fine Birds.B 666
Handsome Is as Handsome Does.....B 667
Wrong Confessed Is Half Redressed..B 668
Actions Speak Louder Than Words...B 669
One Good Turn Deserves Another....B 670
BRADLEY, W. I. (*Glance Gaylord*). Boys at Dr. Murray's.....B 675
Gilbert Starr.....B 676
Gilbert's Last Summer.....B 677
Jack Arcombe.....B 678
Will Rood's Friendship.....B 679
BRAMSTON, M. Heroine of a Basket Van.....B 685
A Pair of Cousins.....B 681
Silver Star Valley.....B 682
Uncle Ivan.....B 683
Brave Dame Mary; or, The Siege of Corfe Castle.....B 680
BRAYMAN. Thrilling Adventures.....B 684
BREHAT, A. *de*. *See* GUEZENEC, A.
BREMER. Butterfly's Gospel, etc.....B 690
BRENDA. *See* SMITH, *Mrs*. C.
BRENTANO. Fairy Tales.....B 697
BRINE, M. D. Boys and Girls of Marble Dale.....B 691
Broken Rein, The.....B 702
BROOKS, B. A. Phil. Vernon and His Schoolmasters.....B 704
BROOKS, E. S. Chivalric Days.....B 708
In No-Man's Land.....B 707
Storied Holidays.....B 706
BROOKS, N. Boy Emigrants.....B 710
Fairport Nine.....B 711
Our Base-Ball Club.....B 712
BROOME, M. A. S. B., *Lady*. Ribbon Stories.....B 489
Stories About.....B 490
BROOME, M. A. S. B., *Lady*, *ed*. Harry Treverton, His Tramps, etc.....B 491
BROWN, H E. Mrs. Winchester's Kitchen.B 719
BROWN, T. (*Park Ludlow*). Nick Hardy..B 720
The Red-Shanty-Boys.....B 721
BRUNOWE, M. J. Seven of Us.....B 723
BURKE, S. J. For Mack's Sake.....B 725
BURKHARDT, C. B. Fairy Tales and Legends of Many Nations.....B 724
BURNETT, F. H. Editha's Burglar.....B 728
Little Lord Fauntleroy.....B 726
Little Saint Elizabeth, etc.....B 740
Sara Crewe.....B 727
BUSCH. Buzz a Buzz.....B 729
Max and Maurice.....B 730
BUTLER. Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux..B 737
BUXTON, E. M. W. Wee Folk, Good Folk.....B 751
CABALLERO, Ferman. *See* ARROM, C. B. de F.
CAHUN. The Blue Banner.....B 812
CALLWELL, F. M. Timothy Tatters.....B 805
CAMPBELL, *Mrs*. Tales about Wales.....B 823

CAMERON, V. L. Among the Turks.....B 815
Harry Raymond ... .B 814
In Savage Africa.....B 819
Jack Hooper.....B 813
CANDEZE. Curious Adventures of a Field Cricket.....B 816
CAREY, *Mrs.* M., *ed.* Legends of the French Provinces .....B 818
CARLETON. *See* COFFIN, C. C.
CAROLL, M. How Marjory Helped.....B 828
CARROLL, Lewis. *See* DODGSON, C. L.
CARRYL. Davy and the Goblin.....B 830
CARY, A. Clovernook .....B 820
Snow Barriers .....B 821
CASTLEMON, Harry. *See* FOSDICK, C. A.
CATHERWOOD, M. H. The Dogberry Bunch.B 833
Secret at Roseladies.....B 834
CATHERWOOD, M. H., *and others.* Brave Girls.....B 835
CHAMPNEY, E. W. All around a Palette..B 855
The Bubbling Teapot.....B 857
Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony...B 858
In the Sky Garden.....B 856
Witch Winnie.....B 859
CHANCELLOR. Tales for Boys and Girls..B 860
CHANEY, G. L. F. Grant & Co.....B 865
Tom.....B 864
CHAPPELL, J. Little Radiance.....B 867
CHELLIS, M. D. From Father to Son.....B 868
CHENEY, C. E., *and others.* Christmas Stories, etc., for the Little Ones.....B 871
CHENOWETH, *Mrs.* C. V. D. Stories of the Saints.....B 870
CHILD, L. M. F. Adventures of Jamie and Jeannie, etc.....B 874
The Christ-Child.....B 873
CHILD, L. M. F., *ed.* Rainbows for Children.B 872
Child's Own Book of Fairy Tales... .....B 882
Chris Derrick.....B 887
CHURCH, A. J. Stories of the Magicians..B 890
Three Greek Children.....B 891
CLARK, H. H. Boy Life in the United States Navy.....B 895
Joe Bently.....B 896
CLARK, M. S. Lost Legends of the Nursery Songs.....B 920
CLARK, T. M. John Whopper.....B 900
CLARKE, C. C. Tales from Chaucer.....B 918
CLARKE, M. C. Uncle, Peep and I.....B 914
Yarns of an Old Mariner.....B 915
CLARKE, S. J. (*Penn Shirley.*) Little Miss Weezy.....B 922
Little Miss Weezy's Brother.....B 923
Little Miss Weezy's Sister.....B 924
CLAUDE, M. S. Twilight Thoughts.....B 925
CLEMENTS, M. E. Cords of Love.....B 945
CLIFFORD. Anyhow Stories.....B 955
COFFIN, C. C. (*Carleton*). Winning His Way.....B 970
COIT, D. How the Rain Sprites Were Freed.B 975
COLERIDGE, C. R. Maud, Florence, Nellie.B 983
Reuben Everett.....B 981
COLERIDGE, S. Phantasmion.....B 985
COLLINGWOOD, H. Congo Rovers.....B 992
Log of the Flying Fish.....B 993
The Missing Merchantman.....B 994
Pirate Island.....B 990
The Rover's Secret.....B 991
CONVERSE, F. H. Adventures of Tad....B 988
COOKE, R. T. No.....B 995
COOLIDGE, Susan. *See* WOOLSEY, S. C.
Copsley Annals.....B 1000
CORKRAN, A. Down the Snow Stairs.....B 997
COURTENEY, L. T., *pseud.* Travels in the Interior.....B 1001
COWPER, F. Cædwalla.....*B 1003
COX, M. McI. Raymond Kershaw.....B 1007
COX, P. Queer People, such as Goblins, Giants, etc.....B 1010
Queer People with Paws and Claws...B 1011
Queer People with Wings and Stings.B 1012
COX, S. S., *and others.* Interesting Boys and Girls.....B 1014
COZZENS. Young Trail Hunters Series:
Young Trail Hunters..... B 1003
Crossing the Quicksands.....B 1004
Young Silver Seekers.....B 1005
CRAIGIN, L. T. Long Ago.....B 1017
CRAIK, D. M. M. Adventures of a Brownie.B 1021
Fairy Book.....B 1022
Is It True?.....B 1023
Little Lame Prince.....B 1024
Little Sunshine's Holiday.....B 1025
Our Year.....B 1026
Twenty Years Ago.....B 1027
CRAIK, D. M. M., *and others.* Plucky Boys B 1028
CRAIK, G. M. Cousin from India.....B 1040
Mark Dennison's Charge.....B 1041
Miss Moore.....B 1042
CRANCH, C. P. Kobboltozo.....B 1060
The Last of the Huggermuggers.....B 1061
CREYTON, Paul. *See* TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
CROWNINSHIELD, M. B. Plucky Smalls...B 1070
CUPPLES. Cupples Howe, Mariner.....B 1074
Deserted Ship.....B 1075
Green Hand.....B 1076
Terrapin Island.....B 1077
CUTLER, M. C. Philip.....B 1090

DALL. Patty Gray's Journey. Boston to Baltimore.....B 1225
Baltimore to Washington.....B 1226
On the Way.....B 1227
DALTON, W. Powder Monkey.....B 1240
Tiger Prince.....B 1241
The War Tiger.....B 1242
White Elephant.....B 1243
Will Adams, the First Englishman in Japan.....B 1245
Wolf Boy of China.....B 1244
DAUDET. My Brother Jack.....B 1260
DAUNT, A. Frank Redcliffe.....B 1265
DAVIS, M. E. M. In War times at La Rose Blanche.....B 1270
DAVISON, M. Little Solomon and Her Friends.....B 1267
DAWES, *Mrs.* S. E. Ethel's Year at Ashton.....B 1272
DAY. Sandford and Merton.....B 1275
DEANE, M. B. Three Little Maids.....B 1286
DEBENHAM, M. H. Fairmeadows Farm..B 1287
St. Helen's Well.....B 1288
DE FOE. Robinson Crusoe.....B 1290
DE MILLE. B. O. W. C. Series:
The "B. O. W. C." .....B 1292
Boys of Grand Pre' School.....B 1293
Lost in the Fog.....B 1294
Fire in the Woods.....B 1295
Picked up Adrift.....B 1296
Young Dodge Club among the Brigands.....B 1298
The Seven Hills.....B 1299
DE MORGAN, M. Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde.....B 1304
DENISON. Andy Luttrell.....B 1310
Talbury Girls.....B 1311
DEULIN, C. Johnny Nut and the Golden Goose; *ed.*, Lang.....**Q 8256
DIAZ, A. M. Cats' Arabian Nights.....B 1346
Fireside Chronicles.....B 1345
The John Spicer Lectures.....B 1344
Lucy Maria.....B 1340
Polly Cologne.....B 1343
Story of King Brondè.....B 1339
William Henry and His Friends.....B 1341
The William Henry Letters.....B 1342
DIXON. Fore and Aft.....B 1355
DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*). Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....B 1370
DODGE, M. E. M. Donald and Dorothy...B 1375
Hans Brinker.....B 1376
Theophilus and Others.....B 1377
DODGSON, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*). Alice's Adventures, and Through the Looking-Glass.....B 1389
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland...B 1390
Sylvia and Bruno.....B 1393
A Tangled Tale.....B 1392
Through the Looking-Glass.....B 1391
DOUGLAS, A. M. Kathie's Stories: Kathie's Three Wishes.....B 1405
Kathie's Aunt Ruth.....B 1406
Kathie's Summer.....B 1407
Kathie's Soldiers.....B 1408
In the Ranks.....B 1409
Harvest Days.....B 1410
Whom Kathie Married.....B 1411
The Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe.....B 1404
DRAYSON, A. W. The Diamond Hunters.B 1422
From Keeper to Captain.....B 1421
White Chief of the Caffres.....B 1420
DULCKEN. Old Friends and New Friends.B 1425
EASTMAN, J. A. Beulah Romney.....B 1525
Kitty Kent's Troubles.....B 1527
Romneys of Ridgemont.....B 1526
Short-Comings and Long Goings.....B 1528
Striking for the Right.....B 1529
Young Rick.....B 1530
EATON, F. (*Sargent Flint.*) A Queer Little Princess and Her Friends.....B 1540
EDDY. Our Travelling Party in Ireland..B 1550
In England and Scotland.....B 1551
In Paris and Amsterdam.....B 1552
From Baltic to Vesuvius.....B 1553
To the Alps and the Rhine.....B 1554
Walter's Tour in the East: Egypt.....B 1555
Jerusalem.....B 1556
Samaria.....B 1557
Damascus.....B 1558
Constantinople.....B 1559
Athens.....B 1560
EDGAR, J. G. B y Crusades.....B 1575
A Boy's Adventures in the Barons' Wars.....B 1576
EDGEWORTH, M. Frank.....B 1581
Harry and Lucy, etc. 2 v.....B 1582
Harry and Lucy Concluded. 2 v.....B 1583
The Parent's Assistant.....B 1580
EGGLESTON, E. Hoosier School-Boy....B 1600
EGGLESTON, G. C. Big Brother.....B 1603
Captain Sam.....B 1604
Signal Boys.....B 1605
Wreck of the Red Bird.....B 1606
EILOART. Boy with an Idea.....B 1620
Ella's Half-Sovereign; or, Pains and Gains.B 1625

ELLIS, E. S. Boy Pioneer Series: Ned in the Block-House.....B 1628
Ned on the River.....B 1627
Ned in the Woods.....B 1629
Deerfoot Series: Camp in the Mountains.....B 1646
Hunters of the Ozark.....B 1637
Last War Trail.....B 1645
Great River Series: Down the Mississippi.....B 1634
Log Cabin Series: The Lost Trail...B 1630
Footprints in the Forest.....B 1632
Camp-Fire and Wigwam.....B 1631
Wyoming Series: Wyoming.....B 1641
Storm Mountain.....B 1642
ELWELL, E. H. The Boys of Thirty-Five.B 1640
ENAULT, L. The Captain's Dog.....B 1647
ENGELBACH, A. H. Danes in England....B 1648
EVANS, A. E. Miss Nevill's Discovery....B 1655
EVERETT, W. Changing Base.....B 1649
Double Play.....B 1650
EWING, J. H. G. Blue and Red.....B 1665
Brothers of Pity.....B 1666
The Brownies, etc.....B 1661
Daddy Darwin's Dovecot.....B 1667
Flat Iron for a Farthing.....B 1663
A Great Emergency, etc.....B 1673
Jackanapes.....B 1668
Jan of the Windmill.....B 1672
Lob Lie-By-The-Fire.....B 1664
Mary's Meadow, etc.....B 1662
Melchior's Dream.....B 1676
Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances....B 1674
Old Fashioned Fairy Tales.....B 1669
Six to Sixteen.....B 1670
Story of a Short Life.....B 1671
We and the World.....B 1675
EYSTER, N. B. A Colonial Boy.....B 1681
EYTINGE. Ball of the Vegetables, etc.....B 1690
FARJEON, B. L. The Golden Land.....B 1800
FARMAN, Ella. *See* PRATT, E. F.
FARQUHARSON, Martha. *See* FINLEY, M. F.
FARRAR, C. A. J. Down the West Branch.B 1807
FARRAR, F. W. Eric.....B 1810
Julian Home.....B 1811
St. Winifred's.....B 1812
FARRINGTON, M. V. Tales of King Arthur.B 1818
FENN, G. M. Brownsmith's Boy.....B 1843
Bunyip Land.....B 1842
Devon Boys.....B 1850
Dick o' the Fens.....B 1849
Golden Magnet.....B 1851
Hollowdell Grange.....B 1844
In the King's Name.....B 1852
FENN, G. M. Menhardoc.....B 1853
Middy and Ensign.....B 1845
Mother Carey's Chicken.....B 1854
Nat the Naturalist.....B 1848
Patience Wins.....B 1846
Quicksilver.....B 1847
FINKELSTEIN, L. M. *von*. Lulu.....B 1856
FINLEY. (*Farquharson*). Elsie Dinsmore...B 1875
Elsie's Girlhood.....B 1877
Elsie's Holidays.....B 1876
Elsie's Womanhood.....B 1878
Elsie's Motherhood.....B 1879
Elsie's Children.....B 1880
Elsie's Widowhood.....B 1881
Grandmother Elsie.....B 1882
Elsie's New Relations.....B 1883
Elsie at Nantucket.....B 1884
The Two Elsies.....B 1886
Elsie's Kith and Kin.....B 1885
FLINT, Sargent. *See* EATON, F.
FLOYD. Fiddling Freddie.....B 1905
Honest and Earnest.....B 1906
Jack and Rosy.....B 1907
Mice at Play.....B 1908
FOSDICK (*Harry Castlemon*). Boy Trapper Series:
Buried Treasures.....B 1955
Boy Trapper.....B 1956
Mail Carrier.....B 1957
Forest and Stream Series:
Joe Wayring.....B 1983
Snagged and Sunk.....B 1984
Frank and Archie Series. *See* Gunboat Series.
Frank Nelson Series:
Snowed up.....B 1961
Frank in the Forecastle.....B 1962
Boy Traders.....B 1963
Go-Ahead Series:
Tom Newcombe.....B 1964
Go-Ahead.....B 1965
No Moss.....B 1966
Gunboat Series:
Frank, the Young Naturalist.....B 1958
Frank in the Woods.....B 1959
Frank on the Prairie.....B 1960
Frank on a Gunboat.....B 1967
Frank before Vicksburg.....B 1968
Frank on the Lower Mississippi....B 1969
Our Fellows.....B 1963
Rocky Mountain Series:
Frank in the Mountains.....B 1970
Frank Among the Rancheros.....B 1971
Frank at Don Carlos's Rancho.....B 1972

'OSDICK. (*Harry Castlemon*). Rod and Gun Series:
Rod and Gun Club.....B 1973
Don Gordon's Shooting Box.....B 1974
Young Wild Fowlers.....B 1975
Roughing It Series:
George in Camp.....B 1976
George at the Wheel.....B 1977
George at the Fort.....B 1978
Sportsman's Club Series:
In the Saddle.....B 1979
Afloat.....B 1980
Among the Trappers.....B 1981
War Series:
True to His Colors.....B 1986
'OWLER, W. W. Tales of the Birds.....B 1990
'RAZAR. Perseverance Island.....B 2005
'REEMAN, P. Guessing Stories.....B 2007
'RESNEAU, A., *Madame*. Theresa at San Domingo.....B 2010
'RISWELL, J. H. Out and about.....B 2016
'RITH, H. Captains of Cadets.....B 2029
Cruise of the Wasp.....B 2021
Escaped from Siberia.....B 2024
In the Brave Days of Old.....*B 2022
King Arthur and His Knights.....B 2023
On the Wings of the Wind.....B 2025
School Boys all the World Over.....B 2026
Unac, the Indian.....B 2027
Under Bayards' Banner.....B 2028
'rom Do-Nothing Hall to Happy-Day House.....B 2040
'ROST, A. B. Stuff and Nonsense.....**Q 8027
'ATTY, M. Aunt Judy's Letters.....B 2242
Aunt Judy's Tales.....B 2241
Aunt Sally's Life.....B 2246
Domestic Pictures, etc.....B 2243
Proverbs Illustrated.....B 2244
"Worlds not Realized".....B 2245
'AYLORD, Glance. *See* BRADLEY, W. I.
'ERSTAECKER. Frank Wildman's Adventures.....B 2250
'IBERNE, A. Father Aldur.....B 2276
Floss Silverthorne.....B 2275
Jacob Witherby.....B 2277
Number Three Winifred Place.....B 2279
Twilight Talks.....B 2278
'IFT, Theo. *See* HAVERS, T.
'ILBERT, W. The Magic Mirror.....B 2280
'ILLIAT. Forest Outlaws.....B 2285
'ILMAN, A., *ed.* Magna Charta Stories.....B 2295
'ILMAN, J. B. Kingdom of Coins.....B 2300
ODDARD, J. Wonderful Stories from Northern Lands.....B 2310
Good-Times Girls, The.....B 616
GOODRICH, S. G. (*Peter Parley*). Billy Bump.B 2318
Dick Boldhero.....B 2319
Home in the Sea.....B 2320
Make the Best of It.....B 2321
Persevere and Prosper.....B 2322
Right is Might.....B 2323
Take Care of Number One.....B 2324
A Tale of the Revolution.....B 2325
Tales of Sea and Land.....B 2326
The Truth Finder.....B 2327
What to Do and How to Do It.....B 2328
Wit Bought.....B 2329
GOODWIN, C. After School Days.....B 2338
GORDON. Boarding School Days.....B 2315
Our Fresh and Salt Tutors.....B 2316
Goss, W. L. Jed; a Boy's Adventure in the Army, '61-5.....B 2344
GOULDING. Marooner's Island.....B 2330
Woodruff Stories.....B 2331
Young Marooners.....B 2332
GRAHAM, Ennis. *See* MOLESWORTH, M. L. S.
Grandma's Rhymes and Chimes for Children.....*B 2364
Granny.....B 2347
GRANT, J. Dick Rodney.....B 2350
Jack Manly.....B 2351
GRANT, M. M. Jeanie Nairn's Wee Laddie.B 2362
GRANT, R. Jack in the Bush.....B 2366
GREEN, E. E. Miriam's Ambition.....B 2356
Sir Aylmer's Heir.....B 2357
GREENE, H. The Blind Brother.....B 2368
Burnham Breaker.....B 2369
GREENWOOD. Adventures of Reuben Davidger.....B 2370
Silas, the Conjurer.....B 2371
GREEY, E. Bear-Worshippers of Yezo.....B 2380
The Golden Lotus.....B 2378
Young Americans in Japan.....B 2379
GRIFFIS, W. E. Japanese Fairy-World.....B 2388
GRIMM, *Brothers*. Fairy Tales.....B 2395
Fairy Tales.....B 2396
Gammer Grethel's Fairy Stories.....B 2397
Household Stories.....B 2398
Popular Tales.....B 2399
GRISWOLD, H. T. Waiting on Destiny.....B 2404
GUERNSEY, C. F. Boys of Eaglewood.....B 2413
Elmira's Ambitions.....B 2412
GUERNSEY, L. E. Ethel's Trial.....B 2417
Grandmother's Schooldays.....B 2415
Oldham.....B 2418
Story of a Hessian.....B 2416
GUEZENEC, A. (*Alfred de Brehat*). French Robinson Crusoe.....B 699

GUGGENHEIMER. Joe Roberts.....B 2425
GUIZOT. Moral Tales.....B 2440
GUSTAFSSON. Chit-Chat.....B 2455
Rose Leaves. .....B 2456
HABBERTON. Budge and Toddie.....B 2610
Helen's Babies. .....B 2611
Other People's Children.....B 2612
Paul Grayson.....B 2613
Worst Boy in Town.....B 2614
HACKLÄNDER. Enchanting and Enchanted.B 2625
HALE. Last of the Peterkins.....B 2629
Peterkin Papers .....B 2630
HAMERTON, E. The Mirror of Truth.....B 2653
HAMERTON, P. G. Harry Blount.....B 2655
HAMILTON, Gail. *See* DODGE, M. A.
HANSON, C H. Stories of the Days of King Arthur.....B 2657
HARLAND, H. (*Sidney Luska*). My Uncle Florimond.....B 2662
HARRIS, A. B. Old School Days.....B 2665
HARRIS, J. C. (*Uncle Remus*). Daddy Jake, the Runaway, etc.....B 2666
HARRIS, M. C. Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's.....B 2668
Roundhearts, and other Stories.....B 2669
HARRISON, C. C. Bric-a-Brac Stories.....B 2675
HARRISON, *Mrs.* W. K. (*Lucas Malet*). Little Peter.....B 2676
HARTE, F. B. Queen of the Pirate Isle...B 2680
HAUFF. Arabian Days' Entertainment...B 2685
HAVEN. *Cousin Alice*). All's Not Gold That Glitters .....B 2700
Contentment Better Than Wealth....B 2701
No Such Word as Fail.....B 2702
Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....B 2703
Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....B 2704
Patient Waiting, No Loss.....B 2705
Place for Everything. .....B 2706
Where There's a Will, There's a Way.B 2707
HAVERGALL Ben Brightboots .....B 2715
HAVERS, T. (*Theo. Gift*). Cape Town Dicky.*Q 8246
HAWEIS. Pet.....B 2725
HAWTHORNE, N. Wonder Book, etc.....B 2735
HAYES. Cast Away in the Cold.....B 2745
HAYS, *Mrs.* W. J. Castle Comfort.....B 2750
Prince Lazybones.....B 2752
Princess Idleways.....B 2751
HEARN, L. Some Chinese Ghosts.....B 2790
HELDMANN. Dorrincourt.....B 2800
HENTY, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie.....B 2807
The Boy Knight. .....B 2815
Bravest of the Brave.....B 2822
By Pike and Dike.....B 2806
By Sheer Pluck.....B 2823
HENTY, G. A. Captain Bayley's Heir....B 2830
Cat of Bubastes.....B 2831
The Cornet of Horse.....B 2808
Dragon and the Raven.....B 2811
Facing Death.....B 2824
A Final Reckoning .....B 2825
For Name and Fame.....B 2813
For the Temple .....B 2828
In Freedom's Cause.....B 2821
In the Reign of Terror.....B 2827
In Times of Peril.....B 2833
Jack Archer .....B 2834
The Lion of St. Mark.....B 2829
Lion of the North.....B 2813
One of the 28th.....B 2835
Orange and Green.....B 2832
St. George for England .....B 2826
Sturdy and Strong .....B 2837
Through the Fray .....B 2814
True to the Old Flag.....B 2809
Under Drake's Flag.....B 2819
With Clive in India.....B 2810
With Lee in Virginia.....B 2836
With Wolfe in Canada.....B 2818
Yarns on the Beach. .....B 2838
Young Bugler .....B 2816
Young Carthaginian .....B 2817
Young Franc-Tireurs.....B 2820
HILDRETH, C. L. Oo: Adventures in Orbello Land. .....B 2845
HITCHCOCK Story of the Red Book of Appin.B 2840
HOARE, E. N. Seeking a Country .....B 2850
HODGES. Among the Gibjigs .....B 2855
Among the Woblins.....B 2856
HODGETTS, J F Edwin, the Boy Outlaw.B 2859
HOFFMAN. Father Miller.....B 2865
Leo Rembrandt. .....B 2866
Martin Bernhard .....B 2867
Old Schoolmaster.....B 2868
HOFLAND, B. Son of a Genius.....B 2869
HOLLIS, E. B. Cecil's Knight.....B 2878
Laura's Aspirations. .....B 2876
HOPE, Ascott Robert. *See* MONCRIEFF R. H.
HOPE, F. T. L. The Three Homes .B 2900
HOPKINS, S. R. Young Prince of Commerce.B 2905
HOPPIN, A. (*C. Auton*). Recollections of Anton House.....B 2910
HORNIBROOK, I. Tuke.....B 2912
HORWITZ, C. N., *ed.* Swanhilde, etc.....B 2915
HOWARD, O. O. Donald's School Days...B 2925
HOWITT, M. Our Cousins in Ohio.....B 2931
HOWITT, W. A Boy's Adventures in Australia.....B 2935
Jack of the Mill.....B 2936

HUGESSEN. Crackers for Christmas.....B 2955
Ferdinand's Adventure.....B 2956
Friends and Foes from Fairy Land.. .B 2961
Moonshine ... .B 2957
Queer Folk. ....B 5960
Stories for My Children.....B 2958
Tales at Tea-Time. .....B 2959
HUGHES. Tom Brown's School Days....B 2971
Tom Brown at Oxford .....B 2970
HUMPHREY, F. A. The Children of Old Park's Tavern.....B 2980
HUTCHESON, J. C. Afloat at Last.....B 2989
Fritz and Eric.....B 2990
HUTTON, B. Tales of the White Cockade.B 2995
INGELOW. Mopsa, the Fairy.....B 3100
Stories Told to a Child. 2 v.....B 3101
INGERSOLL. The Ice Queen.....B 3115
IRVING. Six Girls.....B 3130
JACKSON (*H. H.*). Cat Stories.....B 3250
Hunter Cats of Connorloa.... .. ....B 3251
Nellie's Silver Mine .....B 3252
JAK. *See* WILLIAMS, A. B.
JANVIER, M. (*Margaret Vandegrift*). Clover Beach..... ....B 6954
The Dead Doll, etc.....B 6955
Holidays at Home ....B 6952
Under the Dog-Star .....B 6953
JENNESS. Two Young Homesteaders ....B 3273
JERDON. Keyhole Country .....B 3275
JEWETT, S. O. Betty Leicester.....B 3301
Play Days..... .....B 3300
JOHNSON, E. R. Phaeton Rogers .....B 3330
JOHNSON, H. K. Roddy's Reality.....B 3335
Roddy's Romance .....B 3336
JOHNSON, V. W. Catskill Fairies.....B 3345
KALER, J. O. (*James Otis*). Left behind...B 4780
Little Joe.....B 4786
Mr. Stubbs's Brother.....B 4781
Raising the "Pearl" ....B 4782
Silent Pete ....B 4185
Tim and Tip..... .....B 4783
Toby Tyler .....B 4784
KALER, *and others*. In City and Camp...B 4790
KEARY. The Magic Valley.....B 3464
KEDDIE, H. (*Sarah Tytler*). Girl Neighbors.....B 3473
Vashti Savage.....B 3474
KELLOGG. Elm Island Stories:
Lion Ben.....B 3480
Charlie Bell.....B 3481
The Ark.....B 3482
The Boy Farmers .....B 3483
Young Shipbuilders.....B 3484
The Hardscrabble.....B 3485
KELLOGG. Forest Glen Series:
Sowed by the Wind .....B 3486
Wolf Run.....B 3487
Brought to the Front.....B 3488
Black Rifle's Mission.....B 3489
Forest Glen .....B 3490
Burying the Hatchet.....B 3491
Good Old Times Series:
Live Oak Boys. .....B 3492
The Unseen Hand.....B 3493
Strong Arm.....B 3494
Good Old Times... .....B 3495
Norman Clime.....B 3508
Pleasant Cove Series:
Arthur Brown.....B 3496
Young Deliverers.....B 3497
Cruise of the Casco ... .B 3498
Child of Island Glen.....B 3499
John Godsoe's Legacy.....B 3500
Fisher Boys. .....B 3501
Whispering Pine Series:
Spark of Genius.....B 3502
Sophomores of Radcliffe.....B 3503
Whispering Pine.....B 3504
Turning of the Tide..... .....B 3505
Winning His Spurs.....B 3506
A Stout Heart. .....B 3507
KENNEDY E. B. Blacks and Bushrangers.B 3514
KER, D. Into Unknown Seas.....B 3520
Lost Among White Africans.....B 3521
The Lost City .....B 3522
KINGSLEY, C. Greek Heroes..... .....B 3545
Water Babies.....B 3546
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Adventures in Africa.B 3560
Adventures of Dick Onslow.....B 3561
Anthony Waymouth.....B 3562
Count Funnibos and Baron Stilkin....B 3563
Cruise of the Frolic .....B 3564
Dick Cheveley .....B 3583
Digby Heathcote.....B 3588
Ernest Bracebridge.....B 3565
Fortunes of the "Ranger" and "Crusader".....B 3566
Hendricks the Hunter.....B 3585
Hurricane Hurry.....B 3567
In New Granada.....B 3568
In the Eastern Seas.....B 3569
In the Wilds of Africa .. ..B 3570
Mark Seaworth. .....B 3571
The Midshipman.....B 3572
Mountain Moggy .....B 3584
On the Banks of the Amazon.....B 3559
Peter the Whaler.....B 3573
Powder Monkey to Admiral.....B 3574

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Roger Willoughby.B 3589
Round the World.....B 3575
Salt Water.....B 3576
Seven Champions of Christendom.....B 3340
Snow-Shoes and Canoes.....B 3558
True Blue.....B 3577
Twice Lost.....B 3578
Two Voyages.....B 3586
The Wanderers.....B 3579
Yacht Voyage Round England.....B 3587
Young Foresters.....B 3580
Young Llanero.....B 3581
Young Rajah.....B 3582
KIRBY, M. and E. Aunt Martha's Corner Cupboard.....B 3600
KNIGHT, S. G. Ned Harwood's Vist to Jerusalem.....B 3650
KNOX. Voyage of the Vivian.....L 1210
KREMNITZ. Roumanian Fairy Tales.....B 3595
LABOULAYE, E. R. L. Finette.....B 3751
Last Fairy Tales.....B 3750
LANCEWOOD, Lawrence. *See* WISE, D.
LANDER. Spectacles for Young Eyes:
Boston.....B 3780
St. Petersburg.....B 3781
Pekin.....B 3782
Moscow.....B 3783
Zurich.....B 3784
Berlin.....B 3785
Rome.....B 3786
New York.....B 3787
LANIER. The Boy's Mabinogion.....B 3810
LANG, A. Blue Fairy Book.....B 3801
Blue Fairy Book.....*B 3802
LAND, A., *ed.* Prince Prigio.....B 3800
Princess Nobody.....*Q 8235
LAWRENCE, *Uncle.* In Search of a Son....B 3814
LEAR, E. Nonsense Books.....B 3819
Nonsense Songs.....B 3820
LEDYARD. Very Young Americans.....B 3830
LEE, M. and C. Goldhanger Woods.....B 3836
Mrs. Dimsdale's Grand-Children.....B 3237
Rosamond Fane.....B 3835
LEE, M. C. A Quaker Girl of Nantucket..B 3834
LELAND. Johnnykin and the Goblins.....B 3840
LEMON, M. Legends of Number Nip.....B 3845
Tinykin's Transformations.....B 3846
LILLIE, L. C. W. The Colonel's Money...B 3873
Household of Glen Holly.....B 3874
Mildred's Bargain.....B 3875
Nan.....B 3876
Rolf House.....B 3877
LIVINGSTON, G. A Chautauqua Idyl.....B 3879
A Little Servant.....B 3880
LOCKWOOD, I. Little Baron Trump.....B 3882
LOTHROP, Amy. *See* WARNER, A. B.
LOTHROP, H. M. (*Margaret Sidney*). Dilly and the Captain.....B 3892
Five Little Peppers.....B 3900
Half Year at Bronckton.....B 3885
How They Went to Europe.....B 3901
Little Red Shop.....B 3886
Polly and the Children.....B 3887
St. George and the Dragon, etc.....B 3890
So as By Fire.....B 3891
Two Modern Little Princes.....B 3902
What the Seven Did.....B 3888
Who Told It to Me.....B 3889
Lottie Eames.....B 3893
LOW. Cyril Hamilton.....B 3905
LOWELL. Antony Brade.....B 3920
LOWNDES, C. S. Miss Hope's Niece.....B 3922
LUDLOW, Park. *See* BROWN, T.
LUSKA, Sidney. *See* HARLAND, H.
LUXTON. The New House That Jack Built.B 3930
LYALL, Edna. *See* BAYLY, A. E.
LYSTER. A. Footprints.....B 3940
MABIE, H. W. Norse Stories.....B 4060
MACDONALD, G. At the Back of the North Wind.....B 4085
The Princess and Curdie.....B 4087
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood.....B 4086
MACE. Fairy Books.....B 4100
McKEEVER. Birth-Day Series:
Eleanor's Three Birth-Days.....B 4125
Lucy Forrester's Triumph.....B 4126
Mary Leslie's Trials.....B 4127
McLEOD, G. H. Sea Drifts.....B 4140
MAGNUS MERRIWEATHER. *See* TALBOT, C. R.
MALAN, C. F. de M. Eric and Connie's Cruise.....B 4173
MALET, Lucas. *See* HARRISON, *Mrs.* W. K.
Man among the Monkeys.....B 4175
MANNERING, May. *See* NOWELL, H. P. H.
MANTEGAZZA, P. Testa.....B 4178
MARKHAM, R. Colonial Days.....B 4185
MARRYAT, A. The Young Lamberts.....B 4190
MARRYAT, F. Children of the New Forest, etc.....B 4198
Dog Fiend. Privateersman.....B 4199
Frank Mildmay.....B 4210
Frank Mildmay. Olla Podrida.....B 4200
Jacob Faithful.....B 4211
Jacob Faithful. Percival Keene.....B 4201
Japhet in Search of a Father.....B 4213
Japhet. Pacha of Many Tales.....B 4203
King's Own.....B 4213
King's Own. The Mission.....B 4206

MARRYAT, F. Masterman Ready.....B 4214
Midshipman Easy.....B 4215
Midshipman Easy. Settlers in Canada.B 4204
The Mission.....B 4216
Monsieur Violet.....B 4217
Newton Forster.....B 4218
Newton Forster. Monsieur Violet....B 4205
Olla Podrida.....B 4219
Pacha of Many Tales.....B 4220
Percival Keene.....B 4221
Peter Simple.....B 4222
Peter Simple. Valerie.....B 4206
Phantom Ship.....B 4223
Pirate and Three Cutters.....B 4224
The Poacher.....B 4225
Poacher. Little Savage.....B 4207
Poor Jack.....B 4226
Poor Jack. Masterman Ready.....B 4208
Privateersman.....B 4227
Rattlin the Reefer.....B 4228
Rattlin the Reefer. Phantom Ship....B 4209
Settlers in Canada.....B 4229
Snarleyyow.....B 4230
Valerie.....B 4231
MARSH, J. B. Life and Adventures of Robin Hood.....B 4233
MARSHALL, E. Daphne's Decision.....B 4236
Edith Prescott.....B 4235
Houses on Wheels.....B 4237
Ruby and Pearl.....B 4238
Stories of the Cathedral Cities.....B 4239
Three Little Brothers.....B 4240
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. A Country Mouse.....B 4242
MARTINEAU. The Playfellow.....B 4245
MARTINGALE, Hawser. *See* SLEEPER, J. S.
MATHEWS, J. A. Grand-Father's Faith...B 4251
MATHEWS, J. H. Dora's Motto.....B 4250
Maggie Bradford's Club.....B 4252
MAY. Dashwood Priory .....B 4260
MAYHEW, H. and A. The Good Genius ..B 4257
MAZZINI, L. In the Golden Shell.....B 4262
MEADE, L. T. *See* SMITH, L. T. M.
MEREDITH, G. Farina.....B 4276
Shaving of Shagpat.....B 4276
Shaving of Shagpat.....B 4275
METEYARD. Doctor's Little Daughter....B 4290
Dora and Her Papa.....B 4290
Lilian's Golden Hours .....B 4292
MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller*), *and others.* Tennyson's Fairies, etc.....B 6432
MILLER, E. H. A Year at Riverside Farm .....B 4298
MILLINGTON, T. S. Some of Our Fellows.B 4304
MITCHELL, S. W. Prince Little Boy.....B 4320
MOLESWORTH, M. L. S. (*Ennis Graham*). Adventures of Herr Baby.....B 4340
The Boys and I .....B 4341
Carrots.....B 4342
A Christmas Child .....B 4343
A Christmas Posy.....B 4357
Christmas Tree Land.....B 4344
The "Cuckoo" Clock.....B 4345
Five Minutes Stories .....B 4359
Four Winds Farm.....B 4339
Grandmother Dear.....B 4346
Hermy.....B 4347
Hoodie.....B 4348
House to Let.....B 4361
Little Miss Peggy .....B 4356
Old Pincushion.....B 4360
Rectory Children.....B 4358
Rosy.....B 4349
Silverthornes.....B 4355
Summer Stories.....B 4350
The Tapestry Room.....B 4351
Tell Me a Story.....B 4352
Two Little Waifs .....B 4353
"Us".....B 4354
MONCRIEF, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope*). Homespun Stories .....B 4370
The Pampas.....B 4371
Seven Wise Scholars .....B 4372
MONTGOMERY, F. Herbert Manners, etc..B 4366
MONTGOMERY, W. Boys of the Sierras...B 4363
MOORE, F. F. Highways and High Seas..B 4380
Under Hatches.....B 4381
MORECAMP, Arthur. *See* PILGRIM, T.
MORGAN, H. Ned Nevins, the Newsboy..B 4387
MORGAN, L. Baron Bruno.....B 4390
MORLEY. Chicken Market, etc.....B 4406
Fairy Tales.....B 4405
MORSE, L. G. The Chezzles.....B 4410
MORTIMER. Six Hundred Robinson Crusoes.....B 4413
MOULTON. Bed-Time Stories.....B 4420
Firelight Stories .....B 4421
More Bed-Time Stories.....B 4422
New Bed-Time Stories.....B 4423
MULHOLLAND, R. Giannetta .....B 4435
Hetty Gray.....B 4436
MULOCK, *Miss.* *See* CRAIK, D. M. M.
MUNROE, K. Chrystal, Jack & Co., etc...B 4448
Derrick Sterling.....B 4449
Dorymates.....B 4452
The Flamingo Feather .....B 4450
Golden Days of '49 .....B 4451
Wakulla.....B 4453
NANTEUIL, *Madame* P. *de.* Captain .....B 4593

NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try.....B 4600
Ned's Motto; or, Little By Little.....B 4605
NESBITT, M. L. Grammar Land.....B 4615
NEWHALL, C. S. Ruthie's Story.....B 4618
NICHOLS, L. D. Lotus Bay.....B 4611
Underfoot.....B 4612
Up Hill and down Dale.....B 4613
NIEBUHR. Greek Hero Stories.....B 4610
NOBLE, A. L. How Billy Went up in the World.....B 4620
NOEL. Wandering Willie.....B 4625
NORDHOFF. Boy's Own Sea Stories.....B 4635
Man of War Life.....B 4633
The Merchant Vessel.....B 4632
The Merchant Vessel.....B 4636
Whaling and Fishing.....B 4634
Northern Light.....B 4645
NORWAY, G. Loss of John Humble.....B 4650
NOWELL. (*May Mannering*). Helping-Hand Series:
Climbing the Rope.....B 4661
Billy Grimes' Favorite.....B 4662
The Cruise of the Dashaway.....B 4663
The Little Spaniard.....B 4664
Salt-Water Dick.....B 4665
The Little Maid of Oxbow.....B 4666
OBER, F. A. Montezuma's Gold Mines..B 4749
The Silver City.....B 4750
OLIVER, M. Margie's Mission.....B 4752
Only a Dog.....B 4755
OPTIC, Oliver. *See* ADAMS, W. T.
O'REILLY, E. G. Cicely's Choice.....B 4768
Daisy's Companions.....B 4761
Dinglefield.....B 4760
Doll World.....B 4765
Giles's Minority.....B 4766
Holiday Tasks.....B 4762
Little Prescription, etc.....B 4767
Our Hero.....B 4764
Play and Earnest.....B 4763
OSBORN, Y. The Lyon's Den.....B 4770
OTIS, James. *See* KALER, J. O.
PABKE and DEANE. Wonder World.....B 4900
PAGE, T. N. Two Little Confederates....B 4910
PALGRAVE. Five Days Entertainments at Wentworth.....B 4915
PALMER, Lynde. *See* PEEBLES, M. L.
PANSY. *See* ALDEN, I. M.
PARLEY, Peter. *See* GOODRICH, S. G.
PAULL, M. A. The Children's Tour.....B 4920
The Meadows Family.....B 4919
PEARD, F. M. The Asheldon School-Room.B 4940
Prentice Hugh.....B 4941
Scapegrace Dick.....B 4942
PEEBLES, M. L. (*Lynde Palmer*). Magnet Stories:
Drifting and Steering.....B 4929
One Day's Weaving.....B 4930
Archie's Shadow.....B 4931
John Jack.....B 4932
Jeannette's Cisterns.....B 4933
PENNOT, *Rev.* Peter. *See* ROUND, W. M. F.
PENROSE, E. Fairy Coblers' Gold.....B 4938
PEPYS, C., *Lady*. Domestic Sketches in Russia.....B 4947
PERCY. The Boy's Percy; *ed.*, Lanier.....C 459
PERRAULT, *and others*. Fairy Tales.....B 4950
PERRY, G. B. Uncle Peter's Trust.....B 4970
PERRY, N. Bessie's Trials.....B 4975
A Flock of Girls.....B 4976
The Youngest Miss Lorton, etc.....B 4977
PETERS. Children of the Week.....*Q 8006
PHELPS, A. H. L. The Blue Ribbon Society.B 4992
PHELPS, E. S. *See* WARD, E. S. P.
PHILLIPS, E. C. All the Russias.....B 5014
Hilda and Her Doll.....B 5015
Peeps into China.....B 5016
PILGRIM. (*A. Morecamp*). Live Boys in the Black Hills.....B 5021
Live Boys; or, Charlie and Nasho in Texas.....B 5020
PLOENNIES, L. L. *von*. Princess Ilse.....B 5030
PORTER, A. E. Millie Lee.....B 5050
PORTER, M. W. Five Little Southerners..B 5054
POTTER. Princess Myra.....B 5060
Prairie Crusoe.....B 5080
PRATT, E. F. Anna Maylie.....B 5089
Cooking Club.....B 5090
A Girl's Money.....B 5095
Good-for-Nothing Polly.....B 5091
Grandma Crosby's Household.....B 5094
A Little Woman.....B 5093
Mrs. Hurd's Niece.....B 5096
A White Hand.....B 5092
PRATT, M. E. Rhoda Thornton.....B 5100
PRENTISS. Sayings and Doings of Little Lou.....B 5115
PRESSENSE. Rosa.....B 5130
PRICHARD. Aunt Saidee's Cow.....B 5150
PUTNAM, Eleanor. *See* BATES, H. L. V.
PYLE, H. Merry Adventures of Robin Hood.....*B 5175
Otto of the Silver Hand.....B 5176
Pepper and Salt.....*Q 8238
PYLE, H. and K. Wonder Clock.....*Q 8238
PYRNELLE, L. C. Diddie, Dumps and Tot.....B 5190
RABELAIS, F. Three Good Giants.....B 5302

RAND, E. A. Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock ..... B 5311
Fighting the Sea ..... B 5312
Pushing Ahead ..... B 5315
Look Ahead Series:
Up North in a Whaler ..... B 5313
RAY. Farm on the Fjord ..... B 5330
RAYMOND. The Man in the Moon ..... B 5339
The Merry-go-Round ..... B 5340
REED, A. S. A Single Strand ..... B 5350
REID, M. Afloat in the Forest ..... B 5365
Boy Hunters ..... B 5366
Boy Slaves ..... B 5367
Boy Tar ..... B 5368
Bruin ..... B 5369
Bush Boys ..... B 5370
Cliff Climbers ..... B 5371
Desert Home ..... B 5372
Flag of Distress ..... B 5373
Forest Exiles ..... B 5374
Gaspar the Gaucho ..... B 5375
Giraffe Hunters ..... B 5376
The Land of Fire ..... B 5385
Lone Ranche ..... B 5377
Man-Eaters and other Odd People ..... B 5379
Ocean Waifs ..... B 5378
Plant Hunters ..... B 5380
Ran Away to Sea ..... B 5381
The Vee-Boers ..... B 5386
Young Voyagers ..... B 5382
Young Yagers ..... B 5383
REID, M., *and others*. Stories about Animals. B 5384
REMUS, *Uncle*. *See* HARRIS, J. C.
REVOIL. In the Bush and on the Trail ..... B 5395
RICHARDS, L. E. Queen Hildegarde ..... B 5410
RICHARDS, W. C. Harry's Vacation ..... B 5414
RICHARDSON, A. S. Stories from Old English Poetry ..... B 5420
RICHARDSON, J. (*Adam Stwin*). Eyes Right. N 200
RICHARDSON, R. Ralph's Year in Russia. B 5422
RIDDLE, A. G. Hart and His Bear ..... B 5424
RIDEING, Boys in the Mountains ..... B 5426
RIPLEY. Hidden Homes ..... B 5430
ROBBINS, *Mrs.* S. S. Happy Winter in Florida ..... B 5432
Rock Cave Series:
Gladys Philbrick ..... B 5440
Ben Philbrick ..... B 5441
Dorothy Ottley ..... B 5443
ROBERTS, M. Banning and Blessing ..... B 5437
Bride Picotée ..... B 5438
A Little Step-Daughter ..... B 5439
ROLFE, W. J., *ed*. Fairy Tales ..... B 5433
ROLLINS. Old-Time Child Life ..... B 5435
ROMAUNT, Christopher. *See* BOWMAN, J. M.
ROSSETTI. Speaking Likenesses ..... B 5460
ROUND. (*Rev. Peter Pennot*). Child Marian Abroad ..... B 5475
ROUSSELET. Ralph, the Drummer Boy ..... B 5485
The Serpent Charmer ..... B 5486
Two Cabin Boys ..... B 5487
ROWE. Holiday Book ..... B 5498
Tower on the Tor ..... B 5499
ROWSELL, M. C. Story of a Queen ..... B 5505
RYDER, A. H. Margaret Regis ..... B 5516
SADLER. Good Ship Barbara ..... B 5705
SAFFORD, *and others*. Christmas Country, etc. B 5710
SAINTINE. *See* BONIFACE, J. X.
ST. JOHN. Sea of Ice ..... B 5735
ST. JOHNSTON. Charlie Asgard ..... B 5745
SAMUELS. Daisy Travers ..... B 5765
SANFORD, *Mrs.* D. P. The Captain's Children ..... B 5771
From May to Christmas at Thorne Hall. B 5770
SAUVAGE. Little Gypsy ..... B 5795
SAXBY, J. M. E. Lads of Lunda ..... B 5785
Yarl's Yacht ..... B 5786
SCANNELL, F. and E. In the Time of Roses. B 5798
SCHWATKA. Children of the Cold ..... B 5800
SCUDDER, H. E. Bodley Grandchildren ..... B 5830
Bodleys Afoot ..... B 5828
Bodleys on Wheels ..... B 5827
Bodleys Telling Stories ..... B 5826
The Book of Folk Stories ..... B 5835
Doings of the Bodley Family ..... B 5825
Dream Children ..... B 5833
English Bodley Family ..... B 5831
Mr. Bodley Abroad ..... B 5829
Seven Little People ..... B 5834
Viking Bodleys ..... B 5832
SEGUR. Adventures of a Donkey ..... B 5855
French Fairy Tales ..... B 5856
The Inn of the Guardian Angel ..... B 5857
SELBY, A. On Duty ..... B 5861
SHAW. Pixies and Nixies ..... B 5865
SHILLABER. Cruise with Captain Bob ..... B 5880
Double-Runner Club ..... B 5881
Ike Partington and His Friends ..... B 5882
SHIPPEN. Thirty Years at Sea ..... B 5890
SHIRLEY, Penn. *See* CLARKE, S. J.
SIMONDS. Aimwell Stories:
Oscar ..... B 5905
Clinton ..... B 5906
Ella ..... B 5907
Whistler ..... B 5908
Marcus ..... B 5909
Jessie ..... B 5910
Jerry ..... B 5911

SINCLAIR, C. Holiday House.....B 5915
SITWELL, S. M. Seeketh Not Her Own..B 5920
SLEEPER, J. S. (*Hawser Martingale*). Adventures on the Ocean.....B 4248
Mark Rowland.....B 5930
SLEIGHT. Prairie Days.....B 5940
SMITH, *Mrs.* C. (*Brenda*). A Saturday's Bairn. B 5960
SMITH, H. (*Hesba Stretton*). An Acrobat's Girlhood.....B 5969
Little Meg's Children.....B 5970
SMITH, J. B. One Little Rebel.....B 5975
SMITH, J. M. Prince of Argolis.....B 5980
SMITH, L. T. M. Daddy's Boy.....B 5984
Deb and the Duchess.....B 5983
The Lady of the Forest.....B 5986
Little Princess of Tower Hill.....B 5987
Nobody's Neighbors.....B 5988
Polly.....B 5989
World of Girls.....B 5985
SMITH, M. C. Boys of Cary Farm.....B 5992
SMITH, M. P. W. The Browns.....B 5994
Jolly Good Times.....B 5995
Jolly Good Times at School.....B 5996
Their Canoe Trip.....B 5997
SOUVESTRE. Legends of Brittany.....B 6040
SOWERBY and EMMERSON. Afternoon Tea. *Q 8245
SPARHAWK, F. C. Little Polly Blatchley. B 6048
SPOFFORD. Hester Stanley at St. Mark's. B 6050
SPYRI, J. Swiss Stories.....B 6056
STABLES, G. Aileen Aroon.....B 6074
Cruise of the Snow-Bird.....B 6075
From Pole to Pole.....B 6078
Hermit Hunter of the Wilds.....B 6072
On Special Service.....B 6073
Stanley Grahame.....B 6077
Wild Adventures round the Pole.....B 6076
Wild Life in the Land of the Giants...B 6079
STANFORD. Playtime: Sayings and Doings. *Q 8045
STANLEY. My Kalulu.....B 6081
STEARNS, W. A. Wrecked on Labrador..B 6082
STEBBING, G. Among the Carbonari.....B 6084
Never and Forever.....B 6086
STEEL and TEMPLE. Wide-Awake Stories. B 6088
STEPHENS. Camping-Out Series:
Camping Out.....B 6091
Left On Labrador.....B 6092
Off to the Geysers.....B 6093
Lynx Hunting.....B 6094
Fox Hunting.....B 6095
On the Amazons.....B 6096
Knockabout Club in the Woods.....B 6098
Knockabout Club Along Shore.....B 6099
Knockabout Club in the Tropics.....B 6100
Young Moose Hunters.....B 6097
STEPHENSON. Nine Years Old.....B 6109
When I Was a Little Girl.....B 6110
STEVENSON, E. I. White Cockades.....B 6132
STEVENSON, R. L. Treasure Island.....B 6125
STEWART. Story of a Boy's Adventure...B 6145
STOCKTON. Floating Prince, etc.....B 6160
A Jolly Fellowship.....B 6161
Round-about Rambles.....B 6162
Tales out of School.....B 6163
Ting-a-Ling Tales.....B 6164
What Might Have Been Expected....B 6165
STODDARD, R. H. Adventures in Fairy Land. B 6177
STODDARD, W. O. Among the Lakes....B 6180
Dab Kinzer.....B 6181
The Quartet.....B 6183
The Red Mustang.....B 6186
Saltillo Boys.....B 6183
Two Arrows.....B 6185
Winter Fun.....B 6184
STORR and TURNER. Canterbury Chimes. B 6199
STORY, F. M. Master Travers.....B 6205
STOWE. Dog's Mission.....B 6210
Pussy Willow.....B 6211
Queer Little People.....B 6212
STRETTON, Hesba. *See* SMITH, H.
STUART, E. The Belfry of St. Jude.....B 6216
Carried Off.....B 6214
Cast Ashore.....B 6213
For Half-a-Crown.....B 6215
STWIN, Adam. *See* RICHARDSON, J.
SWETT, S. Captain Polly.....B 6217
SYMINGTON, M. The King's Command...B 6220
SYMONDSON. Two Years Abaft the Mast..B 6230
TALBOT, C. R. (*Magnus Merriweather*).
Double Masquerade.....B 6406
A Midshipman at Large.....B 6405
Parlor Comedies.....B 6408
Romulus and Remus.....B 6409
Royal Lowrie.....B 6406
Royal Lowrie's Last Year at St. Olave's. B 6407
Story of Honor Bright.....B 6404
TALLMAN, M. Fairhaven Fourteen.....B 6415
TAYLOR, B. Boys of Other Countries.....B 6425
TAYLOR, L. Going on Pilgrimage.....B 6427
TEAL, C. A. Counting the Cost.....B 6430
THACKERAY. Rose and the Ring.....B 6455
Things in-Doors and Things out-of Doors..O 200
THOMAS. Captain Phil.....B 6485
THOMES. The Bushrangers.....B 6495
Gold Hunters Adventures.....B 6496
Gold Hunters in Europe.....B 6497
Running the Blockade.....B 6498
Slaver's Adventures.....B 6499
Whaleman's Adventures.....B 6500

THORNHILL, M., *comp.* Indian Fairy Tales ..... B 6515
THORPE, R. H. Year's Best Days ..... B 6520
Three Years at Wolverton ..... B 6525
THURSTON, E. A. Little Wrinkled Old Man ..... B 6530
TOLSTOI, L. N. The Long Exile, etc. ..... B 6541
What People Live by ..... B 6540
TOWNE, B. K. Around the Ranch ..... B 6547
TOWNSEND. Only Girls. ..... B 6550
That Queer Girl ..... B 6551
TRAILL. Canadian Crusoes ..... B 6570
Canadian Forest ..... B 6571
Lost in the Backwoods ..... B 6572
TREVELYAN, M. Brave Little Women ..... B 6585
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (*Paul Creyton.*) Adventures of David Vane and David Crane. B 6618
Brighthope Series:
Father Brighthopes ..... B 6621
Burr Cliff. ..... B 6620
Hearts and Faces ..... B 6622
Ironthorpe. ..... B 6623
Old Battle Ground ..... B 6624
Cudjo's Cave ..... B 6639
Drummer Boy ..... B 6640
Jack Hazard Series:
Jack Hazard and His Fortunes ..... B 6625
Chance for Himself ..... B 6626
Doing His Best ..... B 6627
Fast Friends. ..... B 6628
Young Surveyor ..... B 6629
Lawrence's Adventures ..... B 6630
Silver Medal Series
The Silver Medal, etc. ..... B 6631
Young Joe and Other Boys ..... B 6632
His Own Master ..... B 6633
Bound in Honor ..... B 6634
Pocket Rifle ..... B 6635
Jolly Rover ..... B 6636
The Little Master ..... B 6641
Peter Budstone ..... B 6642
Start in Life Series:
Start in Life ..... B 6617
Biding His Time ..... B 6616
His One Fault ..... B 6619
Tide Mill Series
Phil and His Friends ..... B 6637
Tinkham Bros. Tide Mill ..... B 6638
TRUE, J P Shoulder Arms ..... B 6650
Their Club and Ours ..... B 6651
TUCKER, C., (*A. L. O. E*). Driven into Exile ..... B 6656
Old Friends with New Faces ..... B 6655
TUTHILL. Anything for Sport ..... B 6670
Boarding-School Girl ..... B 6671
I Will Be a Gentleman ..... B 6672
I Will Be a Lady ..... B 6673
Julius Farley ..... B 6676
Larry Lockwell ..... B 6677
Onward, Right Onward ..... B 6674
Romantic Belinda ..... B 6678
A Strike for Freedom ..... B 6675
True Manliness. ..... B 6679
TWAIN, Mark. *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
TWARDOWSKA, E., *von.* Pythia's Pupils ..... B 2683
TYTLER. Leila at Home ..... B 6697
Leila in England. ..... B 6696
Leila on the Island ..... B 6695
VALENTINE, L. We Three Boys ..... B 6950
VALENTINE, *Mrs., ed.* Old, Old Fairy Tales. B 6947
VANCE, Clara. *See* DENISON, M. A.
VANDEGRIFT, Margaret. *See* JANVIER, M.
VANSOMMER. Lionel Franklin's Victory ..... B 6940
VANWEST, Rupert. *See* EDDY, D. C.
VERNE, J. Adrift in the Pacific ..... B 6958
Adventures of a Chinaman in China ..... B 6959
Around the World in Eighty Days ..... B 6965
At the North Pole ..... B 6966
The Begum's Fortune ..... B 6961
The Cryptogram ..... B 6967
Desert of Ice ..... B 6968
Dick Sands ..... B 6964
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. B 6969
Five Weeks in a Balloon ..... B 6970
Floating City Blockade Runners ..... B 6971
From the Earth to the Moon ..... B 6972
The Fur Country ..... B 6973
Godfrey Morgan ..... B 6974
Hector Servadac ..... B 6975
In Search of the Castaways ..... B 6976
Journey to the Centre of the Earth ..... B 6977
The Lottery Ticket ..... B 6962
Mathias Sandorf ..... B 6963
Meridiana Adventures in South Africa. B 6990
Michael Strogoff ..... B 6978
The Mysterious Island. 3 v ..... B 6991
Off on a Comet ..... B 6982
The Steam House ..... B 6993
The Steam House. Demon of Cawnpore ..... B 6979
Steam House. Tigers and Traitors ..... B 6980
Texar's Revenge ..... B 6994
To the Sun? ..... B 6981
Tribulations of a Chinaman ..... B 6983
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea ..... B 6984
Underground City ..... B 6985

VERNE, J. The Vanished Diamond.....B 6960
Voyage Round the World: Australia.B 6987
New Zealand.....B 6988
South America.....B 6989
A Winter Amid the Ice.....B 6992
Wreck of the Chancellor.....B 6986
VIEUX MOUSTACHE. *See* GORDON, C.
W. G. E. Archie Digby..... B 7075
WALLACE. Ginevra.....B 7090
WALSHE and SARGENT. Within Sea Walls.B 7093
WALTON, A. White Lilac.....B 7085
WARD, E. S. P. Gypsy Series:
Gypsy Breynton.....B 4995
Cousin Joy.....B 4996
Sowing and Reaping.....B 4997
Years at the Golden Crescent.....B 4998
Mercy Gliddon's Work.....B 4999
The Trotty Book.....B 5000
Trotty's Wedding Tour.....B 5001
Up Hill.....B 5002
WARD, M. A. Milly and Olly.....B 7095
WARNER, A. B. Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold.....B 7099
The Star out of Jacob.....B 7100
Yours and Mine.....B 7098
WARNER, A. B. and S. Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf:
Mr. Rutherford's Children.....B 7101
Sybil and Chryssa.....B 7102
Hard Maple.....B 7103
Carl Krinken.....B 7104
Casper and His Friends.....B 7105
WARNER, C. D. Being a Boy.....B 7115
WARNER, S. (*Elizabeth Wetherell*). Bread and Oranges.....B 7129
The Broken Walls.....B 7130
Flag of Truce.....B 7131
The House in Town.....B 7127
House of Israel.....B 7132
Kingdom of Judah.....B 7133
Little Camp.....B 7134
Opportunities.....B 7126
Rapids of Niagara.....B 7135
Sceptres and Crowns.....B 7136
Trading.....B 7128
Walks from Eden.....B 7137
What She Could.....B 7125
Willow Brook.....B 7138
WATSON. Six Nights in a Block House...B 7175
WEBER, A. Florence.....B 7179
Old House in the Square.....B 7180
WEBSTER. Daffodil and the Croïxaxicans.B 7195
WELLS, H. P. City Boys in the Woods...B 7198
WENTWORTH, W. Kibboo Ganey.....B 7200
WESSELHOEFT, L. F. Flipwing, the Spy..B 7214
Sparrow, the Tramp.....B 7215
WETHERELL, Elizabeth. *See* WARNER, S.
WHITING, M. B. Stronger than Fate.....B 7223
WHITTIER. Child Life in Prose.....B 7225
WIGGIN, K. D. Birds' Christmas Carol...B 7229
Story of Patsy.....B 7230
Summer in a Cañon.....B 7231
WILDE, O. The Happy Prince, and other Tales.B 7360
WILDER, S. F. G. Boston Girls at Home and Abroad.....B 7232
WILKINS, M. E. Adventures of Ann.....B 7233
WILLETT, E. The Search for the Star....B 7235
WILLIAMS, A. B. (*Jak*). The Fitch Club..B 3265
The Giant Dwarf.....B 3268
Professor Johnny.....B 3266
The Riverside Museum.....B 3267
Rolf and His Friends.....B 3271
Scotch Caps.....B 3270
Who Saved the Ship, etc.....B 3269
Willis the Pilot.....B 7240
WINCHESTER, M. E. Cabin on the Beach.B 7245
WINDER, F. H. Lost in Africa.....B 7249
WINSLOW, F. E. Children's Fairy Geography.....B 7246
Children's Fairy History of England..B 7247
WINTHROP, A. T. Wilfred .....B 7250
WISE. (*Lawrence Lancewood*). Glen Morris Stories:
Guy Carlton.....B 7255
Dick Duncan.....B 7256
Jessie Carlton.....B 7257
Walter Sherwood .....B 7258
Kate Carlton.....B 7259
Lindendale Stories:
Sidney De Grey.....B 7260
Nellie Warren.....B 7261
Louise Sinclaire.....B 7262
Cousin Clara.....B 7263
Peter Clinton.....B 7264
Winwood Cliff Stories:
Winwood Cliff.....B 7265
Ben Blinker.....B 7266
Roderick Ashcourt.....B 7267
Thorncliffe Hall.....B 7268
WOODS, K. T. Doctor Dick.....B 7278
Out and about.....B 7279
Six Little Rebels.....B 7280
WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*). Clover.B 7311
Cross Patch, etc.....B 7300
Eyebright.....B 7301
Guernsey Lily.....B 7303
Just Sixteen.....B 7312
A Little Country Girl.....B 7309

WOOLSEY, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*). Mischief's Thanksgiving.....B 7303
The New Year's Bargain.....B 7304
Nine Little Goslings.....B 7305
A Round Dozen.....B 7306
What Katy Did.....B 7307
What Katy Did at School.....B 7308
What Katy Did Next.....B 7310
WRAXALL. The Backwoodsman.....B 7330
Black Panther.....B 7331
WRIGHT, H. C. Princess Liliwinkins, etc.B 7340
WRIGHT, J. McN. Dragon and the Teakettle.....B 7345
Graham's Laddie.....B 7346
WYATT, G. E. Follow the Right.....B 7363
Lionel Harcourt.....B 7362
WYSS. Family Robinson Crusoe. 2 v....B 7376
WYSS and MONTOLIEU. Swiss Family Robinson.....B 7375
Swiss Family Robinson.....**B 7374
Y., R. A. Story of the Red Cross Knight.....B 7410
YONGE, C. M. Ben Sylvester's Word....B 7430
Friarswood Postoffice.....B 7431
Sir Thomas Thumb.....B 7434
The Six Cushions.....B 7432
The Stokesley Secret.....B 7433
YORKE, S. P. When Mother Was Little..B 7442

GERMAN LITERATURE.

NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

ABEKEN, B. (*Ernst Andolt*). Eine Nacht.E 3510–11
ADELUNG, I. C. Mithridates oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde. 4 v.....E 18
ALARCON, P. A. *de*. Das Klappenhorn.E 797–7
ALEXIS, W. *See* HÄRING, G. W. H.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Werke. 4 v.....E 51
1. Neueste Märchen u. Geschichten.
2. Märchen; Märchen meines Lebens.
3. Improvisator.
4. Bilderbuch ohne Bilder; Glückspeter; Fussreise von Holmens Kanal; n. d. Ostspitze d. Insel Amager; Schattenbilder einer Reise im Harz, etc.; Nur ein Geiger.
ANDOLT, Ernst. *See* ABEKEN, B.
ANGELY, L. List und Pnlegma.....E 705–2
ANZENGRUBER, L. Dorfgänge: Bauerngeschichten. 2 v.....E 60
Der gottüberlegene Jakob ..... E 797–7
Der Schandfleck. 2 v.....E 61
Das Sündkind.....E 3511–6
ARNIM, A. *von*. Tolle Invalide.....E 3510–1
ARNOLD, H. Verzaubert.....E 3511–10
ARTARIA, R. Manuela.....E 3511–5
ASSING, L., *Herausgeber*. Aus Rahel's Herzensleben.....E 79
AUERBACH, B. Brigitta.....E 85
Diethelm von Buchenberg.....E 3510–4
Drei einzige Töchter.....E 86
Nannchen von Mainz.....E 797–7
Romane. 6 v.....E 87
1. Spinoza; Dichter und Kaufmann.
2. Neues Leben.
3 u. 4. Auf der Höhe.
5 u. 6. Das Landhaus am Rhein.
Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfg. 5v.E 89
1. Der Tolpatsch; Die Kriegspfeife; Des Schlossbauers Vefele; Tonele mit der gebissenen Wange; Befehlerles; Die feindlichen Brüder; Ivo der Hajrle; Florian u. Kreszenz; Der Lauterbacher; Sträflinge; Erdmute.
2. Die Frau Professorin; Luzifer; Diethelm von Buchenberg; Hopfen und Gerste.
3. Der Lehnhold; Der Viereckig oder die amerikanische Kiste; Der Geigerlex; Ein eigen Haus; Barfüssele.
4. Joseph im Schnee; Brosi und Moni; Edelweiss.

AUERBACH, B. Sämmtliche Schwarzwälder Dorfg. 5 v ..... E 89
5. Nach dreissig Jahren; Des Lorle's Reinhard; Der Tolpatsch aus Amerika; Das Nest an der Bahn; Brigitta.
Schatzkästlein ..... E 88
Waldfried ..... E 90

BAUER, K. (*Karl Detlef*). Russische Idyllen ..... E 241

BAUMBACH, R. Abenteuer und Schwänke ..... E 256
Im Zwielicht. v 1 ..... E 261
Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen ..... E 257
Mein Frühjahr ..... E 258
Sommermärchen ..... E 259
Trug-Gold ..... E 260

BECKER, K. F. Friedrich der Grosse ..... E 330

BEER, M. Sämmtliche Werke ..... E 430

BEHRENS, B. (*W. Heimburg*). Ein armes Mädchen ..... E 2431
Aus dem Leben meiner alten Freundin ..... E 2430
Ihr einziger Bruder ..... E 2433
Kloster Wendhusen ..... E 2434
Lumpenmüllers Lieschen ..... E 2432
Trudchens Heirath ..... E 2435

BENEDIX, R. Eigensinn ..... E 705-1
Haustheater. 2 v ..... E 340
Der Prozess ..... E 705-2

BERNHARDT, W., *Herausgeber*. Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. 2 v ..... E 463

BERNSTEIN, A. D. Mendel Gibbor ..... E 3511-5

BERTHOLD, F. *See* REINBOLD A.

BITZIUS, A., (*J. Gotthelf*). Kurt von Koppigen ..... E 3510-6
Der Notar in der Falle ..... E 3510-4

BJÖRNSON, B. Thomas Rendalen ..... E 468

BÖHLAU, H. Salin Kaliske ..... E 3511-12

BÖHM, G. Das Opfer ..... E 3511-7

BÖHME, F. M., *Herausgeber*. Altdeutsches Liederbuch ..... **E 495

BÖRNE, L. Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Werken ..... E 505

BOY-ED, I. Der alte Randolf ..... E 3511-10

BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Aus dem Mittelalter; (Chastelard.—Die Drachen-Hunde von Rhodos) ..... E 572
Beaumarchais ..... E 565
Benoni ..... E 566
Charakterbild von Ring ..... E 572
Dramatische Schriften ..... E 567
Historische Novellen. 2 v ..... E 568

BRACHVOGEL, A. E. Die Männer der neuen deutschen Zeit. 4 v ..... E 569
Ein neuer Falstaff ..... E 570
Schubart und seine Zeitgenossen ..... E 571
Der Trödler ..... E 572

BREITINGER, H. Aus neueren Litteraturen ..... E 600

BRENTANO, C. Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl. E 3510-1

BRENTANO, F. Der Sekretär und sein Sägbock ..... E 4145-1

BRUNO, G. Reformation des Himmels ..... E 683

BUCHHEIM, C. A., *Herausgeber*. Deutsche Lyrik ..... E 706
Deutsches Theater. 3 v ..... E 705
1. BENEDIX, R. Eigensinn.
TÖPFER, C. Dichter und Page.
SCHLESINGER, S. Der Hausspion.
2. BENEDIX, R. Der Prozess.
RAUPACH, E. Ein theurer Spasz.
ANGELY, L. List and Phlegma.
3. HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Der geheime Agent.

BÜLOW, M. v. Herr im Hause ..... E 3511-7

BÜRGER, G. A. Gedichte ..... E 708

BUROW, J. Ein Grab an der Kirchhofsmauer ..... E 3511-13

BÜRSTENBINDER, E. (*E. Werner*). Am Altar. 2 v ..... E 710
Frühlingsboten ..... E 711
Gebannt und erlöst. 2 v ..... E 712
Gesprengte Fesseln. 2 v ..... E 713
Glückauf. 2 v ..... E 714
Sankt Michael. 2 v ..... E 717
Um hohen Preis. 2 v ..... E 715
Vineta. 2 v ..... E 716

BUSCH, W. Abenteuer eines Junggesellen. E 729
Baldwin Bählamm ..... E 721
Bilder zur Jobsiade ..... E 730
Dideldum ..... E 722
Fipps, der Affe ..... E 723
Die fromme Helene ..... E 731
Der Fuchs. Die Drachen ..... E 724
Der Geburtstag ..... E 725
Die Haarbeutel ..... E 726
Der heilige Antonius von Padua ..... E 732
Herr und Frau Knopp ..... E 733
Julchen ..... E 734
Kritik des Herzens ..... E 735
Maler Klecksel ..... E 727
Max und Moritz ..... E 736
Pater Filucius ..... E 737
Plisch und Plum ..... E 738
Schnurrdiburr oder die Bienen ..... E 739

Byr, R. Irrwische. 3 v.....E 744
Carriere, M. Kunst und Culturentwickelung. 6 v.....E 771
Die Poesie.....E 772
Chamisso, L. C. A. v. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte.....E 3510–9
Werke. 2 v.....E 779
1. Gedichte; Peter Schlemihl.
2. Reise um die Welt.
Collection Schick. 7 v.....E 797
1. Lindau, R. Hans der Träumer; Verlorenes Mühen; Erste Liebe.
Stahr, F. L. Vornehme Welt; Mädchen von Oyas.
Eckstein, E. Die Mädchen des Pensionats; Der Besuch im Carcer.
Wilbrandt, A. Der Lootsencommandeur.
2. Heyse, P. L'Arrabiata; Beppe der Sternseher; Maria Francisca.
Hopfen, H. Trudel's Ball; Flinserls' Glück und Ende.
Eckstein, E. Wider den Strom.
Franzos, K. E. Der Shylock von Barnow; Nach dem höheren Gesetz.
Droz, G. Das Kind.
3. Wichert, E. Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele.
Lindau, R. Tödtliche Fehde.
Rodenberg, J. Mein Freund der Gründer.
Rosenthal-Bonin, H. Kunst und Natur.
Lindau, P. Herr und Frau Bewer.
Eckstein, E. Eine Abendwanderung.
Jensen, W. Monika Waldvogel.
Heyse, P. Frau von F.
4. Storm, T. Carsten Curator.
Riehl, W. H. Der stumme Rathsherr.
Hackländer, F. W. Ein erster und ein letzter Ball.
Lindau, R. Im Park von Villers.
Wilbrandt, A. Am heiligen Damm.
Landesmann, H. Die Philosophie eines Kusses.
Seidel, H. Der gute alte Onkel.

Collection Schick. 7 v.....E 797
Heyse, P. Das Mädchen von Treppi; Anfang und Ende.
Sacher-Masoch, L. *von*. Der ewige Student.
5. Turgenjeff, J. Der Raufbold.
Laistner, L. Furcht vor der Liebe.
Riehl, W. H. Der Dachs auf Lichtmesz.
Jensen, W. Der Wille des Herzens.
Storm, T. Der Finger.
Schücking, L. C. Krüger.
Heyse, P. Die Reise nach dem Glück.
Wildenbruch, E. *von*. Die heilige Frau.
Daudet, A. Die Belagerung von Berlin.
6. Keller, G. Die drei gerechten Kammmacher.
Wildenbruch, E. *von*. Kinderthränen.
Stinde, J. Die dumme Frau.
Rosegger, P. K. Lustige Geschichten.
Heyse, P. Der verlorene Sohn.
Keller, G. Frau Regel Amrain und ihr Jüngster.
Riehl, W. H. Die rechte Mutter.
Sacher-Masoch, L. *von*. Artaban und Pachomia.
Heyse, P. Lottka.
Hoefer, E. Rolof der Rekrut.
Schandorph, S. Stine wird Frau Bäuerin.
7. Auerbach, B. Nannchen von Mainz.
Cremer, J. J. Der Vetter aus Geldern.
Lindau, R. Schiffbruch.
Anzengruber, L. Der gottüberlegene Jakob.
Hopfen, H. Der verlorene Sohn.
Keller, G. Kleider machen Leute.
Leander, L. Märchen.
Hopfen, H. Die Wette Schabernachs.
Cremer, J. J. Ein Tag in der Residenz.
Alarcon, P. A. de. Das Klappenhorn.
Heyse, P. Marion.

Commersbuch, Allgemeines deutsches..E 893
Commersbuch, Allgemeines Reichs....E 894
Commersbuch für den deutschen Studenten .....E 892
CORVINUS, J. *See* RAABE, W.
CREMER, J. J. Ein Tag in der Residenz.E 797-7
Der Vetter aus Geldern.....E 797-7
DAHN, F. Bausteine. 8 v.....E 1178
Ein Kampf um Rom. 4 v.. .....E 1179
Kämpfende Herzen.....E 1180
Die Kreuzfahrer .....E 1181
Eine Lanze für Rumänien .....E 1182
Odhin's Trost... .....E 1183
Sind Götter?.....E 1185
DAHN, F. u. T. Walhall.....E 1186
DANNENBERG, G. *See* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
DAUDET, A. Die Belagerung von Berlin.E 797-5
Deutscher Hospital Bazaar. Beiträge von Literaten und Künstlern.....*Q 8013
DIETZSCH-HOFF. Die kaiserliche Ehestifterin.....E 4145-1
DINCKLAGE, A. E. S. W. *von*. Der Striethast..... ....E 3510-8
DINGELSTEDT, F. Die Schule der Welt.E 3511-3
DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. E. *von*. Die Judenbuche..... ....E 3510-12
DROZ, G. Das Kind.....E 797-2
DUBOC, C. E. (*R. Waldmüller*). Es ist nicht gut dasz der Mensch allein sei...E 3510-5
DÜNTZER, H. Goethe und Karl August.E 1295
Schiller und Goethe.....E 1296
DÜRINGSFELD, I. v. Wer?.....E 3511-2
EBERS, G. M. Eine aegyptische Königstochter.....E 1376
Eine Frage.....E 1377
Eine Frage.....E 1386
Die Frau Bürgermeisterin.....E 1378
Homo Sum..... .....E 1379
Der Kaiser.....E 1380
Die Nilbraut.....E 1381
Die Schwestern..... .....E 1382
Serapis..... .....E 1383
Uarda.....E 1384
Ein Wort.....E 1385
EBERT, A. Geschichte der Literatur des Mittelalters im Abendlande. 3 v..E 1391
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, M. v. *See* ESCHENBACH, M. v. E.
ECKSTÄDT, K. F. *Graf Vitzthum von*. London, Gastein und Sadowa.....E 4743
ECKSTEIN, E. Eine Abendwanderung.E 797-3
Der Besuch im Carcer..... ....E 797-1
Die Mädchen des Pensionats.....E 797-1
Wider den Strom.....E 797-2
EHRLICH, H. Lebenskunst und Kunstleben.....E 1395
EICHENDORF, J. *von*. Glücksritter.....E 3510-2
ELCHO, R. Goldene Schwingen. 3 v..E 1405
Kinder des Lichts. 2 v.....E 1406
ERHARD, E. Gräfin Ruth. 2 v.. ....E 1450
Im Spiegel.....E 1451
Die Lehnsjungfer. 3 v.....E 1452
Die Rose vom Haff. 3 v.....E 1453
Turf und Parket.....E 1454
ESCHENBACH, M. *von* E. Aphorismen..E 1457
Dorf und Schlossgeschichten..... E 1458
Die Freiherren von Gemperlein....E 3511-1
Krambambuli..... ..... E 3511-12
Neue Erzälungen.....E 1456
FELS, E. Adriana. 3 v.....E 1477
FICHTE, J. G. Leben von Fichte.....E 1730
FLOERKE, G. Die Volskerin .....E 3511-9
FONTANE, T. Grete Minde.....E 3511-3
Irrungen, Wirrungen... .....E 1720
FOUQUE, F. Ausgewählte Werke. 4 v.E 1732
1. Der Held des Nordens.
2. Der Zauberring.
3. Sintram und seine Gefährten; Undine.
4. Novellen, Erzählungen, Schauspiele u. Gedichte.
Undine, *ed.*, Jagemann.....E 1733
FRANCOIS, L. Die letzte Reckenburgerin.....E 1750
FRANZOS, K. E. Aus Halb-Asien. 2 v.....E 1735
Die Juden von Barnow..... .....E 1736
Junge Liebe.....E 1742
Ein Kampf um's Recht. 2 v.. ...E 1737
Mein Franz.....E 1738
Moschko von Parma.....E 1739
Nach dem Höheren Gesetz .....E 797-2
Nach dem Höheren Gesetz.....E 3511-6
Der Präsident.....E 1743
Die Reise nach dem Schicksal.....E 1740
Der Shylock von Barnow.....E 797-3
Stille Geschichten..... .... E 1744
Tragische Novellen.....E 1741
Wladislaw und Wladislawa.....E 4145-3
FRAPAN, Else. *See* LEVIEN.
FREILIGRATH, F. Gedichte.....E 1755
Neue Gedichte.....E 1756
FRENZEL, K. Chambord.....E 1760
Die Geschwister. 4 v.....E 1761
Nach der ersten Liebe. 2 v.....E 1762
Der Schmuck des Inka .....E 3511-6
Zwei Novellen .....E 1763
FREY, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen....E 3510-13

FREYTAG, G. Gesammelte Werke. 16 v. E 1759
1. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben; Gedichte; Braut Fahrt; Gelehrte; Valentine; Graf Waldemar.
2. Die Journalisten; Die Fabier; Soll und Haben.
3 u. 4. Die verlorene Handschrift.
5. Die Ahnen; Ingo u. Ingraban; Nest der Zaunkönige.
6. Brüder vom deutschen Hause; Marcus König.
7. Die Geschwister; Aus einer kleinenStadt.
8. Technik des Dramas.
9. Politische Aufsätze.
10. Geschichte, Literatur u. Kunst.
11–15. Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit.
16. Karl Marthy.
Die Journalisten.....E 1758
Der Staat Friedrichs des Grossen; *ed.*, Wagner .....E 1757
FRIEDMANN, A. Kirchenraub.....E 3511–11
FRIEDRICH, B. H. (*G. Dannenberg*, or *G. Raimund*). Ein neues Geschlecht.E 1192
Von Hand zu Hand .....E 1193
FRIEDRICH, F. In der Hochfluth. 2 v. E 1770
GALL, J. U. L., *von*. Eine fromme Lüge..... .....E 3510–3
GANGHOFER, L. Der Herrgottschnitzer von Ammergau.....E 3511–10
GAUDY, F. *von*. Aus dem Tagebuch eines wandernden Schneidergesellen..E 3511–4
GEIBEL, E. Gesammelte Werke. 4 v. E 1961
GELLERT, C. F. Fabeln u. Erzählungen .....E 2018
GEROK, K. Palmblätter.....E 2020
GERSTÄCKER, F. Die Blatternimpfung. E 4145–1
Germelshausen.....E 3510–11
Gesammelte Schriften. 1te Serie. 22 v. E 2022
1. Gold.
2. Blaue Wasser; Aus dem Matrosenleben; Aus der See.
3. Unter dem Aequator.
4. Hell und Dunkel; Eine Gemsjagd in Tyrol.
5–6. Reisen.
7. Die Regulatoren in Arkansas.
8. Die Flusspiraten des Mississippi.
9. Die beiden Sträflinge.
10. Mississippi-Bilder.
11–12. Nach Amerika.
13. Aus zwei Welttheilen; Aus Nord u. Südamerika.

GERSTÄCKER, F. Gesammelte Schriften. 1te Serie. 22 v..... E 2022
14–15. Achtzehn Monate in Südamerika.
16. Skizzen aus Californien und Südamerika; Der deutschen Auswanderer Fahrten u. Schicksale.
17. Der Kunstreiter.
18. Streif u. Jagdzüge durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's.
19. Tahiti.
20. Das alte Haus; Heimliche und unheimliche Geschichten.
21. Inselwelt.
22. Die Colonie.
2te Serie. 21 v.....E 2023
1. Eine Mutter.
2. General Franco.
3. Sennor Aguila.
4. Wilde Welt.
5. Die Missionäre.
6. Unter den Pehuenchen.
7. Der Erbe.
8. Die Blauen und die Gelben.
9–10. In Mexico.
11. Im Busch: Kriegsbilder.
12. Einheimisches und Fremdes.
13. Neue Reisen.
14. Hüben und Drüben.
15. Kreuz und Quer.
16. Buntes Treiben.
17. Im Eckfenster.
18. Unter Palmen und Buchen.
19. In Amerika.
20–21. Kleine Erzählungen und Nachgelassene Schriften.
GIUSTI, G. *und Andere*. Hesperische Früchte.....E 2258
GLÜMER, C., *von*. Dönninghausen.....E 2027
Reich zu reich und arm zu arm....E 3510–10
GÖDEKE, K. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter..... .....**E 2032
Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung. 2 v.....**E 2030
Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 3 v.....**E 2033
GODIN, A. Eine schwarze Kugel.....E 3511–7
GOLDAMMER, L. Auf Wiedersehen....E 3510–11
Eine Hochtzeitnacht..... .E 3510–11
GÖTHE, J. W. *von*. Ausgewählte Prosa; *ed.*, Hart.....E 2085
Egmont; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 2080
Faust.....E 2037
Faust. Part I; *ed.*, Lee.....E 2079

GÖTHE, J. W. *von*. Götz von Berlichingen; *ed.*, Bull.....E 2082
Hermann und Dorothea; *ed.*, Wagner.....E 2083
Iphigenie auf Tauris; *ed.*, Buchheim.E 2081
Knabenjahre; *ed.*, Wagner. .....E 2084
Neue Melusine.....E 3510–1
Sämmtliche Werke. (Cotta). 15 v..E 2088
1. Biographie; Gedichte.
2. Gedichte; West-östlicher Divan; Sprüche in Prosa.
3. Hermann u. Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs; Laune des Verliebten; Mitschuldigen; Jahrmarkt zu Plundersweilern; Satyros; Götter Helden u. Wieland; Claudine v. Villa Bella, etc.
4. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Egmont; Stella; Geschwister; Bürgergeneral; Epimenides Erwachen; Pandora, etc.
5. Faust; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Tasso; Natürliche Tochter.
6. Erste Gestalt verschiedener Dramen; Hanswurst's Hochzeit; Nausikaa; Wette; Mahomet; Tankred Talaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen; Theater und dramatische Poesie.
7. Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Briefe eines Pastoren; Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.
8. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre; Wahlverwandschaften, etc.
9. Wahrheit und Dichtung.
10. Italienische Reise; Kampagne in Frankreich; Belagerung von Mainz.
11. Schweizerreise im Jahr 1797; Reise am Rhein, Main und Neckar; Annalen; Biographische Einzelheiten.
12 Benvenuto Cellini; Einleitungen an die Propyläen, etc.
13. Deutsche Literatur; Auswärtige Literatur, etc.
14. Morphologie; Mineralogie und Geologie; Meteorologie; Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen, etc.
15. Beiträge zur Optik; Farbenlehre, etc.

GÖTHE, J. W. *von*. Werke. (Hempel). 23 v.....E 2086
1, 2, 3. Gedichte.
2. Hermann u. Dorothea.
4. Westöstlicher Divan; Gedichte; Reineke Fuchs; Achilleis.
5. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Die Geschwister; Egmont; Iphigenie; Tasso.
6. Laune des Verliebten; Mitschuldigen; Stella; Neueröffnetes Puppenspiel; Künstlers Apotheose; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Satyros; Hanswurst's Hochzeit; Dr. Karl Frd. Bahrdt; Götter, Helden u. Wieland; Prometheus; Proserpina; Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel; Elpenor; Erwin und Elmire; Klaudine von Villa Bella; Lila; Jery und Bätely; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List u. Rache; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen; Zauberflöte zweiter Theil; Die Wette.
7. Die natürliche Tochter; Der Grosskophta; Bürgergeneral; Aufgeregten; Pandora; Mahomet; Tankred.
8. Paläophron u. Neoterpe; Was wir bringen, 1802; Vorspiel zur Eröffnung des Weimarischen Theaters; Epimenides Erwachen; Theaterszenen; Theaterreden; Maskenzüge; Was wir bringen, 1814; Nachspiel z. d. Hagestolzen; Erste Gestalten aus verschiedenen Dramen.
9. Faust.
10. Leiden des jungen Werther's; Wahlverwandschaften; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Novelle; Guten Weiber; Reise der Söhne Megaprazon's; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Das Römische Karneval.
11. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.
12. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre; Sprüche in Prosa.
13–14. Dichtung und Wahrheit.
15. Italienische Reise.
16. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792; Belagerung von Mainz; Reise in die Schweiz, 1797; Reise am Rhein, 1814 u. 1815.

GÖTHE, J. W. *von*. Werke. (Hempel). 23 v.....E 2086
17. Tag und Jahres Hefte; Biographische Einzelheiten.
18. Schriften u. Aufsätze zur Kunst.
19. Aufsätze zur Literatur.
20. Benvenuto Cellini.
21. Zur Morphologie; Zur Mineralogie und Geologie.
22. Zur Meteorologie; Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelheiten; Beiträge zur Optik; Versuche über Farbenlehre; Zur Farbenlehre; Didaktischer u. Polemischer Theil.
23. Geschichte der Farbenlehre; Die entoptischen Farben; Nachträge zur Farbenlehre; Register.
Tagebücher und Briefe aus Italien an Frau von Stein und Herder....E 2089
GOTTHELF, J. *See* BITZIUS, A.
GRACIAN, B. Hand-Orakel.....E 2101
GRIESINGER, T. Die Jesuiten. 2 v....E 2115
GRILLPARZER, F. Arme Spielmann...E 3510-3
Sämmtliche Werke. 10 v.....E 2040
1. Gedichte.
2. Ahnfrau; Sappho.
3. Das goldene Vliess.
4. König Ottokars Glück; u. s. w.
5. Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen; u. s. w.
6. Weh dem, der lügt; Libussa; Esther.
7. Bruderzwist in Habsburg; Jüdin von Toledo.
8. Kloster bei Sendomir, u. s. w.
9. Politische Studien; Aesthetische Studien.
10. Selbstbiographie.
GRIMM, H. Fünfzehn Essays. Erste Folge.....E 2042
Fünfzehn Essays. Neue Folge....E 2043
Das Kind.....E 3510-3
Zehn ausgewählte Essays zur Einführung in das Studium der neueren Kunst.....E 2041
GRIMM, J. L. K. Reinhart Fuchs.....E 2064
GRIMM, J. L. K. und W. K. Kinder und Hausmärchen.....E 2060
GROSSE, J. W. Vetter Isidor.....E 3510-10
GROTH, K. Ut min Jungsparadies, dree Verteln.....E 2046
Quickborn. 2 v.....E 2045
GUTZKOW, K. F. Die Curstauben.....E 3511-12
Dramatische Werke. 4 v.....E 2049
1. Zopf und Schwert; Uriel Acosta; Werner oder Herz u. Welt; Der Königsleutnant; Pugatschew.
2. Das Urbild der Tartüffe; Ella Rose oder die Rechte des Herzen; Patkul; Ein weisses Blatt; Philipp u. Perez.
3. Richard Savage oder der Sohn einer Mutter; Ottfried; Wullenweber; Der dreizehnte November; Fremdes Glück.
4. Liesli; Lenz u. Söhne oder die Komödie der Besserungen; Die Schule der Reichen; Lorbeer und Myrte; Nero.
Fritz Elbrot. 3 v.....E 2051
Gesammelte Werke. 6 v .....E 2050
1. Aus der Knabenzeit-Wechselnde Stimmung in Liedern u. Epigrammen.
2, 3, 4. Romane u. Erzählungen.
5. Blasedow u. seine Söhne.
6. Maha Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes.
Die neuen Serapionsbrüder.....E 2052
Die Paumgärtner von Hohenschwangau.....E 2053
Die Ritter vom Geiste. 4 v.....E 2054
Der Zauberer von Rom. 4 v.....E 2055
Zopf und Schwert, *ed.*, Wolstenholme. E 2056
GWINNER, W. Schopenhauer's Leben. E 2178
Schopenhauer und seine Freunde..E 2177
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Ein erster und ein Letzter Ball.....E 797-4
Familien-Konzert.....E 4145-3
Der geheime Agent.....E 705-3
Werke. 22 v.....E 2405
1. Namenlose Geschichten.
2. Soldatenleben im Frieden; Wachtstubenabenteuer.
3. Kleinere Erzählungen u. Humoristische Skizzen; Handel und Wandel.
4. Reise in den Orient.
5. Eugen Stillfried.
6. Märchen; Pilgerzug nach Mekka; Der geheime Agent; Magnetische Kuren; Schuldig.
7-8. Europäisches Sklavenleben.
8. Augenblick des Glücks.
9. Ein Winter in Spanien.

HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Werke. 22 v...E 2405
10. Erlebtes; Zur Ruhe setzen; Monsieur de Blé; Unten im Hause.
11. Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege.
12–13. Der neue Don Quixote.
14. Tag und Nacht; Der Tannhäuser.
15. Krieg u. Frieden; Tagebuchblätter.
16. Der Wechsel des Lebens; Der verlorene Sohn; Unverheiratete Eheleute.
17–18. Die dunkle Stunde.
19. Fürst u. Kavalier; Nahes u. Fernes; Neue Geschichten.
20–21. Künstlerroman.
22. Das Geheimniss der Stadt.
Zwei Nächte .....E 3510–12
HAIDHEIM, L. Schloss Favorite. 3 v..E 2250
HALM, Friedrich. *See* MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN.
HAMERLING, R. Ahasver in Rom.....E 2256
Aspasia. 3 v.....E 2257
Prosa, Skizzen, u. s. w. 2 v.....E 2259
Die Waldsängerin.....E 2260
HAMERLING, R., *Herausgeber*. Das Blumenjahr.....**E 2261
HARDENBERG, F. *von*. (*Novallis*). Heinrich von Ofterdingen.....E 2409
HÄRING, G. W. H. (*Willibald Alexis*). Cabanis.....E 2411
Dorothe.....E 2412
Der falsche Woldemar.....E 2413
Herr von Sacken.....E 3510–5
Die Hosen des Herrn von Bredow.E 2414
Isegrimm.....E 2415
Der Roland von Berlin.....E 2416
Ruhe ist die erste Bürgerpflicht....E 2417
Der Wärwolf.....E 2418
HARTMANN, M. Das Schlosz im Gebirge.E 3510–6
HARTNER, E. *See* TWARDOWSKA, E. *von*.
HAUFF, W. Das Bild des Kaisers; *ed.*, Breul.E 2422
Das kalte Herz.....E 2424
Die Karavane; *ed.*, Schlottman....E 2425
Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.E 3510–2
Sämmtliche Werke. 2 v.....E 2423
1. Hauff's Leben; Gedichte zu Hauff's Andenken; Gedichte Novellen; Vertrauliches Schreiben an Spöttlich; Jud Süss; Die Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts; Die Sängerin; Die Letzten Ritter von Marienburg; Memoiren des Satan; Das Bild des Kaisers; Othello; Der Mann im Monde.
HAUFF, W. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 v.E 2423
2. Märchen für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände; Skizzen; Lichtenstein.
Das Wirthshaus im Spessart; *ed.*, Schlottmann.....E 2426
HEBBEL, F. Sämmtliche Werke. 6 v.E 2429
1. Judith; Herodes u. Mariamne; Trauerspiel in Sicilien; Maria Magdalena; Julia; Michael Angelo.
2. Genoveva; Agnes Bernauer; Der Diamant; Der Rubin; Gyges und sein Ring.
3. Die Nibelungen; Demetrius; Posthuma; Dramatische Fragmente.
4. Gedichte; Epigramme; Mutter und Kind.
5. Schnock; Erzählungen u. Novellen; Reiseeindrücke; Zur Theorie der Kunst; Charakteristiken.
6. Charakteristiken; Critiken; Literaturbriefe; Erste kritische Arbeiten; Bunte Aufsätze.
HEBEL, J. P. Alemannische Gedichte.E 2427
HEIBERG, H. Emmy Genze.....E 3511–11
Der Janus Kopf. 2 v.....E 2444
HEIMBURG, W. *See* BEHRENS, B.
HEINE, H. Briefe an Moses Moser....E 2439
Harzreise.....E 2437
Prosa; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 2438
Sämmtliche Werke. 12 v.....E 2436
1. Buch der Lieder.
2. Neue Gedichte; Zeitgedichte; Atta Troll; Deutschland.
3. Romancero; Letzte Gedichte.
4. Tragödien; Shakespeare's Mädchen u. Frauen.
5. Reisebilder; Memoiren.
6. Reisebilder; Englishe Fragmente.
7–8. Deutschland; Romantische Schule.
9–10. Französische Zustände; Lutetia.
11 Novellistische Fragmente; Ludwig Börne.
12. Vermischte Schriften; Recensionen
HEINE, M. Erinnerungen an Heinrich Heine.....E 2440
HERDER, J. G. Werke (Hempel). 13 v.E 2441
1. Biographie; Gedichte.
2. Legenden; Dramatische Stücke; Nenien; Prosaische Dichtungen; Terpsichore; Übersetzungen.
3. Der Cid; Stimmen der Völker.

HERDER, J. G. Werke (Hempel). 13 v.E 2441
4. Morgenländische Literatur; Griechische Literatur; Römische Literatur.
5. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit.
6. Briefe zur Beförderungen der Humanität.
7. Adrastea.
8. Zerstreute Blätter; Schulreden, nebst hodegetischen Vorträgen u. pädagogischen Aufsätzen.
9. Gesammelte Abhandlungen, Aufsätze, Beurtheilungen u. Vorreden aus der Weimarer Zeit.
10. Gott; Metakritik; Kaligone.
11. Fragmente über die neue deutsche Literatur; Kritische Wälder; Über Thomas Abbt's Schriften.
12. Kleinere Schriften aus der Vor-Weimarer Zeit; Aus Zeitschriften u. Sammelwerken vor der Weimarer Zeit.
13. Nachlass der Vor-Weimarer Zeit; Nachlass.

HEYDEN, F. A. *von*. Der graue John .....E 3510-7

HEYSE, J. C. A. Lehrbuch der deutschen Sprache. 2 v..... ....X *Ref.*

HEYSE, P. Anfang und Ende.....E 797-4
L'Arrabiata.....E 797-2
Beppe der Sternseher.....E 797-2
Frau von F.....E 797-3
Gesammelte Werke. 13 v.....E 2448
1. Gedichte.
2. Novellen in Versen: Urica; Margherita Spoletina; Die Brüder; Idyllen von Sorrent; Die Furie; Rafael; Michelangelo Buonarotti; König u. Priester; Thekla; Braut von Cypern; Syritha; Hochzeitsreise an den Walchensee; Schlechte Gesellschaft; Das Feenkind; Der Salamander.
3. Novellen: L'Arrabiata; Anfang u. Ende; Marion; Am Tiberufer; Erkenne dich selbst; Bild der Mutter; Im Grafenschloss; Unheilbar; Mädchen von Treppi; Blinden; Maria Franciska; Barbarossa; Reise nach dem Glück; Andrea Delfin; Weinhüter.

HEYSE, P. Gesammelte Werke. 13 v.E 2448
4. Novellen: Die Einsamen; Kreisrichter; Die kleine Mama; Kleopatra; Die Wittwe von Pisa; Der Kinder Sünde der Väter Fluch; Die Pfadfinderin; Die beiden Schwestern; Franz Alzeyer; Helene Morten; Geoffroy und Garcinde; Das schöne Kätchen-Lorenz u. Lore; Der letzte Centaur; Lottka; Auferstanden.
5. Annina; Mutter und Kind; Vetter Gabriel; Die Stickerin von Treviso; Beatrice; Am todten See; Auf der Alm; Ein Abenteuer; Der verlorene Sohn.
6. Dramen; Die Sabinerinnen; Meleager Hadrian; Maria Maroni; Die Pfälzer in Irland; Göttin der Vernunft.
7. Dramen; Elisabeth Charlotte; Ludwig der Baier; Hans Lange; Colberg.
8. Kinder der Welt.
9. Im Paradiese.
10. Novellen: Er soll dein Herr sein; Judith Stern; Das Ding an sich; Die Tochter der Excellenz; Die Kaiserin von Spinetta; Zwei Gefangene; Beppe der Sternseher, Jorinde; Getreu bis in den Tod; Die Ungarische Gräfin; Ein Martyrer der Phantasie; Nerina; Das Seeweib; Die Frau Marchesa.
11. Frau v. F.; Talentvolle Mutter; Romulusenkel; Hexe vom Corso; Lahme Engel; Rache der Vizgräfin; Der verkaufte Gesang; Dichterin von Carcasonne; Ehre über Alles; Mönch von Montaudon; Glück von Rothenburg; Die Eselin; Getheiltes Herz; Unvergessbare Worte.
12. David u. Jonathan; Grenzen der Menschheit; Nino und Maso; Siechentrost; Die schwarze Jakobe; Gute Kameraden.
13. Dramen: Grafen von der Esche; Franzosenbraut; Die glücklichen Bettler; Weiber von Schorndorf; Elfriede; Graf Königsmark; Alkibiades; Don Juans Ende.

HEYSE, P. Hans Lange. [Schauspiel].E 2449
Lottka.....E 797-6
Das Mädchen von Treppi.....E 797-4
Maria Francisca.....E 797-2
Marion.....E 797-7
Die Reise nach dem Glück.....E 797-5
Der verlorene Sohn.....E 797-6
Der verlorene Sohn.....E 3511-12
Die Wittwe von Pisa.....E 4145-3
HEYSE, P. J. L. Der Weinhüter von Meran.....E 3510-9
HILLEBRAND, K. Profile.....E 2453
HILLER, F. Briefe an eine Ungenannte.....E 2456
HILLERN, W. Ein Arzt der Seele. 2 v.E 2458
Aus eigener Kraft. 3 v.....E 2459
Die Geier-Wally.....E 2460
HÖFER, E. Rolof der Rekrut.....E 797-6
Rolof der Rekrut.....E 3510-6
HOFFMANN, A. H. (Fallersleben). Gedichte.....E 2464
HOFFMANN, E. T. W. Fräulein von Scudery.....E 3510-1
HOFFMANN, F. Erheiterungen.....E 2466
Jugendbibliothek. 55 v.....E 2465
1. Jacob Erlich; Der Tugenden Vergeltung; Erziehung durch Schicksale; Mylord Cat.
2. Die Not am höchsten, die Hilfe am nächsten; Peter Simpel; Arm und reich; Loango.
3. Der böse Geist; Geschichte vom Tell; Vogelhändler; Verlorne Sohn.
4. Schule der Leiden; Das wahre Glück; Captal; Opfer der Freundschaft.
5. Der alte Gott lebt noch; Gut und böse; Liebet eure Feinde; Wer Sünde thut der ist der Sünde Knecht.
6. Schein trügt; Unverhofft kommt oft; Oheim und Neffe; Hüte dich vor dem ersten Fehltritt.
7. Reue versöhnt; Segen des Herrn; Eigensinn und Busze; Ein rechtschaffener Knabe.
8. Prüfungen; Folgen des Leichtsinns; Treue gewinnt; Mutterliebe.
9. Friedl und Nazi; René; Die Waisen; Macht des Gewissens.
10. Beharrlichkeit führt zum Ziel; Wie die Saat, so die Ernte; Pachthof; Sandgrube.

HOFFMANN, F. Jugendbibliothek. 55 v.E 2465
11. Nur Kleinigkeiten; Die Banknoten; Furchtlos und treu; Goldsucher.
12. Willy; Selig die Barmherzigen; Moschele; Untreue schlägt den eigenen Herrn.
13. Strandfischer; Wenn man nur recht Geduld hat; Im Schnee begraben; In demselben Hause.
14. Jeder ist seines Glückes Schmied; Weihnachten; Schmulche Leben; Brave Leute.
15. Geier-Wälty; Ansiedler am Strande; Die Sonne bringt es an den Tag; Königssohn.
16. Ein Mann, ein Wort; Dienst um Dienst; Das grosze Loos; Nur immer brav.
17. Jeder in seiner Weise; Der Brand-Müller; Jung gewohnt, alt gethan; Wohlthun trägt Zinsen.
18. Schatz des Inka. Recht musz Recht bleiben; Hoch im Nordon; Fritz Heiter.
19. Ohnmacht des Reichthums; Aus eiserner Zeit; Wie der Herr, so der Knecht; Ehre Vater und Mutter.
20. Fürst Wolfgang; Kleine Ursachen; Bibelblatt. Bahn des Lasters.
21. Das treue Blut; Keine Rückkehr; Lebensversicherung; Man musz sich durchschlagen.
22. Jenseits des Meeres; Bange Tage; Tüchtig und untüchtig; Ritter und Bauer.
23. Der Bekehrte; Silbergroschen; Nemesis; Unter der Erde.
24. Graf und Bärenführer; Familien-Geschichte; Ein armer Sünder; Aus vergilbten Papieren.
25. Gut Wort findet gute Statt; Die Brüder; Knabe auf Helgoland; Zeit ist Geld.
26. Die Gouvernante; Aeusserer Glanz und innerer Werth; Die Auswanderer; Arbeit und Gold.
27. Vergeltung; Glückswechsel; Der Pascherjunge; Kleine Versäumnisse.
28. Böses Gewissen; Ein gutes Herz. Zigeuner-Friedl; Säen und ärnten.

HOFFMANN, F. Jugendbibliothek. 55 v. E 2465

29. Treue Diener; Belagerung von Kolberg; Millionär; Eisenkopf.
30. Krumme Wege und grade Wege; Negerleben; Pfarrhaus; Was du thust, thust du dir selbst.
31. Thust du was Gutes, wirf's in's Meer; Wie man's treibt, so geht's; An Gottes Segen ist alles gelegen; Hochmut kommt vor dem Fall.
32. Herzlos und herzensgut; Lebenskämpfe; Gott lenkt; Auf dem Karroo.
33. Fleisz und Trägheit; Guter Sohn; Durch Nacht zum Licht; Auf der Flucht.
34. Stimme des Herrn; Wenn Gott hilft, geht Alles; Mozart's Jugendjahre; Aus der guten alten Zeit.
35. Der über den Wolken; Starrsinn und fester Wille; Am Wachtfeuer; Ludvig van Beethoven.
36. Spion; Es ist Nichts so fein gesponnen Es kommt endlish an die Sonnen; Hirt und Flüchtling; Der arme Hilfslehrer.
37. Schiller's Jugendjahre; Aus dem Grabe; Thue recht und scheue Niemand; Führe uns nicht in Versuchung.
38. Herrenhof; Ein treuer Freund ist ein starker Schutz; Gute Kameraden; Aus eigener Kraft.
39. Nicht immer; Nun danket Alle Gott; Du sollst deinen Bruder nicht hassen; Die Rache ist mein.
40. Verkanntes Herz; Gute Seelen; Furcht vor der Arbeit; Wer Geld lieb hat der bleibet nicht ohne Sünde.
41. Treuer Diener seines Herrn; Der Schlehmil; Nur immer grade durch; Gott verläszt die Seinen nicht.
42. Wie grosz ist des Allmächt'gen Güte; Lebendig begraben; Des Hauses Ehre; Der Bösen Lohn.
43. Bleibe im Lande und nähre dich redlich; Komm Herr Jesus sei unser Gast; Auf hohem Throne und in der Dachkammer; Die Lüge ist ein häszlicher Schandfleck.

HOFFMANN, F. Jugendbibliothek. 55 v. E 2465

44. Die Kinder sollen Dankbar sein den Eltern; Aus der Malerakademie; Du sollst Niemand verachten; Armuth schändet nicht.
45. Onkel Moses; Die Sünde ist geschrieben mit eisernen Griffeln; Durch Güte und Treue; Womit man sündigt.
46. Gott ist ein Schild, in allen meinen Thaten lasz ich den Höchsten rathen; Gott hilft tragen; Es giebt kein Häuslein, es hat sein Kreuzlein.
47. Böse Stiefmutter; Harte Köpfe; Abenteuer des wilden Robi; Der Herr prüfet die Herzen.
48. Die beiden Reichenstein; Wer Gutes mit Bösem vergilt, von desz Hause wird Böses nicht lassen; Des Quellbauern Haus; Nur drei Pfennige.
49. Matthias und Franzl; Ein verirrtes Kind; Der alte Derflinger; Der Stadtpfeifer von Schönau.
50. Schule des Lebens; Christian David Ortlieb; Hilf dir selbst, so hilft dir Gott; Was einer werth ist das wiederfährt ihm.
51. Pflichtgetreu; Leibeigen; Marahinta; Mit Kleinem fängt man an.
52. Heideläufers Friedl; Treu und rein wie Gold; Lebenswege.
53. Tugend besteht; An den Gestaden Afrikas; Ungleiche Gefährten; Storchenbauer.
54. Das Bollwerk am Strande; Der Geier-Anderl; 1812; Wer nur den lieben Gott läszt walten.
55. Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Nazi der Geiszbub. Kuno, der Pirgheimer; Den Gerechten bleibt zuletzt der Sieg.

HOFFMANN, H. F. K. Peerke von Helgoland ..... E 3511-11

HOLTEI, K. E., *von*. Erzählende Schriften. 14 v. ..... E 2473

1-2. Kriminalgeschichten.
3. Noblesse Oblige.
4. Die Vagabunden.
5-6. Christian Lammfell.
7. Ein Schneider.
8. Die Eselsfresser.
9-10. Kleine Erzählungen.

HOLTEI, K. E., *von*. Erzählende Schriften. 14 v.....E 2472
11-12-13. Vierzig Jahre.
14. Der letzte Komödiant.
's Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel .....E 3510-6
HOMBERGER, H. (*H. Hörner*). Der Säugling.....E 3510-12
HOPFEN, H. Der alte Praktikant... .E 2480
Bayrische Dorfgeschichten.....E 2476
Böswirth.....E 2476
Flinserls Glück and Ende .....E 797-3
Geschichten des Majors.....E 2477
Der graue Freund. 4 v.....E 2478
Juschu, Tagebuch eines Schauspielers .....E 2479
Trudel's Ball .....E 797-2
Trudel's Ball.....E 3511-8
Verfehlte Liebe. 2 v.....E 2481
Der verlorene Kamerad.....E 797-7
Die Wette Schabernachs.....E 797-7
HOPP, E. O. Bundesstaat und Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika.....E 2475
HORNER, H. *See* HOMBERGER, H.
HUMBOLDT, A. *von*. Natur und Reisebilder.....E 2490
HUMBOLDT, W. *von*. Briefe an eine Freundin.....E 2482
IBSEN, H. Gespenster.....E 2701
Rosmersholm.....E 2702
IMMERMANN, K. L. Der Carneval und die Somnambüle .....E 3510-3
Der Oberhof; *ed.* Wagner.....E 2717
JEAN PAUL. *See* RICHTER, J. P. F.
JENSEN, W. Aus den Tagen der Hansa. 3 v.....E 2785
Aus Lübecks alten Tagen.....E 2786
Aus stiller Zeit. 2 v.....E 2764
Barthenia. 2 v.....E 2765
Drei Sonnen.....E 2766
Eddystone.....E 2787
Das Erbtheil des Blutes.....E 2788
Flut und Ebbe.....E 2767
Fragmente.....E 2768
Frühlingsstürme.....E 2789
Götz und Gisela.....E 2769
Die Heiligen von Amoltern.....E 2790
In der Fremde.....E 2791
Karin von Schweden.....E 2792
Lycaena Silene.....E 3511-5
Minatka.....E 2770
Monika Waldvogel.....E 797-3
Nach hundert Jahren. 2 v.....E 2771
Nach Sonnenuntergang.....E 2772
Die Namenlosen.....E 2773
JENSEN, W. Neue Novellen.....E 2776
Nirwana. 2 v.....E 2774
Nordlicht.....E 2775
Novellen .....E 2777
Das Pfarrhaus von Ellernbrook....E 2778
Die Pfeifer vom Dusenbach.....E 2779
Sommergeschichten.....E 2780
Sonne und Schatten.....E 2781
Das Tagebuch aus Grönland. 2 v..E 2793
Der Teufel in Schiltach.....E 2794
Trimborn & Co.....E 2795
Um den Kaiserstuhl.....E 2782
Versunkene Welten.....E 2784
Vom alten Stamm. 2 v.....E 2783
Vom römischen Reich deutscher Nation. 2 v.....E 2796
Der Wille des Herzens.....E 797-5
JOHN, E. (*E. Marlitt*). Amtmanns Magd.E 2814
Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen.E 2817
Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell.E 2818
Goldelse.....E 2819
Das Haideprinzesschen.....E 2820
Im Hause des Commerzienrathes...E 2815
Im Schillingshof .....E 2816
Reichsgräfin Gisela.....E 2821
Thüringer Erzählungen.....E 2822
Die zweite Frau.....E 2823
JUNCKER, E. Lebensräthsel.....E 2825
JUNKER, H. P. Geschichte der französischen Litteratur.....E 2827
KÄHLER, L. A. Drei Schwestern.....E 3510-6
Kalewipoeg; verdeutscht von C. Reinthal.....E 2824
Kalte Laura, u. s. w., Die .....E 4145 1
KELLER, G. Die drei gerechten Kammmacher.....E 797-6
Frau Regel Amrain und ihr Jüngster.....E 797-6
Gesammelte Gedichte.....E 2832
Der Grüne Heinrich. 2 v.....E 2833
Kleider machen Leute.....E 797-7
Die Leute von Seldwyla.....E 2834
Martin Salander.....E 2835
Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe...E 3510-2
Sieben Legenden.....E 2836
Züricher Novellen.....E 2837
KIELLAND, A. L. Novelletten.....E 2847
KINKEL, G. Margret.....E 3510-2
KINKEL, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie.E 3510-9
KIRCHBACH, W. Elysium in Leipzig..E 3511-8
KIRSCHNER, L. (*O. Schubin*). Die Geschichte eines Genies .....E 3511-6
KLEIST, H. *von*. Erdbeben in Chili....E 3511-12
Verlobung in St. Domingo.....E 3510-1

KLEMM, L. R. *Herausgeber*. Poesie für Haus und Schule.....E 2861
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Werke. 8 v.....E 2866
1. Oden; Geistliche Lieder.
2. Der Messias.
3. Dramatische Schriften: Tod Adams; Hermanns Schlacht; Salomo; Hermann und die Fürsten; David; Hermanns Tod.
KLUGE, F. Von Luther bis Lessing...E 2868
KOCH, E. E. Geschichte des Kirchenlieds und Gesangs. 7 v.....E 2890
KOHLRAUSCH, F. Das Jahr 1813; *ed.* Wagner.....E 2935
KOMPERT, L. Eine Verlorne.....E 3510-4
KÖNIG, H. J. Ausgewählte Werke. 7 v.E 2900
1. Die Clubisten in Mainz.
2. Regina; Hedwig, die Waldenserin.
3. Die hohe Braut.
4. William Shakspeare.
5. Eine Pyrmonter Nachkur.
6-7. König Jerôme's Carneval.
Konzert im Rübenthal, Das.....E 4145-1
KOPISCH, A. Carnevalsfest auf Ischia..E 3510-3
Der Träumer.....E 3510-7
KÖRNER, K. T. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 v.E 2945
1. Gedichte; Dramen.
2. Dramen; Opern; Erzählungen; Briefe.
KORTUM, C. A. Die Jobsiade.....E 2955
KÖSTER, H. Erlebnisse und Gestaltungen.E 2925
Lieben und Leiden.....E 2926
KOSTYAK und ADER. Deutschland und die Deutschen.....E 2958
KREYSSIG, Fr. Geschichte der französischen National-Litteratur. Vol. 1.....E 2963
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parabeln. Vol. 1.E 2970
KRUSE, L. Nordische Freundschaft....E 3510-3
KUGLER, F. T. Incantada.....E 3510-8
KULKE, E. Der Kunstenmacher.....E 3511-11
KÜRNBERGER, F. Der Drache..... .E 3510-6
KURZ, H. Die beiden Tubus.....E 3510-9
Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 4 v.. .....**E 2995
KURZ, Hermann. Gesammelte Werke. 4 v.....E 3000
1. Biographie des Dichters; Gedichte; Schiller's Heimatjahre.
2. Schiller's Heimatjahre *cont.*
3. Der Sonnenwirt.
4. Jugenderinnerungen; Hauschronik u. Erzählungen.
LAISTNER, L. Bezauberte Welt.....E 3511-2
Furcht vor der Liebe.....E 797-5
LANDESMANN, H. (*Hieronymus Lorm*). Ein adeliges Fräulein.....E 3510-12
Die Philosophie eines Kusses.....E 797-4
LASZWITZ, K. Bilder aus der Zukunft. 2 v.....E 3042
LEANDER, L. Märchen.....E 797-7
LEHNER, F. A. Die Marienverehrung.E 3075
LEIDESDORF, F. *See* WALLNER, F.
LENAU, N. *See* STREHLENAU, N. F. N. E. *von*.
LENTNER, J. F. Diebsgelüste.....E 3511-6
LENZ, P. Die Bataillonsfahne.....E 4145-2
LESSING, G. E. Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefe; *ed.*, White.....E 3092
Laokoon; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 3089
Minna von Barnhelm; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 3094
Minna von Barnhelm; *ed.*, Tomascheck..... ... .E 3088
Nathan der Weise; *ed.*, Buchheim.E 3093
Sämmtliche Werke (*Cotta*). 20 v....E 3091
1. Gedichte; Fabeln u. Abhandlungen über die Fabel.
2. Damon; Der junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyne; Die alte Jungfer; Der Freigeist.
3. Die Juden; Der Schatz; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Minna von Barnhelm.
4. Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
5. Dramatische Entwürfe und Fragmente.
6. Beiträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters; Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Briefe; Vermischte Schriften des Herrn Christlob Mylius.
7 u. 8. Theatralische Bibliothek.
9. Briefe, die neueste Litteratur betreffend.
10. Laokoon; Entwürfe u. Fragmente zu Laokoon.
11. Leben des Sophokles; Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
12. Hamburgishe Dramaturgie; Dramaturgische Entwürfe u. Fragmente.
13. Über Meusel's Apollodor; Briefe antiquarischen Inhalt's; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet; Kleine Schriften.
14. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalt's; Rezensionen.

LESSING, G. E. Sämmtliche Werke (*Cotta*). 20 v .....E 3091
15. Kleinere philologische Abhandlungen.
16. Kleinere Abhandlungen zur deutchen Sprache u. Litteratur; Voreden; Rezensionen.
17. Theologische Abhandlungen.
18. Theologische Streitschriften; Theologischer Nachlass.
19. Rezensionen; Philosophische Schriften; Philosophischer Nachlass.
20. Kollektaneen zur Litteratur.
Werke. (Hempel). 13 v.....E 3090
1. Biographie; Gedichte u. Fabeln; Minna von Barnhelm; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
2. Der junge Gelehrte; Die Juden; Der Misogyn; Der Freigeist; Der Schatz; Damon; Die alte Jungfer; Laokoon.
3. Hamburgische Dramaturgie.
4. Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Die britischen Briefe von 1753; Briefe die neueste Literatur betreffend; Abhandlungen über die Fabel; Anmerkungen über das Epigramm.
5–6. Kleinere Schriften zur dramatischen Poesie und zur Fabel.
7. Kleinere Schriften zur modernen Literatur u. Sprache.
8. Classische Literatur; Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet.
9. Theologische Schriften.
10. Philosophische Schriften.
11. Zur Geschichte und Gelehrtengeschichte; Vermischtes; Nachträge; Lessing-Bibliothek.
12. Briefe von Lessing.
13. Briefe an Lessing.
LEVIEN. (*Else Frapan*). Die Last.....E 3511-11
LEWALD, F. *See* STAHR, F. L.
LIE, J. Lebenslänglich Verurtheilt....E 3109
Lieder. (*Auswahl*).....E 3114
LINDAU, P. Gesammelte Aufsätze.....E 3120
Herr und Frau Bewer.....E 797-8
In Folge einer Wette.....E 3511-8
LINDAU, R. Erste Liebe.....E 797-1
Hans, der Träumer.....E 797-1
Im Park von Villers.....E 797-4
Die kleine Welt.....E 3511-4
LINDAU, R. Die kleine Welt; Ein verkehrtes Leben; Der Seher....E 3128
Schiffbruch.....E 797-7
Tödtliche Fehde.....E 797-3
Verlorenes Mühen.....D 797-1
LOHMANN, E. F. S. Entscheidung bei Hochkirch .....E 3510-3
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Sang von Hiawatha; *übersetzt von* F. Freiligrath.....E 3145
LORENZ, C., *herausgeber*. Molecula Fidelitatis.....E 3151
LORM, H. *See* LANDESMANN, H.
LUDWIG, J. Das Gericht im Walde...E 3510-10
LUDWIG, O. Aus dem Regen in die Traufe.....E 3511-12
MANTEUFFEL, A. Z. *von*. Violette Fouquet. 3 v.....E 3185
MARBACH, K. H. Saläthus.....E 3511-1
MARLITT, E. *See* JOHN, E.
MEDING, J. F. M. O. (*Gregor Samarow*). Adjutant der Kaiserin. 2 v.....E 3216
Auf der Brautschau.....E 3217
Europäische Minen und Gegenminen. 2 v.....E 3218
Garde du Corps .....E 3219
Gipfel und Abgrund. 2 v.....E 3220
Gold und Blut. 4 v.....E 3221
Die Grossfürstin. 2 v.....E 3222
Das Haus des Fabrikanten.....E 3223
Held und Kaiser. 2 v.....E 3224
Kaiserin Elisabeth. 3 v.....E 3225
Kreuz and Schwert. 2 v.....E 3226
Des Kronprinzen Regiment.....E 3227
Peter der Dritte.....E 3228
Plewna.....E 3229
Ritter oder Dame .....E 3230
Die Saxoborussen.....E 3231
Schwere Wahl. 2 v.....E 3232
Sühne u. Segen. 4 v.....E 3233
Um den Halbmond. 2 v.....E 3234
Um Szepter und Kronen. 2 v.....E 3235
Verschollen. 2 v.....E 3236
Zwei Kaiserkronen. 2 v.....E 3237
MEINHARDT, A. Frau Antje.....E 3511-8
MEISZNER, A. Der Müller vom Höft..E 3510-3
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Briefe; *ed.*, Sime.....E 3249
MEYER, C. F. Balladen.....E 3254
Engelberg.....E 3255
Gustav Adolf's Page.....E 3511-7
Der Heilige.....E 3256
Die Hochzeit des Mönchs.....E 3257
Hutten's letzte Tage.....E 3258
Jürg Jenatsch.....E 3259

MEYER, C. F. Das Leiden eines Knaben E 3260
Novellen. 2 v. E 3261
Die Richterin E 3262
Romanzen und Bilder E 3263
MEYER, F. S. Handbuch der Ornamentik **E 3270
MEYR, M. Sieg des Schwachen E 3510-5
MOOSMÜLLER, P. O., *herausgeber*. Europäer in Amerika vor Columbus E 3346
MÖRIKE, E. Maler Nolten. 2 v. E 3352
Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag E 3510-2
Schriften. 2 v. E 3351
MOSEN, J. Italienische Novelle E 3511-12
Sämmtliche Werke. 4 v. E 3355
1. Gedichte.
2. Dramen.
3. Congress von Verona.
4. Bilder im Moose; Kunst der Malerei; Goethe's Faust; Erinnerungen; Georg Venlot.
MOSENTHAL, S. H. Jeptha's Tochter E 3511-1
MOSER, G. *von*. Der Bibliothekar. E 3370
MÜGGE, T. Am Malanger Fjord E 3510-7
MÜLLER, F. M. German Classics. 2 v. E 3400
MÜLLER, F. M., *herausgeber*. Deutsche Liebe E 3399
MÜLLER, O. Münchausen im Vogelsberg E 3511-1
MÜLLER, W. Debora E 3510-9
Gedichte E 3408
MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN. (*F. Halm*). Die Marzipan-Lise E 3510-11
MUSÄUS, J. K. A. Volksmärchen der Deutschen E 3413
NIEBUHR, B. G. Griechische Heroen-Geschichten; *ed.*, Buchheim E 3448
NOVALIS. *See* HARDENBERG, F. *von*.
NOVELLENSCHATZ, DEUTSCHER. 12 v. E 3510
1. GÖTHE, J. W. *von*. Neue Melusine.
KLEIST, H. *von*. Verlobung in St. Domingo.
BRENTANO, C. Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl.
ARNIM, A. *von*. Tolle Invalide.
HOFFMANN, E. T. W. Fräulein von Scudery.
TIECK, L. Die Gemälde.
RUMOHR, C. D. L. F. *von*. Der letzte Savello.
STIFTER, A. Brigitta.
WOLF, A. Stern der Schönheit.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, DEUTSCHER. 12 v. E 3510
2. TIECK, L. Des Lebens Überflusz.
EICHENDORFF, J. *von*. Glücksritter.
WIDMANN, A. Katholische Mühle.
KELLER, G. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe.
REINHOLD, A. (*F. Berthold*). Irrwisch Fritze.
HAUFF, W. Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.
KINKEL, G. Margret.
MÖRIKE, E. Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag.
3. KOPISCH, A. Carnevalsfest auf Ischia.
LOHMANN, E. F. S. Entscheidung bei Hochkirch.
IMMERMANN, K. L. Der Carneval und die Samnambüle.
GRILLPARZER, F. Arme Spielmann.
KRUSE, L. Nordische Freundschaft.
GALL, J. U. L. *von*. Eine fromme Lüge.
MEISZNER, A. Der Müller vom Höft.
GRIMM, H. Das Kind.
4. BITZIUS, A. (*J. Gotthelf*). Der Notar in der Falle.
AUERBACH, B. Diethelm von Buchenberg.
WILBRANDT, A. Johann Ohlerich.
SPINDLER, K. Engel-Ehe.
RIEHL, W. H. Jörg Muckenhuber.
KAMPERT, L. Eine Verlorne.
5. REICH, M. Mammon im Gebirge.
MEYR, M. Sieg des Schwachen.
STORM, T. Eine Malerarbeit.
SCHREYVOGEL, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte.
HÄRING, G. W. H. (*W. Alexis*). Herr von Sacken.
DUBOC, C. E. (*R. Waldmüller*). Es ist nicht gut, dasz der Mensch allein sei.
6. KÄHLER, L. A. Drei Schwestern.
ZSCHOKKE, H. Todte Gast.
HARTMANN, M. Das Schlosz im Gebirge.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, DEUTSCHER. 12 v. E 3510
KÜRNBERGER, F. Der Drache.
BITZIUS, A. (*J. Gotthelf*). Kurt von Koppigen.
HOLTEI, K. E. *von*. 's Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel.
HOEFER, E. Relof der Rekrut.
7. MÜGGE, T. Am Malanger Fjord.
HEYDEN, F. A. *von*. Der graue John.
PICHLER, A. Der Flüchtling.
KOPISCH, A. Der Träumer.
STAHR, F. L. Die Tante.
WICHERT, E. Ansas und Grita.
8 VARNHAGEN von Ense, K. A. L. P. Reisz und Liebe.
KUGLER, F. T. Incantada.
WALLNER, F. (*F. Leidesdorf*). Der arme Josy.
SCHÜCKING, L. Die Schwester.
WOLF, F. *von*. Gemüth und Selbstsucht.
SCHMID, H. Mohrenfranzel.
DINCKLAGE, A. E. S. W. *von*. Der Striethast.
ROQUETTE, O. Die Schlangenkönigin.
9. CHAMISSO, A. *von*. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte.
KINKEL, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie.
HEYSE, P. J. L. Der Weinhüter von Meran.
MÜLLER, W. Debora.
KURZ, H. Die beiden Tubus.
10. SCHEFER, L. Düvecke oder die Leiden einer Königin.
TESCHE, W. Der Enten-Piet.
SCHEFFEL, J. V. Hugideo.
GLÜMER, C. *von*. Reich zu reich und arm zu arm.
STERNBERG, A. *von*. Scholastika.
GROSSE, J. W. Vetter Isidor.
LUDWIG, J. Das Gericht im Walde.
11. MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN. (*F. Halm*). Die Marzipan-Lise.
GERSTÄCKER, F. Germelshausen.
SCHINDLER, A. J. (*J. von der Traun*). Der Gebirgspfarrer.
GOLDAMMER, L. Auf Wiedersehen.
Eine Hochzeitnacht.
RAABE, W. (*J. Corvinus*). Das letzte Recht.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, DEUTSCHER. 12 v. E 3510
WESEMAL, A. (*H. Wild*). Euere Wege sind nicht meine Wege.
ABEKEN, B. (*E. Andolt*). Eine Nacht.
12. FREY, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Zwei Nächte.
WILDERMUTH, O. Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit.
HOMBERGER, H. (*H. Hörner*). Der Säugling.
LANDESMANN, H. (*H. Lorm*). Ein adeliges Fräulein.
DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. E. *von*. Die Judenbuche.
ZIEGLER, F. W. Saat und Ernte.
SACHER-MASOCH, L. *von*. Don Juan von Kolomea.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, NEUER DEUTSCHER. 12 v. . . . . E 3511
1. STARKLOF, L. Sirene.
ESCHENBACH, M. *von* E. Die Freiherren von Gemperlein.
MOSENTHAL, S. H. Jeptha's Tochter.
MÜLLER, O. Münchhausen im Vogelsberg.
MARBACH, K. H. Saläthus.
2. DÜRINGSFELD, I. *von*. Wer?
STERN, A. Die Flut des Lebens.
SCHÖNE, A. (*A. Roland*). Der blaue Schleier.
ROSEGGER, P. K. Maria im Elend.
PUTTKAMMER, E. *von*. (*O. L. aus Reichenbach*). Reden oder Schweigen.
LAISTNER, L. Bezauberte Welt.
3. DINGELSTEDT, F. Die Schule der Welt.
FONTANE, T. Grete Minde.
POSTL, K. (*C. Sealsfield*). Die Prairie am Jacinto.
SILBERSTEIN, A. Der Gerhab.
4 GAUDY, F. *von*. Aus dem Tagebuch eines wandernden Schneidergesellen.
SAAR, F. *von*. Marianne.
LINDAU, R. Die kleine Welt.
SMIDT, H. Das Feuerschiff; Kajüts-Passagiere.
SCHWEICHEL, R. Uhrmacher vom Lac de Joux.
5. TRAUTMANN, F. Wettermacher von Frankfurt.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, NEUER DEUTSCHER.
12 v. ..... E 3511
PUTLITZ, G. H. G. *zu.* Dame mit den Hirschzähnen.
JENSEN, W. Lycaena Silene.
BERNSTEIN, A. D. Mendel Gibbor.
ARTARIA, R. Manuela.
6. REUTER, F. Woans ik tau'ne Fru kam.
ANZENGRUBER, L. Das Sündkind.
VOSZ, R. Der Hamlet von Tusculum.
KIRSCHNER, L. (*O. Schubin*). Die Geschichte eines Genies.
LENTNER, J. F. Diebsgelüste.
FRENZEL, F. Der Schmuck des Inka.
FRANZOS, K. E. Nach dem höheren Gesetz.
7. BÜLOW, M. *von.* Herr im Hause.
BÖHM, G. Das Opfer.
MEYER, C. F. Gustav Adolf's Page.
WIDMANN, J. V. Ein Doppelleben.
GODIN, A. Eine schwarze Kugel.
WILDENBRUCH, E. A. *von.* Die Danaide.
8. SCHERR, J. Rosi Zurflüh.
HOPFEN, H. Trudel's Ball.
MEINHARDT, A. Frau Antje.
KIRCHBACH, W. Elysium in Leipzig.
WEITBRECHT, R. D'Stadtjompfer.
LINDAU, P. In Folge einer Wette.
9. ZITELMANN, K. Was wird sie thun?
SPIELHAGEN, F. Die Dorfkokette.
FLOERKE, G. Die Volskerin.
STORM, T. Aquis Submersus.
10. GANGHOFER, L. Der Herrgottschnitzer von Ammergau.
ARNOLD, H. Verzaubert.
WEBER, A. Cesar Grawiusky.
VACANO, E. A. M. Das Brod der Engel.
BOY-ED, I. Der alte Randolph.
11. KULKE, E. Der Kunstenmacher.
ROSENTHAL-BONIN, H. Der Fächermaler von Nagasaki.
HEIBERG, H. Emmy Genze.
FRIEDMANN, A. Kirchenraub.
PANTENIUS, T. H. Um ein Ei.
HOFFMANN, H. F. K. Peerke von Helgoland.
LEVIEN. (*Else Frapan*). Die Last.

NOVELLENSCHATZ, NEUER DEUTSCHER.
12 v. ..... E 3511
12. BUROW, J. Ein Grab an der Kirchhofsmauer.
BÖHLAN, H. Salin Kaliske.
ESCHENBACH, M. *von* E. Krambambuli.
HEYSE, P. Der verlorene Sohn.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von.* Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre.
KLEIST, H. *von.* Erdbeben in Chili.
MOSEN, J. Italienische Novelle.
GUTZKOW, H. F. *von.* Die Curstauben.
LUDWIG, O. Aus dem Regen in die Traufe.
PANTENIUS, T. X. Um ein Ei..... E 3511-11
PASSAUER, W. Nur vierzig Dukaten.. E 4145-2
PFISTER, A. König Friedrich von Württemberg und seine Zeit..... E 3591
PICHLER, A. Der Flüchtling..... E 3510-7
PLANK. Die Schlimme Greth..... E 4145-3
PLATEN, A. *von.* Gesammelte Werke. 2 v. ..... E 3613
POLKO, E. Umsonst..... E 3622
Ein Vergiszmeinnichtstrausz..... E 3623
POSTL, K. (*Charles Sealsfield*). Gesammelte Werke. 15 v..... E 3630
1-3. Der Legitime und die Republikaner.
4-6. Der Virey und die Aristokraten.
7-8. Morton.
9-13. Lebensbilder.
14-15. Cajütenbuch.
Die Prairie am Jacinto..... E 3511-3
PUTLITZ, G. H. G., *zu.* Dame mit den Hirschzähnen..... E 3511-5
PUTTKAMMER, E. *von.* (*O. L. aus Reichenbach*). Reden oder Schweigen. E 3511-2
RAABE, W. (*J. Corvinus*). Das letzte Recht..... E 3510-11
RAIMUND, G. *See* FRIEDRICH, B. H.
RASPE, R. E. Wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer des Frhn. von Münchausen ..... E 3411
RASZMANN, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat. 2 v..... *E 3768
RAUMER, F. L. G., *von.* Der erste Kreuzzug; *ed.* Wagner..... E 3785
RAUPACH, E. Ein theurer Spasz..... E 705-2
REICH, M. Mammon im Gebirge ..... E 3510-5
REICHENBACH, M. *von.* Die Eichhofs. E 3850

Reichbach, Otto Ludwig aus. *See* Puttkammer, Emil *von*.

Reinbold, A. (*F. Berthold*). Irrwisch-Fritze.....E 3510–2

Reuter, F. Sämmtliche Werke. 6 v.E 3900
1. Läuschen un Rimels; De Reis, nah Bellingen.
2. Olle Kamellen; Woans ick tau'ne Fru kamm; Ut de Franzosentid; Ut mine Festungstied.
3. Schurr-Murr; Hanne Nüte.
4. Ut mine Stromtid..
5. Kein Hüsung; Dörchläuchting; Montecchi un Capuletti.
6. Nachgelassene Schriften.

Richter, J. P. F. (*Jean Paul*). Werke. 13 v.....E 3970
1. Biographie; Unsichtbare Loge; Quintus Fixlein.
2. Auswahl aus des Teufel's Papieren; Biographische Belustigungen; Der Jubelsenior.
3. Hesperus.
4. Blumen-Frucht und Dornenstücke.
5. Titan.
6. Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Flegeljahre.
7. Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise; Der Komet; Heimliche Klagelied der jetzigen Männer; Wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrsnacht; Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flätz.
8. Leben Fibel's; Freiheits-Büchlein; Friedenspredigt an Deutschland; Mars' und Phöbus' Thronwechsel im Jahre 1814; Politische Fastenpredigten; Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf.
9. Das Kampaner Thal; Groenländische Prozesse; Palingenesien; Fata u. Werke vor und in Nürnberg; Museum.
10. Herbst-Blumine.
11. Vermischte Aufsätze und Dichtungen aus Zeitschriften, u. s. w.
12. Vorschule der Aesthetik; Kleine Bücherschau, u. s. w.
13. Über die deutschen Doppelwörter; Levana; Selina.

Riehl, W. H. Am Feierabend.....E 3973
Culturgeschichtliche Novellen; *ed.* Wolstenholme.....E 3976
Der Dachs auf Lichtmesz.....E 797–5

Riehl, W. H. Gesammelte Schriften u. Novellen. 2 v.....E 3974
Jörg Muckenhuber.....E 3510–4
Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3 v..E 3975
Die rechte Mutter.....E 797–6
Der Stumme Rathsherr.....E 797–4

Ring, M. Aus dem Tagebuch eines Berliner Arztes.....E 3980
Berliner Kinder. 2 v.....E 3981
Berliner Leben.....E 3991
Carl Sand und seine Freunde. 2 v.E 3982
Fürst und Musiker. 2 v.....E 3993
Goldene Ketten. 4 v.....E 4002
Götter und Götzen. 2 v.....E 3983
Der grosse Krach. 2 v.....E 3984
Hanka.....E 3994
Das Haus Hillel. 3 v.....E 3985
Hinter den Coulissen.....E 3995
In der Schweiz.....E 3996
John Milton und seine Zeit.....E 3997
Die Kinder Gottes. 3 v.....E 3979
Der Kleinstädter in Berlin.....E 3998
Lieben und Leben .....E 3986
Lose Vögel.....E 3999
Die Lügner.....E 4000
Neue Stadtgeschichten. 2 v.....E 3987
Rosenkreuzer und Illuminaten. 4 v.E 4003
Seelenfreunde. 2 v.....E 3988
Unfehlbar. 2 v.....E 3989
Eine unversorgte Tochter.....E 3992
Vaterländische Geschichten.....E 4001
Verirrt und erlöst.....E 3990
Ein verlorenes Geschlecht. 6 v...E 4004

Rodenberg, J. Belgien und die Belgier.E 4010
Bilder aus dem Berliner Leben....E 4011
Ferien in England.....E 4013
Die Grandidiers. 2 v.....E 4012
Die Harfe von Erin .....E 4014
Heimatherinnerungen.....E 4015
Mein Freund, der Gründer.....E 797–3
Eine neue Sündflut. 2 v.....E 4016
Paris bei Sonnenschein u. Lampenlicht.....E 4017
Pariser Bilderbuch.....E 4009
Studienreisen in England.....E 4018
Von Gottes Gnaden. 2 v.....E 4019

Roland, A. *See* Schöne, A.

Roquette, O. Buch stab ir buch der Leidenschaft.....E 4025
Dramatische Dichtungen.....E 4037
Das Eulenzeichen.....E 4040
Euphrosyne.....E 4026
Gedichte.....E 4028
Gevatter Tod.....E 4027

ROQUETTE, O. Grosze und kleine Leute in Alt-Weimar.....E 4041
Heinrich Falk. 2 v.....E 4030
Im Hause der Väter.....E 4029
Der Maigraf.....E 4031
Neue Erzählungen.....E 4038
Neues Novellenbuch.....E 4032
Novellen.....E 4033
Die Prophetenschule.....E 4034
Rebenkranz.....E 4039
Die Schlangenkönigin.....E 3510-8
Über den Wolken u. a. Novellen...E 4035
Welt und Haus.....E 4036
ROSEGGER, P. K. Lustige Geschichten.E 797-6
Maria im Elend.....E 3511-2
ROSENTHAL-BONIN, H. Der Fächermaler von Nagasaki.....E 3511-11
Kunst und Natur.....E 797-3
ROSSMÄSSLER, E. A. Flora im Winterkleide.....E 4045
ROTH VON SCHRECKENSTEIN, K. H. *Freiherr*. Die Ritterwürde und der Ritterstand.....E 4049
RÜCKERT, F. Gesammelte poetische Werke. 10 v.....E 4080
1-2. Lyrische Gedichte.
3-5. Erzählungen.
6. Weisheit des Brahmanen.
7-8. Dramatische Gedichte.
9-10. Epische Gedichte.
RUMOHR, C. D. L. F. *von*. Der letzte Savello.....E 3510-1
SAAR, F. *von*, Marianne.....E 3511-4
SACHER-MASOCH, L. *von*. Artaban und Pachomia.....E 797-6
Don Juan von Kolomea.....E 3510-12
Der ewige Student.....E 797-4
Die weibliche Schildwache.....E 4145-2
SAMAROW, Gregor. *See* MEDING, J. F. M. O.
SAUER, C. M. "Intermezzo".....E 4114
SCHACK, A. F. *von*. Gesammelte Werke. 6 v.....E 4117
SCHANDORPH, S. Stine wird Frau Bäuerin.....E 797-6
SCHEFER, L. Düvecke, oder die Leiden einer Königin.....E 3510-10
SCHEFFEL, J. P. *von*. Ekkehard.....E 4120
Frau Aventiure.....E 4121
Fünf Dichtungen.....E 4122
Gaudeamus.....E 4123
Hugideo.....E 3510-10
Hugideo.....E 4124
Juniperus.....E 4125
Reisebilder.....E 4126

SCHEFFEL, J. P. *von*. Trompeter von Säkkingen.....E 4127
Waldeinsamkeit.....E 4128
SCHERR, J. Bildersaal der Weltliteratur. 3 v.....**E 4131
Michel. 2 v.....E 4133
Michel. Geschichte eines Deutschen unserer Zeit.....E 4132
Rosi Zurflüh.....E 3511-8
Schiller und Seine Zeit.....E 4130
SCHICK'S HUMORISTISCHE BIBLIOTHEK. 3 v.....E 4145
1. Das Konzert im Rübenthal.
GERSTÄCKER, F. Die Blatternimpfung.
DIETZSCH-HOFF. Die Kaiserliche Ehestifterin.
Die kalte Laura, u. s. w.
STINDE, J. Die Familie Buchholz.
BRENTANO, F. Der Sekretär und sein Sägbock.
WELLMER, A. Dornröslein.
Humoristische Gedichte.
2. STINDE, J. Die Familie Buchholz, *cont.*
3. FRANZOS, K. E. Wladislaw und Wladislawa.
LENZ, P. Die Bataillonsfahne.
PASSAUER, W. Nur vierzig Dukaten.
SACHER-MASOCH, L. *von*. Die weibliche Schildwache.
Humoresken in sächsischer Mundart.
3. STINDE, J. Frau Wilhelmine. (Der Familie Buchholz, letzter Theil).
HEYSE, P. Die Wittwe von Pisa.
PLANK. Die schlimme Greth.
HACKLÄNDER, F. W. Familien-Konzert.
SCHRÖDER, W. Ein Walzer auf dem Harburg-Hamburger Dampfboot.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von*. Ausgewählte Briefe; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 4152
Ausgewählte Werke. (Cotta). 6 v...E 4151
1. Biographie; Gedichte; Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale und Liebe.
2. Don Carlos; Menschenfeind; Wallenstein's Lager; Piccolomini; Wal-Wallenstein's Tod.
3. Maria Stuart; Jungfrau von Orleans; Wilhelm Tell; Huldigung der Künste; Braut von Messina.

SCHILLER, J. C. F. *von*. Ausgewählte Werke. (Cotta). 6 v.....E 4151
4. Iphigenia in Aulis; Phönizierinnen; Macbeth; Turandot; Parasit; Neffe als Onkel, Phädra; Geschichte des Abfalls der Niederlande.
5. Dreissigjähriger Krieg; Prosaische Schriften.
6. Kleine Schriften vermischten Inhalts; Nachlass.
Historische Skizzen; *ed.*, Buchheim.E 4153
Immortellen.....E 4158
Jungfrau von Orleans; *ed.*, Wells..E 4154
Die Piccolomini; *ed.*, Hart .....E 4157
Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre....E 3511-12
Wallenstein's Lager, with Notes; by Cotterill... .....E 4155
Werke. (Hempel). 8 v.....E 4150
1. Leben; Gedichte.
2. Die Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale u. Liebe; Don Carlos.
3. Wallenstein; Jungfrau v. Orleans; Braut von Messina.
4. Wilhelm Tell; Semele; Huldigung der Künste; Menchenfeind; Iphigenie in Aulis; Phönizierinnen; Macbeth; Phädra; Turandot; Neffe als Onkel; Geisterseher.
5. Abfall der Niederlande; Dreissigjährige Krieg.
6-7. Kleinere prosaische Schriften.
8. Dramatische Entwürfe; Bühnenbearbeitungen.
Wilhelm Tell; *ed.*, Buchheim.....E 4156
SCHILLER und GOETHE. Briefwechsel.2v.E 4159
SCHINDLER, A. J. (*J. von der Traun*). Der Gebirgspfarrer.....E 3510-11
SCHLESINGER, S. Der Hausspion.....E 705-1
SCHLOSSBERGER, A. *von*., *herausgeber*. Briefwechsel der Königin Katharina und Andere. 3 v.....E 4178
SCHMID, C. *von*. Gesammelte Schriften 9v.E 4176
1. Heinrich von Eichenfels; Weihnachtsabend; Ostereier; Kanarienvogel; Johanniskäferchen; Täubchen; Vergiszmeinnicht. Kapelle bei Wolfsbühl; Krebse; Kuchen; Diamantring; Marienbild.
2. Ludwig; Lämmchen; Hölzerne Kreuz; Gottfried, der junge Einsiedler; Vogelnestchen; Stumme Kind; Waldkapelle; Wasserflut am Rheine.

SCHMID, C. *von*. Gesammelte Schriften.9v.E 4176
3. Hopfenblüten; Rotkehlchen; Kupfermünzen und Goldstüke; Alte Raubschlösz; Margaretablümchen; Feuersbrunst; Blumenkörbchen; Zwei Brüder.
4. Rosa von Tannenburg; Rosenstock; Kirschen; Melone; Nachtigall; Wasserkrug; Rote und Weisze Rosen.
5. Ferdinand; Angeliks; Timotheus und Philemon; Kartäuserkloster.
6. Kleine Erzählungen; Genoveva; Anselmo.
7. Klara; Beste Erbtheil; Edelstein; Blüten, dem blühenden Alter gewidmit; Kleine Lautenspielerin.
8. Josophat; Drei Parabeln Barlaams; Titus und seine Freunde; Eustachius.
9. Gute Fridolin und böse Dietrich; Kleine Schauspiele.
Henry von Eichenfels.....E 4777
Das Täubchen.....S 1811
SCHMID, H. Mohrenfranzel.....E 3510-8
SCHMIDT, F. Kaiser Wilhelm und seine Zeit..... ....E 4186
SCHMIDT, H. J. Geschichte des geistigen Lebens in Deutschland. 2 v.....E 4190
Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit. 4 v.....E 4191
SCHOBERT, H. Das Kind der Strasze..E 4201
SCHÖNE, A. (*A Roland*). Der blaue Schleier.....E 3511-2
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit..... .....E 4207
Lichtstrahlen aus seinen Werken..E 4208
SCHREYVOGEL, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte.....E 3510-5
SCHRÖDER, W. Ein Walzer.....E 4145-3
SCHUBIN, O. *See* KIRSCHNER, L.
SCHÜCKING, L. E. Krüger..... .....E 797-5
SCHÜCKING, L. Die Schwester .....E 3510-8
SCHWAB, G. Fünf Bücher deutscher Lieder u. Gedichte .....E 4226
Schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums .....E 4227
SCHWEICHEL, R. Uhrmacher vom Lac de Jaux .....E 3511-4
SEALSFIELD, C. *See* POSTL, K.
SEELE, A., *Herausgeber*. Gedichte für das erste Kindesalter.....E 4269
SEIDEL, H. Der gute alte Onkel.....E 797-4

SEIDENSTICKER, O. Erste deutsche Einwanderung in Amerika u. Gründung von Germantown im Jahre 1683. E 4280
SILBERSTEIN, O. Der Gerhab ..... E 3511-3
SIMROCK, K. Gedichte Walthers von der Vogelweide ..... E 4302
Gudrun ..... E 4300
Das Nibelungenlied ..... E 4301
Rheinsagen ..... E 4303
SMIDT, H. Das Feuerschiff ..... E 3511-4
Kajüts-Passagiere ..... E 3511-4
SPIELHAGEN, F. Die Dorfkokette ..... E 3511-9
Sämmtliche Werke. 18 v ..... E 4325
1-2. Problematische Naturen.
3-8. Novellen.
4. Die von Hohenstein.
5-6. In Reih und Glied.
7. Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte.
9-10. Hammer und Amboss.
11. Allzeit voran.
12. Was die Schwalbe sang; Ultimo.
13-14. Sturmflut.
15. Platt Land.
16. Angela.
17. Uhlenhans.
18. Quisiana; Dramen.
SPINDLER, K. Engel-Ehe ..... E 3510-4
SPITZER, D. Das Herrenrecht ..... E 4360
Wiener Spaziergänge. 4 v ..... E 4361
STAHR, F. L. Die Erlöserin. 3 v ..... E 3097
Die Familie Darner. 3 v ..... E 3095
Das Mädchen von Oyas ..... E 797-1
Neue Novellen ..... E 3096
Die Tante ..... E 3510-7
Vornehme Welt ..... E 797-1
STARKLOF, L. Sirene ..... E 3511-1
STERN, A. Die Flut des Lebens ..... E 3511-2
STERNBERG, A. *von*. Scholastika ..... E 3510-10
STEUB, L. Aus Tirol ..... E 4410
Gesammelte Novellen ..... E 4411
Sängerkrieg in Tirol ..... E 4412
STIFTER, A. Brigitta ..... E 3510-1
Bunte Steine ..... E 4416
Hochwald ..... E 4417
Nachsommer ..... E 4418
Studien. 2 v ..... E 4419
Weihnachtsabend ..... *E 4420
STINDE, J. Die dumme Frau ..... E 797-6
Die Familie Buchholz. 2 v ..... E 4430
Die Familie Buchholz ..... E 4145-1-2-3
Frau Wilhelmine ..... E 4432
Die Perlenschnur und Anderes ..... E 4433
Das Rauchen ..... E 4434
Waldnovellen ..... E 4431
STORM, H. T. W. Aquis Submersus ..... E 3511-9
Carsten Curator ..... E 797-4
Der Finger ..... E 797-5
Eine Malerarbeit ..... E 3510-5
Gesammelte Schriften. 5 v ..... E 4450
1. Gedichte; Immensee; Späte Rosen; Im Schloss; Veronika.
2. Auf dem Staatshof; Im Sonnenschein; Ein grünes Blatt; Unter dem Tannenbaum; Abseits; Von Jenseit des Meeres; Im Saal; In St. Jürgen; Eine Malerarbeit; Auf der Universität; Angelica; Posthuma; Wenn die Aepfel reif sind; Drüben am Markt; Marthe und ihre Uhr.
3. Die Regentrude; Der Spiegel des Cyprianus; Bulemann's Hans; Hinzelmeier; Kleine Häwelmann; Gedichte; Draussen im Haidedorf; Viola Tricolor; Beim Vetter Christian; Fiedel Lieder; Zerstreute Kapitel; Halligfahrt.
4. Pole Poppenspäler; Waldwinkel; Stiller Musikant; Psyche; Im Nachbarhause links; Gedichte; Aquis submersus.
5. Renate; Carsten Curator; Eekenhof; Zur Wald und Wasserfreude; Im Brauhause; Die Söhne des Senators; Meine Erinnerungen an Eduard Morike.
STORM, H. T. W., *Herausgeber*. Hausbuch aus deutschen Dichtern ..... E 4451
STRECKFUSZ, A. Zu reich. 3 v ..... E 4455
STREHLENAU, N. F. N. E. *von*. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 v ..... E 4460
STURLUSON, S. Weltkreis. (Heimskringla). 2 v ..... E 4470
SYBEL, H. *von*. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen ..... E 4555
Prince Eugen von Savoyen ..... E 4556
TEGNER, E. Werke. 2 v ..... E 4596
1. Frithjofs-Sage; Kleinere epische Gedichte.
2. Lyrische Gedichte.
TEMME, J. D. H. Criminal Novellen. 3 v ..... E 4578
TESCHE, W. Der Enten-Piet ..... E 3510-10
TIECK, L. Die Gemälde ..... E 3510-1
Des Lebens Überfluss ..... E 3510-2
Schriften. 14 v ..... E 4594
1. Kaiser Octavianus; Genoveva; Abschied; Rothkäppchen.

TIECK, L. Schriften. 14 v.....E 4594
2. Fortunat; Phantasus.
3. Phantasus, *cont.*; Blaubart; Gestiefelte Kater; Thomas, gen. Däumchen; William Lovell.
4. William Lovell, *cont.*; Abdallah; Brüder; Almansur; Grüne Band.
5. Arabesken; Geschichtschronik der Schildbürger; Sieben Weiber des Blaubart; Abraham Tonelli; Jüngste Gericht; Prinz Zerbino.
6. Schauspiele; Carl von Berneck; Ungeheuer und Verzauberte Wald; Alla Moddin; Herr von Fuchs; Epicoene; Theegesellschaft.
7. Märchen; Melusine; Hymonskinder; Dramatische Gedichte; Fragmente; Peter Lebrecht; Schicksal.
8. Franz Sternbalds Wanderungen.
9. Gesammelte Novellen: Gemälde; Verlobung; Reisenden; Musikalishe Leiden und Freuden; Geheimnissvolle; Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben.
10. Glück giebt Verstand; Fünfzehnte November; Tod des Dichters; Jahrmarkt; Hexensabbath.
11. Wassermensch; Mondsüchtige; Weihnacht Abend; Zauberschloss; Übereilung; Gelehrte; Ahnenprobe; Wiederkehrende Griechische Kaiser.
12. Eine Sommerreise; Wundersüchtigen; Pietro von Alano; Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Alte vom Berge: Eigensinn und Laune; Gesellschaft auf dem Lande.
13. Schutzgeist; Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Glocke von Aragon; Des Lebens Überfluss; Aufruhr in den Cevennen; Liebeswerben; Waldeinsamkeit.
14. Die Vogelscheuche; Der Junge Tischlermeister.

TÖPFER, C. Dichter und Page.....E 705–1

TRAUN, Julius von der. *See* SCHINDLER, A. J.

TRAUTMANN, F. Wettermacher von Frankfurt.....E 3511–5

TURGENJEFF, I. Der Raufbold.....E 797–5

TWARDOWSKA, E. *von.* (*E. Hartner*). Severa.....E 2421

UHLAND, J. L. Ernst Herzog von Schwaben; *ed.* Wolstenkolme...E 4680
Gedichte und Dramen.....E 4678
Volkslieder. 2 v.....E 4679

VACANO, E. A. M. Das Brod der Engel.....E 3511–10

VARNHAGEN von ENSE, K. A. L. P. Reisz und Liebe.....E 3510–8

VARNHAGEN von ENSE, *Herausgeber.* Bildnisse aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel.....E 4705
Rahel. 3 v.....E 4706

VARNHAGEN *von.* ENSE und VEIT. Briefwechsel zwischen Rahel und Veit. 2 v.....E 4707

VISCHER, F. T. Altes und Neues. 3 v.E 4740
Auch Einer. 2 v.....E 4741
Lyrische Gänge.....E 4742

VOLCKHAUSEN, A., *von.* Das Kind aus dem Ebräergang. 2 v.....E 4744

VOSS, J. H. Luise: Idyllen.....E 4755

VOSZ, R. Bergasyl.....E 4750
Frauengestalten .....E 4753
Der Hamlet von Tusculum.....E 3511–6
Pater Modestus; Schauspiel.....E 4754
Regula Brandt.....E 4751
Römische Dorfgeschichten.....E 4752

WAGNER, W., *ed.* Ballads on German History.....E 4784
German Dactylic Poetry.....E 4783

WAGNER, W. R. Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen. 5 v.....E 4780

WALDMÜLLER, R. *See* DUBOC, C. E.

WALLNER, F., (*F. Leidesdorf*). Der arme Josy.....E 3510–8

WEBER, A. Cesar Grawinsky.....E 3511–10

WEITBRECHT, R. D'Stadtjompfer.....E 3511–8

WELLMER, A. Dornröslein.....E 4145–1

WERNER, E. *See* BÜRSTENBINDER, E.

WESEMAL, A. (*H. Wild*). Euere Wege sind nicht meine Wege.....E 3510–11

WICHERT, E. Ansas und Grita.....E 3510–7
Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele ...E 797–3
Das grüne Thor. 3 v.....E 4792

WIDMANN, A. Katholische Mühle....E 3510–2

WIDMANN, J. V. Ein Doppelleben....E 3511–7

WIELAND, C. M. Werke (*Hempel*). 16 v.E 4832
1. Agathon.
2. Musarion; Wintermärchen; Sommermärchen; Geron; Gandalin; Oberon; Kleinere Dichtungen.

WIELAND, C. M. Werke (*Hempel*).
16 v. ..... E 4822
3. Abderiten; Göttergespräche; Gespräche im Elysium; Menander und Glycerion; Krates und Hipparchia.
4. Kleinere Gedichte; Hexameron von Rosenhain.
5. Don Sylvio von Rosolvo; Idris und Zenide; Neue Amadis.
6. Goldene Spiegel; Geschichte des weisen Danishmed.
7. Pereginus Proteus; Agathodämon; Nachlass des Diogenes.
8. Aristipp.
9. Singspiele; Lustspiele; Cantaten; Kleinere Gedichte; Feen und Geistermärchen; Beiträge zur geheimen Geschichte der Menschheit.
10. Philosophische Schriften.
11. Politische Schriften; Aufsätze über die französische Revolution.
12. Culturgeschichtliche Schriften; Ausländische Literatur.
13. Literatur und Kunst der Griechen und Römer.
14. Deutsche Sprache; Dichtung und Literatur.
15–16. Vermischte Schriften.

WILBRANDT, A. Am heiligen Damm . E 797–4
Arria und Messalina ..... E 4836
Assunta Leoni ..... E 4830
Fridolin's heimliche Ehe ..... E 4846
Geister und Menschen. 3 v. ..... E 4837
Giordano Bruno ..... E 4838
Gracchus der Volkstribun; Trauerspiel ..... E 4831
Johann Ohlerich ..... E 3510–4
Jugendliebe ..... E 4839
Kriemhild ..... E 4840
Der Lootsencommandeur ..... E 797–1
Die Maler; Lustspiel ..... E 4832
Meister Amor. 2 v. ..... E 4847
Nero ..... E 4841
Neue Novellen ..... E 4833
Neues Novellenbuch ..... E 4834
Novellen ..... E 4835
Novellen aus der Heimath. 2 v. ... E 4842
Reise nach Riva ..... E 4843
Die Tochter des Herrn Fabricius .. E 4848
Die Vermählten ..... E 4844
Die Wege des Glücks ..... E 4845

WILD, H. *See* WESEMAL, A.

WILDENBRUCH, E. A. *von*. Die Danaide. E 3511–7
Die heilige Frau ..... E 797–5
Kinderthränen ..... E 797–6

WILDERMUTH, O. Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit ..... E 3510–12

WILLKOMM, E. A. Dichter und Apostel. 2 v. ..... E 4865
Die Europamüden. 2 v. ..... E 4866
Gesellen des Satan. 2 v. ..... E 4860
Im Glück verwildert ..... E 4861
Töchter des Vatican ..... E 4862
Verirrte Seelen. 2 v. ..... E 4863
Wunde Herzen ..... E 4864

WITZSCHEL, A. Sagen aus Thüringen . E 4890
Sagen, Sitten und Gebräuche aus Thüringen ..... E 4891

WOLF, A. Stern der Schönheit ..... E 3510–1

WOLF, F. *von*. Gemüth und Selbstsucht. E 3510–8

WOLFF, J. Lurlei ..... E 4900
Der Rattenfänger von Hameln ..... E 4908
Der Raubgraf ..... E 4901
Schauspiele ..... E 4902
Singuf ..... E 4903
Der Sülfmeister ..... E 4904
Tannhäuser ..... E 4905
Till Eulenspiegel Redivivus ..... E 4906
Der wilde Jäger ..... E 4907

ZIEGLER, F. W. Saat und Ernte ..... E 3510–12

ZINCK, A. Jede Pott findt sien'n Deckel; De School-inspecktschon ..... E 4966

ZINCK, *Frau* A. Gedichte ..... E 4965

ZITELMANN, K. Was wird sie thun? .. E 3511–9

ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Novellen. 5 v. ... E 4980
1. Alamontade; Harmonius; Eros, oder über die Liebe; Herrenhüter-Familie; Diocletian in Salona; Aus dem Tagebuche des armen Pfarr-Vikars v. Willshire; Kl. Ursachen; Jonathan Frock.
2. Ein Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts; Weiblichen Stufenjahre; Millionär; Todte Gast; Fürstenblick; Loch im Aermel; Addrich im Moos.
3. Freihof von Aarau; Flüchtling im Jura; Gründung von Maryland; Irrfahrt des Philhelenen; Plorette; Maryam in der Wüste.
4. Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel; Agathokles; Pflanzer in Cuba; Hermingarde; Pascha von Buda; Creole; Feldweibel; Blaue Wunder.
5. Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht; Walpurgisnacht; Blondin von Namur; Kriegerische Abenteuer eines friedfertigen; Bohne; Nacht in Breczwezmicsle; Das Bein; Es ist sehr möglich; Erzählungen im Nebel; Isländischen Briefe; Rückwirkungen; Zerbrochene Krug; Herr Quint's Verlobung; Hans Dampf; Tantchen Rosmarin; Reise wider Willen; Abend vor der Hochzeit; Wirthshaus zu Cransac.

Todte Gast ..... E 3150–6

FRENCH LITERATURE.

NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

ABOUT, E. F. V. Causeries. 2 v.....E 5023
Fille du Chanoine, etc. *Eds.* Brette and Masson.....E 5027
Germaine.....E 5016
L'homme à l'oreille cassée.....E 5021
Mariages de Paris.....E 5917
Mariages de Province.....E 5018
Récits et Nouvelles; *ed.* Huguenet....E 5026
Roi des Montagnes.....E 5019
Roman d'un brave homme.....E 5022
Rome Contemporaine.....E 5025
Tolla.....E 5020
Trente et Quarante.....E 5024
ALARCON, D. P. A. *de.* L'Enfant à la Boule.....E 5030
ALBERT, P. La Littérature française au XIXe Siècle. 2 v.....E 5035
ARAGO. Astronomie populaire. 4 v.....E 5053
Histoire de ma Jeunesse.....E 5054
Notices biographiques. Vol. 1.....E 5054
ARBOUVILLE, *Comtesse d'* Marie Madeleine.....E 5061
Une vie heureuse.....E 5062
ASSOLLANT. Acacia.....E 5075
Aventures du capitaine Corcoran. 2 v.E 5076
La bataille de Laon.....E 5077
BARANTE, A. G. P. B. *de.* Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 3 v.....E 5160
BARBIER, H. A. Chez les poètes.....E 5195
Poésies posthumes.....E 5196
BARBIER, *Mlle.* La science du foyer.....E 5199
BARDELEBEN, *et des autres.* La Maladie de l'Empereur Frédéric III.....E 5200
BARRERE, A., *ed.* Récits Militaires; 1792 to 1870.....E 5201
BARRERE, P. Ecrivains Français.....E 5202
BARTSCH. Chrestomathie de l'ancien Français.....**E 5204
BAUDELAIRE, C. Oeuvres complètes. 7 v.E 5205
1. Notice de Baudelaire; par T.Gautier; Les fleurs du mal.
2. Curiosités esthétiques.
3. L'art romantique.

BAUDELAIRE, C. Oeuvres complètes. 7 v.E 5205
4. Petits poëmes en prose; Les paradis artificiels; La fanfarlo; Le jeune enchanteur.
5. Histoires extraordinaires; par Poe.
6. Nouvelles histoires extraordinaires; par Poe.
7. Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym; Eurèka; par Poe.
BAZAINE, F. A. Episodes de la Guerre de 1870.....E 5216
BEAUMARCHAIS. Théâtre choisi. 2 v.....E 5220
1. Eugénie; Le barbier de Séville.
2. Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable.
Barbier de Séville; *ed.*, Dobson.....E 5221
BELL, *Mrs.* H. Théâtre de la Jeunesse....E 5222
BERANGER, P. J. *de.* Chansons. *ed.* Sauveur.E 5227
Dernières chansons.....E 5224
Ma biographie.....E 5226
Oeuvres. 2 v.....E 5225
BERTIN, E. Mariages dans l'ancienne Société française.....E 5231
Bibliothèque de poche. 10 v.....E 5229
1. Curiosités littéraires.
2. Curiosités bibliographiques.
3. Curiosités biographiques.
4. Curiosités historiques.
5. Curiosités d'inventions et découvertes.
6. Curiosités de l'archéologie et des beaux arts.
7. Curiosités militaires.
8. Curiosités philologiques, etc.
9. Curiosités des traditions, moeurs, etc.
10. Curiosités Anécdotiques.
BIGOT. La fin de l'anarchie.....E 5230
BLANC. Histoire de dix ans [1830–40]. 2 v.....E 5237
BLOUET, P., (*Max O'Rell*). Les chers Voisins.E 5238
Les Filles de John Bull.....E 5239
BOCHER, F. Progressive French Reader..E 5246
BOILEAU, D. N. Oeuvres.....E 5240
BONIFACE. (*Saintine*). Picciola.....E 5242

BONNECHOSE, F. P. E. V. *de.* Bertrand du Guesclin.....E 5243
Histoire de France. 2 v.....E 5241
Lazare Hoche.....E 5244
BOSSUET. Oraisons funèbres.....E 5245
BOURDALOUE. Choix de sermons.....E 5260
BOURGET. Essais de Psychologie contemporaine.....E 5270
Nouveaux essais de psychologie contemporaine.....E 5272
Oeuvres. (*Poésies*). 2 v.....E 5271
BOUTMY. Développement de la constitution et de la société politique en Angleterre.E 5290
Etudes de droit constitutionnel.....E 5291
BRIZEUX, A. Oeuvres. 4 v.....E 5300
1. La fleur d'or; Histoires poétiques.
2. Histoires poétiques, *cont.*; Cycle; Poétique nouvelle.
3. Marie; Telen Arvor; Furnez Breiz.
4. Les Bretons.
BRUEYS et Palaprat. Le Grondeur, *ed.* Masson. (French Classics).....E 6696-6
BRUNET, G. Fantaisies Bibliographiques.E 7710
BRUNETIERE, F. Etudes Critiques sur la Littérature Française. 3 v.....E 5315
Histoire et Littérature. 3 v .....E 5316
BUFFON. Discours sur le Style.....E 5320
CARO, E. M. Le Fin du dix-huitième Siècle, 2 v.....E 5360
Problèmes de Morale Sociale.....E 5362
Variétés Littéraires. .....E 5361
CARRAUD, *Mme.* Z. Lettres de Famille...E 5370
CHANDOS. (Héraut d'armes). Le Prince Noir.....**E 5400
CHASLES, E. Histoire de la Littérature Française. 2 v.....E 5416
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du Roman.....E 5419
CHATEAUBRIAND. Atala.....E 5420
Génie du Christianisme, etc. 2 v.....E 5423
Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem.....E 5421
Les Martyrs.....E 5422
CHERBULIEZ. (*G. Valbert*). Hommes et Choses d'Allemagne.....E 5430
L'idée de Jean Têterol.....E 5431
Meta Holdenis.....E 5433
Miss Rovel.....E 5434
La Revanche de Joseph Noirel.....E 5432
Roman d'une Honnête Femme.....E 5435
CLARETIE, J. *et des Autres.* Boum-Boum, etc.....E 5465
CLEMENT DE RIS, A. L. T., *Comte.* Les Amateurs d'Autrefois.....**E 5475
CONSCIENCE, H. Argent et Noblesse.....E 5494
L'Avare.....E 5495
CONSCIENCE, H. Bonheur d'être riche....E 5501
Bourgmestre de Liége.....E 5496
Chemin de la Fortune.....E 5497
Le Conscrit.....E 5498
Démon de l'Argent.....E 5499
Démon du Jeu.....E 5500
Fléau du Village.....E 5501
Gentilhomme pauvre .....E 5502
Guerre des Paysans .....E 5503
Le jeune Docteur .....E 5489
Lion de Flandre.....E 5248
Lion de Flandre. 2 v.....E 5504
Mère Job; Grace de Dieu, etc.....E 5505
L'Orpheline, etc.....E 5506
Le Paradis des fous.....E 5490
Scènes de Vie flamande. 2 v.....E 5507
Les serfs de Flandre.....E 5491
La sorcière flamande.....E 5492
Souvenirs de Jeunesse, etc.....E 5508
Le tribun de Gand. 2 v.....E 5498
Veillées flamandes.....E 5509
COPPEE. Oeûvres. 4v.....E 5510
CORNEILLE, P. Oeûvres. 2 v.....E 5525
1. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte; Le menteur.
2. Pompée; Rodogune; Heraclius; Nicoméde; Discours; Poésies.
Cinna, *ed.*, Masson. (French Classics).E 6696-1
COUSIN. Jaqueline Pascal.....E 5545
La jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville.....E 5546
La jeunesse de Mazarin.....E 5547
Mme. de Chevreuse.....E 5548
Mme. de Hautefort.....E 5549
Mme. de Longueville pendant la Fronde.....E 5550
Mme. de Sablé .....E 5551
CRANE, T. F. Romantisme français.....E 5555
Société française au 17 e Siècle.....E 5557
CRANE et BRUN, *eds.* Tableaux de la Révolution française.....E 5556
CRAVEN, P. La F. Le Valbriant.....E 5565
CREPET, *ed.* Les poëtes français. 4 v..**E 5575
DAUDET, A. La Belle-Nivernaise.....E 5620
L'Evangéliste .....E 5626
Lettres de mon moulin.....E 5621
Le petit chose.....E 5622
Tartarin de Tarascon.....E 5624
Tartarin sur les Alpes.....E 5623
Trente Ans de Paris.....E 5625
Jourdan Coupe-Tête.....E 5634
DEPPING, G. B. Les Juifs dans le Moyen Age.....E 5646

DESCHANEL, E. La Romantisme des Classiques. 1re Série.....E 5640
Le Romantisme des Classiques. 2e Série. Racine. 2 v.....E 5641
Le Romantisme des Classiques. 3e Série. Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, Bossuet..E 5642
Le Romantisme des Classiques. 4e Série. Boileau, Charles Perrault.....E 5643
Le Romantisme des Classiques. 5e Série. Le Théâtre de Voltaire.....E 5644
DESNOIRESTERRES, G. La Jeunesse de Voltaire.....E 5648
Retour et Mort de Voltaire.....E 5655
Voltaire à Cirey.....E 5649
Voltaire à la Cour.....E 5650
Voltaire aux Délices.....E 5652
Voltaire et Frédéric.....E 5651
Voltaire et Genève.....E 5654
Voltaire et J. J. Rousseau.....E 5653
DONIOL, H. Participation de la France à l'Etablissement des Etats Unis. 8 v.....**E 5657
DORA D'ISTRIA. *See* KOLTZOF-MASSALSKY, H. G., *Princess.*
DROZ. Autour d'une source.....E 5660
Babolain.....E 5661
Le cahier bleu de Mlle. Cibot.....E 5662
L'enfant.....E 5663
Entre nous.....E 5664
Les étangs.....E 5665
Une femme gênante.....E 5666
Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....E 5667
Un paquet de lettres.....E 5668
Tristesses et sourires.....E 5669
DRUMONT. La France juive. 2 v.....E 5680
DU CAMP, M. L'attentat Fieschi.....E 5690
Souvenirs littéraires. 2 v.....E 5691
DU CASSE, A. P. E. Les Rois Frères de Napoleon I.....E 5695
DU CHATELET, *Marquise.* Letters; *ed.* Asse.....E 5698
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*). Adriani.....E 5715
La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v.....E 5700
Consuelo. 3 v.....E 5701
Francois le champi.....E 5702
L'homme de neige. 3 v.....E 5703
Jeanne.....E 5704
Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre.....E 5705
Lettres d'un voyageur.....E 5706
Les maitres mosaistes.....E 5707
Les maitres sonneurs.....E 5708
La Mare au Diable.....E 5709

DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*). La Mare au Diable; *ed.*, Russell.....E 5716
Le meunier d'Angibault.....E 5710
La petite Fadette.....E 5711
Théâtre complêt. 4 v.....E 5712
1. Cosima; Le roi attend; François le champi; Claudie; Molière.
2. Le mariage de Victorine; Les vacances de Pandolphe; Le démon du foyer; Le pressoir.
3. Mauprat; Flaminio; Maître Favilla; Lucie.
4. Françoise; Comme il vous plaira; Marguerite de Sainte Gemme; Le marquis de Villemer.
Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. 2 v.E 5714
La filleule.....E 5713
DUMAS. Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v..E 5760
Demoiselles de St. Cyr.....E 5766
Impressions de Voyage. 3 v.....E 5767
Joseph Balsamo. 5 v.....E 5761
Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v.....E 5762
La tulipe noire.....E 5763
Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v.....E 5764
Vingt ans après. 3 v.....E 5765
DUMOURIEZ, C. F. D. Vie. 3 v.....E 5800
DUPUY, E. Victor Hugo; l'Homme et le Poète.....E 5825
DURAND. (*Henry Gréville*). L'amie.....E 5840
Angèle.....E 5841
Ariadne.....E 5842
A travers champs.....E 5843
Bonne-Marie.....E 5844
Cité Ménard.....E 5845
Clairefontaine.....E 5846
Cléopatre.....E 5847
Comédies de Paravent.....E 5878
Le comte Xavier.....E 5848
Un crime.....E 5849
Croquis.....E 5850
Les degrés de l'échelle.....E 5869
Dosia.....E 5870
Les épreuves de Raïssa.....E 5852
L'expiation de Savéli.....E 5853
Le fiancé de Sylvie.....E 5879
La fille de Dosia.....E 5854
Folle Avoine.....E 5855
Frankley.....E 5856
L'héritage de Xénie.....E 5857
Idylles.....E 5880
L'ingénue.....E 5858
Les Koumiassine. 2 v.....E 5859
Louis Breuil.....E 5860
Lucie Rodey.....E 5861

DURAND. (*Henry Gréville*). Mme. de Dreux. E 5851
La maison de Maurèze.... E 5865
Les mariages de Philomène E 5866
Marier sa fille. E 5882
Le mors aux dents. E 5867
Le moulin Frappier. 2 v. E 5868
La Niania E 5862
Nikanor E 5863
Nouvelles Russes E 5864
Les Ormes E 5871
Perdue E 5883
Pierrot Ermite. *Comédie* E 5884
La princesse Oghérof E 5872
Rose Rozier. 2 v. E 5873
Sonia E 5874
Suzanne Normis E 5875
Une trahison E 5876
Un Violon Russe. 2 v. E 5877
Le voeu de Nadia E 5861
DURAS, C. L. de K., *Duchesse de.* Oeuvres. E 5904
ENAULT, L. Carine E 5970
Chien du Capitaine E 5971
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN Alsace! *Drame.* E 5996
L'ami Fritz. *Comédie* E 5997
L'art et les grands idéalistes E 5998
Le banni E 5999
Le blocus E 6000
Le brigadier Frédéric. E 6001
Une campagne en Kabylie E 6002
Confidences d'un joueur de clarinette E 6003
Contes des bords du Rhin E 6004
Contes de la montagne E 6005
Contes populaires E 6007
Contes Vosgiens E 6006
Les deux fréres E 6008
Le grand-père Lebigre E 6009
La guerre E 6010
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813 E 6011
Histoire d'un homme du peuple E 6012
Histoire d'un paysan. 4v E 6013
Histoire d'un sous-maître E 6015
Histoire du plébiscite E 6014
L'illustre docteur Mathéus E 6016
L'invasion E 6017
Mme. Thérèse, etc. E 6018
La maison forestière E 6019
Maître Daniel Rock E 6020
Maître Gaspard Fix E 6021
Quelques mots sur l'esprit humain E 6022
Souvenirs d'un ancien chef de chantier. E 6023
Les vieux de la vieille E 6024
Waterloo E 6025
EVANS, T. W. Lettres sur le gouvernement des Etats-unis *E 6038
FAGUET, E. Grands Maîtres du 17e Siècle. E 6042
FALIGAN, E. Histoire de la Légende de Faust E 6045
FENELON. Les aventures de Télémaque. E 6056
FERRY, G. (*Louis de Bellemare*). Les aventures d'un français au pays des Caciques E 6081
Les aventures du capitaine Ruperto Castaños au Mexique E 6082
Le coureur des bois. 2 v. E 6083
Le crime du Bois des Hogues, etc. E 6084
Souvenirs du Mexique et de la Californie E 6085
FEUILLET, O. Histoire de Sibylle E 6092
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre E 6090
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre E 6091
Scènes et Comédies E 6093
Scènes et Proverbes E 6094
FIEVEE, A. Légendes Militaires E 6102
Le sergent d'Armagnac, etc. E 6103
FIEVEE, J. La dot de Suzette, etc. E 6101
FIGUIER, G. L. Les nouvelles conquêtes de la science. 4 v. **E 6124
1. L'électricité.
2. Isthmes et canaux.
3. Grands tunnels.
4. Les voies ferrées.
L'alchimie et les alchimistes E 6121
Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 4 v. E 6122
Le téléphone E 6123
Vies des Savants. 5 v. **E 6125
1. Savants de l'antiquité.
2. Savants du Moyen Age.
3. Savants de la Renaissance.
4. Savants du XVIIe Siècle.
5. Savants du XVIIIe Siècle.
FLAMMARION, C. Rêves étoilés E 6142
FLECHIER, E. Oraisons funèbres E 6690
FONTAINE, C., *ed.* Poètes français du XIXe Siècle E 6152
FORTIER, A. Sept grands Auteurs du XIXe Siècle E 6165
FOUQUEAU DE PUSSY, *Mme.* J. J. Le Grand-père, etc. E 6170
FOURNEL, V. La Littérature indépendante. E 6177
FRANKLIN, A. La Vie privée d'Autrefois: L'Annonce et la Réclame E 6188
La Cuisine E 6186
La Mesure du Temps E 6187
Les Soins de Toilette E 6185
GAUTIER, J. Richard Wagner et Son Oeuvres poétique E 6212
GAUTIER, L., *tr.* La Chanson de Roland. E 6216

GAUTIER, T. Avatar. Fortunio.....E 6222
Histoire de l'Art dramatique en France. 6 v.....E 6221
Histoire du romantisme. (1830–68)..E 6217
Jettatura. Toison d'Or.....E 6223
Portraits contemporains.....E 6218
Scenes of Travel; *ed.* Saintsbury.....E 6224
Voyage en Espagne.....E 6219
Voyage en Russie.....E 6220
GENLIS, *Madame de.* Alphonsine. 4 v....E 6231
Les Battuécas. 2 v .....E 6228
La Duchesse de la Vallière. 2 v.....E 6230
Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 v.....E 6236
Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 v.....E 6235
Inès de Castro. La Mort de Pline....E 6238
Madame de Maintenon. 2 v.....E 6234
Les Mères Rivales. 4 v.....E 6229
Les Parvenus.....E 6232
Le Siege de la Rochelle. 2 v.....E 6237
Vie penitente de Mme. de la Vallière..E 6239
Les Voeux Téméraires. 3 v.....E 6233
GENNEVRAYE, A. L'Ombra.....E 6240
GIRARDIN, D. G. *de, et des autres.* La Croix de Berny.....E 6255
GLOUVET, J. *de.* Marie Fougère.....E 6260
GODET, P. Histoire Littéraire de la Suisse française.....E 6262
GRÆSER. A Thesaurus of French Literature.....E 6271
GUIZOT, E. C. P. de M. Tales in French..E 6325
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Afred le Grand.....E 6319
Lettres à sa Famille, etc.; *ed.* De Witt.E 6317
GUIZOT, F. P. G., *ed.* Guillaume le Conquérant.....E 6318
HALEVY, L. Un Mariage d' Amour.....E 6329
HALT, M. R. Brave Garçon.....E 6326
Histoire d'un petit Homme.....E 6327
Petite Lazare.....E 6328
HOUSSAYE, A. Galerie de Portraits.....E 6338
Histoire du 41e Fauteuil.....E 6336
Voyage à ma Fenêtre.....**E 6337
HUGO, V. M. L'Art d'être Grand-père....E 6343
Bug-Jargal.....E 6355
Choses Vues.....E 6356
Drame. 4 v.....E 6340
La Légende des Siècles. 4 v.....E 6342
Les Misérables. 5 v.....E 6345
Napoléon le Petit .....E 6341
Napoléon le Petit.....E 6368
Notre Dame de Paris. 2 v.....E 6346
Odes et Ballades.....E 6344
Les Travailleurs de la Mer. 2 v.....E 6347
JANIN, J. Béranger et son Temps. 2 v.. E 6401
Paris et Versailles il y a Cent Ans.....E 6400
JOLLIOT, F. *de.* Mademoiselle Solange....E 6432
KARR, A. Voyage Autour de mon Jardin.E 6435
KARR, T. A. Les Soirées Germaniques...E 6445
KOLTZOF-MASSALSKY. (*Dora d'Istria*). Des Femmes. 2 v.....E 6447
KREYSSIG. Trois Siècles de la Littérature Française. 2 v.....E 6456
LABOULAYE. Abdallah, etc.....E 6475
Contes Bleus.....E 6476
Contes et Nouvelles.....E 6477
Nouveaux Contes Bleus.....E 6478
Paris en Amérique.....E 6479
Souvenirs d'un Voyageur.....E 6480
LABRUYERE. Les Caractères.....E 6487
LA FONTAINE. Fables.....E 6491
Fables.....E 6492
LAMARTINE. Graziella.....E 6506
Histoire des Girondins. 6 v.....E 6507
Jocelyn .....E 6508
Raphaël.....E 6509
Le tailleur de pierres de Saint Point ..E 6510
Voyage en Orient. 2 v.....E 6511
LAMAZOU. La place Vendôme et la Roquette .....E 6531
LANFREY, P. Etudes et Portraits politiques.....E 6542
Histoire de Napoléon 1er. 5 v.....E 6541
LAPRADE. Essaies de critique idéaliste...E 6551
Histoire du sentiment de la nature, etc.E 6553
Oeuvres poétiques. 5 v.....E 6552
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales.....E 6554
LAURENT. (*Laurent de l'Ardèche*). Histoire de Napoléon.....E 6561
LAURIE, A. Scènes de la Vie de Collège:
Une Année de Collège à Paris .....*E 6564
Antour d'un Lycée japonais.....*E 6562
Histoire d'un Ecolier hanovrien.....*E 6567
Mémoires d'un Collégien.....*E 6563
Tito le Florentin.....*E 6566
Vie de Collège en Angleterre.....*E 6565
LECLERQ, M. T. Proverbes Dramatiques; *ed.*, Longfellow.....E 6570
LECONTE DE LISLE. Oeuvres. 3 v.....E 6569
LEFEVRE, J. L'Electricité à la Maison ..E 6574
LEGRAND D'AUSSY. Aucossin und Nicolète.E 6575
LEMAITRE, J. Les Contemporains. 3 v..E 6579
Impressions de Théatre. 4 v.....E 6578
LEMOYNE, A. Les Charmeuses, etc.....E 6581
LE SAGE, A. R. Le Bachelier de Salamanque.....E 6586
Le Diable boiteux.....E 6584
Le Diable boiteux.....E 6586
Gil Blas.....E 6585

LEVALLOIS, J. Sainte-Beuve.....E 6615
LIVET, C. L. Précieux et Précieuses.....E 6620
LOTI, Pierre. *See* VIAUD, L. M. J.
Louis XIV, and his Contemporaries. *ed.* Masson.....E 6696-7
MAISTRE, X. *de.* Oeuvres complètes.....E 6640
MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. *de.* Œuvres choisies. 2 v.....E 6665
MARMONTEL. Contes moraux. 2 v.....E 6675
Oeuvres Complètes. 17 v.....E 6672
1-4. Contes moraux.
5-10. Elémens de Littérature.
11-12. Les Incas.
13-14. La Pharsale.
15-17. Théatre.
Oeuvres Posthumes; Mémoires. 4 v..E 6673
MARTIN, B. L. H. Histoire de France populaire. 7 v.....**E 6681
MASCARON. Oraisons funèbres.....E 6690
MASSILLON. Oeuvres Choisies.....E 6691
MASSILLON, FLECHIER, et MASCARON. Oraisons funèbres.....E 6690
MASSON, G. Class-Book of French Literature.....E 6697
MASSON, G., *ed.* Select Tales by Modern French Writers.....E 6696-5
MÄTZNER, E., *comp.* Altfranzösische Lieder.E 6698
MAURY, L. F. A. La Magie et l'Astrologie.E 6699
MERIMEE, P. Carmen, etc.....E 6705
Chronique du Règne de Charles IX...E 6710
Colomba, etc .....E 6706
Dernières Nouvelles.....E 6711
Lettres à une autre inconnue.....E 6708
Lettres à une inconnue. 2 v.....E 6707
Mélanges historiques et littéraires.....E 6712
Portraits historiques et littéraires.....E 6709
Théatre de Clara Gazul.....E 6713
MICHELET, J. Femmes de la Révolution..E 6762
Histoire de France. 19 v.....E 6755
Histoire de la Révolution française. 9 v.E 6756
Histoire du XIXe siècle. 3 v.....E 6758
Louis XI, et Charles le Téméraire.....E 6760
Ma Jeunesse.....E 6759
La Mer.....E 6761
L'Oiseau.....E 6763
Les soldats de la révolution.....E 6757
MIGNET. Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. 2 v.....E 6785
MISTRAL, F. Mireille.....E 6792
MOLESWORTH, M. L. S. French Life in Letters.....E 6793
MOLIERE, J.B.P., *de.* Oeuvres complètes. 3v.E 6795
Les Femmes Savantes; *ed.*, Masson..E 6696-1
Les Fourberies de Scapin; *ed.*, Masson.E 6696-3
MONTAIGNE. Essais. 2 v.....E 6810
MONTEGUT, E. Nos morts contemporains. 2v.E 6825
MONTESQUIEU. Esprit des lois.....E 6840
Lettres persanes, etc.....E 6841
MURGER, H. Scènes de la Vie de Bohème.E 6850
MUSSET, L. C. A. *de.* Comédies et Proverbes. 3 v.....E 6862
On ne badine pas avec l'Amour. Fantasio; *ed.*, Pollock.....E 6863
Poésies nouvelles, 1836-52.....E 6860
Premières poésies, 1829-35.....E 6861
Selections from His Works; *ed.*, Masson.E 6864
Napoleon III. Oeuvres. 4 v.....E 6870
Neuvaine de Colette.....E 6890
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Callista.....E 6892
NISARD, D. Histoire de la Littérature française. 4 v.....E 6896
NISARD, M.E.C. Chansons populaires. 2 v.E 6895
NODIER, C. Contes de la Veillée.....E 6901
Trésor des Fèves et Fleur des Pois, etc.E 6900
NORIAC. Le capitaine Sauvage.....E 6916
Le chevalier de Cerny.....E 6910
La Comtesse de Bruges.....E 6911
La dame à la plume noire.....E 6912
Les Gens de Paris.....E 6913
La maison verte, etc.....E 6914
Le mouton enragé. *Pièce*.....E 6915
OHNET, G. Lise Fleuron.....E 6930
O'RELL, MAX. *See* BLOUET, P.
PALEOLOGUE, M. Vauvenargues.....E 6942
PARIS, G. B. P. La Poesie du Moyen Age.E 6950
PASCAL. Oeuvres Complètes. 3 v.....E 6971
PELLICO, S. Mes Prisons.....E 6985
PELLISSIER, G. Mouvement Littéraire au 19e Siècle.....E 6987
PERRAULT, C. Popular Tales; *ed.*, Lang.E 6992
PERRAULT, C., *et des autres.* Contes de fées.E 6991
PETIT de JULLEVILLE, L. Histoire du Théatre en France:
La Comedie et les Mœurs en France au Moyen Age.....E 6998
Les Mystères. 2 v.....E 6996
Les Comédiens au Moyen Age.....E 6997
PEYREBRUNE, G. *de.* Les Frères Colombe.E 7002
PIRON, A. La Métromanie.....E 7005
POITEVIN. Illustrations Littéraires.....E 7015
POITOU, E. Un hiver en Egypte.....**E 7023
Portraits littéraires et philosophiques..E 7025
Voyage en Espagne.....**E 7024
PONSARD, F. Lion Amoureux.....E 7045
PONTMARTIN, A. *de.* Causeries Littérairea.E 7030
Causeries du Samedi .....E 7033
Dernières Causeries Littéraires.....E 7032
Dernières Causeries du Samedi.....E 7035

PONTMARTIN, A. *de.* Nouvelles Causeries Littéraires.....E 7031
Nouvelles Causeries du Samedi.....E 7034
Les Semaines littéraires.....E 7036
POOLSUM, G. *van, ed.* Histoire du Congres, et de la Paix d'Utrecht.....E 7721
PORCHAT, J. Trois Mois sous la Neige...E 7060
PRESSENSE, Elise *de.* Rosa.....E 7085
PREVOST-PARADOL, L. A. Etudes sur les Moralistes français.....E 7090
QUINET, E. La Création. 2 v.....E 7136
Lettres à sa Mère; *ed.* Saintsbury ....E 7137
Le Siège de Paris, etc.....E 7135
RACINE, J. Théatre complet. 4 v.....E 7161
Athalie; *ed.* Masson.....E 6696-3
REGNARD, J. F. Le Joueur; *ed.* Masson.E 6696-6
REMUSAT, C. E. J. *de.* Mémoires. 3 v....E 7181
RENAN. L'eau de jouvence.....E 7186
Essais de morale et de critique.....E 7189
Histoire du peuple d'Israel. 2 v.....E 7187
Marc Aurèle.....E 7188
REYBAUD, H. E. F. A. Mademoiselle de Malepeire.....E 7195
REYBAUD, *Mme.* Charles. *See* REYBAUD, H. E. F. A.
ROUGEMONT, A. *de, ed.* La France.....E 7230
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Emile ou de l'éducation.E 7253
ROY, J. J. E. Histoire de Henri IV .....E 7270
SACHER-MASOCH, L. *von.* Entre deux Fenêtres, etc.....E 7290
A Kolomea.....E 7291
Legs de Caïn.....E 7292
Pêcheuse d'Âmes.....E 7293
SAINT ARNAUD. Lettres. 2 v.....E 7300
SAINT PIERRE, J. H. B. *de.* Oeuvres complètes:
Mélanges.....E 7315
Harmonies de la Nature. 3 v.....E 7314
Etudes de la Nature. 3 v.....E 7313
Suite des Etudes de la Nature. 2 v...E 7316
Voeux d'un Solitaire.....E 7317
Voyage à l'Ile de France. 2 v.....E 7318
La chaumière indienne, etc.....E 7310
Etudes de la Nature.....E 7311
Paul et Virginie, etc.....E 7312
SAINTE-BEUVE. Causeries du lundi. 16 v.E 7320
Causeries du lundi. Table, etc..**E 7320-16
Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire. 2 v.....E 7327
Chroniques parisiennes (1843-45).....E 7331
Correspondance (1822-65). 2 v.....E 7326
Etude sur Virgile, etc.....E 7330
Lettres à la princesse.....E 7333
Nouveaux lundis. 13 v.....E 7321
SAINTE-BEUVE. P. J. Proudhon, sa vie et correspondance.....E 7329
Port-Royal. 7 v.....E 7323
Portraits contemporains. 5 v.....E 7324
Portraits de Femmes.....E 7328
Portraits Littéraires. 3 v.....E 7325
Premiers Lundis. 3 v.....E 7322
Souvenirs et indiscrétions.....E 7332
SAINTINE. *See* BONIFACE, J. X.
SAND, George. *See* DUDEVANT.
SANDEAU, L. S. J. Le Docteur Herbeau..E 7400
Jean de Thommeray, etc.....E 7401
Madeleine.....E 7403
Mlle. de la Seiglière.....E 7402
La Maison de Penarvan.....E 7404
SARCEY, F. Siége de Paris.....E 7420
SARDOU. Piccolino. *Comédie*.....E 7430
Les pommes du voisin. *Comédie*.....E 7431
Les Pres Saint-Gervais. *Comédie*.....E 7433
Les vieux garçons. *Comédie*.....E 7434
SARDOU et Vanderburch. Les premières armes de Figaro.....E 7432
SCALIGER, J. J., *et des autres.* Scaligerana, Thuana, etc. 2 v.....E 7440
SCHMID, C. *von.* Contes. 2 v.....E 7445
SCHWEITZER, C. Etude sur Hans Sachs..E 7464
SCRIBE. Adrienne Lecouvreur.....E 7460
Le verre d'eau.....E 7461
Oeuvres choisies.....E 7458
SEGUR, S. R., *Comtesse de.* Jean qui grogne et Jean qui rit .....E 7466
SERRURE et VOISIN, *eds.* Le Livre de Baudoyn.....E 7467
SEVIGNE, *Mme. de.* Choix de lettres. 4 v.E 7468
Letters; *ed.*, Masson.....E 6696-4
SIMON, E. L'empereur Frédéric.....E 7474
SIMON DUMAS, *fils, et des autres.* Livre des Vingt et Un.....E 6580
SOUVESTRE. Les anges du foyer.....E 7491
Au Bord du Lac.....E 7507
Chroniques de la Mer.....E 7508
Clairières.....E 7509
Au coin du feu.....E 7490
Confessions d'un Ouvrier.....E 7492
Contes et nouvelles.....E 7493
Les derniers Bretons. 2 v.....E 7494
Les derniers paysans.....E 7495
Drames parisiens.....E 7510
Le droit Chemin.....*E 7505
En Bretagne.....E 7511
En famille.....E 7496
Foyer Breton. 2 v.....E 7512
Histoires d'autrefois.....E 7497
L'homme et l'argent.....E 7498

SOUVESTRE. Lune de Miel.....E 7513
Mari de la Fermière, etc.... ... .E 7514
Mendiant de Saint-Roch.....E 7515
Le pasteur d'hommes.....E 7499
Un philosophe sous les toits.....E 7500
Récits et Souvenirs.....E 7516
Riche et pauvre.....E 7501
Scènes de la Chouannerie.....E 7517
Scènes de la vie intime.....E 7503
Scènes et récits des Alpes.....E 7502
Sous les Filets.....E 7518
Souvenirs d'un vieillard..... . .....E 7504
Théatre de la Jeunesse.....E 7519
Trois Mois de Vacances.....E 7520
SOUVESTRE, E., *et des autres.* Nouvelles pittoresques.....E 7506
STAEL-HOLSTEIN., *Mme. de.* Oeuvres. 17 v. E 7554
1. Notice sur Mme. de Stael par Mme. N. de Saussure. Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau.
2. Morceaux divers. Trois Nouvelles.
3. L'Influence des Passions, etc.
4. La Littérature
5–7. Delphine.
8, 9. Corinne.
10, 11. L'Allemagne.
12–14. Considerations sur la Révolution françoise.
15. Dix Années d'Exil.
16. Essais dramatiques.
17. Mélanges. Vie privée de M. Necker.
Allemagne.....E 7550
Considerations sur la Révolution française. 2 v..... .....E 7553
Corinne ou l'Italie.....E 7551
Mémoires: Dix Années d'Exil.....E 7552
Notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Necker (de Saussure).....E 7552
STAPFER, P. Etudes sur la Littérature française.....E 7560
Molière et Shakespeare.....E 7561
Rabelais, sa Personne, son Génie, etc. E 7562
Racine et Victor Hugo.....E 7563
SUE. Le juif errant. 4 v..... .....E 7570
Mathilde. 4 v.....E 7571
Les Mystères de Paris. 2 v.....E 7572
SULLEY-PRUDHOMME. Poésies, 1865–79. 4 v.....E 7581
SWETCHINE, S. S. Journal de sa Conversion..... ....E 7586
Lettres. 3 v.....E 7585
TAINE. L'ancien Régime.....E 7614
Essai sur Tite Live.....E 7601
Essais de critique et d'histoire.....E 7600
TAINE. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 5 v.....E 7604
1. Les origines; La renaissance.
2. La renaissance (suite).
3. L'age classique.
4. L'age classique (suite); L'age Modèrne.
5 Les Contemporains.
L'Idealisme anglais.....E 7602
L'Intélligence. 2 v..... ...E 7603
La Fontaine et ses Fables.....E 7605
Notes sur l'Angleterre.....E 7606
Notes sur Paris..... E 7616
Nouveaux essais de critique et d'histoire..... E 7607
Origines de la France contemporaine. 4 v..... E 7620
Philosophes Classiques du XIX siècle en France..... E 7608
Philosophie de l'art. 2 v.....E 7613
Philosophie de l'art.....E 7609
Philosophie de l'art en Grèce.....E 7610
Philosophie de l'art en Italie.....E 7611
Philosophie de l'art dans les Pays-Bas.E 7612
La Révolution. 3 v.....E 7619
Voyage en Italie. 2 v.. .....E 7617
Voyage aux Pyrénées.....E 7618
TAINE, *ed.* Un séjour en France de 1792-95. E 7615
TALLEYRAND. Lettres a Napoléon.....E 5328
THEURIET, A. L'Affaire Froideville.....E 7635
Amour d'Automne.....E 7636
Enchantements de la Forêt.....E 7637
Lucile Desenclos. Une Ondine.....E 7633
Mariage de Gérard..... .....E 7634
THIEBAULT, D. Frédéric le Grand. 5 v..E 7640
THIERRY, J. N. A. Lettres sur l'Histoire de France XIII-XXIV., *ed* Masson et Prothero..... .....E 7646
Recits des Temps Merovingiens. I–III; *ed.*, Masson et Ropes.....E 7645
THIERS, M. J. L. A. Atlas de l'Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire..... ...E 7652
Atlas de la Révolution Française.....E 7654
Histoire du Consulat..... E 7650
Histoire de l'Empire. 4 v.....E 7651
Histoire de la Revolution Française. 8 v. E 7653
TOLSTOI, L. N. Roman du Mariage.....E 7665
TÖPFFER. Nouvelles Genevoises.....E 7670
Le Presbytère .....E 7673
Réflexions et menus propos d'un peintre genevois.....E 7671
Rosa et Gertrude.....E 7672
Voyages en Zigzag.....E 7674
TOURGUENEFF, I. S. Premier Amour.....E 7700
Récits d'un Chasseur..... .....E 7701

TRICOTEL, E. Variétés bibliographiques. E 7710
VALBERT, G. *See* CHERBULIEZ.
VALLERY-RADOT, R. Journal d'un Volontaire d'un An. ....E 7730
VAUVENARGUES. Oeuvres choisies.....E 6554
VENTURA, L. D. Peppino.....E 7740
VIAUD, L. M. (*Pierre Loti*). Pêcheur d' Islande.....E 7745
Vie du Père Josef.....E 6429
VIGNY. Cinq-Mars .....E 7756
Journal d'un poëte.... .....E 7758
Laurette ou Le cachet rouge.....E 7757
VILLEMAIN. Cours de littérature française; moyen âge. 2 v.....E 7762
Cours de littérature française; XVIIIe siècle. 4 v.....E 7763
Discours et mélanges littéraires .....E 7761
Histoire de Gregoire VII. 2 v.....E 7764
Lascaris; *ed* Masson.....E 7766
Souvenirs contemporains. 2 v.....E 7765
VILLENEUVE-VILLENEUVE, P. L. F., *Marquis de.* Charles X et Louis XIX en exil .....E 7770
VILLON. Oeuvres complètes..... ....E 7771
VINCENT, J. Vaillante.....E 7780
VOLTAIRE. La Henriade, etc.....E 7800
Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suède. E 7801
Histoire de Russie.....E 7805
Mérope; *ed.* Saintsbury.....E 7806
Précis du siècle de Louis XV.....E 7802
Siècle de Louis XIV.....E 7803
Théâtre .... E 7804
WAILLY, A. F. L. *de.* Angelica Kauffmann. 2 v.....E 7830
WATER and POOLSUM, *eds.* Paix d'Utrecht. 6 v.....E 7720
WITT, H. G. *de.* Derrière les Haies.....E 7850
YRIARTE, C. Princes d'Orléans.....E 7870
ZELLER, B., *et des autres, eds.* Histoire de France racontée par les Contemporains. 55 v.....E 7890
1. La Gaule et les Gaulois.
2. La Gaule romaine.
3. La Gaule chrétienne.
4. Les Invasions barbares.
5. Clovis et ses Fils.
6. Les Fils de Clotaire.
7. Les Rois fainéants et les Maires du Palais.
8. Charlemagne.
9. Louis le Pieux

ZELLER, B., *et des autres, eds.* Histoire de France racontée par les Contemporains. 55 v.....E 7890
10. Charles le Chauve.
11. Les derniers Carolingiens.
12. Les premiers Capétiens.
13. Louis VI et Louis VII.
14. Philippe Auguste et Louis VIII.
15. L'Empire français d'Orient.
16. Saint Louis.
17. Philippe le Hardi.
18. Philippe le Bel et ses trois Fils.
19. Philippe VI et Robert d'Artois.
20. Jean le Bon.
21. Le Dauphin Charles et la Commune de Paris.
22. La grande Invasion Anglaise.
23. Charles V et Du Guesclin.
24. Charles V.
25. Charles VI.
26. Louis de France et Jean sans Peur.
27. Les Armagnacs et les Bourguignons.
28. La France anglaise.
29. Charles VII, et Jeanne D'Arc.
30. Charles VII, et la Monarchie absolue.
31. Louis XI, et son Gouvernement.
32. Louis XI, et la Maison de Bourgogne.
33. Anne de Beaujeu.
34. Charles VIII.
35. Charles VIII, en Italie.
36. Louis XII, Anne de Bretagne.
37. Louis XII, et Philippe le Beau.
38. Louis XII, et le Cardinal d'Amboise.
39 Charles IX, et François de Guise.
40. Catherine de Médecis et les Protestants.
41. La Saint-Barthélemy.
42. Henri III.
43. Le Règne des Mignons.
44. Les trois Henri.
45. Arques et Ivry.
46. Les Etats de la Ligue.
47. Henri IV, et Sully.
48. Henri IV, le Saint-Siège et l'Espagne.
49. Henri IV, et Biron.
50. La Fin de Henri IV.
51. La Ligue de Cambrai.
52. La très Sainte Ligue.
53. François I.
54. François I, et Charles Quint.
55. Captivité de François I.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

CYCLOPÆDIAS.

American Cyclopædia. 16 v.....X *Ref.*
Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia. New Series. 14 v.....X *Ref.*
BALFOUR, E. Cyclopædia of India. 3 v.X *Ref.*
BAYLE. Dictionary, Historical and Critical. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
BEIL, J. A. Technologisches Wörterbuch.X *Ref.*
BENHAM, W. The Dictionary of Religion.X *Ref.*
BENTON, A. A., *ed.* Church Cyclopædia..X *Ref.*
Brockhaus' Conversation-Lexikon. 16 v.X *Ref.*
Supplement.....X *Ref.*
Chambers' Encyclopædia. 10 v.....X *Ref.*
CHAMBERS, R. Book of Days. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 v.X *Ref.*
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Information for the People. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Common Things.....X *Ref.*
Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Persons and Places.....X *Ref.*
Cyclopædia of Political, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
DEPUY, *ed.* People's Cyclopædia. 3 v...X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Daily Wants. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Useful Knowledge. 4 v....X *Ref.*
Encyclopædia Britannica. *9th edition.* 24 v.X *Ref*
Encylopædia Britannica. Index.....X *Ref.*
Encyclopædia Britannica. Supplement. 4 v.X *Ref.*
ERSCH und GRUBER. Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Wissenschaften und Künste. 86 v.....X *Ref.*
FARROW. Military Encyclopedia. 3 v...X *Ref.*
GARDNER, F. B. Painters' Encyclopædia.X *Ref.*
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886-90. 5 v X *Ref.*
HECK, J.G. Iconographic Encyclopædia. 6 v.X *Ref.*
HERZOG. Real-Encyklopædie fur Theologie und Kirche. 22 v.....X *Ref.*
HONE. Every day book. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Table-book.....X *Ref.*
Year-book.....X *Ref.*
HUGHES. Dictionary of Islam.....X *Ref.*
Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia. 8 v.X *Ref.*
KIDDLE and SCHEM. Cyclopedia of Education.....X *Ref.*
LAROUSSE. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle. 16 v.....X *Ref.*
M'CLINTOCK and STRONG. Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological and Ecclesiastical Literature; with Supplement. 12 v.X *Ref.*
Political Cyclopædia. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Sonnenschein's Cyclopædia of Education..X *Ref.*
SPELMAN, *Sir* H. Glossarium Archaiologicum.....X *Ref.*
Spons' Household Manual.....X *Ref.*
WINER. Biblisches real-wörterbuch. 2 v.X *Ref.*
Zell's Universal Encyclopedia. 5v.....X *Ref.*

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ADAMS. Brief Handbook of American Authors.....X *Ref.*
Brief Handbook of English Authors...X *Ref.*
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of Authors. 3 v..X *Ref.*
Great Authors of all Ages.....X *Ref.*
American Society of Church History, Papers; *ed.*, Jackson. Vol 1.....X *Ref.*
ANDERSON. The Scottish Nation. 3 v...X *Ref.*
Annual Register, 1758-1889. Index. 133 v.X *Ref.*
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
Appleton's Dictionary of New York. 1887.X *Ref.*
ARTHUR, W. Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names.....X *Ref.*
ATKINSON, W. B., *ed.* Physicians and Surgeons of the United States.....X *Ref.*
BACON. Dictionary of Boston.....X *Ref.*
BAKER, W. S. American Engravers.....X *Ref.*
BARRE, L. Herculanum et Pompéi. 8 v.X *Ref.*
BATEMAN. Great Land-owners of Great Britain and Ireland.....X *Ref.*
BEETON. Dictionary of Universal Biography.....X *Ref.*
BLACKIE, C. Dictionary of Place-Names.X *Ref.*
BOND, J. J. Handybook for Verifying Dates.X *Ref.*
BRADFORD, A. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England.X *Ref.*
BRADLEY, J. W. A Dictionary of Miniaturists, Illuminators, Calligraphers and Copyists. 3 v.....X *Ref.*

BROWN, F. H. Harvard University in the War of 1861–5.....X *Ref.*
BROWN, J. D. Biographical Dictionary of Musicians..... X *Ref.*
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
BRYDGES, *Sir* S. E. Biographical Peerage of Great Britain. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
BURKE, *Sir* B. Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Peerage and Baronetage, 1886.....X *Ref.*
CALVER, R. J. Every Day Biography....X *Ref.*
CATES. Dictionary of General Biography.X *Ref.*
CHALMERS, A. General Biographical Dictionary. 32 v.....X *Ref.*
CHAMBERS. Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
CHARNOCK, R. S. Prænomina.....X *Ref.*
CLINTON, H. F. Chronology of Rome and Constantinople.....X *Ref.*
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CUNNINGHAM. The English Nation. 5 v.X *Ref.*
DAVILA. Historia delle guerre civili di Francia. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DAWSON, S. E. Hand-Book for the Dominion of Canada .....X *Ref.*
DEAN, *ed.* History of Banks and Banking .....X *Ref.*
DEGEN, A. *von, and others.* Baltimore. (*German text*).....X *Ref.*
DOWSON. Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology.....X *Ref.*
DOYLE, J. E. Official Baronage of England. 1066–1885. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
DRAKE. Dictionary of American Biography.....X *Ref.*
Enoch Pratt Free Library. Letters and Documents.....X *Ref.*
ESTCOURT and PAYNE. English Catholic Non-Jurors, 1715.....X *Ref.*
EVANS, W. S. S. A Grammar of British Heraldry.....X *Ref.*
Evening Post Annual, 1887. Biographical Sketches of State Officers, etc., of Connecticut .....X *Ref.*
EWALD, A. C. Last Century of Universal History.....X *Ref.*
Our Public Records [England] .....X *Ref.*
FAIRBAIRN. Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
FITZGERALD, M. S. The Kings of Europe.X *Ref.*
FOSTER. Members of Parliament, Scotland .....X *Ref.*
FRY, H. London in 1887.....X *Ref.*
GARDNER, J. Faiths of the World. 2 v .X *Ref.*
GEORGE, H. B. Genealogical Tables.....X *Ref.*
GILLOW, J. Bibliographical Dictionary of English Catholics. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
GODWIN. Cyclopædia of Biography.....X *Ref.*
GOULD, R. F. History of Freemasonry. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
GROSS, S. D., *ed.* Lives of Eminent American Physicians .....X *Ref.*
HAMERSLY, T. H. S., *ed.* Army Register.X *Ref.*
Army and Navy Register.....X *Ref.*
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Biography ....X *Ref.*
HAYS. Women of the Day.....X *Ref.*
HELYOT, P. Dictionnaire des Ordres Religieux. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
HENRY. Military Record of Civilian Appointments in U. S. Army. 2 v X *Ref.*
HESSELS, J. H. Gutenberg.....X *Ref.*
HILL, J. H. Chronicle of the Christian Ages. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
HILLYARD. The New South.....X *Ref.*
Historical Register, 1714–38. 25 v.....X *Ref.*
HOEFER. Nouvelle Biographie Générale. 46 v.....X *Ref.*
HOTTEN, J. C. Topography and Family History of England and Wales.....X *Ref.*
HOWARD, G. W. The Monumental City.X *Ref.*
HUGHES, T. P. American Ancestry. 4 v.X *Ref.*
HUSENBETH, F. C. Emblems of Saints...X *Ref.*
IRVING, J. Annals of our Time.....X *Ref.*
Annals of our Time. Supplement....X *Ref.*
Eminent Scotsmen.....X *Ref.*
JOHNSON, *ed.* Little Classics. Authors ..X *Ref.*
JOHNSTON, K. Africa. [Stanford's Compend. of Geog. and Travel].....X *Ref*
JOHNSTON and ROBERTSON. Geography of the Clans of Scotland.....X *Ref.*
KEANE, A. H. Asia. [Stanford's Compend. of Geog. and Travel].....X *Ref.*
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes.....X *Ref.*
KING, M., *ed.* Handbook of Boston.....X *Ref.*
KOLB, G. F. The Condition of Nations ..X *Ref.*
LABBERTON. Historical Atlas and General History.....X *Ref.*
LAPORTE, A. Histoire Littéraire du 19 e Siècle. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
LEVERMORE. Republic of New Haven...Y *Ref.*
LINDE. Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing .....X *Ref.*
Lippincott's Universal Dictionary of Biography.....X *Ref.*
LONG, H. A. Personal and Family Names.X *Ref*

LOW and PULLING. Dictionary of English History .....X *Ref.*
MCPHERSON, E. Handbook of Politics [1872–1888]. 9 v..... X *Ref.*
Political History of U. S. [1860–65, 1865–70]. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
MACRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians [to 1600].....X *Ref.*
MARTIN, F. Handbook of Contemporary Biography.....X *Ref.*
Maryland, Archives of; Proceedings of General Assembly, 1637–88. 3 v....**H 6325
Proceedings of the Council, 1636–93. 3 v.....**H 6324
Provincial Court, 1637–50..... ...**H 6326
Correspondence of Gov. Sharpe, 1753–57. Vol. 1.....**H 6327
NEVIN, *ed.* Encyclopædia of Presbyterian Church.....X *Ref.*
NICHOL, J. Tables of History, Literature, etc .....X *Ref.*
NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Historic Peerage of England ....X *Ref.*
Norman People and their Descendants....X *Ref.*
PERRY, O. L. Rank and Badges in Her Majesty's Army and Navy.... ....X *Ref.*
PHILLIPS. Great Index of Biographical Reference.....X *Ref.*
PICART, B. Ceremonies and Religious Customs. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
PLANCHE, J. R. The Pursuivant of Arms..... ...X *Ref.*
PRICE, F. G. H. London Bankers.....X *Ref.*
PUTNAM. World's Progress.....X *Ref.*
QUINAN. Medical Annals of Baltimore...X *Ref.*
RAPIN and TINDAL. History of England. 5 v..... .....X *Ref.*
Religious Houses of the United Kingdom..X *Ref.*
Rensselaer Polytechnic Intitute; Biographical Record .....X *Ref.*
ROBARTS, *comp.* Roster Mexican War Veterans..... .....X *Ref.*
ROSE. General Biographical Dictionary. 12 v.....X *Ref.*
RUPP. Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727–76.....X *Ref.*
SANDERS, L. C., *ed.* Celebrities of the Century.....X *Ref.*
Scottish School Board Directory. Vol. 2. [1886]..... ...X *Ref.*
SCHAFF and JACKSON, *eds.* Encyclopedia of Living Divines .....X *Ref.*
SHEPHERD. Bibliography of Carlyle.....X *Ref.*
SIMMONDS, P. L. British Roll of Honour.X *Ref.*
SMITH, W. Classical Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities .....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. 3 v..... .....X *Ref*
SMITH and CHEETHAM, *eds.* Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
SMITH and WACE, *eds.* Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4 v.....X *Ref*
SMITH, W. A. "According to Cocker;" History of Penmanship ....X *Ref.*
Southern Historical Society. Transactions, 1874.....X *Ref.*
SPENCER, *ed.* Baltimore's Anniversary, 1780–1880..... ....X *Ref.*
SPOONER. Biographical History of the Fine Arts. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
STEPHEN, L., *ed.* Dictionary of National Biography. 22 v.....X *Ref.*
STEVENS, H. Historical Nuggets. 2 v...X *Ref.*
STRAIT. Alphabetical List of the Battles of the Rebellion..... ....TZ *Ref.*
TAYLOR, J. Historic Families of Scotland. 2 v..... .....X *Ref.*
Univers, Histoire et description de tous les peubles. 67 v.....X *Ref.*
VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains.....X *Ref.*
Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. Supplement.....X *Ref.*
WALFORD. County Families .....X *Ref.*
WALKER, C. D. Memorial, Virginia Military Institute ... . X *Ref.*
WALLACE, A. R., *ed.* Australasia.....X *Ref.*
WARD, T. H., *ed.* Men of the Reign.....X *Ref.*
Men of the Time..... .....X *Ref.*
WASHBOURNE. Book of Family Crests. 2 v.X *Ref.*
WHITELOCKE. English Affairs, Charles I to Charles II.....X *Ref.*
WILLIAMS, S. W. American Medical Biography.....X *Ref.*
WOOD, A. à. Athenæ Oxonienses. 4 v...X *Ref.*
WOOD, T. W. Ecclesiastical and Academical Colours.....X *Ref.*
WORTHY, C. Practical Heraldry.....X *Ref.*

ARTS AND SCIENCES.

ANDERSON, W. C. Dictionary of Law ...X *Ref.*
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.....X *Ref.*
Standard of Weights and Measures for Maryland..... .....X *Ref.*

American Pharmaceutical Association; National Formulary.....X *Ref.*
Appleton's Dictionary of Machines, etc. 2 v.X *Ref.*
BAKER, C. E. Foreign Commercial Correspondent.....X *Ref.*
BEER, R. K. Phamacological Dictionary.X *Ref.*
BEWICK, T. Bewick Memento.....X *Ref.*
BLAKELEE, G. C. Simple Mechanics.....X *Ref.*
BOOTH and MORFIT. Encyclopedia of Chemistry..... X *Ref.*
BOUVIER. Law Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
BRANDE and COX, *eds.* Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
BURGESS, E. American and English Yachts.X *Ref.*
CHAMPLIN and APTHORP, *eds.* Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CHAMPLIN and PERKINS. Cyclopedia of Painters and Painting. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
CLARKE, T. C., *and others.* American Railway.....X *Ref.*
COLANGE. Dictionary of Commerce and Manufactures. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
COOLEY. Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CRESY. Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering.....X *Ref.*
DICK, W. B. Encyclopædia of Practical Receipts.....X *Ref.*
Dictionnaire de l'Académie des Beaux Arts. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Medical and Surgical Knowledge. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DUNGLISON. Medical Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
ELVIN, C. N. Dictionary of Heraldry...X *Ref.*
EVANS, E. B. Philatelic Hand-book.....X *Ref.*
FAGAN. Art of Michel Angelo Buonarroti; illustrated by collections in British Museum.....X *Ref.*
FARRAR, C. S. Art Topics.....X *Ref.*
FORNEY, *and others.* Car-builder's Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
GROVE, *Sir* G., *ed.* Dictionary of Music and Musicians. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
GWILT. Encyclopædia of Architecture...X *Ref.*
HALSEY, F. R. Raphael Morghen's Engraved Works.....X *Ref.*
HERRING, R. Varieties of Paper.....X *Ref.*
HOMANS. Cyclopædia of Commerce.....X *Ref.*
HOUSTON, E. J. Dictionary of Electrical Works.....X *Ref.*
JACKSON, J. Vertical Writing Copy-books.X *Ref.*
JACOBI, C. T. The Printer's Vocabulary.X *Ref.*
JAL. Glossaire Nautique.....X *Ref.*
JOHNSON, J. Typographia. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
JONES, F. O., *ed.* Hand-book of American Music and Musicians.....X *Ref.*
KNIGHT, E. H., *ed.* Mechanical Dictionary, 1880–4. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Practical Dictionary of Mechanics. *Vol. 4 of "Mechanical Dictionary"*..X *Ref.*
KRAUTH-FLEMING. Vocabulary of the Philosophical Sciences.....X *Ref.*
LALOR. Cyclopædia of Political Science. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
London International Exhibition, 1851. Catalogue, with Report of the Juries. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
LOOMIS, L. C. Index Guide to Travel and Art-Study in Europe.....X *Ref.*
LOUDON. Encyclopædia of Agriculture..X *Ref.*
Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm and Villa Architecture.....X *Ref.*
Encyclopædia of Gardening.....X *Ref.*
Encyclopædia of Plants.....X *Ref.*
Manual of American Water-Works, 1888..X *Ref.*
Medical Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
MUSPRATT. Dictionary of Chemistry. 2 v.X *Ref.*
NICHOLSON, G., *ed.* Dictionary of Gardening. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
PAASCH. From Keel to Truck; Naval Terms.....X *Ref.*
PALETHORPE, J. Scripture Money Tables.X *Ref.*
Paris Exposition, 1867. Report of United States Commissioners. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
Paris Exposition, 1878. Report of Commissioners. 5 v.....Z *Ref.*
Paris Exposition, 1889. United States Exhibit.....Z *Ref.*
POOR, H. V. Manual of Railroads, 1870–71; 1873–77; 1881–89. 13 v.....X *Ref.*
RINGWALT, J. L., *ed.* Transportation Systems in the United States.....X *Ref.*
ROBERTS, C. The Naturalist's Diary.....X *Ref.*
ROSE, J. Modern Machine-Shop Practice. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
SKEEN, W. Early Typography.....X *Ref.*
Smithsonian Institution and United States National Museum, Guide to.....X *Ref.*
STEVENSON, S. W., *and others.* Dictionary of Roman Coins.....X *Ref.*
STILLE and MAISCH. National Dispensatory.....X *Ref.*
STORMONTH, J. Manual of Scientific Terms.X *Ref.*
Sydenham Society, New. Atlas of Illustrations of Pathology.....X *Ref.*
Atlas of Portraits of Skin Diseases...X *Ref.*
Lexicon of Medicine; by Power and Sedgwick. 3 v.....X *Ref*

THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
THOMAS, Joseph. Medical Dictionary....X *Ref.*
THOMPSON, R. The Gardener's Assistant.X *Ref.*
URE. Dictionary of Manufactures and Mines. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Vienna International Exhibition, 1873. Reports. 4 v.....Z *Ref.*
WATTS. Dictionary of Chemistry. 9 v..X *Ref.*
WHITMORE, W. H. Elements of Heraldry.X *Ref.*

ATLASES AND GAZETTEERS.

BARTHOLOMEW, J., *ed.* Gazetteer of the British Isles.....X *Ref.*
BEETON. Dictionary of Geography.....X *Ref.*
BROMLEY. Atlas of Baltimore. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CHISHOLM, G. G., *ed.* Longman's New Atlas.X *Ref.*
COLANGE. National Gazetteer.....X *Ref.*
Cosmographic Atlas.....X *Ref.*
CRAM. Unrivaled Family Atlas of the World.....X *Ref.*
DESCHAMPS. Dictionnaire de Géographie.X *Ref.*
HEWES, F. W. Citizen's Atlas of American Politics.....X *Ref.*
HEWES and GANNETT. Statistical Atlas of the United States.....X *Ref.*
HUNTER, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of India. 14 v.....X *Ref.*
JOHNSTON. Royal Atlas of Modern Geography.....X *Ref.*
LIPPINCOTT. Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World.....X *Ref.*
MACKINLAY. Map of Maritime Provinces of Canada.....X *Ref.*
MARTENET. Map of Maryland.....X *Ref.*
RAND and MCNALLY. Atlas of the World.X *Ref.*
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
STEDMAN and BROWN. National Atlas...X *Ref.*

DIRECTORIES.

Baltimore City Directory, 1802.....X *Ref.*
Baltimore Directory, 1827, 1842–7, 1851–6; by Matchett. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
Baltimore City Directory, 1856–60, 1864–86; by Woods. 24 v.....X *Ref.*
Baltimore City Directory, 1886-90; by Sheriff. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
Baltimore Business Directory, 1863–4, 1876. 2 v.....X *Ref*
Biographical Directory of Railway Officials of America, 1887.....X *Ref.*
CASPAR, C. N. Directory of American Book and Stationery Trade.....X *Ref.*
Congressional Directory, 1885, *comp.*, Poore.X *Ref.*
Frederick City, *Md.* Directory, 1886. ...X *Ref.*
Kelley's Directory of Stationers, Printers, etc. of England, etc.....X *Ref.*
London Post Office Directory, 1885.....X *Ref.*
Maryland Directory and State Gazetteer, 1887.....X *Ref.*
Medical and Surgical Register of the United States. Vol. 2.....X *Ref.*
POOR, H. V. Directory of Railway Officials. 1886–8. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Society Visiting List, 1889–90; by Remington.....X *Ref.*
United States Official Register of Officers and Employés, 1877 and 1889. 2 v. [Blue Book].....X *Ref.*

STATISTICS.

Almanach de Gotha, 1889–90. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
American Almanac, 1830–61. 32 v.....X *Ref.*
American Ecclesiastical Year Book, 1859; *ed.*, Schem.....X *Ref.*
American Year-book. Vol 1. [1869.]....X *Ref.*
Année (L') Scientifique et Industrielle, 1857–89; *ed.*, Figuier. 33 v.....X *Ref.*
Ayer's American Almanac, 1889.....X *Ref.*
Baltimore Sun Almanac, 1876–89.....X *Ref.*
BEALE, *ed.* Gately's World's Progress. 2v.X *Ref.*
BOLLES, A. S., *ed.* Bankers' Almanac and Register, 1886–90. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
CASSINO, S. E., *comp.* International Scientist's Directory, 1885 and 1888. 2 v.X *Ref.*
Government Year Book, 1888–9. 2 v....X *Ref.*
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Dates.....X *Ref.*
Interstate Commerce Commission. Statistics of Railways in the United States....X *Ref.*
Living Church Annual and Clergy List Quarterly, 1886–89. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
MULHALL. Dictionary of Statistics.....X *Ref.*
National Almanac and Annual Record. 1863.....X *Ref.*
New York Tribune. Almanac and Political Register. 1838–86. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
SAVAGE, T., *ed.* Spanish American Manual.X *Ref.*
SPOFFORD, *ed.* American Almanac, 1878–89. 12 v.....X *Ref.*
Statesman's Year Book, 1864–89; *comps.*, Martin and Keltie. 26 v.....X *Ref.*

United States Export Almanac, 1889.....X *Ref.*
United States Official Register, 1877 and 1889. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
WHITTAKER, J. Almanack, 1869-90. 22 v.X *Ref.*
Wingate's Maryland Register, 1874-6.....Z *Ref.*
Year Book of Commerce, 1889; *ed.*, Murray.X *Ref.*
YEATS, J. Growth of Commerce.....X *Ref.*
Recent Commerce.....X *Ref.*

DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ASH, J. Dictionary of the English Language. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
BAILEY. Universal Etymological English Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
BARRERE and LELAND. Dictionary of Slang, Jargon and Cant. Vol. 1.....X *Ref.*
BARRERE, A. Argot and Slang.....X *Ref.*
BARTLETT. Dictionary of Americanisms.X *Ref.*
BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
BREWER, E. C. Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
BROWNE and HALDEMAN. Clarendon Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
CHAMBERS. Etymological English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
COLERIDGE, H. Glossarial Index.....X *Ref.*
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
CRABBE. English Synonymes.....X *Ref.*
DAVIES. Supplementary English Glossary.X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Abbreviations.....X *Ref.*
FALLOWS, S. Progressive Supplemental Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Synonyms and Antonyms.....X *Ref.*
FARMER, J. S., *comp.* Americanisms.....X *Ref.*
Slang and its Analogues. Vol. I.....X *Ref.*
FRISWELL, J. W. Familiar Words.....X *Ref.*
GRAHAM, A. J. Standard Phonographic Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 2 v....X *Ref.*
HOTTEN. Slang Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
HUNTER. Encyclopædic Dictionary. 14 v.X *Ref.*
JAGO, F. W. P. English-Cornish Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
JAMIESON. Scottish Dictionary. 4 v....X *Ref.*
JODRELL, R. P. On the English Language.....X *Ref.*
KWONG. Dictionary of English Phrases..X *Ref.*
LATHAM, R. G. Dictionary of the English Language, founded on that of S. Johnson. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
LONG, W. H. Dictionary of the Isle of Wight Dialect.....X *Ref.*
LOWSLEY, B., *Major*. Glossary of Berkshire Words and Phrases.....X *Ref.*
MACKAY, C. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch.....X *Ref.*
Gaelic Etymology.....X *Ref.*
Glossary of Obscure Words.....X *Ref.*
MACLEOD and DEWAR. Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.....X *Ref.*
MATSELL. Vocabulum; or, the Rogue's Lexicon.....X *Ref.*
MAYHEW and SKEAT. Dictionary of Middle English.....X *Ref.*
MURRAY, J. A. H., *ed.* New English Dictionary. Vol. I.....X *Ref.*
OGILVIE. The Imperial Dictionary. 4 v.X *Ref.*
O'REILLY. Irish-English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
PALMER. Folk-Etymology.....X *Ref.*
PHYFE, W. H. P. 7,000 Words Often Mispronounced.....X *Ref.*
PITMAN, I. Phonographic Dictionary....X *Ref.*
RICHARDSON. New Dictionary of the English Language. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
ROGET. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases.....X *Ref.*
SKEAT. Etymological Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
SMART and CROFTON. Dialect of English Gypsies.....X *Ref.*
SMITH. Synonyms Discriminated.....X *Ref.*
SPURRELL. English-Welsh and Welsh-English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
STORMONTH. English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
SWEET, H. Epinal Glossary.....X *Ref.*
WALKER, J. A Rhyming Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
WEBSTER. Condensed Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Unabridged Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
WEDGWOOD. Dictionary of English Etymology.....X *Ref.*
WORCESTER. Unabridged Dictionary....X *Ref.*
WRIGHT. Dictionary of Provincial English. 2 v.....X *Ref.*

DICTIONARIES AND GRAMMARS—FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

ADLER. German and English Dictionary.X *Ref.*
AHN, H. Dutch Grammar.....X *Ref.*
ALEXANDROW, A. English-Russian Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Russian-English Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
ALLEN and GREENOUGH. Latin Grammar.X *Ref.*
BALG, G. H. Glossary of the Gothic Language.....X *Ref.*

BARANOWSKI, J. J. Anglo-Polish Lexicon.X *Ref.*
BIZONFY. English-Hungarian Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
BRANDT, H. C. G. Grammar of German Language .....X *Ref.*
BRAUNE, W. Gothic Grammar.....X *Ref.*
CALISCH. English-Dutch Dictionary. 2 v.X *Ref.*
CHAMBERS. German Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
• Latin Dictionary..... .....X *Ref.*
CONTOPOULOS. Modern Greek and English Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DIEZ, F. C. Etymological Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....X *Ref.*
DUCANGE, C. du F. Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis. 10 v.....X *Ref.*
DUDEN, K. Orthographisches Wörterbuch.X *Ref.*
FACCIOLATI. *See* FORCELLINI.
FLÜGEL, F. and J. G. Dictionary of English and German Languages. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
FORCELLINI et FACCIOLATI. Tatius Latinitatis Lexicon. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
FRÄDERSDORFF. English-Greek Lexicon.X *Ref.*
GARRETT, J. Classical Dictionary of India.X *Ref.*
GEELMUYDEN, J. English-Norwegian Dictionary..... .....X *Ref.*
GENESIUS. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon.X *Ref.*
GOODWIN, W. W. Greek Grammar.....X *Ref.*
GRANDGENT, C. H. Italian Grammar.....X *Ref.*
HAMILTON and LEGROS. Dictionnaire International français-anglais.....X *Ref.*
Harpers' Latin Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
HEYSE, J. C. A. Lehrbuch der Deutschen Sprache. 2 v... .....X *Ref.*
HORNBECK. Dictionary of the English and Danish Languages.... ....X *Ref.*
HÜBNER, J. Staats-Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon.....X *Ref.*
JONAS. Bohemian Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
KING and COOKSON. Grammar of Greek and Latin. [Clarendon Press Series.]...X *Ref.*
KNAPP, W. I. Spanish Grammar.....X *Ref.*
LAFAYE. Dictionnaire des Synonymes...X *Ref.*
LEWIS, C. T. A Latin Dictionary for Schools..... .....X *Ref.*
LIDDELL and SCOTT. Greek-English Lexicon..... ....X *Ref.*
LITTRE, M. P. E. Dictionnaire de la langue française. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Dictionnaire de la langue française. Supplément..... .....X *Ref.*
MILLHOUSE. New English-Italian Dictionary. 2 v..... X *Ref.*
NEUMAN and BARRETTI. Spanish Pronouncing Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
NILSSON, etc. Engelsk-Svensk ordbok...X *Ref.*
OMAN. Svensk-Engelsk ordbok.....X *Ref.*
OTTE, E. C. Grammar of Swedish Language.....X *Ref.*
PETERSON, C. J. P. Norwegian-Danish Grammar and Reader.....X *Ref.*
Public School Latin Primer.....X *Ref.*
SCHLEYER, J. M. Grammar, with Vocabularies of Volapük .....X *Ref.*
SMITH and HAMILTON. English and French Dictionary ....X *Ref.*
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods. (B. C. 146–A. D. 1100).....X *Ref.*
SPIERS and SURENNE. French Pronouncing Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
THIEME-PREUSSER. English-German and German-English Dictionary ..... .X *Ref.*
VALDEZ, J. F. Portuguese-English Pronouncing Dictionary. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
VIEYRA, A. Grammar of the Portuguese Language.....X *Ref.*
WHITNEY, W. D. Practical French Grammar..... ..... X *Ref.*
YONGE, C. D. English-Greek Lexicon...X *Ref.*
English-Latin Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
Latin-English Dictionary .....X *Ref.*

THE BIBLE AND COMMENTARIES.

ALFORD, H., *ed.* Greek Testament. 5 v..X *Ref.*
Bible. Apocrypha; *ed.* Wace. 2 v..... X *Ref.*
Biblia Acra.....X *Ref.*
Douay Version .....X *Ref.*
King James' Version..... .....X *Ref.*
Revised Version.....X *Ref.*
New Testament; Englishman's Greek Concordance.....X *Ref.*
[Greek Text].....X *Ref.*
Tr. by Campbell, *and others*.....X *Ref.*
Tr. by Kenrick.... .....X *Ref.*
Old Testament. Historical Books; tr. by Kenrick..... .....X *Ref.*
Job and The Prophets; tr. by Kenrick.X *Ref.*
Pentateuch; tr. by Kenrick.....X *Ref.*
Psalms, Book of Wisdom, and Canticle of Canticles; tr. by Kenrick .....X *Ref.*
CLARKE. Commentary. 6 v .....X *Ref.*
CRUDEN. Concordance..... ..... X *Ref.*
DOBSON, W. T. History of the Bassandyne Bible.....X *Ref.*
DORE, J. R. Old Bibles.... . .....X *Ref.*
HALL. American Greek Testaments. ...X *Ref.*

HAYDN. Bible Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
HENRY. Commentary. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
SCHAFF. Popular Commentary on the New Testament. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
SCHAFF, *ed.* Religious Encyclopædia. 4 v.X *Ref.*
SMITH. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
SPEAKER'S Commentary. 11 v.....X *Ref.*
THAYER, J. H. Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament.....X *Ref.*
WHITNEY, G. H. Handbook of Bible Geography.....X *Ref.*
WRIGHT, W. A. Bible Word-book.....X *Ref.*
YOUNG. Analytical Concordance.....X *Ref.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Allgemeine Bibliographie, 1856–89. 12 v...X *Ref.*
American Newspaper Catalogue, 1886.....X *Ref.*
Annual American Catalogue. 1886–9. 4 v.X *Ref.*
APPONYI. Libraries of California.....X *Ref.*
ARBER, E., *ed.* Transcript of the Stationers' Registers, 1554–1640. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
ASTLE, T. Origin and Progress of Writing.....X *Ref.*
BAKER, W. S., *ed.* Bibliotheca Washingtoniana.....X *Ref.*
BALDWIN. The Book Lover.....X *Ref.*
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Best Hundred Books, The.....X *Ref.*
Bibliografia Italiana. 17 v.....X *Ref.*
Bibliophile Belge. 12 v.....X *Ref.*
Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima, 1492–1551.....X *Ref.*
Bibliotheca Arcana.....X *Ref.*
Bibliotheca Diabolica.....X *Ref.*
BLACKBURN. Hints on Catalogue Titles.X *Ref.*
BLADES, W. The Enemies of Books.....X *Ref.*
How to Tell a Caxton.....X *Ref.*
BOHN. Bibliography of Shakespeare.....X *Ref.*
Catalogue of Books.....X *Ref.*
Boston Public Library. Handbook for Readers.....X *Ref.*
Proceedings on Laying the Corner-stone, 1855.....X *Ref.*
BOUCHOT, H. The Printed Book.....X *Ref.*
BOWEN. Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels, etc.....X *Ref.*
BOWKER, R. R. The Library List.....X *Ref.*
BRUNET, G. Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et des Supercheries, etc. Supplément.....X *Ref.*
Manuel du libraire. Supplément. 2 v.X *Ref.*
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 6 v..X *Ref.*
BURNS, R. Bibliography of; *ed.* J. G.....X *Ref.*
BURTON. The Book Hunter.....X *Ref.*
CASPAR. Directory of Antiquarian Booksellers.....X *Ref.*
CLARKE. Bibliographical Dictionary. 3 v.X *Ref.*
Bibliographical Miscellany.....X *Ref.*
CLEGG, J., *ed.* Directory of Second-hand Booksellers.....X *Ref.*
COLLIER. The Rarest English Books. 4 v.X *Ref.*
CUSHING, W. Anonyms.....X *Ref.*
Initials and Pseudonyms. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DEWEY, M. Decimal Classification, etc..X *Ref.*
DEWEY, M., *ed.* Columbia College Library Catalogue Rules.....X *Ref.*
DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliomania.....X *Ref.*
Library Companion.....X *Ref.*
Introduction to Rare Editions of the Classics. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
DICKSON, R. Printing.....X *Ref.*
DRAPER, L. C. Autographic Collection of Signers of Declaration of Independence.....X *Ref.*
DURRIE, D. S. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana.....X *Ref.*
Bibliographia Genealogica Americana, Supplement.....X *Ref.*
EBERT. Bibliographical Dictionary. 4 v.X *Ref.*
EDWARDS. Free Town Libraries.....X *Ref.*
English Catalogue of Books, 1835–86. 4 v.X *Ref.*
FIELD. Bibliography of American Indians.X *Ref.*
An Essay towards an Indian Bibliography.....X *Ref.*
FINOTTI. Bibliographia Catholica Americana.....X *Ref.*
FITZGERAND, P. The Book Fancier.....X *Ref.*
FORD, P. L. Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana...X *Ref.*
Franklin Bibliography.....X *Ref.*
FOSTER. Libraries and Readers.....X *Ref.*
FREY, A. R. Sobriquets and Nicknames.X *Ref.*
GOMME. Literature of Local Institutions.X *Ref.*
GREEN, H. Andrea Alciate and His Books of Emblems.....X *Ref.*
Libraries and Schools.....X *Ref.*
Library Aids.....X *Ref.*
GREENWOOD. Free Public Libraries.....X *Ref.*
GRESWELL, W. P. Early Parisian Greek Press. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
HALKETT and LAING. Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
HALL and MANSFIELD. Bibliography of Education.....X *Ref.*
HAMST, Olphar. *See* THOMAS, R.
HAYNES, J. E. Pseudonyms of Authors..X *Ref.*
HEINSIUS. Buecher-Lexicon. 1700-1884. 25v.X *Ref.*

HEWINS. Books for the Young.....X *Ref.*
HICKCOX. Catalogue of United States Government Publications. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
HILDEBURN, C. R. Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania. 1685–1784. 2 v....X *Ref.*
HINDLEY, C. Catnach Press.....X *Ref.*
HOPPE. Katalog Deutscher Literature, 1801–68.....X *Ref.*
HORNE. Introduction to Bibliography. 2 v.X *Ref.*
HOUDOY, J., *comp.* Imprimeurs Lillois...X *Ref.*
HUBBARD, H. P. "Blue Book" of Trade Marks and Newspapers.....X *Ref.*
HÜBNER, E. Bibliographical Clue to Latin Literature; *ed.* Mayor.....X *Ref.*
HUTH, F. H. Works on Horses and Equitation.....X *Ref.*
JACOBS and WOLF., *comps.* Bibliographical Guide to Anglo-Jewish History....X *Ref.*
Journal Général de l'Imprimerie, et de la Librairie, 1888. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
KELLY. The American Catalogue. 2 v..X *Ref.*
KITTON. Dickensiana.....X *Ref.*
LANG. Books and Bookmen.....X *Ref.*
The Library.....X *Ref.*
LEON and BRO. Catalogue of First Editions of American Authors .....X *Ref.*
LEYPOLDT, etc. American Catalogue. 3 v.X *Ref.*
Library Notes. June, 1886-March, 1887..X *Ref.*
Livres Imprimés sur Velin, *ed.* Praet. 3 v.X *Ref.*
LONGFELLOW. Collector's Handbook....X *Ref.*
LORENZ. Catalogue Général be la Librairie Française. 11 v.....X *Ref.*
LOWE, R. W. English Theatrical Literature.....X *Ref.*
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual. 11 v.....X *Ref.*
Bibliographer's Manual. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
LUDEWIG. Literature of American History.....X *Ref.*
MACRAY, W. D. Annals of Bodleian Library, Oxford.....X *Ref.*
MANNERS, J., *Lady.* Reading, Recreation Rooms and Free Libraries.....X *Ref.*
MARSHALL. Catalogue of Celebrated Authors.....X *Ref.*
MASON. Public and Private Libraries of Glasgow.....X *Ref.*
MATTHEWS. The Home Library.....X *Ref.*
MENDHAM. Index of Prohibited Books, 1835.....X *Ref.*
MENGEL. Specimens of Printing Type, etc.....X *Ref.*
MONACHESI and YOHN, *eds.* Stationers' Hand-Book.....X *Ref.*
MULLINS, J. D. Free Libraries.....X *Ref.*
NAUDE, G. Avis pour Dresser une Bibliothèque.....X *Ref.*
NISARD, C. Histoire des Livres Populaires. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
O'CONNOR. Index to Works of Shakespeare.....X *Ref.*
OSBORN, G. Outlines of Wesleyan Bibliography.....X *Ref.*
PERKINS. San Francisco Catologuing....X *Ref.*
PERRIN, W. H. Pioneer Press of Kentucky.X *Ref.*
POOLE. Library Construction.....X *Ref.*
POOLE and FLETCHER. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.....X *Ref.*
Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. Supplement. (1882–87).....X *Ref.*
POORE. Descriptive Catalogue of the Government Publications.....X *Ref.*
PORTER. Books and Reading.....X *Ref.*
POWER. Handy-Book about Books.....X *Ref.*
Public Libraries in the United States. 2 v.X *Ref.*
Publishers Trade List Annual, 1873–89. 17 v.....X *Ref.*
QUERARD, J. M. Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
QUINCY, J. History of the Boston Athenæum .....X *Ref.*
REED, T. B. Old English Letter Foundries.X *Ref.*
Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, 1885 and 1889, 2 v.....X *Ref.*
RENOUARD, A. A. The Aldine Press; tr., and abridged by Goldsmid.....X *Ref.*
Annales des Aldes .....X *Ref.*
REUSS, J. D. Alphabetical Register of Authors, 1770–90. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
RICHTER, P. E., *Herausgeber.* Litteratur der Landes und Volkskunde Sachsens..X *Ref.*
RIMBAULT, E. F. Bibliotheca Madrigaliana.X *Ref.*
RITSON, J. Bibliographia Poetica.....X *Ref.*
ROGERS, H. Private Libraries of Providence.....X *Ref.*
ROGERS, J. J. Opie and His Works.....X *Ref.*
RONALDS, *Sir* F., *comp.* Catalogue of Books Relating to Electricity, etc.....X *Ref.*
ROORBACH. Bibliotheca Americana. 3 v.X *Ref.*
SABIN, J. Bibliotheca Americana. 18 v....X *Ref.*
SCUDDER. Catalogue of Scientific Serials.X *Ref.*
SHARMAN, J. Library of Mary Queen of Scots.....X *Ref.*
SHEPHERD. Bibliography of Thackeray..X *Ref.*
Bibliography of Ruskin.....X *Ref.*
SLATER. Library Manual.....X *Ref.*
SMITH, J. Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana..X *Ref.*
Catalogue of Friends' Books. 2 v....X *Ref.*

SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Americana.....X *Ref.*
Catalogue of English Writers on Angling.....X *Ref.*
SONNENSCHEIN, W. S. The Best Books ..X *Ref.*
STEIGER. American Periodical Literature.X *Ref.*
STEVENS, H. My English Library.....X *Ref.*
Photo-Bibliography.....X *Ref.*
Who Spoils our New English Books?.X *Ref.*
STEVENS H., *ed.* Bibliotheca Historica...X *Ref.*
STOCKBRIDGE. Catalogue of the Harris Collection of Poetry.....X *Ref.*
THOMAS, R. (*Olphar Hamst*). Aggravating Ladies.....X *Ref.*
Handbook for Fictitious Names.....X *Ref.*
THOMSON, P. G. Bibliography of Ohio...X *Ref.*
TOMPKINS, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana.....X *Ref.*
TREADWELL. Plea for Bibliomania .....X *Ref.*
TRUEBNER, N., *ed.* Bibliographical Guide to American Literature.....X *Ref.*
UZANNE, O. Nos amis les livres..... X *Ref.*
VALLEE. Bibliographie des Bibliographies.X *Ref.*
Verzeichnisz der neu aufgelegten Bücher, etc. 1887–89. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
WARING. Bibliotheca Therapeutica. 2 v.X *Ref.*
WATT. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
WESTWOOD and SATCHELL, *eds.* Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....X *Ref.*
WHEATLEY, H. B. How to Catalogue a Library.....X *Ref.*
How to Form a Library..... X *Ref.*
John Payne Collier and His Works...X *Ref.*
WHEELER, W. A. Noted Names of Fiction.X *Ref.*
Who Wrote It?.....X *Ref.*
WILLEMS, A. Les Elzevier.....X *Ref.*
WYMAN. Bacon-Shakespeare Bibliography.....X *Ref.*
WYNNE. Private Libraries in New York.X *Ref.*
YONGE, C. M. Books to Lend and Give..X *Ref.*

LITERATURE.

ABBOTT, E. Concordance to the Works of Pope.....X *Ref.*
ADAMS, W. H. D. Concordance to the Plays of Shakespeare.....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of English Literature.....X *Ref.*
ALCIATI, A. Emblematum Flumen Abundans .....X *Ref.*
ALLIBONE. Poetical Quotations.....X *Ref.*
Prose Quotations .....X *Ref.*
Ancient and Modern Familiar Quotations.X *Ref.*
BALLOU. Edge-Tools of Speech.....X *Ref.*
BARROWS, C. M. Acts and Anecdotes of Authors..... X *Ref.*
BARTLETT. Familiar Quotations .....X *Ref.*
Literature of the Rebellion.....X *Ref.*
Shakespeare Phrase Book .....X *Ref.*
BAUMANN, H. Londonismen.....X *Ref.*
BAXENDALE, W. Dictionary of Anecdote.X *Ref.*
BELOE. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
BENT, S. A. Familiar Short Sayings of Great Men .....X *Ref.*
Boston Public Latin School. Catalogue, 1886.....X *Ref.*
BREWER. Dictionary of Miracles .....X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Phrase and Fable.....X *Ref.*
Reader's Hand-book .....X *Ref.*
BROWN, W. H. Heart-throbs of Authors.X *Ref.*
BRYDGES, *Sir* E. Censura literaria. 10 v..X *Ref.*
BÜCHMANN, G. Geflügelte Worte.....X *Ref.*
CARLETON, *ed.* Popular Quotations.....X *Ref.*
CAWDRAY, R. A Treasury of Similes....X *Ref.*
CHRISTY, R., *comp.* Proverbs, Maxims and Phrases for all Ages. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
CLARKE. Concordance to Shakespeare.. X *Ref.*
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to Poetical Works of Milton.....X *Ref.*
CROMMELIN. Poets in the Garden.....X *Ref.*
CUTHBERTSON, J. Glossary to Burn's Works.....X *Ref.*
DAY, E. P. Collacon: Cyclopædia of Quotations.....X *Ref.*
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
EDWARDS. Dictionary of Words, Facts and Phrases .....X *Ref.*
ELVIN, C. N. Hand book of Mottoes....X *Ref.*
FURNESS. Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems.....X *Ref.*
Great Truths by Great Authors.....X *Ref.*
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Dictionary of Old English Plays.....X *Ref.*
HANDFORD, T. W. Two Thousand and Ten Choice Quotations.....X *Ref.*
Handy-book of Quotations.....X *Ref.*
HARRISON, J. A. and BASKERVILL, W. M., *eds.* A Dictionary of Anglo Saxon Poetry.....X *Ref.*
HAWTHORNE, N. Index to Works.....X *Ref.*
HAZLITT, W. C. English Proverbs.....X *Ref.*
Hand-book to English Literature.....X *Ref.*
HENDERSON, A. Latin Proverbs and Quotations.....X *Ref.*
HILTON, J. Chronograms.....X *Ref.*
Chronograms Continued.....X *Ref.*

HISLOP, A., *comp.* Proverbs of Scotland..X *Ref.*
HODGKINS, L. M. Guide to the Study of 19th Century Authors.....X *Ref.*
HOOD, E. P. World of Proverb and Parable.....X *Ref.*
HOTTEN. Golden Treasury of Thought..X *Ref.*
HOYT and WARD. Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations.....X *Ref.*
Hundred Hymns.....X *Ref.*
JONES, L. E., *ed.* The Best Reading. 2 v.X *Ref.*
KILLIKELLY, S. H. Curious Questions. 2 v.X *Ref.*
KING, W. F. H. Classical and Foreign Quotations.....X *Ref.*
LARCOM, *ed.* Beckonings for Every Day.X *Ref.*
MAWR, *Mrs.* E. B. Analogous Proverbs.X *Ref.*
MIDDLEMORE, J. Proverbs, etc.....X *Ref.*
PERKINS. The Best Reading.....X *Ref.*
PIERCE. Dickens Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
PROCTOR, F. B. Classified Gems of Thought.X *Ref.*
Quotations from Shakespeare, etc.....X *Ref.*
RAMAGE. Beautiful Thoughts; French and Italian.....X *Ref.*
German and Spanish.....X *Ref.*
Greek .....X *Ref.*
Latin.....X *Ref.*
REDDALL, H. F. Fact, Fancy and Fable.X *Ref.*
REID, J. B. Concordance to Burns's Poems.X *Ref.*
RILEY. Latin and Greek Quotations.....X *Ref.*
ROGERS, M. Waverly Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
SALMON, E. Juvenile Literature.....X *Ref.*
SIDDONS. Shakespearian Referee.....X *Ref.*
SMITH, G. A., *comp.* Compendium and Concordance of Shakespeare.....X *Ref.*
SOUTHGATE. The Bridal Bouquet.....X *Ref.*
SOUTHGATE, *comp.* Many Thoughts of Many Minds. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Noble Thoughts .....X *Ref.*
SPENCE, H. D. M., *and others.* Thirty Thousand Thoughts. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
SPENCER, J. Things New and Old.....X *Ref.*
STRINGE. Beauties and Quaint Conceits of Johnson's Dictionary.....X *Ref.*
SWAINSON. Handbook of Weather Folk-Lore.....X *Ref.*
TAYLOR, *comp.* Golden Treasury of Thought.X *Ref.*
THOMSON, J. R., *ed.* Dictionary of Philosophy.....X *Ref.*
THORNE, R., *ed.* Fugitive Facts.....X *Ref.*
Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry.X *Ref.*
Treasury of Choice Quotations.....X *Ref.*
Vacation Journal.....X *Ref.*
WARD, A. L., *ed.* Dictionary of Quotations from English and American Poets..X *Ref.*
Dictionary of Quotations in Prose....X *Ref.*
WATSON. Poetical Quotations.....X *Ref.*
WHEELER, W. A. Familiar Allusions...X *Ref.*
WOOLEVER, A. Wisdom, Wit and Humor.X *Ref.*

NATHAN BEN JECHIEL. Aruch Completum. Vols. 1–3, 5 and 6. 5 v.....X *Ref.*

LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

ADLER, C. *comp.* Catalogue of a Hebrew Library.....X *Ref.*
Advocates Library. Catalogue. 9 v.....X *Ref.*
American Antiquarian Society. Catalogue X *Ref.*
Apprentices' Library of New York. Finding List, 1887–8.....X *Ref.*
Astor Library. Catalogue. 9 v.....X *Ref.*
Birmingham Free Libraries. Catalogues, Reference Department. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Shakespeare Memorial Library. Part 1.X *Ref.*
Boston Athenæum. Catalogue. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
Boston Public Library. Bates Hall. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Index of Articles upon American Local History.....X *Ref.*
South End Branch. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
British Museum. Catalogue of Books before 1640. 8 v.....X *Ref.*
List of Books in Reading Room.....X *Ref.*
Subject Index of Modern Works added to the Library, 1880–5.....X *Ref.*
Brookline [Mass.] Public Library. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Brooklyn Institute. Catalogue of the Youths' Free Library.....X *Ref.*
Brooklyn Library. Catalogue. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Chicago Public Library. Finding List...X *Ref.*
Cincinnati Public Library. Bulletin, 1885–9. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
Finding List.....X *Ref.*
Cleveland Public Library. Catalogue of English Books.....X *Ref.*
FIELD T. W. Catalogue of [his] Library.X *Ref.*
Grand Rapids Public Library. Catalogue of the Pubic School Library.....X *Ref.*
Indianapolis Public Library. Catalogue..X *Ref.*
Leicester Free Library. Catalogue of Books.X *Ref.*
Library Company of Philadelphia. Catalogue 1835. 3 v.....X *Ref.*
Library of Surgeon-General's Office United States. Index-Catalogue. 10 v.....X *Ref.*
Milwaukee Public Library. Catalogue...X *Ref.*
Quarterly Index. 1886–9. 2 v.....X *Ref.*

Nevins Memorial Library Catalogue, 1887. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
New York State Library. Report, 1886..X *Ref.*
Newark, (N. J.) Free Public Library. Finding List, 1889.....X *Ref.*
Ohio State Library. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Omaha Public Library. Finding List.....X *Ref.*
Peabody Institute. Catalogue of the Library. A-R. 4 v.....X *Ref.*
Pedagogical Library, Philadelphia. Catalogue, 1887.....X *Ref.*
Pennsylvania State Library. Report. 1887-89. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
Providence Public Library. Finding List.X *Ref.*
Monthly Reference List.....X *Ref.*
St. Johnsbury Athenæum Library. Catalogue, 1875.....X *Ref.*
St. Louis Mercantile Library. Catalogue.X *Ref.*
St. Louis Public School Library. Bulletin. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
German Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
San Francisco Free Public Library. Supplementary Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Silas Bronson Library. Finding List.....X *Ref.*
Toledo Public Library. Catalogue, 1886..X *Ref.*
Toronto Public Library. Reference Department. Catalogue, 1889.....X *Ref.*
Circulating Department. Catalogue, 1889.....X *Ref.*
Turner Free Library. Second Supplementary Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
University of California, Library. Contents. Index. Vol. 1.....X *Ref.*
Worcester Free Library. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Supplement to Catalogue.....X *Ref.*
Yale College, Linonian and Brothers' Library. Catalogue.....X *Ref.*

PROCEEDINGS OF SOCIETIES.

American Association. Proceedings, 1848-88. 30 v.....X *Ref.*
American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Transactions, 1888-9. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
American Medical Association. Transactions, 1848-60, 1863-82. 35 v.....X *Ref.*
American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, 1857.....X *Ref.*
American Public Health Association. Reports and Papers, 1873-88. 14 v...X *Ref.*
Association of American Physicians. Transactions, 1886-89. 4 v.....X *Ref*
Boston Young Men's Christian Union. Report, 1880-9. 10 v.....X *Ref.*
Cincinnati, Institution of the Society of the; 1783. With Facsimiles of the Constitution. 2 v.....X *Ref.*
International Medical Congress. Transactions, 1887. 5 v.....X *Ref.*
Kansas Academy of Science. Transactions, 1887-8.....X *Ref.*
Library Association of the United Kingdom. Transactions, 1877-83. 6 v.....X *Ref.*
Medical Society of Pennsylvania. Transactions, 1888.....X *Ref.*
National Medical Conventions. Transactions, 1847-48.....X *Ref.*
RUSCHENBERGER. Account of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia.....X *Ref.*
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report, 1847-87. 44 v.....X *Ref.*
Contributions to Knowledge. 26 v...X *Ref.*
Exploration of Colorado River. 1869-1872.....X *Ref.*
Introduction to Study of Indian Languages; by J. W. Powell.....X *Ref.*
Miscellaneous Collections. Vols. 1-9, 11-33. 32 v.....X *Ref.*

PERIODICALS.

Academy, 1886-9. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
All the Year Round, 1859-89. 65 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Agriculturist, 1886-89. 4 v....Y *Ref.*
American Architect and Building News, 1876-89. 28 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Architect and Building News. Decennial Index to Illustrations, 1876-1885. Vol. 1.....Y *Ref.*
American Association. Journal of Social Science, 1869-86. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Bookseller, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Catholic Quarterly Review, 1876-1889. 14 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Economic Association Publications, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Farmer, 1886-89. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Hebrew, 1887-89. 3 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Journal of Archæology, 1885-88. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Journal of Education. Vol. 1-24, 26-28, 30. 28 v.....Y *Ref*
American Journal of Railway Appliances, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*

American Journal of Science, 1819-89. 136 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Journal of Science. Index ...Y *Ref.*
American Mechanics' Magazine, 1825-6. 2v.Y *Ref.*
American Medical Association Journal, 1883-89. 13 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Musician, 1889. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
American Notes and Queries, 1888-90. 2 v.Y *Ref.*
American Poultry Journal, 1886-89. 4 v..Y *Ref.*
American Public Health Association. Papers and Reports.....V 2000-11
American Statistical Association. Publications. 1888-9 .....Y *Ref.*
Andover Review, 1884-89. 12 v.....Y *Ref.*
Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer, 1882-87. 12 v.....Y *Ref.*
Antiquary, The. 1880-89. 20 v.....Y *Ref.*
Argosy, 1886-89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Army and Navy Journal, 1885-89. 4 v...Y *Ref.*
Art Amateur, 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Arthur's Home Magazine, 1886-89. 6 v..Y *Ref.*
Athenæum, 1886-89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Atlantic Monthly, 1857-89. 64 v.....Y *Ref.*
Atlantic Monthly, Index. 1857-88.....Y *Ref.*
Baltimore American, 1885-89. 10 v.....Y *Ref.*
Baltimore Sun, 1885-89. 10 v.....Y *Ref.*
Banker's Magazine, 1846-89. 43 v .....Y *Ref.*
Baptist Quarterly Review, 1886-89. 4 v..Y *Ref.*
Belgravia, 1885-89. 12 v... .....Y *Ref.*
Bibliographer, The. 1882-4. 6 v .....Y *Ref.*
Bibliotheca Sacra, 1886-89. 4 v..... ..Y *Ref.*
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 1817-89. 146 v.....Y *Ref.*
Book-Lore, 1885-87. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Bookmart, 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Bookseller, 1885-89. 10 v.....Y *Ref.*
Bookworm, 1888-89. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Brain, 1878-90. 12 v.....Y *Ref.*
Cassell's Family Magazine, 1886-89. 4 v..Y *Ref.*
Century Magazine, 1881-89. 16 v.....Y *Ref.*
Century Magazine, Index. Vol. 1-30. 1870-85..... Y *Ref.*
Chambers' Journal, 1886-89. 4 v..... ..Y *Ref.*
Chautauquan, The. 1887-89. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Chemical News, 1860-89. 30 v.....Y *Ref.*
Chemist, The. 5 v.....Y *Ref.*
Chess Monthly, 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Christian Disciple; *ed.* Worcester. 1819-23. 5 v.....Y *Ref.*
Christian Examiner, 1824-69. 48 v..... Y *Ref.*
Church Review, 1886-89. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Civil Service Reformer, 1885-8. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Commercial and Financial Chronicle, 1866-89. 43 v .....Y *Ref.*
Congressional Globe and Record, 1833-89. 211 v.....Z *Ref*
Contemporary Review, 1866-89. 56 v....Y *Ref.*
Cornhill Magazine, 1860-89. 60 v.....Y *Ref.*
Country Gentleman, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Courrier des Etats Unis, 1886-89. 4 v....Y *Ref.*
Critic, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref*
Daheim, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Decorator and Furnisher, 1885-89. 4 v...Y *Ref.*
Demorest's Magazine, 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Deutsche Rundschau, 1886-9. 12 v.....Y *Ref.*
Dial, 1880-89. 10 v.....Y *Ref.*
Dublin Review, 1836-89. 105 v.....Y *Ref.*
Eclectic Magazine, 1886-89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Edinburgh Annual Register, 1808-26. 23 v.....Y *Ref*
Edinburgh Review, 1802-89. 170 v .....Y *Ref.*
Edinburgh Review, Index, 1802-74. 5 v..Y *Ref.*
Educational Monographs, 1888-9.....Y *Ref.*
Electrical Review, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref*
Engineering and Mining Journal, 1886-89. 4 v..... .....Y *Ref.*
English Illustrated Magazine, 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
English Mechanic, 1865-89. 27 v.....Y *Ref.*
Ethical Record, 1888-89.....Y *Ref*
Fliegende Blaetter, 1886-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Forest and Stream, 1886-89. 4 v..... ..Y *Ref.*
Fortnightly Review, 1865-89. 52 v.....Y *Ref.*
Forum, 1886-89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 1886-89. 4 v..... ..Y *Ref*
Garden and Forest, 1888-89. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Gartenlaube, 1886-89. 4 v..... .....Y *Ref.*
Gentleman's Magazine, 1731-1889. 266 v.Y *Ref.*
Gentleman's Magazine, Index, 1731-1818. 5 v.....Y *Ref.*
Gentleman's Magazine, Index to Obituary Notices; [1731-80]. Pt. 1. A-Gi..Y *Ref.*
Good Words, 1861-89. 29 v.....Y *Ref.*
Graphic, 1886-89. 8 v..... .....Y *Ref.*
Hardwicke's Science Gossip, 1865-89. 15 v.Y *Ref.*
Harper's Bazar, 1868-89. 22 v.....Y *Ref.*
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, 1850-89. 79 v..... ... .Y *Ref.*
Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Index. 1850-80.....Y *Ref.*
Harper's Weekly, 1857-89. 33 v.....Y *Ref.*
Harper's Young People, 1880-89. 10 v...Y *Ref.*
Home-Maker, 1888-89. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Household Words. 1850-59. 19 v. 1885-89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1839-70. 63 v.Y *Ref.*
Illustrated London News, 1842-89. 95 v..Y *Ref.*

Johns Hopkins University. Annual Register, 1876–84 ..... Y *Ref.*
Annual Reports, 1876–84 ..... Y *Ref.*
Biological Studies, 1879–87. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Chemical Journal, 1879–89. 11 v.... Y *Ref.*
Circulars, 1879–87. 2 v..... Y *Ref.*
Historical Studies, 1887–89. 7 v..... Y *Ref.*
Mathematical Journal, 1879–89. 11 v. Y *Ref.*
Philological Journal, 1882–89. 10 v .. Y *Ref.*
Journal of American Folk-Lore, 1888–9.... Y *Ref.*
Journal of Education. [London] 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Journal of Education. [New England] 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1883–89. 13 v..... Y *Ref.*
Journal of the Franklin Institute, 1826–89. 69 v..... Y *Ref.*
Journal of the Franklin Institute, Index, 1826–85..... Y *Ref.*
Judge, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Kladderadatsch, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Lancet, The, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Leisure Hour, 1852–86. 35 v..... Y *Ref.*
Lend a Hand, 1887–89. 3 v ..... Y *Ref.*
Library, The. 1889..... Y *Ref.*
Library Chronicle, 1884–88. 5 v..... Y *Ref.*
Library Journal, 1876–89. 14 v..... Y *Ref.*
Life, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine, 1886–89. 8 v. Y *Ref.*
Literary News, 1885–89. 5 v..... Y *Ref.*
Literary World, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Littell's Living Age, 1844–89. 183 v..... Y *Ref.*
London Society, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Longman's Magazine, 1885–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Lutheran Quarterly, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Macmillan's Magazine, 1885–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Magazine of American History, 1877–89. 22 v..... Y *Ref.*
Maryland Farmer, 1886–88. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Medical News, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Medical Record, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Meliora, Quarterly Review, 1859–1869. 12 v..... Y *Ref.*
Ménestrel, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Mercersburg Review, 1849–78. 25 v..... Y *Ref.*
Methodist Review, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Mind, 1876–89. 14 v..... Y *Ref.*
Modern Language Notes, 1886–89. 2 v... Y *Ref.*
Monatschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judenthums, 1887..... Y *Ref.*
Monde Illustré, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Monthly Homœopathic Review, 1886–88. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Nation, The. 1866–89. 44 v..... Y *Ref.*
National Review, 1883–90. 14 v..... Y *Ref.*
Nature, 1869–89. 40 v..... Y *Ref.*
New Eclectic, The. 1868–70. 7 v..... Y *Ref.*
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
New Princeton Review, 1886–88. 6 v.... Y *Ref.*
Niles's Weekly Register, 1811–49. 78 v.. Y *Ref.*
Nineteenth Century, 1877–89. 26 v..... Y *Ref.*
North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1885–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
North American Review, 1814–89. 149 v. Y *Ref.*
North American Review, Index, 1814–27.. Y *Ref.*
North American Review, Index, 1815–77; by Cushing..... Y *Ref.*
North British Review. 1844–71. 53 v... Y *Ref.*
Notes and Queries, 1849–89. 80 v..... Y *Ref.*
Notes and Queries, Indexes to 6 Series. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Our Day, 1888. 2 v..... Y *Ref.*
Outing and the Wheelman. 1883–89. 14 v. Y *Ref.*
Overland Monthly, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Pennsylvania Magazine, 1877–89. 13 v... Y *Ref.*
Peterson's Magazine, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Philadelphia Medical Times, 1885–89. 4 v. Y *Ref.*
Political Science Quarterly, 1886–89. 4 v.. Y *Ref.*
Popular Science Monthly, 1872–89. 35 v... Y *Ref.*
Popular Science News, 1886–89. 2 v..... Y *Ref.*
Public Opinion, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Publishers' Circular, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Publishers' Weekly, 1885–89. 10 v..... Y *Ref.*
Puck, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Punch, 1841–89. 49 v..... Y *Ref.*
Putnam's Monthly Magazine, 1853–70. 15 v. Y *Ref.*
Quarterly Journal of Economics, 1887–89. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Quarterly Review, 1809–89. 170 v..... Y *Ref.*
Quarterly Review, Index, 1819–85. 8 v... Y *Ref.*
Queen, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Quiver, 1887–89. 2 v..... Y *Ref.*
Railroad and Engineering Journal, 1887–89. 3 v..... Y *Ref.*
Railway Age, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Reformed Quarterly Review, 1879–89. 11 v. Y *Ref.*
Religious Magazine and Monthly Review, 1870–74. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Revue de la Mode, 1886–89. 4 v..... Y *Ref.*
Revue des Deux Mondes, 1886–89. 24 v.. Y *Ref.*
Revue Scientifique, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
St. Nicholas, 1873–89. 16 v..... Y *Ref.*
Sanitarian, 1886–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Sanitary Engineer, 1885–89. 8 v..... Y *Ref.*
Saturday Review, 1855–89. 68 v..... Y *Ref.*
Science, 1883–89. 14 v..... Y *Ref.*

Scientific American, 1845–89. 71 v.....Y *Ref.*
Scientific American, Supplement, 1886–89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Scribner's Magazine, 1887–89. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Scribner's Monthly, 1870–81. 22 v.....Y *Ref.*
Shakespeariana, 1883–89. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Society of Chemical Industry. Journal, 1886–89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Southern Bivouac, 1885–87. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Southern Historical Society. Our Living and Our Dead, 1874–76. 3 v.....Y *Ref.*
Southern Historical Society. Papers, 1876–88. 14 v.....Y *Ref.*
Southern Historical Society. Transactions, 1874–75.....Y *Ref.*
Southern Magazine, 1871–5. 10 v.....Y *Ref.*
Spectator, 1886–89 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
SQUIBB, E. R., E. H. and C. E. Ephemeris of Materia Medica, etc, 1882–85. 2 v.Y *Ref.*
Sunday Review, 1885–89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Temple Bar, 1886–89. 12 v.....Y *Ref.*
Tinsleys' Magazine, 1886–89. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Turf, Field and Farm, 1886–89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Ueber Land und Meer, 1885–89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Unitarian Review, 1874–89. 32 v.....Y *Ref.*
Unsere Zeit, 1887–89. 6 v.....Y *Ref.*
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine, 1886. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
Vanity Fair, 1886–89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Vom Fels zum Meer, 1888–9. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
West Shore, 1887–89. 3 v.....Y *Ref.*
Westminster Review, 1824–89. 132 v.....Y *Ref.*
Wheelman. *See* Outing and the Wheelman.
Wide Awake, 1886–89. 4 v.....Y *Ref.*
Wines, F. H. The International Record of Charities and Correction, 1887–88. 2 v.....Y *Ref.*
World, The, 1886–89. 8 v.....Y *Ref.*
Youth's Companion, 1889.....Y *Ref.*
Zeitschrift für Musik, 1887–89. 3 v.....Y *Ref.*

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Atlanta, *Georgia.* International Cotton Exposition.....Z *Ref.*
Baltimore Ordinances and Resolutions. 1797–1888. 30 v.....Z *Ref.*
BENTON. Abridgment of Debates of Congress 16 v.....Z *Ref.*
Boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware, 1760.....Z *Ref.*
Credit Mobilier. Report of Committee to Investigate the.....Z *Ref.*
Customs-tariff Legislation. Report, 1872..Z *Ref.*
ESPY. Report on Meteorology .....Z *Ref*
Fourth National Sanitary Convention. Proceedings.....Z *Ref.*
Kansas. *State Board of Agriculture.* Biennial Report, 1883–6. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Laws and Regulations for Officers of Customs.....Z *Ref.*
Light-House Board. Report, 1852.....Z *Ref.*
Maps Accompanying Report on Forest Trees.Z *Ref.*
Maryland Archives. Correspondence of Gov. Sharpe, 1753–7. Vol. 1 .....**H 6327
Judicial and Testamentary Business of Provincial Court, 1637–1650.....**H 6326
Proceedings of the Council, 1636–93. 3 v .....**H 6324
Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1637–83. 3 v .....**H 6325
Maryland. *General Assembly.* Governor's Message, etc., 1888.....Z *Ref.*
House of Delegates. Journal, 1888.....Z *Ref.*
Senate. Journal, 1888 .....Z *Ref.*
Maryland Code, Public General Laws; codified by Poe. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Public Local Laws; codified by Poe. 2 v.Z *Ref.*
Mason and Dixon's Line. Md., Penna. and Del., Rep'ts on Boundaries of.....Z *Ref.*
Michigan. State Board of Health Report, 1853.....Z *Ref.*
Missouri. Geological Survey. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
National Board of Health. Bulletin. Vols. 1–3. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
New Jersey Archives, 1631–1776. 10 v ...Z *Ref.*
New Orleans Riots. Report of Committee on the.....Z *Ref.*
Ohio. Geological Survey. 7 v.....Z *Ref.*
Geological Survey. Maps. 3 v.....Z *Ref.*
Pennsylvania. Archives, 1644–1790; *comp.* Hazard. 12 v.....Z *Ref.*
Archives, 1614–1814; *comps.* Linn and Egle. 13 v.....Z *Ref.*
Colonial Records. Minutes of the Council, 1683–1790. 16 v ..... Z *Ref.*
Index to Colonial Records and Pennsylvania Archives; *Comp.*, Hazard.Z *Ref.*
Geological Survey. Atlas. Part 2....Z *Ref.*
Museum Catalogue. Pt. III.....Z *Ref.*
Report on Boundaries of Commonwealth [with maps]. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
POORE. Descriptive Catalogue of Government Publications.....X *Ref.*
POWELL, J. W. Organization of Scientific Work of General Government.....Z *Ref.*
Reconstruction, Report of Committee on, [1876] .....Z *Ref.*

Rhode Island. First Registration Report, 1853.....Z *Ref.*
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. History, etc. of Indian Tribes of United States. 6 v.....Z *Ref.*
TONER, J. M. Annals of Medical Progress.Z *Ref.*
United States. *Army*. Medical Statistics. 1839–59. 2 v.....Z *Ref*
Medical and Surgical Statistics of the War. 6 v.....Z *Ref.*
Bureau of Agriculture. Report, 1862–84. 22 v.....Z *Ref.*
Report of Entomological Commission. 1880–2 and 1884–5. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Report upon Cotton Insects; by J. H. Comstock.....Z *Ref.*
Bureau of Education. Circulars, 1873–75. 8 v.....Z *Ref.*
Industrial High Art Education..... .Z *Ref.*
Report of Commissioner, 1870-88. 18 v Z *Ref.*
Census, 1850.....Z *Ref.*
1860. 5 v.....Z *Ref.*
1870. 3 v.....Z *Ref.*
1880. 22 v.....Z *Ref.*
1. Population.
2. Statistics of Manufactures.
3. Statistics of Agriculture.
4. Statistics of Railroads.
5–6. Cotton Production.
7. Valuation, Taxation and Public Indebtedness.
8. Newspapers, Alaska, etc.
9. Forest Trees.
10. Petroleum.
11–12. Mortality.
13. Precious Metals.
14. Mining Laws.
15. Mining Industries.
16–17. Water Power.
18–19. Social Statistics.
20. Statistics of Wages.
21. Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes.
22. Power and Machinery.
Agriculture of 1860; compiled from 8th Census.....Z *Ref.*
Compendium of 1850.....Z *Ref.*
Compendium of 1860.....Z *Ref.*
Compendium of 1870.....Z *Ref.*
Compendium of 1880. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Coast and Geodetic Survey, Report. 1853–87. 35 v.....Z *Ref.*
Commission of Fish and Fishing. Bulletins, 1881–2, 1885, 1887. 4 v.....Z *Ref.*
Report of 1873–8, 1881–4, 1886. 9 v...Z *Ref.*
United States. Fisheries and Fishery Industries [with plates]. 7 v.....Z *Ref.*
Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Report, 1884.....Z *Ref.*
Conduct of the War; Report of Committee on. Vol. 1.....Z *Ref.*
Congress. American Archives. 9 v...Z *Ref.*
American State Papers. 38 v.....Z *Ref.*
Congressional Globe and Record. 211 v.....Z *Ref.*
Annals, 1789–1824. 42 v.....Z *Ref.*
Debates and Proceedings, 1789–91 and 1796–1824. 38 v.....Z *Ref.*
Fur-Seal and Other Fisheries of Alaska; a Report.....Z *Ref.*
House Executive Documents, 1883–4. No. 1-15 (except 4 and 12). 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
House Executive Documents, 1884–5. No. 5–64 (except 7, 43, 44 and 54) and 115, 196, 270. 3 v.....Z *Ref.*
House Reports, 1883–4. 5 v.....Z *Ref.*
Journal of House of Representatives. 1875–81, 1886. 9 v.....Z *Ref*
Journal of the Senate, 1875–81, 1886. 9 v.Z *Ref*
Register of Debates, 1825–37. 29 v...Z *Ref.*
Senate Miscellaneous Documents. Nos. 56 and 66.....Z *Ref.*
Consular Reports. Cattle and Dairy Farming. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australasia and Polynesia, 1885.....Z *Ref.*
Labor in Europe, 1884–5. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Report on Commerce, etc. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Department of the Interior. Birds of the Northwest; by E. Coues.....Z *Ref.*
Furbearing Animals; by E. Coues....Z *Ref.*
Geology of Black Hills of Dakota [with atlas]. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Geological Survey. Lake Superior Land District, Part II.....Z *Ref.*
Geological Survey of the Territories; by F. V. Hayden. 1867–70, 1872–3, 1875–8. [with maps]. 10 v.....Z *Ref.*
Geological Survey. Report 1880–5. 6 v.Z *Ref.*
Geology of High Plateaus of Utah [with atlas]. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Geology of the Henry Mountains.....Z *Ref.*
Geology of Uinta Mountains [with atlas]. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
Lands of the Arid Region.....Z *Ref.*
List of Elevations.....Z *Ref.*
Mineral Resources, 1883–5. 2 v.....Z *Ref.*
North American Ethnology. Vol. I, III and IV. 3 v.....Z *Ref.*

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Report of Secretary, 1883-4. Vol. II. 2 v. Z *Ref.*
Tertiary History of Grand Canon District [with atlas]. 2 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Department of Justice. Annual Report of Attorney-General, 1886-7. 2 v. .. Z *Ref.*
Department of State. Treaties since July 4, in 1776 ..... Z *Ref.*
Department of the Treasury. Decisions of first Comptroller. Vol. 5 ..... Z *Ref.*
Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1877-84. 8 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Report, 1884. ..... Z *Ref.*
Report on Commerce and Navigation, 1884. 2 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Report on Internal Commerce. 1886 .. Z *Ref.*
Department of War. List of Synonyms of Organizations in Volunteer Service of U. S., 1861-5 ..... Z *Ref.*
Report of Chief Engineers, 1884-5. 4 v. Z *Ref.*
Report of Chief of Ordnance, 1884-5 ... Z *Ref.*
Report of Chief Signal Officer, 1884 ... Z *Ref.*
Report of Secretary, 1884. Vol. I. .... Z *Ref.*
Report upon the Congress and Exhibition at Venice, 1881 ..... Z *Ref.*
Statistics. 2 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
United States. *Department of War.* War of the Rebellion. 44 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Foreign Relations, 1884 ..... Z *Ref.*
French and American Claims Commission Report, 1884-5 ..... Z *Ref.*
Life Saving Service. Report, 1886-8. 3 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
National Academy of Sciences. Memoirs, 1883. Vol. 2 ..... Z *Ref.*
National Museum. Proceedings, [1878-85]. 8 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Navy. Messages and Documents, 1882-83 ..... Z *Ref.*
Report of Secretary, 1882 and 1884-5. 2 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Report of Surgeon General. Vols. V-VII. 3 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Patent Office. Report, 1847-88. 65 v. Z *Ref.*
Official Gazette. 1872-89. 614 v. .... Z *Ref.*
Index of Patents, 1790-1873. 3 v. .... Z *Ref.*
Post Office. Official Postal Guide, 1886-90. 5 v. ..... Z *Ref.*
Report of Postmaster General, 1884 ... Z *Ref.*
President's Message, [1883-84] ..... Z *Ref.*
Senate Committee Investigation, 1885. Labor and Capital. 4 v. ..... Z *Ref.*

ADDENDA.

ADAMS, C. F., jr., and H. C. Chapters of Erie and other Essays ..... D 5106
ADAMS, W. H. D. Great Civil War ..... I 5528
Heroes of Maritime Discovery ..... L 510
Lives of Old English Worthies ..... G 1061
AIDE, H. Romance of the Scarlet Leaf, etc. C 893
ALFORD, H. Life, Journals and Letters; *ed.*, Alford ..... G 1572
ANGOULEME, M. T. C., *Duchess of.* Filia Dolorosa. Memoirs of; by Romer. 2 v. ..... G 1608
ANSELM, *Saint.* Life; by Church ..... G 1609
ARNOLD, T. Life; by Worboise ..... G 1630
BACH, J. S.; by Spitta. 3 v. ..... G 1748
BACON, F., *Lord.* Bacon and Essex; by Abbott ..... G 1761
BAKER, J. Elementary Psychology ..... R 911
BALFOUR, F. H. Waifs and Strays from the Far East ..... K 1943
BALL, *Sir* R. S. Star-Land ..... N 3636
BALZAC, H. *de.* Life of; by Wedmore. [Great Writers] ..... G 1779
BARBOUR, J. G. Unique Traditions ..... W 9943
BARLOW, J. W. Ultimatum of Pessimism. R 394
BARROW, *Sir* J. Mutiny of the Bounty ... K 2350
BAZAN, E. P. Russia, its People and its Literature ..... I 503
BECKWOURTH, J. P. Life and Adventures G 1827
BELL, H. J. Obeah; Witchcraft in W. Indies ..... H 9037
BENTHAM, J. On Judicial Evidence; *ed.*, Dumont ..... U 760
BERNTHSEN, A. Organic Chemistry ..... N 3335
BERTRAND, L., *and others.* Pastels in Prose. D 7483
BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F., *Marquis de.* Memoirs of Louis XVI. 3 v. ... I 3420
BEWICK, T. Memoir ..... G 1864
BIDDLE, T. E. Corinthian Yachtsman .... P 1252
BLACKBURN, C. H. Trial of Jesus ..... W 2156
BLACKIE, J. S. A Song of Heroes ..... C 1088

BOERHAAVE, H. Account of Life and Writings; by Burton.....G 1919
BÖRNE, L. Recollections of a Revolutionist; by Heine.....G 1943
BOSCO, J. *dom.* Life; by Villefranche....G 1937
BRACE, C. L. The Unknown God.....W 9257
BRADSHAW, H. Collected Papers.....D 5385
BRIDGETT, T. E. Blunders and Forgeries.W 4236
BROADFOOT, W. Career of Major G. Broadfoot.....K 1537
BROUGHTON, R. Nancy.....A 9096
BROWN, O. M.; by Ingram.....G 1990
BROWNING, R. Personalia; by Gosse.....G 1996
BRYDALL, R. Art in Scotland.....Q 79
BULKELEY, O. T. The Lesser Antilles...H 9026
BULLAR, H. and J. A Winter in the Azores. 2 v.....L 898
BURGHLEY, *Lord.* *See* CECIL, W.
BURTON, R. English Empire in America..H 1501
BYRON, G. G. N., *Lord.* Recollections; by Dallas.....G 2087
CANNING, G. Political Life of; by Stapleton. 3 v.....G 2344
CASS, L. Sketch of Life, etc.; by Young..G 2409
CECIL, W., *Lord Burghley.* Memoirs of; by Nares. 3 v.....G 2430
CHADWICK, W. King John of England...I 5310
CHALMERS. On the Constitution of Man..R 1608
CHAMBERS, R. Life of James I. [Contable's Miscellany]. 2 v.....D 2200–55,56
CHAMBORD, *Comte de.* The Story of; by Sala.....G 2448
CHANTAL, J. F. *de, Saint.* Life; by Combs.....G 2456
CHARLES, *Mrs.* E. R. The Beatitudes....W 8218
CHISOLM, J. Memoirs of; by Conrad.....G 2486
CHRISTMAS, H. Lives of Nicholas I, and Abdual Medjid Khan.....I 549
Memoir of Napoleon III.....I 3728
CLOUSTON, W. A. Group of Eastern Romances and Stories.....W 9823
COBB, J. Green Hand's First Cruise. 2 v.L 759
COLLENS, J. H. A Guide to Trinidad.....H 9053
COLLINS, M. His Letters, Friendships, etc.; *ed.* Collins. 2 v.....G 2597
COLTON, G. Maryland Editor Abroad....L 1589
COMBER, T. J. Missionary Pioneer; by Meyers.....G 2607
CONDER, C. R. Palestine.....K 1014
COPPEE. Grant and his Campaigns.....H 3268
CORDAY, C.; by Van Alstine.....G 2640
CRAWFORD, C. H. The Land of the Montezumas.....L 8008
CROFTS, A. How to Make a Dynamo....N 2818
CUNNINGHAM and ABNEY. The Pioneers of the Alps.....**Q 8252
CURRIER, C. W. Carmel in America....W 6185
CUTLER, E. Life and Times; *ed.* Cutler..G 2747
DARWIN, E. Life of; by Seward.....G 2939
DAVIS, W., *comp.* Camp-Fire Chats of the Civil War.....H 3639
D., E. Recollections of a Nurse.....L 1532
DEANE, J. B. Worship of the Serpent...W 9249
DENISON, G. A. Notes of My Life, 1805–1878.....G 2964
DEVEREUX, R., *2d Earl of Essex.* Bacon and Essex; by Abbott.....G 1761
DIRCKS. Perpetuum Mobile.....O 1180
DISRAELI, B. Disraeli in Outline; by Brewster.....G 3017
DONKIN, J. G. Trooper and Redskin.....L 7167
DORAN, J. Princes of Wales.....G 1077
DUNCAN, M. L. Memoir; by Her Mother.G 3072
DUNTON, J. Life and Errors. 2 v.....G 3081
DYER, O. Great Senators of the United States.....H 2004
DYER, T. F. T. Loves and Marriages of Eminent Persons. 2 v.....G 433
ELLIS, *Sir* H. Letters Illustrative of English History. Third Series. 4 v....I 6372
ELTON. Greek and Roman Classic Poets. 3 v.....F 535
ENGEL, L. From Handel to Hallé.....*G 433
ESSEX, *2d Earl of.* *See* DEVEREUX, R.
EVERS, H. Steam and other Prime Movers.O 1339
FALLOUX, A. F. P., *Comte de.* Memoirs; *ed.*, Pitman. 2 v.....G 3406
FEILD, E. Memoir of; by Tucker.....G 3439
FICHTE, J. G. Memoir of; by Smith...D 6217–1
Fish and Men in the Maine Islands.....H 5160
FISHER, G. P. Nature and Method of Revelation.....W 6857
FITZWILLIAM, W. W., *Viscount Milton.* San Juan Water Boundary.....H 2035
FLEMING, W. Manual of Moral Philosophy.R 1526
Flower-Lore.....M 3140
FRASER, J. Lancashire Life of; by Diggle.G 3549
FREER, M. W. *See* ROBINSON, M. W. F.
FROUDE, R. H. Remains. 4 v.....W 2750
FYFE, T. The Hereafter.....W 7851
GARNETT, R. Philological Essays.....S 254
GIBBS, E. J. England and South Africa..K 5688
GILMAN, A. Kings, Queens and Barbarians.I 15
Tales of the Pathfinders.....H 709
GOETHE, J. W. *von.* Faust. Part I; tr. by Colquhoun.....C 1989
GORE, C., *ed.* Lux Mundi.....W 6535
GRADY, H. W. Life; by Harris.....G 3857

GRAHAM, I. Letters; *ed.*, Marshall.....G 3858
GRETTON, *Mrs.* G. Englishwoman in Italy. 2 v..... .....I 1758
GURNEY, J. Journey in North America..H 7093
HALLETT, C. M. Every Sunday.....W 8228
HANNINGTON, J. Last Journals.....G 4153
HARE, G. VAN. Fifty Years of a Showman's Life.....G 4155
HARRIS, G. Nature and Constitution of Man. 2 v.....R 1650
HAWTHORNE, R. Student's Manual of Indian History..... .....K 1512
HEATH, F. G. Tree Gossip.....M 3016
HERBERT, H. J. G., *3rd Earl of Carnarvon.* Portugal and Gallicia. 2 v.....I 460
HERBERT and KINGSLEY. South Sea Bubbles.....K 2374
HIRSCHE, K. Prolegomena zu Kempens Imitatio Christi.....W 8197
HIRSCHER, J. B., *von.* Sympathies of the Continent.....W 4696
HOMER. Iliads and Odysses; tr. by Hobbs.*F 746
HOPE, A. J. B. English Cathedral of the 19th Century.....Q 1149
HUISH, R. Life and Reign of William IV.I 5714
IBSEN, H. Lady from the Sea..... .....C 2409
IRELAND, W. H. Memoirs of Henry the Great. 2 v.....I 3418
JACKSON, C. C., *Lady.* First of the Bourbons, 1589–1610. 2 v.....*I 3391
JACKSON, J. N. A Winter Holiday in Summer Lands.....L 7017
JAY, J.; by Pellew. [American Statesmen].G 4683
JENNINGS, H. The Indian Religions.. ..W 9446
JOHNSON, A. Life and Speeches; by Foster.G 4714
JOHNSTON, W. England as it is. 2 v.....I 5886
JONES, U. J. Early Settlement of Juniata Valley.....H 6048
JOYCE, J. A. Checkered Life.....G 4754
KENNEDY, A. New Zealand.....K 2557
KEPPEL, A., *Viscount.* Life of; by Keppel. 2 v.....G 4844
KINGSFORD, W. History of Canada. Vol. 3. 1726–1756..... .....H 1135
KINGSFORD and MAITLAND. The Perfect Way.....W 6247
KITCHIN, G. W. Winchester.....I 6659
MCCABE, J. D. jr. War between Germany and France, 1870–1..... ....I 3765
LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. D., *l'Abbé.* Memoir; by Montalembert.....G 5047
LAMB, M. J., *ed.* Homes of America....**Q 8262
LANGFORD, N. P. Vigilante Days and Ways. 2 v.....H 8119
LANMAN. Curious Characters and Pleasant Places.....D 7323
LATIMER, H. A Biography; by Demaus.G 5054
LAW, T. G. Conflict between Jesuits and Seculars.....W 4144
LEATHES, S. Foundations of Morality...W 9115
LELAND, L. A Woman's Journey Around the World.....L 572
LEWIN, T. Siege of Jerusalem by Titus..K 998
LITHGOW, R. A. D. Heredity.....V 2712
LLOYD, H. E. Alexander I, *Emperor of Russia*..... .....I 635
LOFTIE, W. J. Windsor Castle.....I 6694
LOGAN, J. Memoirs; by Armistead.....G 5201
LONGMAN, W. Life and Times of Edward III. 2 v.....I 5439
LYNN, W. T. Celestial Motions.....N 3630
MCADAM. Systems of Road Making.....O 579
MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord.* Public Life of; by Arnold..... .....G 5406
MACDEVITT, J. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures..... W 363
MACKINNAN and SHADBOLT, *comps.* The South African Campaign.... ....**Q 8277
MCMAHON, A. R. Karens of the Golden Chersonese.....K 2297
MAHAN, A. Autobiography.....G 5451
MALKIN, J. H. Historical Parallels. 2 v..I 11
MANNING, A. Stories from the History of Italy.....I 1606
MANSTEIN, C. H. V. Contemporary Memoirs of Russia, 1727–44.....I 513
MANTEGAZZA, P. Physiognomy and Expression.....M 6777
MARCH, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress.G 8236
MARMONTEL, J. F. The Incas. 2 v.....H 9562
MARY STUART, *Queen of Scotland.* Letters and Documents. 3 v..... .....I 7135
MATHEWS, F. A. To-Night at Eight .....C 2816
MAYER. Ground Rents in Maryland.....T 4196
MAYOW, S. S. W. The Light of Reason.. W 6512
MELIO, G. L., *comp.* Manual of Swedish Drill.....P 2520
MIDDLEMORE, S. G. C. Great Age of Italian Painting..... .....Q 3579
MILLER, W. Memoirs of; by Bliss .....G 5589
MILBURN. Pioneer Preaching.....H 8107
MILLETT, *Mrs.* E. An Australian Parsonage..... .....K 2520
MILNOR, J. Memoir; by Stone.....G 5592
MILTON, J. Autobiography; *ed.* Graham.G 5597
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Hero of Kuruman; by Deane.....G* 5621
MONGAN. Our Warrior Princes.... .....I 5389

MOORE, C. H. Gothic Architecture.... *Q 1050
MOORSOM, R. M., *ed.* Historical Companion to Hymns.....W 8517
MORDAUNT, C., 3*d Earl of Peterborough;* by Stebbing. [English Men of Action].G 5653
MORFILL, W. R. Story of Russia. [Story of the Nations].....I 515
MORRIS, L. Works.....C 2934
MOZLEY, F. W. David in the Psalms....W 612
MULLANY, P. F. (*Brother Azarias*). Books and Reading.....D 1483
MULLINS, E. R. Primer of Sculpture.....Q 2007
MUNRO, *Sir* T. Memoir; by Arbuthnot..G 5718
MURRAY, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its Shores.....H 5873
MYERS, F. W. H. Saint Paul.....C 2980
NAPIER, *Sir* W. F. P. Battles in the Peninsula.....I 4458
NASON, E. H. White Sails.....C 2995
NEESIMA, J. H. Early Life of; by McKeen.G 5922
NEFF, F. Memoir of; by Gilly.....G 5927
NELSON, H.; by Russell.....G 5928
NELSON, R. Festivals and Fasts of Church of England.....W 8440
NEVILL, F. Retrogression or Development.W 6847
NEWELL, C. M. Voyage of the Fleetwing.A 5591
Wreck of the Greyhound.....A 5589
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Lectures on Justification.....W 8947
NOEL, B. W. Rebellion in America.....H 2937
NOLL, A. H. Short History of Mexico....H 9177
Obliviad, The. A Satire.....C 3095
O'BRIEN, C. Aminta.....C 3096
OWEN, J. ("*Owen Square*"). Memories of Above Half a Century.....G 6042
OWEN, J. Evenings with the Sceptics. 2 v.R 497
"OWEN SQUARE." *See* OWEN, J.
OXLEY, W. Modern Messiahs and Wonder Workers.....G 1040
PANTON, J. E. Nooks and Corners.....O 4557
PARKINSON, R. Tour in America, 1798–1800.....L 7349
PAYN, J. In Peril and Privation.....P 1108
PEEK, F. Reason, Revelation and Faith.W 6511
PESTALOZZI, H.; by Biber.....G 6238
PEYTON, J. L. American Crisis. 2 v....H 3631
PHELPS, S. Life, etc.; by Phelps and Robertson.....G 6254
PHIFER, C. L. Annals of the Earth.....C 3260
PITCHARD, C. Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer.....W 7037
PLUMPTRE, C. E. History of Pantheism. 2 v.....R 138
Natural Causation.....R 1569
POPE, J. H. The State; New Zealand Sociology.....T 5041
Prig, The. The Venerable Bede.....A 4599
PRIME. The Alhambra and the Kremlin.....L 4385
PYNCHON, W. Diary; *ed.* Oliver.....G 6264
READE, C. The Eighth Commandment..D 8118
Readiana.....A 6429
Reminiscences of a Boyhood.....G 6612
RHIGAS PHERAIOS. Protomartyr of Greek Independence; by Edmonds.....G 6646
RIDDLE, J. E. Papacy Since the Reformation. 2 v.....W 3887
RIGBY, E. Letters.....I 3458
ROBERTSON, J. P. and W. P. Letters on Paraguay. 2 v.....H 9650
ROBINSON, M. W. F. Life of Marguerite d'Angouleme. 2 v.....I 3401
ROLAND, DE LA P. M. J. P. An Appeal to Impartial Posterity. 3 v.....I 3483
ROSE. Mechanical Drawing Self Taught.Q 2776
RUSSELL, W., *Lord.* Life; by Russell....G 6741
RUSSELL, W. H. Hesperothen.....L 7051
RYE, W. History of Norfolk.....I 6717
SANDWITH, F. M. Egypt as a Summer Resort.....K 5115
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of Poland. 2 v.....I 717
SAYCE, A. H., *ed* Records of the Past. New Series. v 2.....S 406
SCOTT, E. P. Stanley; His Relief of Emin Pasha.....K 5448
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Life; by Chambers.....G 7006
SCHÖNER, J. A Reproduction of His Globe of 1523, Long Lost.....**H 32
SCHWACKHÖFER, F. Fuel and Water.....N 2638
SENIOR, N. W. Biographical Sketches....G 1051
SHAKESPEARIANA. Young People of Shakespeare's Dramas; by Barr.....C 3923
Shakespeare Classical Dictionary; by Selby.....C 3749
SHEPHARD, I. S. Cruise of the U. S. Steamer "Rush.".....L 1166
SIMMONS, W. J. Men of Mark.....**G 452
SINNETT, *Mrs.* A. P. Purpose of Theosophy.....R 2716
SMITH, G. The Relations Between America and England.....H 2003
SMITH, J. Life; by Morison.....G 7123
SMITH, John. The Demerara Martyr. Memoirs; by Wallbridge.....G 7134
SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and Its Tributaries.I 1803
SMITH, S. F., *ed.* Knights and Sea Kings.K 673
SMITH, W. C. North Country Folk.....C 4435
SMYTH, N. Personal Creeds.....W 9114

SOUTHWARD, J. Printing Machinery.....O 1160
SOUVAROF, R. A. V. Life; by Tranchant de Laverne.....G 7169
STANLEY, E. G. G. S., 15*th Earl of Derby*. Life; by Kebbel. [Statesmen Series].G 7230
STEELE, R. Life; by Aithen. 2 v.....G 7232
STEPHEN HARDING, *Saint*. By Newman.G 4157
STEVENSON, R. L. Virginibus Puerisque.D 8454
STOTHARD, C. A. Memoirs; by Bray.....G 7284
STOUGHTON. Spanish Reformers.....I 4576
STUART, A., *Lady*. Life; by Bradley. 2 v.G 7295
TASSO, T. Life; by Milman. 2 v.....G 7522
TAYLOR, I. Home Education.....S 5460
TERHUNE, M. V. H., (*Marion Harland*). House and Home.....O 4598
THAYER, N. Memoir of; by Ellis.....G 7570
THOMSON, E. Te Deum Laudamus. (Vindication.).....W 8407
THORNTON, P. M. Foreign Secretaries of 19th Century. 3 v..... .....G 448
THRING, E. A Memory; by Skrine.....G 7618
TOMSON, G. R., *ed*. Border Ballads.....C 89
TOWNDROW, T. Complete Guide to Short-Hand.....S 3680
TOWNSEND, T. S. Honors of Empire State in the Rebellion.....H 3641
TOWNSEND, V. F. Our Presidents.....G 1133
TOZER, H. F. Islands of the Aegean.....I 3116
TROTTER, L. J. Studies in Biography....G 450
TRUMBULL, B. History of the United States.H 1821
TUDOR, W. Letters on the Eastern States.H 5038
TULLOCH, J. English Puritanism and Its Leaders.....G 1055
TULLOCH, W. W. Story of the Life of Queen Victoria.....I 5877
TUMLIRZ, O. Potential.....N 2732
TUPPER, M. F. Ballads for the Times, etc.C 4747
TURNER, C. E. Modern Novelists of Russia.....D 403
Typical Selections from English Writers. [Clarendon Press Series]. 2 v.....D 720
U. S. History of Congress, 1789-93.....H 2045
Sanitary Commission. Surgical; by Lidell and others. 2 v.....V 982
UZANNE, O. The Fan.....**Q 4982
VANBUREN, M. Political Parties in the United States..... T 1159
VARNEY, G. J. Brief History of Maine...H 5162
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian Authors....G 68
Voices of the 19th Century.....D 2110
WADDINGTON, J. Congregational History.....W 5156
WALLACE, *Sir* W.; by Moir ....G 8111
WALPOLE, *Sir* R., 1*st Earl of Oxford*. By Morley. [Twelve English Statesmen].G 8121
WARDROP, O. The Kingdom of Georgia.K 1478
WATSON, J. Phonographic Instructor....S 3690
WELD, C. R. Notes on Burgundy.....I 4038
WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquis;* by Torrens..G 8276
WENDEL, F. C. H. History of Egypt....K 5001
WENTWORTH, T., *Earl of Strafford*. Lord Strafford; by Trail. [English Men of Action].....G 8282
WHATELY, E. J. Selection of English Synonyms.....S 3170
WHATELY, M. L. Ragged Life in Egypt.K 5116
More About Ragged Life in Egypt...K 5118
WHITE, W. Memoirs of Protestant Episcopal Church..... .....W 5446
WILBERFORCE, W. Life; by R. I. and S. Wilberforce. 5 v... .....G 8361
WILLIAMS, C. J. B. Memoirs .....G 8378
WILSON, A. S. Creed of To-morrow.....C 4952
WOODFORD, C. M. Naturalist Among the Head-Hunters.....K 2372
YONGE, C. M. History of France.....I 3200
YONGE, C. M., *ed*. Historical Ballads.....C 126

PERIODICALS.

THE FOLLOWING PERIODICALS ARE ON FILE IN THE READING ROOM.

Academy	Weekly	126
Agriculturist	Monthly	118
All the Year Round	Monthly	12
Allegemeine Bibliographie	Monthly	Lib.
American Architect	Weekly	119
American Bookseller	Semi-Monthly	80
American Catholic Review	Quarterly	13
American Chemical Journal. [J. H. U.]	Monthly	53
Amer. Economic Association, Publications of	Bi-Monthly	114
American Farmer	Semi-monthly	129
American Hebrew	Weekly	117
Amer. Jour. of Archaeology	Quarterly	28
American Journal of Railway Appliances	Monthly	190
American Journal of Science, [Silliman]	Monthly	79
American MedicalAssociation, Journal of	Weekly	76
American Musician	Weekly	178
American Notes and Queries	Weekly	106
American Poultry Journal	Monthly	16
Andover Review	Monthly	17
Annals of Hygiene	Monthly	2
Antiquary	Monthly	152
Argosy	Monthly	18
Army and Navy Journal	Weekly	182
Art Amateur	Monthly	175
Arthur's Home Magazine	Monthly	19
Athenaeum	Weekly	127
Atlantic Monthly	Monthly	47
Banker's Magazine	Monthly	5
Baptist Quarterly	Quarterly	21
Belgravia	Monthly	22
Bibliografia Itialiana	Semi-Monthly	Lib.
Bibliographie de la France	Weekly	Lib.
Bibliotheca Sacra	Quarterly	44
Biological Studies. [J. H. U.]		52
Blackwood's Edinburgh Mag.	Monthly	25
Book Mart	Monthly	26
Bookseller	Monthly	Lib.
Bookworm	Monthly	1
Brain	Quarterly	29
Carpenter and Joiner	Monthly	145
Cassell's Family Magazine	Monthly	31
Century	Monthly	34
Chambers' Journal	Monthly	33
Charities and Correction, International Record of,	Monthly	105
Chautauquan	Monthly	149
Chemical News	Weekly	83
Chess Monthly	Monthly	32
Church Review	Quarterly	14
Civil Service Reformer	Monthly	99
Commercial and Financial Chronicle	Weekly	132
Contemporary Review	Monthly	35
Cornhill Magazine	Monthly	36
Cosmopolitan	Monthly	75
Country Gentleman	Weekly	123
Courrier des Etats Unis	Weekly	124
Critic	Weekly	125
Current Literature	Monthly	143
Daheim	Weekly	147
Decorator and Furnisher	Monthly	174
Demorest's Magazine	Monthly	128
Deutsche Rundschau	Monthly	118
Dial	Monthly	98
Dublin Review	Quarterly	37
Eclectic Magazine	Monthly	38
Economics, Quarterly Journal of	Quarterly	115
Edinburgh Review	Quarterly	39
Educational Monographs	Bi-Monthly	10
Electrical Review	Weekly	183
Electrical World	Weekly	194
Electrician	Weekly	137
Engineering and Building Record, and Sanitary Engineer	Weekly	189
Engineering and Mining Jour.	Weekly	130
English Illustrated Magazine	Monthly	40
English Mechanic	Weekly	101
Ethical Record	Quarterly	162
Figaro and Supplement	Weekly	72
Fliegende Blätter	Weekly	133
Forest and Stream	Weekly	

Fortnightly Review	Monthly	41
Forum	Monthly	88
Frank Leslie's Illus. Paper	Weekly	
Garden and Forest	Weekly	136
Gartenlaube	Weekly	142
Gentleman's Magazine	Monthly	15
Giornale della Libreria	Weekly	Lib.
Golden Days	Weekly	193
Good Words	Monthly	43
Graphic	Weekly	
Green Bag	Monthly	104
Harper's Bazar	Weekly	
Harper's Monthly Magazine	Monthly	56
Harper's Weekly	Weekly	
Harper's Young People	Weekly	45
Historical Studies, [J. H. U.]	Monthly	51
Home Maker	Monthly	112
Household Words	Monthly	47
Independent	Weekly	
Irish World	Weekly	
Journal of American Folk Lore	Quarterly	85
Journal of Education, [London]	Monthly	135
Journal of Franklin Institute	Monthly	20
Journal of Mathematics, [J. H. U.]	Quarterly	54
Journal of Philology, [J. H. U.]	Quarterly	55
Journal of Society of Chemical Industry	Monthly	148
Judge	Weekly	177
Kladderadatsch	Weekly	138
Lancet	Weekly	110
Le Menestrel	Weekly	129
Le Monde Illustré	Weekly	179
Lend a Hand	Monthly	116
Library	Monthly	Lib.
Library Journal	Monthly	Lib.
Life, [London]	Weekly	192
Lippincott's Magazine	Monthly	49
Literary News	Monthly	Lib.
Literary World	Semi-Monthly	141
Living Age	Weekly	50
London News, Illustrated	Weekly	
London Society	Monthly	89
Longman's Magazine	Monthly	23
Lutheran Quarterly	Quarterly	4
Macmillan's Magazine	Monthly	57
Magazine of Amer'n History	Monthly	58
Manufacturers' Record	Weekly	
Maryland Bulletin	Semi-Monthly	3
Maryland Farmer	Monthly	59
Medical News	Weekly	71
Medical Record	Weekly	131
Medical Times and Register	Weekly	103
Methodist Review	Bi-Monthly	8
Mind	Quarterly	97
Modern Language Notes	Monthly	82
Monthly Homœopathic Review	Monthly	6
Nation	Weekly	176
National Review	Monthly	63
Nature	Weekly	94
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik	Weekly	108
New England Historical and Genealogical Register	Quarterly	90
New England Journal of Education	Weekly	144
New England Magazine	Monthly	153
Nineteenth Century	Monthly	60
North American Journal of Homœopathy	Monthly	74
North American Review	Monthly	68
Notes and Queries	Weekly	67
Old New York	Monthly	77
Outing	Monthly	150
Overland Monthly	Monthly	66
Pennsylvania Magazine	Quarterly	155
Peterson's Magazine	Monthly	69
Poet Lore	Monthly	7
Political Science Quarterly	Quarterly	100
Popular Science Monthly	Monthly	61
Popular Science News	Monthly	123
Public Opinion	Weekly	140
Publishers' Circular	Semi-Monthly	64
Publishers' Weekly	Weekly	Lib.
Puck	Weekly	184
Punch	Weekly	185
Quarterly Review	Quarterly	93
Queen	Weekly	
Quiver	Monthly	65
Railroad and Engineering Journal	Monthly	84
Railway Age	Weekly	191
Reformed Quarterly	Quarterly	102
Revue des Deux Mondes	Semi-Monthly	95
Revue de la Mode	Weekly	179
Revue Scientifique	Weekly	96
Saint Nicholas	Monthly	24
Sanitarian	Monthly	62
Saturday Review	Weekly	146
Science	Weekly	120
Science Gossip [Hardwicke]	Monthly	78
Scientific American	Weekly	186
Scientific American, Supplement	Weekly	187
Scribner	Monthly	48

Shakespeariana.....Monthly 107
Southern Workman.....Monthly 109
Spectator .....Weekly 121
Sunday Review.....Quarterly 9
Temple Bar.....Monthly 27
Tinsley's Magazine.....Monthly 81
Transactions of American Institute of Electrical Engineers.....Monthly 73
Turf, Field and Farm.....Weekly 180
Ueber Land und Meer. .....Weekly 188
Unitarian Review.....Monthly 87
United Service.....Monthly 11
Unsere Zeit. ....Monthly 111
U. S. Patent Office Gazette.. Weekly 139
Vanity Fair.....Weekly 181
Volapükabled Zenodik.....Monthly 151
Vom Fels zum Meer.....Monthly 91
Waverly Magazine.....Weekly 195
West Shore.....Weekly 92
Westminster Review.....Monthly 42
Wide Awake.....Monthly 86
World, [English.].....Weekly 134
Youth's Companion.....Weekly

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410